1979/1980

Directory of Residency Training Programs

ACCREDITED BY THE LIAISON COMMITTEE ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

Published by the American Medical Association / 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610
'79/'80

Directory of Residency Training Programs

ACCREDITED BY THE LIAISON COMMITTEE ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION
# Table Of Contents

**Preface** ........................................................................................................... v

**Section I: Information Items** ............................................................................. 1
  Process of Review and Accreditation ............................................................... 1
  Procedure for Appeal ......................................................................................... 2
  Entry of Foreign Medical Graduates into Residency Training in the United
  States .................................................................................................................. 3
  Admission Requirements for Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools/
  The Fifth Pathway .............................................................................................. 4
  National Resident Matching Program ............................................................. 5

**Section II: Summary Statistics on Graduate Medical Education in the
U.S.** ..................................................................................................................... 7

**Section III: Requirements for Accreditation of Programs** ............................. 23
  General Essentials of Accredited Residencies ................................................. 23
  Special Requirements for Programs in:
  - Aerospace Medicine ................................................................................... 49
  - Allergy and Immunology .............................................................................. 31
  - Anesthesiology ............................................................................................... 31
  - Blood Banking ............................................................................................... 44
  - Child Psychiatry ............................................................................................ 54
  - Colon and Rectal Surgery .......................................................................... 32
  - Dermatology .................................................................................................. 33
  - Dermatopathology ....................................................................................... 45
  - Family Practice .............................................................................................. 34
  - Forensic Pathology ....................................................................................... 44
  - Internal Medicine .......................................................................................... 38
  - Neurological Surgery .................................................................................... 39
  - Neurology ....................................................................................................... 54
  - Neuropathology ............................................................................................. 44
  - Nuclear Medicine .......................................................................................... 39
  - Obstetrics and Gynecology .......................................................................... 40
  - Occupational Medicine ............................................................................... 49
  - Ophthalomology ............................................................................................. 41
  - Orthopaedic Surgery ..................................................................................... 42
  - Otolaryngology .............................................................................................. 42
  - Pathology ......................................................................................................... 43
  - Pediatrics ........................................................................................................ 45
  - Pediatric Allergy ............................................................................................. 46
  - Pediatric Cardiology ...................................................................................... 46
  - Pediatric Surgery ............................................................................................ 37
  - Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation ........................................................ 47
  - Plastic Surgery ................................................................................................. 47
  - Preventive Medicine, General ....................................................................... 48
  - Psychiatry and Neurology ............................................................................. 51
  - Public Health .................................................................................................. 50
  - Radiology, Diagnostic .................................................................................... 55
  - Radiology, Nuclear .......................................................................................... 56
  - Radiology, Therapeutic .................................................................................. 57
  - Surgery, General .............................................................................................. 36
  - Thoracic Surgery ............................................................................................ 58
  - Urology ............................................................................................................. 58
# Table Of Contents (cont.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section IV: Directory of Accredited Residency Programs</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Accredited Residencies in:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnostic Radiology</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Radiology</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Therapeutic Radiology</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flexible Program Listing</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section V: Directory of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Residency Training</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Appendix A: List of Medical Schools in the U.S.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appendix B: Abbreviations Used in Directory Listing</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appendix C: Certification Requirements</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appendix D: Medical Licensure Requirements</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PREFACE

Historical Background

This DIRECTORY, popularly known as “The Green Book,” has undergone several changes in the 65 years of its history, changes which reflect developments and trends in graduate medical education. As early as 1914 the American Medical Association published in pamphlet form a “Provisional List of Hospitals Furnishing Acceptable Internships for Medical Graduates.” The list of “Acceptable” internships was developed from hospital reports which were reviewed by “well known physicians in all sections of the country.” In 1921 the list appeared in the American Medical Directory under the title “Hospitals Approved for Internships.” The annual Educational Number of JAMA included for the first time in 1924 a list of “Hospitals Approved for Residencies in Certain Specialties.” By 1961 the number of internships and residencies had increased so much that the list appeared in a separate publication, “The Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies.”

The original purpose of the “lists” which developed into the DIRECTORY was to provide the medical graduate with information necessary for the selection of an acceptable residency program. This is still an important and primary purpose of this publication. Over the years, however, the DIRECTORY has come to serve other functions. It is the recognized historical record of graduate medical education in the United States. State licensing boards and specialty societies refer to this official list in order to verify the authenticity of residency programs presented by physicians to qualify for licensure or certification.

Current Directory

The preparation of the 1979-80 edition of the DIRECTORY included the development of a new system for handling the vast amount of information on residency programs and institutions. This new system will make possible the easy availability of information and is flexible enough to allow for new dimensions that may develop in graduate medical education.

The 1979-80 edition of the Directory of Residency Training Programs provides a list, by specialty, of programs accredited as of October 1, 1979. In addition to the name of the program and the names of participating institutions, the listing gives the name and address of the program director, the average daily census (or other appropriate clinical data) available for the program, and the number of positions available in 1980-81. Residency programs are listed by specialty, and within specialty, by state and city. Medical students interested in particular programs should write to the program director for more detailed information. The DIRECTORY is an annual publication and for this reason information on such variables as salary or stipend, vacation time, on-call time, and so forth are not published. All residency programs are approved at one of four levels: full accreditation; provisional accreditation (for new programs only); probationary accreditation (for programs with serious weaknesses); accreditation to be terminated at a specified future date. Programs which have appealed an LCGME decision revert to the former level of approval until the appeal has been settled. For a complete description of the accreditation process see Section I.

The current DIRECTORY is divided into five sections. Section I contains information of importance to those concerned with graduate medical education. In this Section is summarized the process by which programs are accredited; information about regulations for entry of foreign medical graduates to the United States and admission to U.S. residency programs; and a description of the National Resident Matching Program.

Section II includes statistical data on residency training programs, trainees in those programs, and institutions participating in graduate medical education.

Section III includes the “General Requirements for Accredited Residencies” together with the Special Requirements for training in each specialty. It should be noted that the General Requirements document is currently under revision. The Special Requirements are current as of the September 1979 LCGME actions.

Section IV is the “Directory of Accredited Residency Programs.” Following the list of residency programs is a list of Flexible First-Year Programs offered by hospitals or groups of hospitals.

Section V is a “Directory of Institutions and Agencies” participating in residency training. The institutions are listed alphabetically by state and city. In addition to the name of the institution is given the name and address of the Director of Medical Education; a code indicating the type of administrative control of the institution; a numerical code for medical school affiliations of the institution; the total number of positions; the number of beds; the average daily census; the percentage of necropsies; and a list

Cited in “Current Comments,” Educational Number of JAMA, vol. 75-6 (August 7, 1930), 418. This list was prepared by a special committee of the AMA Council on Medical Education, privately printed, and distributed to those who requested it.
specialties in which this institution provides training.

Appendix A contains the "List of Medical Schools in the United States." Appendix B contains the "Abbreviations Used in the Directory Listing." Appendix C contains the "Requirements for Certification" in each of the specialties. Appendix D contains the "Requirements for Medical Licensure" in each state.

Many people have made possible the publication of the 1979-80 edition of the DIRECTORY. Program Directors have been most cooperative in providing updated information on the training programs they administer. Information on institutions and agencies participating in the training programs was provided by the chief executive officers and their staffs. Programs and institutions which are new to graduate medical education this year may not have received notification in time to provide complete information for the listing.

The work of the twenty-three Residency Review Committees which review, evaluate, and make recommendations regarding the status of programs, provides the basis for this DIRECTORY. Particular mention should be made of the contributions of the Committee Secretaries who have provided corrected copy of revised Special Requirements and notification of the most recent actions of the Residency Review Committees and the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

Information on the National Resident Matching Program has been provided by John Graettinger, M.D., Executive Director of that organization.

The individuals who staff the specialty boards have provided up-to-date documents on the Requirements for Certification in each of the specialties (See Appendix C). Information on licensure was provided by the state medical boards and the Department of Survey Research of the American Medical Association (See Appendix D).

The task of recording and verifying the vast amount of information included in the DIRECTORY was performed by the staff of the Department of Educational Directories. Sylvia Etzel prepared the statistical tables in Section I and supervised the data entry, the clerical work and the proofreading for this publication. The accuracy of the listings was maximized by the attention to detail involved in the verification of each item of information. This task was performed with meticulous care by Geraldine Holder and Barbara Smith, both on the Department Staff. Staff member Bessie Fong maintained an accurate record and file of survey forms received from Program Directors and institutions. Most of the data entry was done by college students Kate Hawken, Aida Marchlewski, Lisa O'Brien, Vicky Rosado, and Ann Marie Wachowski.

The collected data were processed by the AMA Division of Computer and Information Systems. The Editor is particularly indebted to Chris Collins who followed this project through from the design of the new databases to the final printing of the listings. Also worthy of note for their contributions are Don Burchell, Bill Laing, Tom Mieszala, Ray Healy, and Lou Navarro.

Mr. David Kanyer, Director of AMA Division of Publication Services shepherded the copy through the maze of typesetting and final printing. Ralph Linnnenberger, Director of AMA Creative Services designed the cover and provided other support services. Jackson W. Riddle, M.D., Ph.D., Director of the AMA Division of Educational Policy and Development provided frequent consultation as well as constructive suggestions for the new format.

Communications concerning the content of this DIRECTORY should be addressed to the Director, Department of Educational Directories, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Anne E. Crowley, Ph.D., Editor
Director, Department of Educational Directories
Section I

INFORMATION ITEMS: Accreditation Process
Foreign Medical Graduates
National Resident Matching Program

THE PROCESS OF REVIEW AND ACCREDITATION OF GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

Residency training programs are accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, upon recommendation of the appropriate Residency Review Committee. Accreditation by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education indicates that the program meets the requirements of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies," as well as the "Special Requirements" of the specialty or subspecialty of training.

The Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education is composed of representatives of the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Hospital Association, the American Medical Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, the Council on Medical Specialty Societies, the Federal Government, and the public. The Residency Review Committees consist of representatives appointed by the Council on Medical Education of the AMA, by the specialty boards concerned, and, in some cases, by the national professional association of the specialty field. The Residency Review Committees make recommendation on individual programs to the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. The Liaison Committee acts upon the Residency Review Committee's recommendations.

The steps in the accreditation process are as follows:

1. Application for accreditation is made by the program director who supplies detailed information about the program based on the requirements of each specialty. This information is a principal basis for evaluation of the program.

2. The application should contain a description of the content and organization of the program. Programs may be designated as:
   a. Independent (Intramural): A program conducted within a single institution. The assignment of residents is limited to that institution.
   b. Affiliated: When two or more institutions develop formal agreements and joint responsibilities to provide complementary facilities, teaching staff, and teaching sessions.
   c. Integrated: When a single program director assumes the responsibility for the residency program which involves more than one institution and the program director is responsible for all appointments of the residents and of the teaching staff.

3. Staff of the Residency Review Committees and of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, provided by the Department of Graduate Medical Education of the American Medical Association, reviews the application for completeness and general content, and schedules an on-site visit.

4. The on-site surveyor reviews the information and the program at the institution, organization or agency which offers the program, and reports his findings.

5. All information is compiled and placed on the agenda for the appropriate Residency Review Committee.

6. The Residency Review Committee reviews the program in detail, determining its content and the degree to which it meets the published educational standards. On the basis of its evaluation, the Residency Review Committee makes recommendations to the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education regarding the quality of the program, its deficiencies (if any) and whether or not the program should be accredited. The Committee may make the following recommendations to the LCGME:
   - Full approval...
   - Recommendations to this category may be made in three circumstances:
     1. Programs holding Provisional Approval which have continued to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements" for approval.
     2. Programs holding Full Approval which, following resurvey and review, continue to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements" necessary to Full Approval.
     3. Programs which had been placed on Probation and are subsequently judged to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements" and thereby justify a restoration to the category of Full Approval.

   Approval Withheld...
   - Recommendation to this category may be made when the Residency Review Committee finds that a new program seeking approval does not satisfy the "General" and "Special Requirements" of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies.

   Provisional Approval...
   - Recommendation to this category may be made for new programs, not provisionally approved or upon reapplication by a previously approved program which has had its approval withdrawn and is judged to satisfy the "General" and "Special Requirements" of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies. Provisional Approval may also be recommended in the unusual circumstance in which a fully approved program has been so altered that in the view of the Residency Review Committee it is equivalent of a new program. In each event, the effective date of Provisional Approval will be stipulated. In general it should coincide with the beginning of the current year of service for enrolled residents.

   All programs with provisional accreditation, whether or not they have residents should be resurveyed and evaluated by RRC's at a time no longer than three years after the initial notification of provisional accreditation. Provisional accreditation may not exceed a time equivalent to the minimum length of the program plus one year. Special exception may be made. If Full Approval is not recommended within this time, provisional approval will be withdrawn, providing a resurvey has been made and the program has been reviewed by the Residency Review Committee.

   Probationary Approval...
   - Recommendation to this category may be made for currently accredited programs which upon evaluation show specific deficiencies which are considered to be correctable. Such programs may not be on probation for more than four consecutive years. If resurvey and review by the Residency Review Committee finds the stipulated deficiencies corrected, reinstatement to Full Approval may be recommended.
When the LCGME takes action to accredit a program on a probationary basis, program directors are required to apprise in writing all current residents and applicants of the LCGME action, whether or not the action is being appealed. The effective date of probation shall be the date of LCGME action to accredit the program on a probationary status.

Approval Withdrawn. Recommendation to this category is appropriate when any one of four conditions prevail:

a) A program holding Provisional Approval has failed to meet the criteria for Full Approval.

b) A program holding Probationary Approval has failed to correct its deficiencies and thus cannot meet the criteria required for Full Approval.

c) Granted without prejudice to a program which voluntarily withdraws from resident training.

d) The merger of two or more programs into a single new program should result in the early evaluation of the new program with subsequent withdrawal of approval of the separate programs, once accreditation of the new program is achieved.

When accreditation is withdrawn, the effective date of that withdrawal shall be not less than one year from the date of the LCGME action; or when the action is appealed and said action is sustained, not less than one year from the date the action is sustained. In either case, the effective date of withdrawal shall permit the completion of the training year in which the action becomes effective.

Once notification has been made of withdrawal of approval, no residents may be appointed to the program.

When the LCGME takes action to withdraw accreditation of a program, program directors are required to apprise in writing all current residents and applicants of the LCGME action, whether or not the action is appealed.

6. The Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education reviews the program in light of the recommendations of the Residency Review Committee to determine whether the recommendations are in keeping with the General and Special Requirements, and whether the recommendations of the Residency Review Committee are supported by the evidence in the record (or file) of the program.

7. The Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education acts on the recommendations of the Residency Review Committees. Following its action, letters of notification are sent immediately to program directors, with copies to hospital administrators, deans of medical schools where applicable, and to the parent bodies of the Residency Review Committees.

8. In case of adverse decisions, the program director may appeal the action of the Residency Review Committee and the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. The appeal is heard and acted upon according to the procedures adopted by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

PROCEDURES FOR APPEAL OF ADVERSE ACTIONS

Approved July 26, 1977
and
Revised September 11, 1979
by
LCGME

Appeal of an adverse action by the LCGME on the status of accreditation of a program of graduate medical education provides for two steps of review.

1. Reconsideration
   (a) A decision by the LCGME to deny or withdraw accreditation or to place or continue a program on probation when transmitted to the program involved shall include in the letter of notification the basis for the decision and inform the program director of his right to request reconsideration. When a written request for reconsideration is received the status of the program shall revert to its status prior to an action of the LCGME to withdraw or withhold approval or to place a program on probation during the process of reconsideration.
   (b) Written requests for reconsideration shall be submitted to the Chairman of the LCGME within 30 days following mailing of the notification and shall specify reasons for requesting reconsideration.
   (c) The Chairman of the LCGME shall forward the request for reconsideration to the Chairman of the appropriate Residency Review Committee. The information upon which reconsideration is based must be that which pertains to the program at the time of a field survey and the initial evaluation by the RRC. New information based on data subsequent to the survey and the initial review or representing changes in the program following an adverse decision cannot be considered at this time by the Residency Review Committee. Residency Review Committees shall complete the reconsideration no later than their next scheduled meeting and promptly submit recommendations to the LCGME.
   (d) At the first meeting of the LCGME following receipt of the recommendations from the Residency Review Committee, the status of the program shall be determined by the LCGME which will immediately notify the program of its decision and the right to appeal an adverse decision.
   (e) Programs in which substantial changes have occurred subsequent to the action of the RRC and the LCGME should be submitted by the program director as part of a new application for evaluation and accreditation of the program.

II. Appeal Hearing

(a) If, following reconsideration, the LCGME sustains its initial action, the program director may request a hearing before a Board of Appeals. This Board will be appointed, according to the following procedure, by the Chairman of the LCGME.

If written request for such a hearing is not received by the Chairman of the LCGME within thirty (30) days following notification of the action of the LCGME, the action of the LCGME will be final.*

(1) The program director filing a formal request for an appeal hearing shall submit to the Chairman of the LCGME a list of five names and addresses of directors of approved residency programs in the specialty under consideration.

The Chairman of the appropriate RRC shall also submit to the Chairman of the LCGME a list of five names of directors of approved programs who are not members of the RRC. These names will be submitted to the Chairman of the LCGME within thirty (30) days of the initiation of the appeal. The Chairman of the LCGME shall also prepare a list of five names of persons who have knowledge and experience in general administration of institutions conducting approved programs in graduate medical education.

(2) Upon receipt of the lists, they will be forwarded to the program director who has initiated the appeal and to the Chairman of Residency Review Committee. The program director and the Chairman of the RRC may request that no more than two names

*Letters to be sent certified mail, return receipt requested c/o The Secretary of the LCGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60610.
be removed from each of the three lists if they are unacceptable. The corrected lists, signed by the appellant and by the Chairman of the RRC will be returned to the Chairman of the LCGME; c/o The Secretary of the LCGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60610 as soon as possible and no later than fifteen (15) days after receipt of the lists.

(3) The Chairman of the LCGME will then select one name from each of the three lists of persons acceptable to the program director and the Chairman of the RRC to form a Board of Appeals to hear the appeal. All parties will be notified of the membership of the Board of Appeals.

(b) Hearings requested in conformity with these procedures will take place no later than sixty (60) days following the appointment of the Board of Appeals. At least twenty-five (25) days prior to the hearing the program director and the institution shall be notified of the time and place of the hearing. The program director and institution have the right to request and obtain the information in the program file on which the Residency Review Committee recommendations and the LCGME's actions were taken, including reports of field staff and specialist surveys, progress reports, additional clarifying information provided by the program director. This additional information must be for purposes of clarification only and cannot describe new components of the program or changes made subsequent to the initial action (as defined above).

Written briefs may be submitted to the Board of Appeals not later than two (2) weeks following the hearing providing that formal request to submit such briefs is made to the Board of Appeals at the time of the hearing.

(c) The permanent file together with formal presentations at the hearing, the proceedings of the hearing and briefs submitted under the provisions outlined above shall be the basis for the findings of the Board of Appeals.

(d) At any hearing before the Board of Appeals, the institution may be accompanied by counsel, make oral presentation, offer testimony and request that representative(s) of the bodies involved in the evaluation of the program appear to present testimony. The institution at least fifteen (15) days prior to any such hearing shall request in writing the presence of such representative(s) whom it wishes to examine.

Proceedings before a Board of Appeals are not of an adversary nature as is typical in a court of law, but, rather, provide an administrative mechanism for peer review of an accreditation decision about an educational program. Since a Board of Appeal is not a court of law, it shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings but may accept any information it deems appropriate and pertinent on the content of the program and the degree to which it meets the published educational standards.

The institution, through its representatives, shall have the opportunity to be present at the hearing to attempt to rebut the prior findings and defend the program.

Although there is no subpoena power to compel the attendance of any individual at a Board of Appeal hearing, a request by the institution for the presence of any individual shall be sent to that individual by the Secretary of the LCGME, if it is timely received pursuant to these procedures.

(e) Following the hearing or submission of briefs, the Board of Appeals shall submit within fifteen (15) days a recommendation on the status of the program for consideration by the LCGME at its first meeting following the hearing and report to the Board of Appeals. The resulting subsequent decision by the Liaison Committee as to the status of the program shall be final.

(f) Expenses of the Board of Appeals shall be shared equally by the appellant and the LCGME. The expenses of witnesses requested by the appellant will be the responsibility of the appellant.

CHANGE IN CHARGE FOR EVALUATION AND ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

Fees charged for the accreditation of programs may be changed from time to time by decision of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. As of September 1, 1979, the following fee structure is in effect.

A. Administrative Review

A fee is charged for the following:

a) New applications.

b) Request for an increase or decrease in the resident complement, in which Residency Review Committee action is required; and request for the increase and decrease in the number of hospitals in a program, under those circumstances when Residency Review Committee action is required.

The charge for administrative review is $100.00. It is billed at the time requests are reviewed.

B. Program Survey

Fees charged for the following on-site inspections of programs:

a) Survey by an AMA Field Representative.

The charge for this survey is $500.00.

b) Survey by a Specialist in the appropriate discipline.

The charge for this survey is $750.00.

Program directors should be aware that processing of an application for a new program requires several steps and is dependent on the meeting times of both the appropriate Residency Review Committee and the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. Thus, it should be anticipated that the processing of an application will require from 6 to 12 months from the time it is received in the office of the secretary until action is taken by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

Inquiries regarding any aspect of the accreditation process should be directed to the secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee at the following address: 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, IL 60610.

Any inquiries regarding certification of individual candidates in any specialty should be directed to the appropriate board in that specialty.

ENTRY OF FOREIGN-BORN MEDICAL GRADUATES TO THE UNITED STATES

The entry of foreign-born medical graduates to the United States is governed by the Immigration and Nationality Act. In practical terms, this means that program directors considering foreign-born medical graduates should appoint only those who hold an appropriate visa. There are two appropriate visas, the exchange visitor (J-1) visa, and the immigrant visa. These foreign-born medical graduates would, in addition, of course, hold the standard ECFMG certificate.

Foreign medical graduates who hold exchange visitor visas can be appointed only to residency programs in a medical school or in a hospital affiliated with a medical school; and the medical school must agree in writing to provide the training for which the medical graduate is coming to the United States. An exchange visitor can remain in the United States for only two years, with the exception that his stay can be extended by one year if the request is made in writing by the medical graduate's government, if the medical school agrees, and if the extension is for the purpose of continuing the training for which the medical graduate came to the United States.

Exchange visitor foreign medical graduates are at present required to have passed the Visa Qualifying Examination in
order to obtain a visa and they must have demonstrated competency in oral and written English. They must also have undertaken their medical studies at medical schools listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools and must have completed all of the medical education requirements of the country where they went to medical school. They must in addition have committed themselves to return to their home country after they complete their training in the United States, and their country must provide written assurance that there is need in that country for services in the specialty of the graduate’s training. A graduate holding an exchange visitor visa and a standard ECFMG certificate has met these requirements.

Through December 31, 1980, residency programs can apply for a waiver of the requirements that the residency training be provided by medical school hospital, or that the exchange visitor foreign medical graduate have passed the Visa Qualifying Examination. This waiver is called a “substantial disruption” waiver; the name derives from a provision of Public Law 94-484 to the effect that such waivers would be provided to institutions when necessary to prevent a “substantial disruption” of health services. Information about “substantial disruption” waivers is available from the Education Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates. There are four categories of programs that can qualify for the waivers:

**CATEGORY A:** Accredited graduate medical education training programs in anesthesiology, child psychiatry, general practice, nuclear medicine, pathology, pediatrics, obstetrics, psychiatry, or therapeutic radiology, which had more than 25 percent of all their positions occupied by foreign-born medical graduates on January 10, 1978; or

**CATEGORY B:** Accredited graduate medical education training programs in specialties other than those described in Category A above which had more than 25 percent of all their positions occupied by foreign-born medical graduates on January 10, 1978, and which provide 50 percent or more of their full-time equivalent training in a facility located in a primary medical care manpower shortage area, or had more than 25 percent Medicaid patients in calendar year 1977;

**CATEGORY C:** Accredited graduate medical education training programs which are in specialties or locations other than those described in Categories A and B and had more than 50 percent of all of their positions occupied by foreign-born foreign medical graduates on January 10, 1978;

**CATEGORY D:** A hospital (a) which had more than 25 percent foreign-born foreign medical graduate physicians, in total, in its training programs conducted solely within its facilities, on January 10, 1978, and (b) which is located in a primary medical care manpower shortage area or had more than 25 percent Medicaid patients in calendar year 1977.

It should be noted that programs which are provided with waivers are required subsequently to reduce the number of foreign medical graduates in the program each year according to a schedule set forth in the waiver provisions.

**Immigrant Foreign Medical Graduates**

Foreign-born foreign medical graduates who immigrate to the United States similarly are subject to regulations. Program directors should determine that such individuals have an immigrant’s visa and an ECFMG certificate, or in very rare instances, a full and unrestricted state license to practice medicine. Foreign-born foreign medical graduates may immigrate to the U.S. in a number of different ways. The most common way is to enter on a third-preference visa, that is, as a professionally trained physician or surgeon coming to the United States to practice medicine. A foreign medical graduate may immigrate to the U.S., however, as a political or religious refugee or as the first-degree relative of a U.S. citizen or a U.S. permanent resident. Those physicians who immigrate to the United States to practice the profession of medicine must take the Visa Qualifying Examination and satisfy other immigration rules, which include obtaining a U.S. Department of Labor certificate indicating that they are not appointed to a position that an equally qualified U.S. citizen or permanent resident has sought. The Visa Qualifying Examination can lead to the ECFMG certificate; consequently, a foreign medical graduate does not need to take both the VQE and ECFMG examination. Program directors who are contacted by foreign-born medical graduates with questions about immigration should refer the inquirer to a U.S. Consul General (if the inquiry comes from abroad) or to the Immigration and Naturalization Service (if the inquiry comes from within the U.S.). Only the U.S. Consular Service or the Immigration and Naturalization Service can rule whether or not a foreign-born foreign medical graduate must take the VQE in order to be eligible to immigrate. The concern of the residency program director is to determine that the foreign graduate has the standard ECFMG certificate and a visa permitting him to work in the U.S. Information booklets for both the ECFMG and the VQE are available from ECFMG at 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104. Rules and Regulations for Public Law 94-484, published in the Federal Register, Volume 43, Number 63 on Friday, March 31, 1970, pages 13505 and Forward, indicate that a foreign-born foreign medical graduate can be admitted to the United States for the purpose of “observation, consultation, teaching, or research” without having passed the VQE. A U.S. university or academic medical center which has been designated as an Exchange-Visitor Program is authorized to issue Form DSP-66 in such circumstances. A university or academic medical center, which as a designated-Exchange Visitor Program, can similarly issue a DSP-66 form to a foreign-born foreign medical graduate who is entering the U.S. for observation, consultation, teaching, or research, when the activity involves incidental patient contact which occurs under the direct supervision of a physician who is licensed to practice in one of the states of the United States. Such appointments should be discussed with ECFMG. Information concerning them is available in a “Visa Qualifying Examination, Issue of Regulation of Numbers and Types of Graduate Medical Education Positions for FMG’s as contained in PL 94-484,” which is available from the Coordinating Council on Medical Education (P.O. Box 7586, Chicago, IL 60680).

**ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS FOR GRADUATES OF FOREIGN MEDICAL SCHOOLS**

It should be emphasized that in order to maintain accreditation of a residency program, foreign medical school graduates admitted to the program should meet one of the following conditions:

- a. Certification by ECFMG on the basis of satisfying the ECFMG educational requirements, as well as passing the ECFMG examination;
- b. Obtain a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine, issued by a state or other United States jurisdiction authorized to license physicians; or
- c. In the case of United States citizens, successfully pass the complete licensure examination in any state or other licensing jurisdiction in which the law or regulations provide that a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in that state or jurisdiction will be issued to the physician after satisfactory completion of his internship or residency in that state, without further examination.

To be eligible for this route, the foreign medical graduate must have completed all educational require-
ments that would make him eligible for ECFMG certification should he choose to apply; or
d. Complete a “Fifth Pathway” as described below.

The Fifth Pathway

The “Fifth Pathway” is available to American students in foreign medical schools who have fulfilled the following conditions:

a. Have completed, in an accredited American college or university, undergraduate premedical work of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school.
b. Have studied medicine in a medical school located outside the United States, Puerto Rico, and Canada, which is listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools, published by the World Health Organization.
c. Have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service. Those who have completed all of these requirements including internship and/or social service are not eligible.

Students who have completed the academic curricula in residencies in a foreign medical school and who have fulfilled the above conditions may be offered an opportunity to substitute for an internship or first-year of graduate education required by a foreign medical school, an academic year of supervised clinical training (such as a clinical clerkship or what was formerly called a junior internship) prior to entrance into the first year of approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be under the direction of a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.

Before the beginning of the supervised clinical training, such students must have their academic records reviewed and approved by the medical school supervising the clinical training and must attain the score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination or procedure acceptable to the Council on Medical Education, such as Part I of the National Board Examination, or the ECFMG examination, or the FLEX Examination. The Council on Medical Education will consider the acceptability of any other screening examination or procedure proposed by a sponsoring medical school.

Such students who are judged by the sponsoring medical schools to have completed successfully supervised clinical training are eligible to enter the first-year approved graduate training programs without completing social service obligations required by the foreign country or without obtaining ECFMG certification.

The Council on Medical Education has recommended to all state boards of medical examiners that they consider for licensure all candidates who have completed successfully the supervised clinical training program on the same basis as they now consider foreign medical graduates who have received ECFMG certification.

The National Resident Matching Program

The Directory of Residency Training Programs lists all of the hospitals with resident training programs accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. For the past 26 years, over 90% of the hospitals approved for such training have participated in the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP). The NRMP is limited to those hospitals which have signed an agreement to participate for the coming year and to abide by the rules and regulations.

Because essentially all specialty boards have made significant modifications in their requirements, it is now possible for medical students to apply for a first year of graduate medical education or a first year of residency in most specialties. These recent policy changes have made it possible for new medical graduates to select their first year of graduate medical education from a much broader program base. Medical students, as well as the organizations sponsoring the NRMP, are of the opinion that the first year of graduate medical education should be included in the matching program.

In the NRMP List the federal services, except for the Veterans Administration, are listed first. The Army, Navy, and Air Force do not participate in the Matching Program. Persons applying for training in the Public Health Service should apply directly to the hospital involved. If there is more than one choice of a hospital, each hospital should be listed as a separate choice on the ranking list. All Public Health Service Hospitals will be acting as independent agents in the selection of candidates under the National Resident Matching Program again this year. Matching will take place to a specific Public Health Service Hospital rather than to the Federal Service itself. The government services do not issue contracts. Following the listings of the federal services, all participating hospitals are listed alphabetically by state, within each state by city, and within the city by the name of the hospital. In writing to a hospital the student should address the Program Director.

The Directory of Residency Training Programs includes additional information of a statistical nature and also lists the name and address of the program director.

The 1980 NRMP List of Participating Programs was sent to students in the program by the NRMP in October 1979. A six-digit number designates each specific hospital and type of program, or track within a program, at each individual hospital. It is to be used by the students on the confidential rank order list they send to NRMP to indicate their choice among the programs for which they have applied. Several special tracks may be offered within some types of residency programs for the 1980 Matching Program. These may include tracks that designate particular kinds or locations of training within the accredited program. It is essential that students use the specific, six-digit code number for each of their selections on their rank order lists.

If students are applying to a hospital which offers several different types of programs or tracks, they must indicate on their confidential preference blank their preference for the specific type of program track in that hospital for which they have applied. For example, if students apply for a residency in surgery, and also for the flexible program at the same hospital, they must rank these just as if they were in separate hospitals.

In a few of the larger hospitals the situation is complex. A large city hospital may be a major, integrated part of the surgical program of more than one medical school in its area. Students must indicate in their order a choice the program or programs for which they have applied.

Because of the intense desire of some hospitals to secure candidates, and because of an equally strong desire of some students to serve at a particular hospital, pressure may be brought by either party in the other to force an early commitment. Such demands are contrary to the NRMP Agreements that are signed by students, program directors, and hospitals. Moreover, in the matching plan only the confidential rank order lists submitted by hospitals and students determine the placement of students in programs.

The matching plan does not penalize either group from taking "flyers." Should students apply to a hospital in which they think their chances of acceptance are poor; their chances at their second choice hospitals are just as good as if they had rated them first. Similarly, if hospitals rate as their first choice, applicants believe they have little chance of securing, and do not secure them, such hospitals will have just as good a chance to get their second choice applicants as if they had rated them first.

Individuals who wish to participate in the Matching Program may obtain application materials and more detailed information by writing to the National Resident Matching Program, 1603 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Illinois 60201.
Section II
SUMMARY STATISTICS ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

This edition of the Directory of Residency Training Programs is a result of a new system for handling the vast amount of data associated with graduate medical education. In December 1978, the AMA Department of Information Services and Data Processing began the development of a new data processing system for handling residency program information. The system consists of three databases: a database on residency programs, a database on institutions and agencies, and a database on medical schools. The first step in the development of the new system was to assign a unique identification number for every residency training program. This identification number identifies the specialty of the training program, the state in which the parent institution is located, and a unique number for the individual program. As a result of the new system, it is anticipated that a variety of information about graduate medical education in the United States will be readily available.

METHODOLOGY

Information on residency training in the United States has come from a variety of sources. Beginning with the list of residency training programs identified by Committee Secretaries of the Residency Review Committees, a survey of program directors was conducted in February 1979. The survey instrument requested the program director to identify the name of the program; the participating institutions at which the trainee would spend a significant portion of this training; the name, address and telephone number of the program director; certain statistics on the clinical population available to trainees in the program (average daily census, annual admissions, annual outpatient visits, etc.); and a count of trainees on duty in the program as of September 1, 1978. Other information was requested on number of trainees by sex, by type of medical school (U.S., Canadian, osteopathic and foreign), by ethnic background and citizenship. Program directors were asked to provide the name and address of the director of any flexible first year program sponsored by this residency program.

From these responses, a list of flexible programs was developed and surveyed. The flexible program survey requested the name of the program, the name of participating institutions, the name and address of the person responsible for the program, and identification of the sponsoring residency programs. In addition, information was requested on the number of trainees on duty in the flexible program September 1, 1978, by sex and type of medical school from which they graduated; the number of positions available in this flexible program for 1979-1980 and 1980-1981. A question was also included asking whether or not the program offered shared schedule positions.

Institutions identified as participating in residency training were surveyed in March 1979 by a questionnaire sent to the chief executive officer. The survey requested the official name of the institution; any change in name within the last five years; the name, address, and telephone number of the chief executive officer; the name, address, and telephone number of the director of medical education (DME); the type of administrative control; the number of beds and percent of inpatients reported in the last American Hospital Association survey; medical school affiliations and the type of affiliation (major, graduate, limited); eligibility of osteopathic physicians for appointment to the medical staff, and identification of the departments in which osteopathic physicians are currently holding appointments; medical staff information including the total number of male and female physicians on the staff, the number of full-time medical staff who teach residents, and the number of part-time staff physicians who teach residents.

Every effort has been exerted to assure the accuracy of the statistics in this report. All data were verified by an individual other than the one who made the original entry. When a response to one section of the survey was found to be inconsistent with the response to another section, the program director was contacted by telephone to obtain clarification. In some instances it was necessary to consult the program file for further clarification. The summary data tables produced by electronic data processing were checked for internal consistency.

In September 1979 a computer printout of each program listing was sent to the director of the program with a request that the accuracy of the information be verified. Included with this mailing was a summary statistics form, the purpose of which was 1) verify the count of 1978-1979 trainees, 2) obtain a count of 1979-1980 trainees on duty, and 3) obtain a count of budgeted unfilled positions (1979-1980). In addition, directors of programs in certain specialties were requested to provide information on subspecialty fellowship programs.

Affiliation

A survey of medical school deans requested a list of institutions with which the medical school has major, limited, or graduate affiliation. The term affiliation has been used by medical educators with a variety of connotations. For example, one residency program may be affiliated with another residency program; or a residency program may be affiliated with one or more medical schools; or a health care institution (e.g., hospital) may be affiliated with another such institution; or a health care institution may have one or more medical school affiliations. Historically, affiliations between medical schools and residency training institutions have been identified as major affiliations, limited affiliations, or graduate affiliations.

Major affiliations have been defined as those in which the hospital is used for a significant portion (if not all) of the clinical experience. For example, medical students serve most clinical clerkships here, under the direct supervision of medical school faculty. In general, medical teaching hospitals provide clerkship experience in two or more of the major services, i.e., internal medicine, general surgery, pediatrics, and obstetrics/gynecology. A hospital responsible for most of the teaching in a single specialty, such as psychiatry or pediatrics, may also be considered a major affiliation.

Limited affiliations have been defined as those in which the hospital is used in the medical school teaching program to a limited extent, i.e., on an elective basis or irregularly, or in limited specialties, or only in the outpatient/service. The medical school teaching program in a hospital with limited affiliation should be related to classroom assignments and should be under the supervision of medical school faculty.

Graduate affiliations were defined as those in which the hospital is used by the medical school only for its graduate training programs. A medical school was considered to have graduate affiliation with a hospital if one or more of the
SUMMARY STATISTICS

following conditions was met:

a) The house staff of the training program was selected by
officials of the medical school department or by a joint
committee of the hospital staff and medical school
faculty.

b) There was some degree of exchange of residents be-
 tween this hospital and the principal teaching hospital of
the medical school.

c) The medical school faculty (other than the hospital’s
attending staff) was regularly scheduled to participate in
the graduate teaching programs of the hospital.

d) A contractual arrangement (with or without financial
commitment) specified the medical school participated
in the organization and supervision of the graduate
training program in the hospital.

Medical school deans were surveyed in Spring 1979
requesting that they identify the health care institutions with
which they hold affiliations. Also, in Spring 1979 institutions
identified as participating in residency training programs were
asked to identify medical schools with which the institution
was affiliated, and the type of affiliation. Some hospitals
reported affiliations with medical schools that disagreed with
the affiliations reported by the deans of those medical schools.
There was an even greater discrepancy in the type of affilia-
tion reported by the hospital and that reported by the medical
school. Time did not permit a complete cross-checking and
verification of affiliations between medical schools and hospi-
tals. The survey of program directors asked whether the
residency program was affiliated with a medical school. Those
responding in the affirmative were requested to provide at
least a one paragraph description of the affiliation. The re-
ponses to this survey revealed the great variety in degree of
affiliation between medical schools and programs. For ex-
ample, several program directors indicated affiliation between
the residency program and a medical school, specifying that
this was not an affiliation between the hospital involved in the
residency program and the medical school. In some cases, the
description of the affiliation indicated that the volunteer fac-
ulty of the medical school were involved in the residency
program. Requests have been made by program directors to
identify the program by the name of the medical school, with
the idea that this would attract more candidates to the resi-
dency program. Before accurate statistics can be reported on
affiliations between residency programs and medical schools
there is a need for more exact definitions.

REPORT ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION
IN THE UNITED STATES

The accuracy of the data is to some extent dependent upon
the accuracy and cooperation of the program directors. Of the
4,630 programs 89% responded to the Spring 1979 survey.
Not all respondents were able to provide complete informa-
tion on race, citizenship, and type of medical school from
which residents graduated; however, 84% of all programs did
provide these data. By November 1st, 86% of the programs
had responded to the Fall 1979 survey. Only three percent of
the programs failed to respond to either the Spring or the Fall
survey. Approximately half of those not responding were
newly accredited programs.

Following the September 1979 meeting of the Liaison
Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME) there
were 4,630 accredited residency training programs in the

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialist</th>
<th>No. of Accredited Programs</th>
<th>% of Total Programs</th>
<th>Residents in Specialty July 1979</th>
<th>% of Total Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1.0%</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>0.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>3.5%</td>
<td>2,473</td>
<td>3.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>2.1%</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>1.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>7.9%</td>
<td>6,420</td>
<td>10.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>9.6%</td>
<td>18,651</td>
<td>25.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>2.0%</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>0.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>2.6%</td>
<td>1,220</td>
<td>1.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>1.9%</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>6.6%</td>
<td>4,587</td>
<td>7.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>3.5%</td>
<td>1,559</td>
<td>2.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>4.1%</td>
<td>2,478</td>
<td>3.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>2.5%</td>
<td>1,014</td>
<td>1.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>7.7%</td>
<td>2,499</td>
<td>3.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>1.2%</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>5.5%</td>
<td>5,301</td>
<td>8.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0.5%</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>1.1%</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>1.4%</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>0.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>2.3%</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0.7%</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>5.0%</td>
<td>3,934</td>
<td>6.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>2.8%</td>
<td>2,542</td>
<td>3.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>4.7%</td>
<td>2,905</td>
<td>4.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>2.3%</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>7.6%</td>
<td>7,968</td>
<td>12.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>2.2%</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>3.5%</td>
<td>1,052</td>
<td>1.6%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total | 4,630 | 100.0% | 64,332 | 100.0% |
Training programs tend to be located in the more highly populated regions of the country. Nearly one-fourth of residency programs are located in the Middle Atlantic region, with over 14% of the programs in the state of New York (Table 2).

For the 1978-1979 academic year program directors reported 63,163 residents on duty. September 1. Over half of these persons (50.6%) were training in internal medicine, family practice, pediatrics, or obstetrics/gynecology. Table 3 shows the number of residents training in each specialty. The first year column of the table gives the number of residents in the first year training in the particular specialty, and not the number of trainees in their first postgraduate year. For example, the 67 residents in the first year of allergy and immunology programs have at least three years of prior training in either internal medicine or pediatrics.

Table 4 shows the geographic distribution of 1978-1979 residents. The total number of residents for the academic year 1979-1980 is 64,332 (as reported by program directors). This is an increase of 1,069 trainees over the previous year. Program directors reported a total of 4,702 budgeted but unfilled positions. A word of caution is in order regarding this statistic. In some institutions the number of available positions is in a constant pool from which program directors may draw when they find acceptable candidates. Some program directors did not report any unfilled positions, but indicated that if an acceptable candidate were available for appointment the director would find the monies necessary to place such a candidate.

The largest decrease in number of residents from the 1978-1979 year to the 1979-1980 year was in the specialty of family practice (Table 5). The first year count of residents or positions includes flexible positions, when such were identified by the program director.

The total number of positions which directors expect to have available for 1980-1981 equals 71,573. Of the number, 23,176 positions are for the first year of training in the specialty, plus an additional 1,364 flexible positions.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>First Year</th>
<th>Total Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>2,378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>2,296</td>
<td>6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>6,704</td>
<td>16,178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery, Neurology</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>1,218</td>
<td>4,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>1,561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>2,462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otalaryngology</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>749</td>
<td>2,564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>2,070</td>
<td>5,337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pubic Health</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,081</td>
<td>4,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>2,802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>2,730</td>
<td>7,792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>1,064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>22,291</td>
<td>63,163</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SUMMARY STATISTICS

By definition, a flexible first-year program is one sponsored by at least two residency programs. In some cases, appointment to a specified number of the flexible positions is controlled by the program director of a specific residency program. In other institutions appointment to flexible positions is in the control of a committee of program directors. A survey of those programs which were identified by two or more residency program directors revealed a total of 1,423 first-year trainees in 168 programs for 1978-1979. The same survey showed that for 1979-1980, 186 programs will offer 1,479 positions; and for 1980-1981, 178 programs will offer 1,430 positions (Tables 6 and 7). The geographic distribution of flexible first-year trainees is given in Table 8. (The survey of flexible programs was conducted in February 1979, before the Matching Program was completed. For this reason the number of trainees for 1979-1980 was not available.) In 1979-1980 there were available 24,176 first-year positions. In 1980-1981, the number of available first-year positions, as projected at this time by program directors, will be 24,544. In 1979-1980 the total number of available positions was 69,034. In 1980-1981 the total number of positions expected to be available is 71,573 (Tables 5 and 6).

Shared Scheduled Positions

Of those responding, 243 programs (5% of the total) reported availability of shared scheduled positions. Of this number 43% were programs in internal medicine. Another 37% were programs in psychiatry, child psychiatry, or neurology. The largest number of programs offering shared scheduled positions were in California (19 programs), Massachusetts (18 programs), and Pennsylvania (17 programs). Of the flexible programs, ten offered shared scheduled positions.

Institutions and Agencies Participating in Graduate Medical Education

Hospitals are not the only institutions involved in graduate medical education. In addition, state medical examiners offices, blood banks, ambulatory clinics, and mental health agencies also regularly offer graduate medical education. The number of institutions and agencies identified as offering a significant portion of the training in graduate medical education is 1,613. Of this number 1,171 responded to the survey in September 1979. Of the number of respondents 1,087 are hospitals. The median size of these hospitals was in the range of 200-399 beds. Of those institutions and agencies responding to the survey, 10% are controlled by city or county government or a district authority. Another 14% are under state government control, and 13% are federal government agencies. A slightly higher percentage (14.5%) are under church control. The majority of graduate medical education institutions are not-for-profit corporations or associations (Table 9).

### Table 4.—Number of First Year Residents on Duty September 1, 1978 by Geographic Location of Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>First Year Residents</th>
<th>Total Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td>1,488</td>
<td>4,671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>1,221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>872</td>
<td>2,482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>5,398</td>
<td>14,972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>995</td>
<td>1,559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>3,447</td>
<td>9,669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>1,326</td>
<td>3,744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>3,805</td>
<td>11,070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>1,238</td>
<td>3,530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>984</td>
<td>2,796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>987</td>
<td>2,989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>1,535</td>
<td>4,620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>1,442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTHERN ATLANTIC</td>
<td>3,533</td>
<td>9,412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>533</td>
<td>1,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>543</td>
<td>1,558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>1,045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>628</td>
<td>1,741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>1,306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>1,270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>1,016</td>
<td>2,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>1,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>1,822</td>
<td>5,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>1,034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>1,977</td>
<td>3,372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td>701</td>
<td>2,015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td>2,869</td>
<td>8,027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>2,343</td>
<td>6,509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canal Zone</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>22,291</td>
<td>63,163</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 5.—Number of Residents on Duty July 1, 1979 and Number of Unfilled Budgeted Positions by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>First Year Residents</th>
<th>Total Residents</th>
<th>Unfilled Budgeted Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>2,473</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>2,347</td>
<td>6,420</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>6,729</td>
<td>16,531</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>1,220</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>1,244</td>
<td>4,587</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>1,509</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>2,478</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>1,014</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>735</td>
<td>2,499</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>2,031</td>
<td>5,301</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,010</td>
<td>3,934</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>542</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>821</td>
<td>2,905</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>2,817</td>
<td>7,968</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>1,052</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>22,477</td>
<td>64,332</td>
<td>4,702</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Approximately one-third (34.4%) of residency programs provide training within a single institution. It should be noted, however, that the "single institution" may be so identified even though it is a group of several hospitals under the same administrative board. Of all residents, 23% were on duty in September 1978 in such "single institution" programs (Table 10).

**Women in Graduate Medical Education**

Of residents on duty September 1, 1978, the number of women residents was 11,839 or 18.7%. The highest proportion of women residents were found in internal medicine (22.5%) and pediatrics (18.6%). Psychiatry had 10.8% of women residents and obstetrics/gynecology had 8.8%. Aerospace medicine was the only specialty that had no women residents, although colon and rectal surgery, dermatopathology, forensic pathology, and pediatric surgery had fewer than five women residents each (Table 11). The geographic distribution of women residents is given in Table 12.

Institutions involved in graduate medical education reported 321,989 physicians on the medical staff. Of this number, 17,713 or 5.5% were women. Institutions in Puerto Rico showed the highest percentage of women physicians on the medical staff (Table 13). Of the number of full-time medical staff who were involved in teaching residents, 58,608 (9.4%) were women. Of the number of part-time medical staff who were involved in teaching residents, 64,242 (5.7%) were women (Table 14).

**Foreign Medical Graduates in Residency Programs**

Program directors reported a total of 12,821 foreign medical graduates (FMG’s) on duty September 1, 1978. Of this number, one-fourth (24.7%) were women. Foreign medical graduates made up 20.2% of all trainees on duty September 1, 1978. The specialties with the highest proportion of FMG’s among their trainees were physical medicine and rehabilitation (60.5%), therapeutic radiology (44.9%), and nuclear medicine (42.7%). Other specialties with more than 25% FMG trainees were colon and rectal surgery, pathology, pediatrics, psychiatry, child psychiatry, neuropathology, and forensic pathology (Table 15). The geographic distribution of foreign medical graduates in residency training programs is given in Table 16.

Slightly more than 10% (1,339) of foreign medical graduates were Fifth Pathway students. Table 17 gives the distribution by specialty of foreign medical graduates who were Fifth Pathway students and Table 18 gives the geographic distribution.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>No. of Programs</th>
<th>No. of Trainees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AND POSSESSIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canal Zone</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 6.—Number of Positions to be Offered 1980-1981 by Specialty Programs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>First Year Positions</th>
<th>Flexible Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>2,933</td>
<td>794</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>779</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopahology</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>7,326</td>
<td>2,494</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>17,499</td>
<td>6,463</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>610</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>1,366</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>4,738</td>
<td>1,190</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>1,552</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>2,553</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>1,066</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>2,916</td>
<td>828</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurosurgery</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>5,906</td>
<td>2,074</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>5,014</td>
<td>1,263</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,600</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>3,093</td>
<td>819</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>8,509</td>
<td>2,754</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trauma Surgery</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>1,104</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total | 71,573 | 23,176 | 1,346 |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>No. of Programs</th>
<th>Total Trainees</th>
<th>U.S. or Canadian Graduates</th>
<th>Foreign Medical Graduates</th>
<th>Osteopathic Graduates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEW ENGLAND</strong></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</strong></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</strong></td>
<td>37</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</strong></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SOUTH ATLANTIC</strong></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</strong></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</strong></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MOUNTAIN</strong></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PACIFIC</strong></td>
<td>27</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</strong></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canal Zone</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>168</td>
<td>1,423</td>
<td>1,051</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SUMMARY STATISTICS

Table 9.—Number of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Graduate Medical Education
by Size and Type of Control

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Control</th>
<th>Less Than 200</th>
<th>200-299</th>
<th>300-599</th>
<th>600-799</th>
<th>More Than 800</th>
<th>No. of Beds Not Applicable</th>
<th>Size Unknown</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Local</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Non-Profit</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control Unknown</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>203</strong></td>
<td><strong>349</strong></td>
<td><strong>303</strong></td>
<td><strong>109</strong></td>
<td><strong>123</strong></td>
<td><strong>84</strong></td>
<td><strong>442</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,613</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 10.—Number of Residents in Independent (Single Institution) Programs by Specialty, September 1, 1978

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>No. of Independent Programs</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anaesthesiology</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,592</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,183</strong></td>
<td><strong>4,517</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,592</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 11.—Number of Women Residents on Duty
September 1, 1978 by Specialty of Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>No. of Women Residents</th>
<th>% of All Women Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anaesthesiology</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>932</td>
<td>9.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>1,038</td>
<td>8.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>825</td>
<td>7.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>2,206</td>
<td>18.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,282</td>
<td>10.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic  (Nuclear)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>5.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>11,839</strong></td>
<td><strong>100.0</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Less than 1/100th percent.
### Table 12.—Number of Women Residents on Duty September 1, 1978 by Geographic Location of Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>No. of Women Residents</th>
<th>% of All Women Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td>940</td>
<td>7.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>3,242</td>
<td>28.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>2,159</td>
<td>18.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>770</td>
<td>6.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>2,191</td>
<td>18.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>772</td>
<td>6.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>4.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>760</td>
<td>6.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td>1,575</td>
<td>13.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>727</td>
<td>6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td>1,428</td>
<td>12.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>1,185</td>
<td>10.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORIES</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AND POSSESSIONS</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canal Zone</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>11,839</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Less than 1/100th percent.

### Table 13.—Number of Women Physicians on Medical Staff of Hospitals With Graduate Medical Education

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>Total Physicians</th>
<th>No. of Women Physicians</th>
<th>Women % of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td>22,224</td>
<td>1,303</td>
<td>5.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>5,432</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>998</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>5.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>12,963</td>
<td>820</td>
<td>6.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>2,395</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>68,836</td>
<td>5,007</td>
<td>7.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>6,996</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>8.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>40,305</td>
<td>3,095</td>
<td>7.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>19,335</td>
<td>1,337</td>
<td>6.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>59,450</td>
<td>3,375</td>
<td>5.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>14,120</td>
<td>1,125</td>
<td>8.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>5,695</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>11,636</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>4.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>21,295</td>
<td>1,160</td>
<td>5.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>6,970</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>22,610</td>
<td>999</td>
<td>4.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>2,960</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>1,583</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>5.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>5,763</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>9,189</td>
<td>467</td>
<td>5.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>1,883</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>826</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td>42,007</td>
<td>2,257</td>
<td>5.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>7,714</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>6,338</td>
<td>487</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>7,188</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>3,637</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>5,530</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>11.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>4,341</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>4.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>1,643</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>4.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>7,151</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>4.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>1,465</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>5.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>15,268</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>3,774</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>3,121</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>912</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>5.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>7,461</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>3.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>27,315</td>
<td>1,118</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>855</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>7.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>3,236</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>5.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>4,105</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>15,119</td>
<td>709</td>
<td>4.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td>15,782</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>5,548</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>8,909</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>3.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>1,089</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>2,155</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td>47,983</td>
<td>2,566</td>
<td>5.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>35,436</td>
<td>2,052</td>
<td>5.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>2,509</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>7.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>1,815</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>6,952</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORIES</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>14.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AND POSSESSIONS</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>15.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>321,989</td>
<td>17,713</td>
<td>5.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## SUMMARY STATISTICS

### Table 14.—Number of Women Physicians on Teaching Staff of Hospitals With Graduate Medical Education

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>Total Full-Time</th>
<th>No. of Women Full-Time</th>
<th>% Women Full-Time</th>
<th>Total Part-Time</th>
<th>No. of Women Part-Time</th>
<th>% Women Part-Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEW ENGLAND</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>1,051</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>1,059</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>4.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>3,073</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>2,442</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>8.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>1,187</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>10.1</td>
<td>1,540</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>4.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>6,010</td>
<td>1,227</td>
<td>15.3</td>
<td>8,367</td>
<td>749</td>
<td>9.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>4,252</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>3,612</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>2,250</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>14.8</td>
<td>2,721</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>7.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>756</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>519</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>7.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>2,950</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>1,765</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>3,010</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>5,225</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>1,861</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>1,294</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>4.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>3,900</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>3,967</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>5.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>802</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>519</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>7.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>1,452</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>1,831</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>6.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>763</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SOUTH ATLANTIC</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>7,581</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>6,604</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>4.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>1,147</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>14.3</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>7.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>728</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>1,383</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>627</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>1,186</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>759</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>4.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>1,385</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>1,474</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>3,038</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>2,049</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>5.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>1,314</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>1,146</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>4,270</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>6,285</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>1,086</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>6,345</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>6,114</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>3.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>4.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MOUNTAIN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>3,285</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>1,552</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>671</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>951</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PACIFIC</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>7,523</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>10,836</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>5,610</td>
<td>559</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>8,473</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>5.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>5.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>1,106</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>1,699</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andros</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>16.4</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>14.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canal Zone</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>14.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>17.4</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>14.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>56,608</td>
<td>5,496</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>64,242</td>
<td>3,688</td>
<td>5.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SUMMARY STATISTICS

Of the 58,233 residents on whom citizenship and ethnic background were reported, 82.9% are citizens of the United States. Table 19 reports the distribution of noncitizen residents by specialty.

Of the residents for whom ethnic background was reported, 2,793 (4.8%) were black. The largest number of black residents were found in programs in the Middle Atlantic states, the East North Central states, and the South Atlantic region. Specialties with the highest number of black residents were internal medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, general surgery, pediatrics, and family practice (Table 20).

Osteopathic Physicians in LCGME Accredited Programs

The survey of residency programs showed 546 osteopathic graduates in LCGME accredited programs. Of this number, 161 osteopathic residents were in federal programs which are also accredited by the American Osteopathic Association. Osteopathic graduates were most frequently found in programs of internal medicine, family practice, psychiatry, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, anesthesia, and diagnostic radiology (Table 21). The highest concentrations of osteopathic graduates in LCGME approved programs were in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Texas, and California (Table 22). Of hospitals reporting, 815 indicated that osteopathic physicians are eligible for medical staff assignment and 445 hospitals have osteopathic physicians serving on the medical staff. The 1,955 osteopathic physicians practiced in several specialties with the largest number in family practice and second highest number in internal medicine (Tables 23 and 24).

Training Programs in Subspecialties

The Fall survey of program directors in internal medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, and general surgery requested that they report the number of fellows training in subspecialties within the discipline.

Program directors in internal medicine reported 1,329 subspecialty training programs for 1978-1979 with a total of 4,569 fellows; and 1,312 subspecialty training programs for 1979-1980 with a total of 4,583 fellows. Table 25 lists the subspecialties in which fellowship training is offered and the number of fellows in each.

Program directors in obstetrics/gynecology residency programs reported 119 subspecialty training programs for 1978-1979, with 218 fellows; and 127 programs for 1979-1980, with 256 fellows (Table 26).

Directors of pediatric residency programs reported a total of 390 subspecialty training programs for 1978-1979 with 918 fellows. The number of pediatric subspecialty programs for 1979-1980 increased to 422, and the number of fellows increased to 1,005 (Table 27).

Program directors of general surgery residencies reported 51 training programs in the subspecialty of vascular surgery for both 1978-1979 and 1979-1980. Counting other miscellaneous subspecialties, there were 67 surgery subspecialty fellowship programs in 1978-1979 with 96 fellows and 69 programs for 1979-1980 with 99 fellows (Table 28).

---

Table 15.—Number of FMG Residents on Duty September 1, 1978

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>FMG Residents</th>
<th>Total Residents</th>
<th>FMG of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>22.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>918</td>
<td>38.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>34.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>5.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>17.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>9.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>2,047</td>
<td>2,399</td>
<td>14.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>20.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>20.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>956</td>
<td>21.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1,561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>12.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>17.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>31.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropsychology</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>1,345</td>
<td>25.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>60.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rehabilitation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>18.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>16.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>18.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>15.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>1,203</td>
<td>29.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>32.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>18.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Nuclear)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>44.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>1,796</td>
<td>7,905</td>
<td>24.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>18.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>23.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>9,659</td>
<td>12,821</td>
<td>20.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## SUMMARY STATISTICS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>Men</th>
<th>Women</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Total Residents</th>
<th>% of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>1,221</td>
<td>26.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>2,482</td>
<td>5.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>7.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>722</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>978</td>
<td>1,558</td>
<td>32.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>3,111</td>
<td>992</td>
<td>4,103</td>
<td>9,869</td>
<td>21.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>697</td>
<td>3,744</td>
<td>8.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>1,777</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>2,461</td>
<td>11,076</td>
<td>25.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>778</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>588</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>802</td>
<td>2,789</td>
<td>6.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>2,969</td>
<td>6.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>987</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>13.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>12.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>1,357</td>
<td>31.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>1,442</td>
<td>33.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>8.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>1,31</td>
<td>31.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>1,425</td>
<td>33.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>1,558</td>
<td>35.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>1,045</td>
<td>24.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>1,741</td>
<td>40.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>1,306</td>
<td>30.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>13.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>1,270</td>
<td>29.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>8.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>16.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>14.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>6.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>1,199</td>
<td>28.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>1,034</td>
<td>24.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>11.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>3,372</td>
<td>78.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>15.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>807</td>
<td>19.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>8.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>6,593</td>
<td>154.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>7.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>10.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>726</td>
<td>17.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andes Zone</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>1,480</td>
<td>35.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>6,411</td>
<td>152.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>9,659</td>
<td>3,162</td>
<td>12,821</td>
<td>63,163</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table 17.—Number of FMG Residents on Duty
September 1, 1978 Who Are Fifth Pathway Graduates
by Specialty of Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Total FMG Residents</th>
<th>Fifth Pathway Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>918</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>2,399</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>956</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>1,345</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,203</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery</td>
<td>1,905</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>12,821</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,339</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 18.—Number of FMG Residents on Duty
September 1, 1978 Who are Fifth Pathway Graduates
by Geographic Location of Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>Total FMG Residents</th>
<th>Fifth Pathway Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td>689</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</strong></td>
<td><strong>5,778</strong></td>
<td><strong>633</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>978</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>4,103</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>697</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,661</strong></td>
<td><strong>189</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>1,049</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>802</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>447</strong></td>
<td><strong>47</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SOUTH ATLANTIC</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,443</strong></td>
<td><strong>98</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>269</strong></td>
<td><strong>13</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>554</strong></td>
<td><strong>57</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MOUNTAIN</strong></td>
<td><strong>127</strong></td>
<td><strong>17</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PACIFIC</strong></td>
<td><strong>515</strong></td>
<td><strong>187</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</strong></td>
<td><strong>338</strong></td>
<td><strong>36</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canal Zone</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>12,821</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,339</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 19.—Number of U.S. Citizen Residents on Duty September 1, 1978 by Specialty of Programs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>U.S. Citizens</th>
<th>Non U.S. Citizens</th>
<th>Total Residents*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 20.—Number of Black Residents on Duty September 1, 1978 by Specialty and Geographic Location of Programs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>New England</th>
<th>Middle Atlantic</th>
<th>East North Central</th>
<th>West North Central</th>
<th>South Atlantic</th>
<th>East South Central</th>
<th>West South Central</th>
<th>Mountain</th>
<th>Pacific</th>
<th>Territories and Possessions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 114 718 578 128 547 159 187 20 340 2
### SUMMARY STATISTICS

#### Table 22.—Number of Residents, Osteopathic Graduates on Duty September 1, 1978 by Geographic Location of Program Accredited by LCGME

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>Total Residents</th>
<th>Osteopathic Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td>4,457</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>1,221</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>2,482</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>14,972</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>1,559</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>9,569</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>3,744</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>11,070</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>3,530</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>778</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>2,786</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>2,989</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>987</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>4,620</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>1,527</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>1,442</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td>9,412</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>1,425</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>1,158</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>1,045</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>1,741</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>1,306</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>1,270</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>2,750</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>1,159</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>5,151</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>1,034</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>3,372</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td>2,015</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>807</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td>8,027</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>6,503</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>726</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</td>
<td>689</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canal Zone</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>641</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>83,163</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Federal Programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association as well as by the LCGME.*

### Table 21.—Number of Residents, Osteopathic Graduates, on Duty September 1, 1978 by Specialty of Programs Accredited by LCGME

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Total Residents</th>
<th>Osteopathic Residents in Federal Programs*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>2,278</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>16,176</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>1,194</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>4,448</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>1,561</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>2,482</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otalaryngology</td>
<td>951</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>2,564</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>5,331</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>4,058</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>2,802</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>7,792</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1,084</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Total                            | 63,163          | 546                                      | 181

*Federal Programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association as well as by the LCGME.*
### SUMMARY STATISTICS

Table 23.—Number of Graduate Medical Education Hospitals in Which Osteopathic Physicians Hold Medical Staff Appointments by State

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>No. of GME Hospitals</th>
<th>No. of GME Physicians Eligible</th>
<th>No. of GME Hospitals Osteopathic Physicians on Staff</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canal Zone</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>815</td>
<td>448</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 24.—Number of Osteopathic Physicians on Medical Staff of Hospitals Participating in Residency Training by Department, 1976-1979

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>No. of Osteopathic Physicians on Medical Staff</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,955</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table 25.—Fellowship Programs in Subspecialties of Internal Medicine

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cardiovascular Disease</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>1,060</td>
<td>1,099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endocrinology-Metabolism</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenterology</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infectious Disease</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Oncology</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nephrology</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulmonary Disease</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>627</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheumatism</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,329</td>
<td>1,312</td>
<td>4,589</td>
<td>4,583</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 26.—Fellowship Programs in Subspecialties of Obstetrics/Gynecology

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gynecologic Oncology</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maternal-Fetal Medicine</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reproductive Endocrinology</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 27.—Fellowship Programs in Subspecialties of Pediatrics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adolescent Medicine</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambulatory Care</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endocrinology-Metabolism</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infectious Diseases</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenterology</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genetics</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemato-Oncology</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nephrology</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other (Misc.)</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>918</td>
<td>1,005</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 28.—Fellowship Programs in Subspecialties of Surgery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Section III

REQUIREMENTS FOR ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

This Section contains documents which describe the General Requirements for all residency training programs, and the Special Requirements for training in the various branches of medicine. The document, “Essentials of Accredited Residencies” has been adopted by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME) on an interim basis. This document is currently undergoing major revision. The twenty-three sections of the document which give the Special Requirements for training programs in the various branches of medicine have been approved by the appropriate Residency Review Committee, the parent bodies of the Residency Review Committee, and the LCGME.

The Special Requirements documents specify in general terms the curriculum content for an acceptable training program. These documents may also address the general characteristics of the resources and personnel necessary for the program, as well as the duration of training and other specifications for a program. The certification requirements for each American Specialty Board, formerly included in this Section, will be found in Appendix C of this edition of the DIRECTORY.

The distinction between “accreditation of a training program” and “certification of an individual physician” is an important one. Accreditation is the process whereby the Liaison Committee on graduate medical education grants public recognition to a specialized program which meets certain established educational standards as determined through initial and subsequent periodic evaluations by the Residency Review Committee. The primary purpose of the accreditation process is to provide a professional judgment as to the quality of the educational program. By this process the potential candidate to the program is assured that the program meets the standards set by the professionals in that specialty.

Certification is the process by which a specialty board grants recognition to an individual physician who has met certain predetermined qualifications, as specified by the board.

Neither of the above should be confused with licensure, which is the process by which an agency of state government grants permission to an individual physician to practice medicine within the jurisdiction of that state. A summary of medical licensure requirements of the fifty states is given in Appendix D of this DIRECTORY.

Individuals seeking further information concerning the requirements for certification by a specialty board should correspond with the Executive Secretary of the appropriate board. The names and addresses of these individuals will be found in the document on certification requirements (Appendix C). Individuals seeking to be licensed in a particular state should contact the corresponding officer of the Board of Medical Examiners for that state. The names and addresses of these officers are found in Appendix D.

---

Essentials of Accredited Residencies

REVISED TO JUNE 12, 1979

INTRODUCTION

Residencies in the clinical divisions of medicine, surgery, and other special fields provide advanced training in preparation for the practice of a specialty. Approval for residency training in the clinical specialties is limited to programs conducted in general or special hospitals. However, the term residency training is also applied to certain non-clinical programs in graduate medical education which may be conducted in organized medical facilities outside of a hospital.

It is desirable, for the purpose of clarification, to differentiate between two terms commonly used in referring to higher medical education. Graduate training, as used in these Essentials, refers to the various recognized plans of training which lead to qualification in a specialty. Postgraduate training, in contrast, refers to formally organized shorter courses offered by medical schools, hospitals, clinics and medical organizations which provide advanced instruction in a limited field, primarily designed for physicians in practice. Residencies in the following branches of medicine are approved by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME).

1. Allergy and Immunology
2. Anesthesiology
3. Colon and Rectal Surgery
4. Dermatology
5. Dermatopathology
6. Family Practice
7. General Surgery
8. Pediatric Surgery
9. Internal Medicine
10. Nuclear Medicine
11. Obstetrics and Gynecology
12. Ophthalmology
13. Orthopedic Surgery
14. Otolaryngology
15. Pathology
16. Pediatrics
17. Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
18. Plastic Surgery
19. Preventive Medicine
20. Psychiatry and Neurology
21. Radiology
22. Thoracic Surgery
23. Urology
It is recognized that while some hospitals may be unable to meet the educational standards for graduate training in the specialties, as set forth in the Essentials, they may be able to offer experience of value to young physicians. These hospitals may well consider the appointment of paid house physicians to assist in conducting the professional work of the hospital. Experience of this type does not ordinarily carry credit towards certification in the specialties or towards qualification for membership in special societies.

1. GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

Hospitals conducting or applying for approved residency programs should be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

This implies that the hospital must be properly organized, staffed, and equipped and that its activities are conducted primarily for the welfare of the patient. While the educational program is supplementary to the primary purpose of the hospital, i.e., the care and management of patients, it is directly related to this function in that it serves to improve the quality of medical care offered.

Size and Type: The size of the institution is not a primary consideration. The clinical material, however, should be of sufficient scope and diversity to enable residents to observe the principal manifestations of the diseases seen under the supervision of the attending staff. Proficiency in the understanding and management of which are acquiring additional experience. The number of service or ward beds, rather than the total bed capacity, is of significance in this connection. In hospitals admitting principally private patients, the availability of these patients for teaching purposes is an essential consideration.

Official approval is extended to general and special hospitals offering acceptable programs in the various specialty fields. Programs conducted in hospitals associated with medical schools are ordinarily of three or more years in duration and offer special facilities for progressively graded, comprehensive training. A number of hospitals not directly affiliated with medical schools have organized programs of graduate training which comply with all the requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies. Some of these hospitals, utilizing their own facilities to the fullest extent, have developed acceptable, fully approved programs. Other hospitals of this type have supplemented their educational program through affiliation with medical and graduate schools, or with other hospitals which are able to augment the resident's training in those phases which might otherwise be considered deficient.

The rotation of residents from an approved hospital to an affiliated institution which is able to provide experience lacking to the parent hospital is often desirable, when properly supervised.

Plant and Equipment: The physical plant should be adequately constructed and planned to assure proper medical and hospital care as well as safety and comfort for the patient. Equipment, appliances, and apparatus such as are commonly employed in the practice of modern, scientific medicine, should be available. In those departments in which residencies are being offered, space and equipment should be made available for the use of the resident staff in addition to that ordinarily required by the service.

1. Staff

The teaching staff should be composed of physicians and other health professionals qualified on the basis of educational background and professional accomplishment, oriented to the requirements and responsibilities of the teaching appointment and motivated to assign acceptable priority to teaching duties. A well-organized and well-qualified staff is one of the most important requisites in a hospital assuming responsibility for residency training. It may well be the determining factor in the development and approval of a graduate training program. There should be an educational committee of the staff which is responsible for the organization of the residency program, for the supervision and direction of the residency program, and for correlating the activities of the resident staff in various departments of the hospital. The committee might well include the pathologist, the radiologist, and other department heads who, because of the inherent relationship of the departmental work, will be called on to assist in the training program.

The particular specialties in which residents are being trained should be represented in the staff by well-qualified, experienced, and proficient physicians, whether or not they hold membership in special societies and colleges or are certified in their specialty. Adequate organization of the medical staff presupposes careful selection of the head of the department and of the chiefs of the various services. In addition to their qualifications in the specialty, they should have high professional standing, and possess the attributes of the teacher. Being responsible for the training of residents, they should be chosen on the basis of ability, aptitude, and interest.

Members of the attending staff should be assigned by the department head to specific responsibilities as far as the work of the services is concerned. The service of each attending physician should include an adequate number of patients and extend over a sufficient period to elicit his full interest and attention while on service. On the other hand the service should not be so large as to be a burden to the attending staff and thus result in reduced attention to the educational program. In all instances, it is imperative that the head of the department be available to assume full responsibility for supervision of the work in the department.

The staff must hold an adequate number of regularly scheduled clinical pathological conferences and other staff conferences, in addition to meetings of the staff at which the histories, clinical observations, laboratory studies, and pathology of selected cases are reviewed. Scientific meetings at which papers are presented by members of the staff or guest speakers are considered commendable but do not serve to meet the requirements of these scheduled conferences. In addition to meetings of the staff as a whole, it is expected that departmental conferences will be conducted in which residents should take an active part, so that the quality of the service given by that department to its patients may be reassuringly evaluated. Other educational activities requiring the full support and cooperation of the staff are described under Training Program and Applied Basic Sciences (Section I-7, I-9) and under Special Requirements (Section VI).

2. Department of Radiology

The department of radiology should be under the direction of a qualified radiologist proficient in the various functions of his specialty. He must cooperate fully in the training of all hospital residents and supervise any direct contact which they may have with the work of the department. This supervision, if not full time, necessitates at least daily visits to the hospital during which the radiologist is expected to be available for consultation with the resident staff in addition to supervising the work of the department.

The department should contain modern roentgenographic, roentgenoscopic, and where indicated, therapeutic equipment and radium adequate for the needs of the hospital. The department should be properly organized to carry out its functions in an effective manner. It should keep adequately indexed records, including cross indices, to assure efficient operation and to facilitate investigative work. These requirements are essential in institutions offering residency programs in any field.

3. Department of Pathology

The department of pathology should be under the direction of a qualified pathologist who shall be prepared to cooperate
fully in the training of all hospital residents and supervise any direct contact they may have with the laboratory. There should be close supervision of the laboratory by the pathologist who, preferably, should have no responsibilities outside the hospital that would prevent his being available for consultation and for guidance of the resident's work.

The department should provide adequate space and equipment for the resident's use in addition to that required for the proper functioning of the service. Apparatus, reagents, and materials necessary for the operation of a modern clinical and pathological laboratory should be available. The department should be organized to provide a high quality of service for the clinical departments and to permit of its active participation in the educational program. An efficient system of records including cross indices should be maintained, to assure proper functioning of the laboratory and to facilitate investigative work. This department should assume much of the responsibility for the clinical pathological conferences and other educational activities of the staff.

The facilities of the autopsy room should be ample enough to permit participation by the resident staff. Thoroughness in postmortem examination should be emphasized. Complete necropsy records should be kept on file and each should contain a summary of the clinical record and detailed description of both the gross and microscopic observations. Residents of all departments should attend postmortem examinations unless other important duties prevent. They may, with value, participate in the performance of necropsies, including the preparation of the protocol, and in the review of microscopic findings on materials derived from their own and other services.

It is expected that hospitals assuming responsibility for resident training will maintain a high autopsy rate. It is felt that the autopsy rate is a reliable gauge of the staff's interest in scientific advancement. (A description of the special requirements for an approved residency in pathology is given in Section V.)

4. Biomedical Information

Institutions offering approved residencies should provide access to biomedical information including carefully selected, authoritative medical textbooks and monographs, recent editions of the Index Medicus, and current medical journals in the various branches of medicine and surgery in which training is being conducted, as well as other learning resources (e.g. audiovisuals). The information resources should be properly supervised.

5. Medical Records Department

The record department should be adequately supervised, preferably by a qualified medical record librarian. An efficient record system should be maintained, including alphabetical and diagnostic patient indices. Operative reports, roentgenological, and pathological records should be properly classified, permitting a ready reference. The employment of the Standard Nomenclature of diseases and Operations is recommended for all medical records, although Current Medical Terminology may provide an additional useful tool in the management and utilization of clinical records. For coding or indexing, either the Standard Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations (SNDO) or the International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Indexing Hospital Records by Diseases and Operations (ICDA) may be used.

Clinical records must be completed and include the patient's chief complaint, case history, physical examination on admission, a provisional diagnosis, record of laboratory examinations, therapy employed, descriptions of operations if performed, adequate progress notes, consultation remarks, a final diagnosis, condition on discharge, necropsy observations, if postmortem examination is performed, and an appropriate summary. The records should show by signatures or at least initials, the names of all physicians writing the record in whole or part, as well as the names of the staff members by whom the records are verified. Each completed record should be verified by a responsible staff member.

The hospital assuming responsibility for graduate training, it is expected that the clinical records by sufficiently comprehensive to permit of their use for teaching purposes. While responsibility for the preparation of parts of the record, such as the admission work-up, may be delegated to the intern or resident assigned to the case, the ultimate responsibility for the completed record lies with the staff member in charge.

There should be a records committee of the staff which will meet periodically with the record librarian to review the clinical charts and report their findings. This committee may be empowered to make recommendations concerning the disciplinary measures necessary to assure the maintenance of adequate clinical records on a current basis. Satisfactory records can be maintained only through the continuous and cooperative efforts of the staff, the medical records department, and the hospital administration.

6. Selection of Residents

The development of a satisfactory program requires, first of all, a careful selection of applicants for appointment to the resident staff. The hospital administration and medical staff, through appropriate review of credentials, should ascertain that the personal and professional qualifications of applicants selected for residency positions are satisfactory. There should be confidence that the residents appointed have the high standards of integrity, motivation, industry, resourcefulness, health and basic medical knowledge necessary to take full advantage of the further educational experience offered. This should include assignment of carefully graded and progressive responsibility for patient care. The qualifications of the resident staff should leave no doubt as to their competence to accept this assignment, since the primary obligation of the hospital must be for the patients' welfare.

For those applicants who have had their prior medical training in the United States or Canada, evaluation of qualifications is usually not difficult. Personality characteristics can be assessed through interview, letters of recommendations, and communication with the hospital where internship was served, and the dean's office of the medical school. The medical school accreditation and internship review programs of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association renders reasonable assurance in regard to medical qualifications which can be augmented through communications with the hospital and school concerned. Such candidates for appointment should be graduate of approved schools. (See pertinent sections under Special Requirements.)

Since similar sources and kinds of information have not been readily available for graduates of foreign medical schools, the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, 3624 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa., 19104, has been established to provide as comparable knowledge of qualifications as possible. The Council recommends that hospitals considering foreign medical school graduates for residency positions acquire reasonable assurance in regard to their medical qualifications through utilization of the program of the Educational Commission.

Beyond July 1, 1961, no hospital should expect to maintain an approved residency program unless its appointees who are graduates of foreign medical schools either:

1. Have a full and unrestricted state license to practice, or
2. Have secured a standard certificate from ECFMG.

3. In the case of United States citizens, have successfully passed the complete licensure examination in any state or other licensing jurisdiction in which the law or regulations provide that a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in that state or jurisdiction will be issued to the physician after satisfactory completion of his internship or residency in that state, without further examination.

4. In the case of students who have completed, in an accredited American College or university, undergraduate
premedical work of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school, have studied medicine at a medical school located outside the United States, Puerto Rico, or Canada but which is recognized by the World Health Organization, have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service, may substitute for an internship required by a foreign medical school, an academic year of supervised clinical training (such as a clinical clerkship or junior internship) on or after July 1, 1971, prior to entrance into the first year of AMA approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be under the direction of a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Before beginning the supervised clinical training, also known as the “Fifth Pathway,” students must have their academic records reviewed and approved by the medical schools supervising their clinical training and must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination acceptable to the Council on Medical Education.

After July 1, 1961, the Council will recommend to the Residency Review Committees the disapproval of those training programs whose rosters contain graduates of foreign medical schools who do not satisfy requirement 1, 2, or 3 above.

Even though a foreign medical graduate may possess a full and unrestricted state license, ECFMG certification may be necessary if he expects to be licensed in another state by reciprocity or endorsement; furthermore, such certification may be necessary as a requirement for qualification for specialty certification by the majority of American specialty boards.

Graduates of schools of osteopathy who hold only the D.O. degree are eligible for appointment to residencies only in those specialties for which the corresponding specialty board has established conditions under which the D.O. will be acceptable to the Board for examination for certification. (Most, but not all, specialty boards have an established policy under which they will accept former Doctors of Osteopathy who now hold an M.D. degree from the University of California College of Medicine, Irvine.)

7. Training Program

Duration: Graduate training in the various branches of medicine should be of sufficient duration and educational content to enable the resident on completion of his training, to begin practice in his specialty in a scientific manner, with the exception of a few specialties, e.g., pediatrics, a fully organized, comprehensive program should include three or more years of formal residency training. Not all hospitals, however, are able to develop programs of this type. A given approved residency may not provide complete training in a specialty field but if properly organized can make a substantial contribution to the resident's advanced training. It is desirable that hospitals, which cannot, for one reason or another, develop a fully approved program, integrate their training plan with that of other approved hospitals to assure the resident of the opportunity of completing his training, during which he is given progressively graded responsibility.

Part-Time Programs: While internship and residency programs have ordinarily been considered as full-time activities, there are particular circumstances under which physicians can undertake graduate medical education programs only on a part-time basis. It is highly desirable that these physicians be encouraged to proceed as far as possible with the necessary training to prepare them for licensure and medical practice.

It is incumbent upon the responsible program director to arrange a program which meets the educational needs of the resident and at the same time includes in its total extent the sum of clinical experience and responsibilities acquired by the trainee on a normal schedule. Such a part-time plan must be fair to the other trainees and fully compatible with the hospital's training program and responsibilities in the care of patients.

The responsible program director must be prepared to justify to the appropriate review committee, as well as to state boards of licensure and specialty boards, the manner in which the program will be arranged so as to provide the equivalent of a full-time appointment field and the manner in which the trainee's experience and responsibilities will be documented. Of great importance is documentation of the manner in which the trainee's patient-care responsibilities will be discharged during those periods off duty. If two half-time trainees were to assume responsibility for the care of the same group of patients, this would not be acceptable. Responsibility, which patient care is delivered in some private practice situations.

Supervision: The educational effectiveness of a residency depends largely on the quality of its supervision and organization. The responsibility for these important functions lies with the department heads and a representative committee of the medical staff. Heads of departments should be responsible for their own services, the committee assuming a larger role in directing and correlating the various aspects of the educational program. The department head should have qualifications and breadth of experience which will enable him to carry out an effective training program. Those members of the attending staff who assist in supervising the resident's work should also have had acceptable training in the specialty and should demonstrate an interest and ability in teaching. In some hospitals, where the number of men on the staff who have had advanced training in the specialty is small, it may be desirable to assign responsibility for the supervision of the training program to physicians recognized in their field on a consulting basis. In such instance, it is expected that the consultant assuming this responsibility will devote sufficient time to the residency program to assure the close and continuing supervision of all phases of the resident's work.

Resident Responsibility: Aside from the daily contact with patients and the attending staff, and participation in the organized educational program, the assumption of responsibility is a most important aspect of residency training. Accordingly, as ability is demonstrated, an increasing amount of reliance should be placed in the judgment of residents in diagnosis and in treatment, as well as in the teaching of interns and medical students. In surgery and the surgical specialties, the resident should be given ample opportunity to perform major surgical procedures under supervision, particularly in the later stages of his training, in order that he may acquire surgical skill and judgment.

Methods of Instruction: It is important that methods of instruction be employed in the training program which are best suited to the special field. Emphasis should be placed on personal instruction at the bedside, in the operating room and in the delivery room, on related laboratory studies, teaching rounds, departmental conferences or seminars, clinical-pathological conferences, demonstrations and lectures.

Clinical-pathological conferences should be held preferably each week for the general staff, or in larger hospitals, it may be advisable to arrange separate meetings for each of several departments in order that all of the available material may be presented properly. The program should include the demonstration of pathological material from the operating room and from autopsies. The amount of material to be reviewed will usually require a weekly meeting and permit the more extensive use of the fresh and frozen specimens which are preferred to fixed specimens for demonstration and study. Details of the program and its manner of presentation may vary but the following procedure represents the plan followed in many hospitals:

a. Presentation of abstract reports of selected cases.

b. Demonstration of gross and microscopic pathology.

c. Correlation of clinical and pathological findings.

d. Comparison of reports with the literature.

e. Summary of findings and conclusions.

The success of the clinical-pathological conference lies chiefly in the ability of the pathologist to teach and to interpret pathological lesions in terms of clinical manifestations of the disease.
A record of all conferences of the medical staff should be kept by every hospital for both current and future reference.

Journal Club: Familiarity with the critical analysis of pertinent medical literature is an important feature of medical training. The journal club or seminar is an excellent means of stimulating interest in scientific literature. In smaller hospitals, it may be conducted as a joint activity of several departments. Particularly in larger hospitals where the number of residents justifiably, separate meetings of this type for each service is considered advantageous. There are several methods of conducting a successful journal club. Each member of the resident staff can be requested to make a comprehensive review of the important articles contained in one or more current medical journals, reporting regularly at these meetings. The plan may be supplemented by assignment of a specific subject or disease entity to one or more of the participants for a complete review of the related past and current literature. Other plans for stimulating study of this nature may be arranged in conjunction with medical staff conferences, or through clinical research pertaining to problems under discussion, or in connection with patients under treatment in the hospital. A successful journal club will prove stimulating not only to the resident staff, but to the attending staff as well.

Resident Assignments, Hospital Service: The resident staff should be assigned to a sufficient number and variety of hospital patients to assure a broad training and experience. However, hospital duties should not be so extensive as to prevent giving ample time for other important phases of the training program. The completeness of the preliminary study of all patients, necessary in arriving at a correct diagnosis, should be emphasized. The variety of the pathological conditions encountered are also of primary importance.

Outpatient Department: The importance of the outpatient department and its role in the training of the resident staff should be emphasized. Here there is opportunity for acquiring further knowledge and experience, particularly in differential diagnosis and follow-up observation. Study of end results in patients operated upon is of primary importance. The resident staff should have a definite assignment to the scheduled clinics. They should be required either to attend all clinics of the hospital service to which they are assigned or, to devote full or part time to a series of clinics during a certain period of their training. The former plan is considered more satisfactory because it provides a longer contact with the same patients, including the periods before and after hospitalization. Other activities should not be allowed to conflict with the work of the resident staff in the outpatient department.

The major responsibilities of carrying on outpatient department work should not be given over entirely to the resident staff. The educational value of work in the outpatient department is largely dependent on the amount of interest displayed by heads of departments and high ranking members of the attending staff. In any acceptable plan of graduate training, they should be in regular attendance at the diagnostic and follow-up clinics for supervision and instruction of the assigned personnel working under their direction.

Emergency Service: All hospitals are called on to care for a certain number of patients who present themselves for treatment in case of accidents or other emergencies. The service may vary from a few patients seen in emergency in the outpatient department to the extensive and well organized accident wards which care for traumatic cases in connection with the ambulance services of larger hospitals. Regardless of the size of the service, advantage should be taken of this opportunity for the resident staff to obtain experience in the care of these types of cases. Being available in the hospital at all times, they may be called on to take the initiative in making differential diagnosis, rendering first aid treatment, and assuming the major responsibility for the immediate care of a variety of traumatic conditions. They must also decide when patients should be admitted to the hospital. Under proper supervision of the attending staff, assignment to the emergency service is a valuable experience for the residents.

Operating Room Assignment: In surgery and the surgical specialties, work in the operating room constitutes an important part of the resident's responsibility. During the course of his training, the resident should be given sufficient operating responsibility to acquire surgical skill and judgment. This experience should be progressively graded to the end that, on completion of his training, the resident is able to assume individual responsibility for major surgical procedures. A more detailed discussion of this phase of the resident's training is found under the appropriate sections of the specialties concerned.

Teaching and Investigation: Residents should be assigned to teaching responsibilities as their experience increases. The stimulating teacher-student relationship should be part of the resident's experience, not only as a student of the attending physician, but also as a teacher of interns and nurses and, in hospital affiliated with medical schools, of junior and senior medical students.

When the facilities of an institution permit, and when the residents are compensated interested, they should be encouraged to engage in investigative work. Such investigation may take the form of research in the hospital laboratories or wards, comprehensive summaries of medical literature, or the preparation of statistical analyses based on clinical case records. The interest of the various members of the resident staff should be carefully considered when assigning assignment to this activity. As much as ability and desire to do this type of work differ widely. Intelligent direction and supervision should be provided in selecting the project to be undertaken and in its development. It is realized that only an occasional individual will make contributions or discoveries of lasting value to the medical profession. However, those who undertake and pursue a research project receive a stimulus which can be obtained in no other way. An understanding of the methods and problems involved in research leads to a better interpretation of the great mass of current scientific literature which must be constantly reviewed by the progressive physician or surgeon.

When feasible each member of the resident staff, either individually or in collaboration with other members of the department, should be encouraged to prepare a formal paper suitable for publication.

Preparation for Practice: It is essential that the house officer before completing his period of formal graduate medical education in the hospital and its ambulatory facilities be exposed to the variety of methods by which he will apply his knowledge in the practice situation. If adequate models do not exist within the hospital environment, then a formal plan must be developed to expose the house officers to meaningful experience in health and medical service under a representative variety of patterns now developing throughout the nation. Inherent in this experience is an opportunity to become oriented to the social and economic aspects of medical practice. Preceptorial experience, seminars, or investigative projects on the relationships of medicine to the needs of society should be an essential part of the house officer's experience before he is considered to have completed his graduate medical education.

Special Requirements for Programs of International Educational Exchange in Medicine: In addition to the foregoing requirements for all residents, those programs which accept
graduates of foreign medical schools should contain certain special additional features which are essential to the effective education and training of such individuals.

(a) An orientation program for the foreign medical graduate should include thorough familiarization with patterns of American hospital and clinical practice, organizational responsibilities of hospital personnel, legal as well as moral and ethical concepts of physician-patient relationships, and the varying patterns of graduate medical education which lead to competence in practice.

(b) While the ECFMG resources described in Section 6, "Selection of Residents," are intended to provide reasonable assurance regarding the medical qualifications of foreign medical school graduates, many such individuals have deficits in background education and experience not ordinarily found in graduates of United States or Canadian medical schools. Special educational activities should be designed to correct these deficits in the area of professional medical knowledge, and in some cases in the use of the English language.

(c) Effective participation in the medical management of patients is impossible without an appropriate degree of appreciation by the foreign-trained physicians of the cultural backgrounds of their patients. Such appreciation is unlikely to develop in the absence of carefully planned and conscientiously conducted programs of contact with a wide cross-section of American family life and of other non-medical activities characteristic of the American way of life.

(d) The countries of origin of foreign medical graduates have widely-varying needs for health and medical care, and the programs for individual foreign physicians should reflect an interest in those features of clinical practice most essential to the foreign physician upon return to his own country.

8. Collaborating and Affiliating Programs

Some hospitals that have excellent facilities and clinical material for the greater part of an approved training program may be deficient in some particular phase of the work that can be well provided in another hospital of graduate training caliber. In such instances the hospital which has the greater part of the required clinical material and facilities may become the parent institution and collaborate with the second institution to provide a well rounded and complete program of training in a given specialty.

In other instances, especially on university connected services, the chief of an approved service may elect to augment the opportunity afforded his trainees for clinical experience by rotating them to a smaller affiliated institution for short periods of service. Such short-term services need not be independently approved. However, their contribution to the resident's training is taken into consideration and recognized when evaluating the over-all program of which it is a part. The departmental staff of the parent institution sponsoring the program must assume responsibility for the resident's training during the period he is assigned to the affiliating service, as well as when he is serving at the parent hospital. Under arrangements of this nature, it is not intended that the resident be assigned to affiliating services without supervision even though he may obtain extensive experience in this way. The resident's work must be properly supervised at all stages of his training. In general, affiliated services should not constitute more than a third of the training period. Hospitals which can offer satisfactory training for more than this period can probably develop acceptable programs of their own.

9. Basic Science Training

Competence in any of the various specialties in clinical medicine requires a knowledge of the basic medical sciences as related to that specialty. Therefore, acceptable residencies must provide for training in the applied basic medical sciences. Such training does not necessitate formal course work, specific assigned laboratory exercises, or affiliation of the residency hospital with a medical school; it should be distinctly of an applied nature, closely integrated with the clinical experience of the resident.

Any resident seeking competence or certification in a specialty must be able to apply at least the following basic sciences to his special field of medicine: anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, pathology, pharmacology, and physiology.

Undergraduate education in an approved medical school program provides a background for an understanding of these sciences. In a graduate training program, therefore, training in basic sciences should stress reviews of their clinical application and not constitute primarily a review of undergraduate work.

Anatomy: Anatomy at the residency level may be taught, reviewed or learned from the living body, on the operating or examining table, or from the fresh tissues in the pathological laboratory. More important in anatomical instruction of residents than an available anatomical laboratory is the attitude and enthusiasm of the hospital staff in availing themselves of opportunities to teach and learn applied gross and microscopic anatomy from clinical and pathological material. Opportunities of anatomical dissection, when available, may be utilized for supplementary training.

Bacteriology: Hospital laboratories should have adequate facilities and personnel qualified to carry out diagnostic bacteriological studies, and those in the allied fields of parasitology, mycology, immunology, and serology. The resident staff should make use of the educational opportunity provided through the study of bacteriological material from the hospital services, correlating the laboratory study with its clinical application. Members of the resident staff who exhibit a particular interest in this field might well be assigned to the department for additional investigative work.

Biochemistry: The hospital biochemistry laboratory should provide the resident with opportunities to broaden his knowledge of biochemistry as related to such clinical problems he may encounter in his specialty; for example, water balance, acid-base equilibrium, glucose tolerance, and blood or urine levels of significant metabolic, nutritional, or therapeutic element. Such applied basic science work in biochemistry is far more valuable than a formal review course in the field.

Pathology: In a well conducted department of pathology of an approved hospital there is opportunity for correlating much basic medical science material with problems of clinical medicine. Applied gross and microscopic anatomy may be effectively learned from necropsy and surgical specimens. The clinical-pathological conference should and can be one of the most effective devices for correlation of the basic sciences with clinical medicine.

Pharmacology: Since the principles of pharmacology are involved in every therapeutic administration of chemical substances to patients, the wards of the residency hospitals provide very suitable opportunities for the resident to apply and expand the knowledge of pharmacology previously gained in medical school.

Physiology: Historically, one of the most fruitful fields of investigation into the normal functions of the body has been the study of abnormality of function to which the resident in clinical medicine is constantly exposed. Clinical medicine affords a rich field for the study of physiology and a potent stimulus to the resident to apply the basic principles of this science. Much of the equipment and special apparatus employed in clinical studies of the patient are likewise used in physiology, so that clinical studies provide ample opportunity and stimulation for the resident to supplement his knowledge of physiology with applications of the science to clinical problems. Encouragement and opportunity for an enlarged understanding of body function in health and disease should be part of the experience of the resident in any of the specialties in the course of his clinical work.

10. Hospital-Resident Agreement

A formal agreement in which mutual obligations are defined should be entered into between the hospital and the
applicant at the time of his appointment. This agreement must be honorably fulfilled by both parties and when terminated by mutual consent, the hospital should provide a statement of release from the agreement or contract. Contracts for one year, renewable by mutual consent, are preferable.

The Council urges that all inducements, representations, and agreements made with respect to the offer and acceptance of a residency be embodied in the terms of a written agreement which should specify at a minimum the following:

1. The term of the residency.
2. The salary.
3. The conditions under which living quarters, meals, and laundry or their equivalent are to be provided.
4. Whether the hospital will provide professional liability (malpractice) insurance for the resident, or whether he will be expected to provide such insurance at his own cost if he desires this coverage.
5. Whether the hospital will provide hospitalization and health insurance for the resident and his family.
6. Vacation periods.
7. Hours of duty, or the method by which this is to be determined.
8. The content of the educational phase of the residency, including duration and sequence of the specified assignments to clinical, laboratory or ambulatory care facilities.

The residency agreement imposes ethical, moral and legal obligations upon both the hospital and the resident. No residency should be terminated prior to its expiration date without the opportunity for both parties to discuss freely any differences or grievances that may exist.

Under particular circumstances, the hospital or the resident may be justified in terminating a residency prior to the expiration of its term. If the resident fails to perform the normal and customary services of the residency or fails to comply with the reasonable rules that are necessary in the orderly operation of the hospital, the hospital may be justified in taking such action. Likewise, a physician should be entitled to rely upon representations with respect to opportunity for educational experience, conditions of services, living quarters, agreed vacation periods, etc., that are made to induce him to apply for the residency.

A breach of the agreement by either a hospital or a resident is not condoned by the Council. Whenever complaint of such a breach is made, it is the policy of the Council to ask each of the parties involved to submit an expeditious written statement. Such statements become part of the physician’s and hospital’s records, and are made available upon request to authorized agencies.

11. Employment Relations of House Officers

The primary purpose of intern and resident programs is professional education. Supervised service to patients is an essential part of intern and resident training, and it benefits both trainee and patient.

The accreditation process should include evidence that the employment agreements with interns and residents provide appropriate safeguards for the educational component of the program as follows:

1. There must be a mechanism for satisfactory intra-institutional communication between the governing board, the professional staff, and house officers with respect to service research, and educational problems.
2. There must be a clearly-stated basis for annual reappraisal. This must be based on evidence of progressive scholarship and professional growth of the trainee as demonstrated by his ability to assume graded and increasing responsibility of the program director, with advice from members of his teaching staff, and cannot be delegated to professional or non-professional staff member who is primarily concerned with the service needs of the institution. A primary objective of the accreditation process is determination of the excellence of the experience as an exercise in professional educa-

tion. Since supervised service to patients is an essential part of intern and resident training, these aspects of the program as measured by satisfactory performance of service functions should be considered in determining continued tenure.

3. There must be an equitable and satisfactory mechanism, involving the participation of the medical staff, for the redress of grievances. Although final responsibility rests with the institution’s governing body, the latter should rely upon the determinations of the medical staff in professional and education matters.

It is inappropriate that house officers be expected to assume increasing responsibility for patient care, while not at the same time participating effectively in communications which contribute ultimately to policy-making decisions. The intern and resident must be integrated into the medical staff as true colleagues in order that effective programs of medical education and patient care be carried out.

II. PERSONAL RECORD

It is considered desirable that a personal record of the resident be maintained by the department responsible for his training. This should include a record of his assignments, results of examinations, personal evaluation by attending staff members who intimately supervise his work, and such detailed information as may be necessary in rating the resident’s total accomplishment at the end of his training. The close personal contact which exists between department heads and resident staff is usually sufficient of itself to make possible an accurate evaluation of the resident’s judgment and professional progress. All records relating to the resident’s work in the hospitals should be preserved and should be made available to examining boards and other responsible agencies if requested.

III. MISCELLANEOUS

Intern-Resident Relationships: Those hospitals training both residents and interns should recognize their obligation to both groups and should plan their programs so that both interns and residents have opportunities for training and experience. The residents should participate in the teaching of the interns and in the supervision of their activities. Residents should not, however, act so as to diminish the contact of the interns with the attending men or assume the supervisory or disciplinary functions of the staff.

IV. RECORDING OF CREDIT

The successful completion of a residency is recorded in the biographic files of physicians maintained by the American Medical Association. It is important, therefore, that all institutions approved for residencies in specialties make an annual report to the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. Periods of service in institutions approved by the Council for residencies in specialties are given full credit in the biographic files without further inquiry. Services in unapproved institutions are recorded as unclassified assignments.

There is an extensive interchange of information and close collaboration between the Council on Medical Education, the various American Boards responsible for the examination and certification of the specialists, and the American Board of Medical Specialties. In this way the study and appraisal of residencies leads to the formulation of lists approved by the Council and acceptable to the respective boards; these lists may be obtained from the Council on request. In most instances, there is indicated for the hospitals on the approved lists the amount of credit (one to three or more years) which is allowed by the appropriate American board toward qualifying for the certification examination.

The specialty boards listed below have been approved by the Council in collaboration with the American Board of Medical Specialties, through the Liaison Committee on Specialty Boards in accordance with the following resolutions of the House of Delegates:
Resolved, That the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals is hereby authorized to express its approval of such special examining boards as conform to the standards of administration formulated by the Council; and be it further

Resolved, That the Board of Trustees of the American Medical Association be urged to use the machinery of the American Medical Association, including the publication of its Directory, in furthering the work of such examining boards as may be accredited by the Council. (See the Council’s “Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties.”)

American Board of Allergy and Immunology
(a Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)
Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., M.D., Executive Secretary
University of Pittsburgh Science Center
3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19104
E.S. Siker, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
104 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Conn. 06103
American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery
Normal D. Nigro, M.D., Secretary
615 Griswold, Suite 516, Detroit, Mich. 48226
American Board of Dermatology
Clarence S. Livingood, M.D., Executive Director
Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich. 48202
American Board of Family Practice
Nicholas J. Pisacano, M.D., Executive Director & Secretary
2228 Young Drive, Lexington, Ky. 40505
American Board of Internal Medicine
John A. Benson, Jr., M.D., President
3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19104
American Board of Neurology
David G. Kline, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
750 E. Adams Street, Syracuse, N.Y. 13210
American Board of Nuclear Medicine
(a Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology)
Joseph F. Ross, M.D., Secretary
211 East 43rd Street, Suite 2302
New York, N.Y. 10016
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology
James A. Merrill, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
711 Stanton Young Blvd., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73190
American Board of Ophthalmology
Francis H. Alder, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
8870 Towanda St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19118
American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery
William A. Larmon, M.D., Executive Secretary
444 N. Michigan Ave., Suite 2970, Chicago, Ill. 60611
American Board of Otolaryngology
Walter Work, M.D., Executive Secretary-Treasurer
220 Collingwood Ave., Suite 130
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48103
American Board of Pathology
M.R. Abell, M.D., Ph.D., Executive Director
Office of the Board, 112 Lincoln Center,
5401 W. Kennedy Blvd., P.O. Box 119690
Tampa, Fla. 33623
American Board of Pediatrics
Robert C. Brownlee, M.D., Executive Secretary
Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 E. Roselyme St.
Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514
American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Gordon M. Martin, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
Suite D, 1A Kahler East, Rochester, Minn. 55901
American Board of Plastic Surgery
John B. Lynch, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
Rm. S-2221, Vanderbilt University Hospital
Nashville, Tenn. 37232
American Board of Preventive Medicine
Herschel E. Griffin, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
Graduate School of Public Health, Univ. of Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15261
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology
Lester H. Rudy, M.D., Executive Secretary-Treasurer
One American Plaza, Suite 808
Evanston, Ill. 60201
American Board of Radiology
C. Allen Good, M.D., Secretary
Kahler East, Rochester, Minn. 55901
American Board of Surgery
James W. Humphreys, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd., Philadelphia, Pa. 19103
American Board of Thoracic Surgery
Herbert Sloan, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
14640 East Seven Mile Rd., Detroit, Michigan 48205
American Board of Urology
William L. Valk, M.D., Executive Secretary
4121 W. 83rd Street, Suite 124
Prairie Village, Kan. 66208

Certain of the boards certify physicians in subspecialties, as follows: Internal Medicine, in allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology, and pulmonary disease; Psychiatry in allergy and cardiology; Psychiatry and Neurology, in child psychiatry. Candidates for certification in these special fields should communicate with the secretary of the American Board concerned, concerning the prerequisites.

The two conjoint Boards now approved (The American Board of Allergy and Immunology and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine) will certify physicians as specialists in the field indicated by their names, following the requisite training obtained in the primary fields of internal medicine or pediatrics, in the case of the American Board of Allergy and Immunology, and in the primary fields of internal medicine, radiology, or pathology in the case of the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.

Physicians who take hospital residencies and who anticipate certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the board at the outset of the residency training to be fully conversant with all the requirements.

V. ADMISSION TO THE ACCREDITED LIST
On January 1, 1975, The Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, which has as its sponsoring bodies the American Medical Association, the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and the Council of Medical Specialty Societies, assumed the responsibility for accreditation of programs in graduate medical education. The Residency Review Committees will continue their function of detailed review of specialty programs, based on the information provided by program directors, surveys of the Field Representatives of the Department of Graduate Medical Education of the American Medical Association, specialist site visits requested by the Residency Review Committees, and other pertinent information concerning the program.

Prior to the creation of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, the American Medical Association bore most of the cost of assembling information and the survey of programs, as well as costs associated with the review and evaluation, notification, record keeping, and publication of the annual Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies. With the assumption of responsibility by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME) for accreditation of residency programs, a fee of $300* will be charged for the evaluation of each program for accreditation, effective January 1, 1975. Details of methods of billing and payment will be included with the application and survey forms forwarded to an institution or agency that has requested approval of its residency program, or at the time of the regular periodic review of a residency program.

*By action of the LCGME the fee is $500, effective January 1, 1978.
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Allergy and Immunology/Anesthesiology

Procedures for considering an institution for approval of a residency to offer training in a recognized specialty are as follows:

The institution should make application to the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, in care of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. The staff of the Department of Graduate Medical Education of the American Medical Association, which provides the secretariat for the Residency Review Committees, will provide application blanks and arrange to conduct a survey of the institution or institutions to determine whether the residency complies with the standards set forth in these "Essentials," including both the section on "General Requirements" and the section on "Special Requirements" pertaining to the residency for which application is made.

Individual Residency Review Committees, representing the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, the specialty boards, and certain other national organizations, will review the programs and recommend to the LCME the action to be taken, including for accredited programs the manner in which they should be listed in the Directory of Accredited Residencies, published annually.

As indicated elsewhere in these "Essentials," recognition may be withdrawn whenever, the training program no longer conforms to the "Essentials," or when the positions in a residency remain vacant for a period of two or more years.

VI. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

The following regulations pertaining to individual specialties describe the special training in addition to the foregoing, required for competence in the practice of the various specialties of medicine and for admission to the examinations of the American boards in those specialties.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

1. Special Requirements for Residencies in Allergy and Immunology

The discipline of allergy and immunology reaches into a wide variety of clinical problems and is likely to become even more widespread in the future. Therefore, rigid criteria for graduate medical education in this discipline are not appropriate. A variety of educational options can be approved if certain basic requirements are met. The objective of intensive education in allergy and immunology is to prepare the physician for the most effective practice, teaching, and research in the specialty. This preparation requires the acquisition of specialized knowledge and particular skills which will entitle the physician to be consulted and serve as an expert.

A graduate medical education program in allergy and immunology must offer a minimum of two years of full-time graduate medical education under competent supervision, after completion of primary education. In this connection, candidates for positions in programs offering specialized education in allergy and immunology should have fulfilled the basic requirements of at least one of the parent boards prior to undertaking the two year specialized program. Trainees should be given thorough training in the fundamentals of human and animal hypersensitivity through clinical studies and laboratory experiments. In both inpatient and outpatient settings, trainees should be given progressive responsibility for diagnosis and management of various disease entities of allergy and clinical immunology, as well as opportunities to gain experience in teaching the consultation as they demonstrate capabilities for such activities. The program should offer and encourage trainees to participate in clinical or laboratory research in allergy and immunology as a means of developing special competencies and stimulating inquiring and critical attitudes.

The program director, although not necessarily full-time, should be able to develop close and continuous contacts with trainees, and be available to provide advice and instruction on a daily basis. The staff of the teaching program should be devoted to education and be adequate in number to provide immediate consultation to trainees when needed. The director and the staff should be recognized for proficiency in allergy and immunology and should demonstrate those special competencies in teaching and research needed to provide a valuable educational experience for all trainees.

Allergy and immunology programs should be offered only in institutions with approved graduate medical education programs in pediatrics and internal medicine, and should develop affiliations which ensure graduate medical education in the broad fields of both pediatric and adult allergy and immunology. Exceptions will be considered for innovative programs based in private clinics which demonstrate educational equivalency. The clinical allergy portion of the program should provide an adequate number and variety of ambulatory patients. In patient services should provide consultative opportunities sufficiently comprehensive to assure broad experience in clinical immunology. The program should have full laboratory services available, including special methodology required in the field; for example, immunologic, physiologic, pharmacologic, pathologic, and bacteriologic techniques.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval of the program.

2. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Anesthesiology

Objectives: An approved four year program in anesthesiology provides education, training and experience in an atmosphere of mutual respect between instructor and resident so that the resident will be stimulated and prepared to apply his acquired knowledge and talents independently. It is recognized that there are varying pathways to the development of a consultant anesthesiologist and the following requirements should be regarded as minimum standards for its accomplishment.

General Consideration for an Approved Four Year Program: The Residency Review Committee (RRC) for Anesthesiology and the Liaison Committee for Graduate Medical Education (LCME) approve and accredit programs only in those institutions that the director of the residency program reports to provide at least two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA and the SPECIALIZED YEAR. At the present time capability to provide the CLINICAL BASE year within the same institution is highly desirable but not required for accreditation.

First Postgraduate Year (G-1): This year is called the CLINICAL BASE and its purpose is to provide the resident with twelve months of clinical education, other than that directly associated with the provision of anesthesia care. Acceptable content for the CLINICAL BASE year includes training in internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery or a surgical specialty, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual resident by the anesthesiology program director. The CLINICAL BASE year must be offered in a program accredited by the LCME in the United States or by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Canada. If the CLINICAL BASE year is not spent in the parent or affiliated institution, the program director must document its educational quality.

Second and Third Postgraduate Years (G-2 and G-3): These two years are called CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. At least 20 of the 24 months involved must be concerned with (a) the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical and certain other diagnostic and therapeutic procedures, and (b) the support of life functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulation. It is recommended that at least one of these 24 months be devoted to the supervised care of patients in a recovery room or special care unit.

Fourth Postgraduate Year (G-4): This year is called the SPECIALIZED YEAR. It is designed by the program director
Colon and Rectal Surgery

in consultation with each resident. It may be spent in areas such as research in anesthesiology, concentrated experience in specialized areas of clinical anesthesia or experience in special intensive care units. Alternatively, the SPECIALIZED YEAR may be spent in a basic science endeavor related to anesthesiology or in a clinical discipline other than, but related to, anesthesiology. However, the program is designed, the program director must assume responsibility for its organization and educational content and, if directed, it must be spent in programs accredited by LCGME. It is recommended that this SPECIALIZED YEAR, if it encompasses more than one unrelated endeavor, be in segments of not less than six months each.

General Considerations for a Program Approved for One Year of Specialized Clinical Training: Certain hospitals by virtue of their specialized missions provide unusual facilities and clinical experience for specialized training in anesthesiology for residents who have completed CLINICAL BASE and the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA in another program. Such hospitals are eligible for accreditation for one year of freestanding specialized training. To qualify, the educational experience offered must be substantially different from that which is generally available in the first three years of the continuum. Program directors may arrange to send their residents to a specialized program for periods of not less than six months during the CLINICAL ANESTHESIA years if such specialized experience, e.g., pediatric, obstetric, cardiac, or neurologic anesthesia is required to supplement the opportunities available in their own program.

Faculty (Teaching Staff): The dedication of the teaching faculty to the instruction and education of residents and their own continuing education is critical. Teaching competence and motivation are vital to the continued effectiveness of a program. The faculty should be large enough so that a resident can receive adequate supervision at all times. The ratio of faculty to residents in clinical anesthesia is subject to many variables, but there should be sufficient teaching faculty available so that residents may have direct supervision at any time, especially during the administration of anesthesia. The use of a resident as an instructor of more junior residents is not a substitute for the experience faculty. The faculty should include individuals with varying interests, capabilities and backgrounds. Clinical and didactic teaching skills, clinical laboratory investigative abilities, and administrative talents should be among their qualifications. Faculty should be provided time to perform a variety of professional activities including committee responsibilities and clinical rounds. Clinical and didactic teaching skills, clinical laboratory investigative abilities, and administrative talents should be among their qualifications. Faculty should be provided time to perform a variety of professional activities including committee responsibilities within the program and the hospital/community. The program director must be a competent teacher and leader who is capable of organizing and administering the program and be provided with the authority and resources to do so. The director's position should be predicated on prior experience in educational programs and on abilities to relate not only to personnel within the program but to other programs within the institution. An Educational Committee, a Clinical Competence Committee and procedures for peer review and due process for all members of the department must be included in the organization of the program.

Clinical Experience: Through the parent hospital and/or limited affiliated institutions adequate numbers of a broad spectrum of patient problems should be available to each resident so as to provide broad experience in the anesthetic management of patients undergoing all types of surgical procedures. Adequate exposure to specialized areas such as neurosurgical, pediatrics, obstetric, anesthesia of the burn patient, etc., is essential. A specific number of anesthesitists is not required in any category, but it is the responsibility of the program director to provide instruction and experience to each resident. Such an educational program must be directed toward the production of a consultant capable of making sound judgments in the perianesthetic period. During the course of anesthesia and in the perioperative period, the resident must learn current monitoring procedures, fluid therapy and pain management. Residents should also receive instruction and experience in the management of acute and chronic pain including diagnostic and therapeutic nerve blocks, intensive care, management of resuscitation and airway problems and sedation in special circumstances.

Didactic Program: The manner in which the resident is taught is the prerogative of the program director and the faculty. However, it is believed that regularly scheduled teaching sessions should be held to supplement ongoing clinical instruction. The number and type of such sessions will vary among programs and may include morbidity-mortality conferences, didactic teaching sessions, seminars devoted to journal review and resident presentations. Organization of the teaching schedule should allow time for resident reading and study. Recent journals, reference books and other texts should be readily available to the residents and faculty. An adequate program should achieve a suitable balance between clinical experience, teaching sessions, independent study and informal discussions with the faculty. The aim is to provide a suitable climate for the development of a competent professional anesthesiologist. The didactic instruction provided for the resident should encompass anesthesiology and the basic, clinical and physical sciences as they relate to anesthesiology. The director should seek to enrich the program through the participation of faculty from the other disciplines and other institutions.

Research: An active program of clinical investigation and/or basic research contributes to a scholarly environment and to the educational stimulation of both residents and faculty. Didactic instruction.

Records: A comprehensive anesthesia record must be maintained for each patient as an ongoing reflection of the drugs administered, the monitoring employed, the techniques used, the physiologic variations observed, the therapy provided as required, and the fluids administered. The patient's medical record should contain evidence of pre and postoperative anesthesia assessment. When residents are participating in patient care outside of the operating room, they should be instructed in the proper record keeping for the activity involved and their records reviewed by the faculty. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Anesthesiology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board regarding specific requirements for certification.

Effective: Feb. 1979

3. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Colon and Rectal Surgery

The scope of training in colon and rectal surgery should include experience with responsibility for patients with disease and abnormalities of the anus, rectum, and colon. An adequate number and variety of patients should be available. Under ordinary circumstances, a general hospital to support a residency, should have annual admissions to the department of colon and rectal surgery of at least 200, including a minimum of 50 patients with disease of the large bowel alone.

The program should be under the direction of a well qualified colon and rectal surgeon, preferably one who is certified by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery. Those members of the attending staff who assist in supervising the resident's work should have had acceptable training in the specialty, should demonstrate an interest and ability in teaching, and should enjoy the respect and confidence of the medical staff of the hospital, where the number of men on the staff who have had advanced training in colon and rectal surgery is limited, it may be desirable to assign responsibility for the supervision of
the training program to recognized specialists on a consulting basis. In such instances, it is expected that the consultant will devote sufficient time to the residency program to assure its effectiveness. In all instances, it is imperative that the head of the department be available to assume full responsibility for supervision of the work of the department.

Through appropriate arrangements with other services, the resident should have access to the records of all cases of colon and rectal surgery in the hospital. He should be held responsible for all histories, physical examinations, ordering of laboratory studies and roentgen-ray studies, preoperative orders, a preoperative summary for the operative record, assisting at time of operation, postoperative orders, dictation of operative records of operations performed by him, progress notes, and postoperative dressings and care. He should make daily rounds with the head of the department as well as his own individual residents. He shall assist in the outpatient department. He should participate in the consultations with other departments so as to supplement the volume of work on his service. He should assist in the organized educational program such as the teaching of interns, students, and nurses. He shall prepare material for and assist at clinics and demonstrations on colon and rectal surgery.

Attendance should be required at all autopsies, clinicopathologic conferences, hospital staff meetings, departmental meetings, general surgical ward rounds, follow-up clinics, and surgical or medical clinics pertaining to colon and rectal surgery. The resident should spend sufficient time in the department of anesthesia to become familiar with anesthetic procedures such as local infiltration, sacral block, caudal block, and spinal block.

Increased responsibilities should be delegated to the resident as his ability is demonstrated and he shall be given opportunity to perform minor and major surgical procedures under supervision, in order that he may develop surgical judgment and increase his surgical skill. He should keep a personal file of all cases on which he was the first assistant or the responsible surgeon.

The importance of complete studies of all patients must be emphasized. The head of the department must provide personal instruction and conduct teaching rounds, departmental conferences, and seminars.

The resident's educational experience should be sufficient to ensure a knowledge of and competence in the performance of procedures in allergy and immunology, cryotherapy, dermatologic surgery, dermatopathology, histology, microbiology, pathology, parasitology, photobiology, physiology, radiotherapy, and topical pharmacology.

Teaching methods throughout the period should include various combinations of lectures, conferences, study of color transparencies and histologic slides, seminars, demonstrations, attendance at national, regional, and local meetings, book and journal reviews, rounds, chart and record reviews, and faculty-resident sessions in small groups and in one to one settings. It is essential for residents to be supervised in caring for patients but also for them to assume increasing responsibility for patient care as they acquire the knowledge and skills for diagnosis and treatment of dermatologic diseases.

The practice of dermatology is concerned with both ambulatory and hospitalized patients. It is essential that an active out-patient service furnish sufficient clinical material representing the broad array of diseases seen by the dermatologists. Suitable facilities which permit the use of modern diagnostic and therapeutic techniques in the care of these patients should be provided. In-patient facilities are essential to patients in the care of whom the dermatology resident may have the opportunity to treat the more serious cutaneous diseases on a daily basis and observe the dermatologic manifestations of systemic disease. A clinical laboratory with facilities for microscopic analysis of biologic specimens (e.g., fungal and ectoparasite scrapings, Tzanck preparations, immunofluorescence, dark-field examinations), culture for microbes (e.g., fungi, bacteria, viruses) and interpretation of histologic specimens by light, phase and electron microscopy should be available. Space and equipment should be provided for instruction in cutaneous surgery, electro-surgery, phototherapy, cryotherapy, application of topical medications and dressings, phototherapy, radiotherapy and epinephrine, intradermal and phototesting.

There should be a well-organized course of instruction in dermatopathology and microbiology. To facilitate clinical and laboratory teaching it is essential that the department have ready access to an adequate supply of properly classified anatomic and pathologic materials including histologic and lantern slides and that the resident participate actively in the interpretation of histopathologic sections. Projection equipment and facilities for viewing and taking clinical photographs should be provided. A library containing the essential texts, journals and other learning resources should be available to the faculty and residents.

The participation of faculty and residents in basic and applied research is encouraged and research facilities should be available in amount and type suitable to the aims of the program. Some of these research facilities can be in departments other than dermatology.

Periodic in-training examination of residents should be carried out to ensure that the resident is making satisfactory progress. Periodic internal analysis of the training program by the program director and faculty is encouraged in addition to the regular surveys performed by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Dermatology shall communicate with the secretary of this board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1979

LCSME: Sept. 1978

There should be frequent informal discussions and demonstrations of techniques.

Research activities in the fields of experimental medicine, experimental surgery, and the basic sciences should be encouraged.

It is recommended that comprehensive summaries of medical literature, or statistical analyses based on clinical case records, or a thesis should be prepared by a resident before he completes his service. Careful direction and supervision of this study should be provided by a member of the staff.

Radiological Training shall include the demonstration of current x-ray films for correlation with the pathological, physiological, or clinical subjects, as well as study of the patient, in conjunction with the roentgenologist, of all x-ray films on patients for which he is responsible and observation and discussion of radiologic therapy if available.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

4. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Dermatology

Residencies in dermatology should be designed to provide the education and training to fulfill the needs and requirements of a dermatologist. These needs and requirements are further explained in the Guide for Residency Programs in Dermatology.

The program director should be an enthusiastic, interested, competent dermatologist and administrator who must devote sufficient time and effort to the program to ensure that the administrative, teaching, patient care and research goals are successfully carried out. An equally interested, enthusiastic, and competent faculty should be assembled to assist him and they should also devote sufficient time and effort to the program. It is essential that residents have access to training in the areas listed below. Faculty from departments other than dermatology and should be utilized when needed to
accomplish these objectives in dermatologic graduate training programs.

Training programs in dermatology may be accredited for two, three, or four years. Since the total length of postgraduate training in dermatology is four years, residents may be required to complete this training in one or more programs. It is preferred that one of the four years, usually the first, consists of broad based training such as may be provided by internal medicine, pediatrics or surgery, but training in other specialties may be acceptable. Three years are to be spent in training programs in dermatology and at least one of this time must involve the direct care of patients. Under special circumstances part of these three years may be spent in accredited programs in other fields of postgraduate medical education.

Residency training in dermatology requires a setting that will permit adequate exposure to both out-patients and in-patients. It should provide the opportunity to teach, to do basic or clinical research and to become acquainted with administrative aspects of the specialty. A suitable institutional environment and relationship to other disciplines in medicine are essential to the accomplishment of these activities.

At the clinical level, training should be provided in dermatology and appropriate aspects of other specialties that relate to dermatology, such as allergy and immunology, gynecology, internal medicine, obstetrics, ophthalmology, otolaryngology, pathology, pediatrics, physical medicine, preventive medicine, psychiatry, radiology and surgery. The keeping of complete and accurate clinical records should be emphasized throughout this training.

The residency program should include organized study in the various basic and clinical sciences related to dermatology, including allergy, anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, embryology, entomology, genetics, histology, immunology, mycology, parasitology, pathology, pharmacology, physiology, physical therapy, serology, therapy by physical agents and virology. Particular emphasis should be placed upon dermatopathology and microbiology.

5. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Family Practice

Residencies in Family Practice should be specifically designed to meet the educational needs of medical school graduates intending to become Family Physicians.

Organization of Training

The Family Practice Residency is three years in duration after graduation from medical school and must be planned in a way that assures an integrated, meaningful, and coherent educational program.

Applicants who have had other types of previous training may be considered for admission to the Family Practice program. Credit for this previous training may be given only in the amount that is compatible with the “Essentials” of training in Family Practice. In these situations, the Director of the Family Practice Residency shall be responsible for insuring that each resident who completes the program shall have met the training requirements of the “Essentials” of an accredited program.

Experience in the continuity of care offered in the Family Practice Center is essential. Therefore, it is imperative that all programs offer three consecutive years of training. It is highly desirable that all residents have three consecutive years of training in a Family Practice Center institution.

However, certain circumstances may permit a resident to enter a program in advanced standing where the first year of training has been in Family Practice in another location, or where the first year of training has provided educational experience equivalent to that necessary for Family Practice. It is essential that the program provide the second and third years of training in one location, thus assuring the resident the opportunity of providing continuity of care to a given panel of patients. It is imperative that the Program Director encourage the resident to take the final two years in the same location.

As stated in the “General Requirements” of the “Essentials of Accredited Residencies,” it is not necessary, or even desirable, that all residencies adopt exactly the same program, nor that they offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. Programs which are developed which can be regarded as experimental or pilot in nature. It is necessary, however, that all programs for graduate training in Family Practice be able to meet the minimal requirements of an accredited program. However, as stated in the “Essentials,” programs may vary.

Family Practice residency programs must provide for experience and responsibility for each resident in those areas of medicine which will be of importance to the resident’s future practice. Since Family Practice programs are in part dependent upon other specialties for the training of their residents, it is essential that the ability and commitment of the institution to fulfill these requirements be assured. Specifically, the sponsoring institutions must assure the existence and availability of those basic educational and patient care resources necessary to provide the Family Practice resident meaningful involvement and responsibility in the other major clinical specialties. Further, there must be agreement regarding the resident’s need to maintain concurrent commitment to his patients in the Family Practice Center.

It is necessary that the Family Practice resident’s identity be maintained throughout graduate training while learning the appropriate skills, techniques and procedures of other specialties. Instruction in the other specialties must be arranged and conducted by faculty with expertise in these fields. Curriculum and plans for such rotations should be developed in concert with the Family Practice faculty. Participation in other services should be jointly planned when the resident is serving on other specialty services so as to keep in view the principles and philosophical attitudes associated with Family Practice.

If a resident desires to emphasize one of the other specialties in his future Family Practice, he should obtain necessary additional training in those areas beyond that provided in his training for Family Practice.

Clearly formulated educational objectives must be delineated in addition to the time frames concerned with the different subjects. The achievement of a high level of competence by all residents must be the principal goal.

Content

The following covers the general content of training in Family Practice, and, as such, should be available to the

1The official definition of “Family Practice” adopted by the American Academy of Family Physicians Board of Directors and the American Board of Family Practice Board of Directors follows:

“Family Practice is comprehensive medical care with particular emphasis on the family unit, in which the physician’s continuing responsibility for health care is not limited by the patient’s age or sex nor by a particular organ system or disease entity. Family Practice is the specialty in breadth which builds upon a core of knowledge derived from other disciplines — drawing most heavily on internal medicine, pediatrics, obstetrics and gynecology, surgery and psychiatry — and which establishes a cohesive unit combining the behavioral sciences with the traditional biological and clinical sciences. The core of knowledge encompassed by the discipline of Family Practice prepares the Family Physician for a unique role in patient management, problem solving, counseling and as a personal physician who coordinates total health care delivery.”

2The official definition of “Family Physician” adopted by the American Academy of Family Physicians Board of Directors follows:

“The Family Physician provides health care in the discipline of Family Practice. His training and experience qualify him to practice in the several fields of medicine and surgery.”

“The Family Physician is educated and trained to develop and bring to bear in practice unique attitudes and skills which qualify him or her to provide continuing, comprehensive health maintenance and medical care to the entire family regardless of sex, age, or type of problem, be it biological, behavioral or social. This physician serves as the family’s or family’s advocate in health-related matters, including the appropriate use of consultants and community resources.”
resident, although certain portions may be emphasized, depending upon the knowledge and skill of the resident, his interests, and the character of his anticipated practice. In all cases, continuing emphasis of the basic clinical sciences must be maintained. The "General Requirements" as outlined for all residency programs should be met as well as the special requirements that apply to Family Practice.

Family Medicine

The teaching of Family Practice takes place in the ambulatory facilities of the Family Practice Center and on the hospital inpatient services. The experience should be designed so that the resident maintains continuing patient responsibility when his patients from the Family Practice Center require hospitalization.

The patient composition of the whole Family Practice service should be a stable one in order to insure continuity of experience for the resident. A patient population seeking only episodic care does not meet his requirement. Patients who provide a broad spectrum of problems and represent varied income levels should be included, attended and managed either in the hospital, the Family Practice Center, at home or in institutions for long-term care or rehabilitation. Training also must include emergency room care as well as a large component devoted to health maintenance and preventive health care in order to provide for the entire range of needs of the patient and the family.

A major requirement for the training of Family Practice residents is a Family Practice Center. This should be designed in a way that will clearly identify and keep separate the special features of a family physician's office.

Residents may spend time away from the Family Practice Center if necessary to meet the needs of their training. Such outside rotations which interrupt the continuity of the resident's patients care responsibilities in the Family Practice Center must not exceed a total of two months per year in either of the last two years. After two months of such rotation, the resident must return to the Family Practice Center for a minimum of two months before participating in another outside rotation. The educational value of these rotations must be clearly documented. The availability of constant on-site supervision is required.

Internal Medicine

Internal medicine is a major component of programs in Family Practice. The resident must receive sufficient instruction and experience in this field that he can exercise sound judgment in assessing the condition of the patient, in the use and interpretation of laboratory and other special studies and in differential diagnosis.

Emphasis should be placed upon the basic mechanisms of disease, and the resident must have the opportunity to become competent in the management of the major disorders he is apt to encounter in this field.

Pediatrics

The special contributions of pediatrics are needed, and relate to understanding the growth and development of the newborn through adolescence, to emotional problems and their management, and to training of the resident in the recognition and management of behavioral, medical, and surgical problems of children and adolescents in home, ambulatory, and hospital settings. Modern pediatrics includes a large component of preventive medicine and emphasizes the care of ambulatory patients and of patients in their homes.

Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences

The behavioral sciences and psychiatry are essential components of a Family Practice education program and must be available in a continuum throughout the training years, the behavioral aspects of patients with disease, medical practice relationships and community life shall be emphasized in all phases of the training program. The diagnosis and management of behavioral and emotional disorders must be taught as well as counseling techniques and the principles of their treatment. The Family Practice resident must understand the importance of communication and interaction within the families under his care.

The resident is expected to develop competence in the management of common psychological and behavioral problems and must have enough exposure to recognize stages of stress in the family life cycle.

In Family Practice training, most of his knowledge and skill is best acquired through a program in which psychiatry and behavioral sciences are integrated with medicine, pediatrics and the other disciplines throughout the resident's entire educational experience.

The resident must have an opportunity to work in a psychiatric service or treatment center where patients with acute problems are treated. Limitation of the resident's experience in psychiatry to chronic, long-term psychotic patients is not acceptable, although experience with such patients is desirable to enable the resident to appreciate and recognize major psychoses.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

The resident shall be provided the instructions necessary to understand the biological and psychological impact of pregnancy and delivery and care of the newborn upon a woman and her family. The resident shall acquire technical skills in the provision of antepartum and postpartum care and the normal delivery process. The resident shall also have an understanding of the complications of pregnancy and their management. The resident shall be taught certain operative skills in obstetrical and gynecological procedures as part of a broadly-based curriculum. To obtain such skills requires a structured obstetric-gynecologic educational program.

Marriage counseling, sex education and family planning are important areas of responsibility for the Family Physician and the training program should afford an opportunity for the acquisition of skills in these areas. Additional training in the management of the more complicated high risk obstetrical patients should be arranged for those residents who wish to assume this kind of responsibility in the future.

Surgery

The resident should acquire competence in the recognition and management of surgical emergencies and when referral of them for specialized care is appropriate. He should also be able to recognize conditions that preferably may be managed on an elective basis.

It is important for him to appreciate the kinds of surgical treatments that might be employed for his patients as well as the problems that might arise from them. Knowledge of these matters enables him to give proper advice, explanation, and emotional support to his patients.

He should be trained in basic surgical principles, and acquire the technical proficiency required for those surgical procedures a Family Physician may be called upon to perform. If he expects to include surgery as a major aspect of his regular practice, he must obtain additional training.

Community Medicine

Community medicine is one of the important components of Family Practice. The teaching of this subject should be integrated throughout the entire program and not necessarily be given separate block time. The resident should understand the principles of epidemiology, environmental health, the health resources of the community and its organization for health. He should understand the roles and interrelationships of persons in various professional and technical disciplines which provide health services.

The resident should be provided with an understanding of community medicine resources with an approach to the evaluation of health problems and needs of a community. The experience should help the resident to understand the role of private enterprise, voluntary organizations, and government in modern health care.
Other Disciplines

All Family Practice residents must obtain a useful experience in dermatology, neurology, ophthalmology, otolaryngology and orthopedics. Training in these disciplines is advised for the second and third years. Experience in urology and diagnostic radiology is strongly recommended. Training in cardiopulmonary resuscitation, emergency airway procedures and other emergency life saving procedures is required. Training in the administration of anesthetics may be desirable for some residents.

Electives

Electives which are well constructed, purposeful, and effective learning experiences are an essential part of a Family Practice residency program. Most electives will be concerned with sub-specialized areas of the major primary specialties and may be obtained in various ways.

Research

The participation of the resident in an active research program should be encouraged. Generally, this activity should be concurrent with other assignments, provided the responsibilities of the resident are adjusted in a way to permit a reasonable time for research activity. Studies relating to the problems of delivery of health care relevant to Family Practice may be included as an integral part of the regular assignments. Independent research by the resident should be in addition to, rather than in lieu of, clinical instruction.

For those residents desirous of additional skills in one or more particular fields, training beyond the third year is encouraged.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Family Practice should communicate with the Secretary of the Board as listed in Section IV.

Effective: Feb. 1979

LCGME: Feb. 1979

6. Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery

General Characteristics of Accredited Programs: Residencies in surgery which are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the AMA, the American College of Surgeons and the American Board of Surgery should provide education in the basic biologic phenomena which constitute the foundations of surgical practice and an increasing degree of responsibility for and experience in the application of these principles to the management of clinical entities. Adequate opportunity must be provided for the trainee, under guidance and supervision of a qualified teaching staff, to develop a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, surgical judgment, and technical skill which will, upon completion of the program, render him fit for the safe and independent practice of surgery.

The basic areas of education should include, but not be limited to, wound healing; hemostasis and blood disorders; immunology; oncology and transplantation; shock; circulatory physiology; surgical bacteriology; muscle and bone mechanics and physiology; respiratory physiology; genitourinary physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolic response to injury; applied surgical anatomy; and surgical pathology.

The trainee must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, degenerative, neoplastic, infective, and other surgical diseases of the gastrointestinal tract; of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system, and of the surgical management of trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. The above are considered to be the primary components of General Surgery. In addition they must gain an adequate understanding of the principles and experience in the management of more common problems in cardiothoracic, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopaedic, plastic, pediatric and urologic surgery.

Programs of graduate education in surgery must be so constructed that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic surgical knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised, semi-independent patient management and operative experience. A further demonstration of competence in clinical surgery prior to completion of the program is required. An exception which does not establish system of trainee evaluation which clearly demonstrates that each trainee has or has not successfully passed each of the milestones mentioned above, cannot be considered to be an adequate program. The American Board of Surgery in-training examination is an example of an acceptable test mechanism.

It is urged that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff each six months and that a documented record of his performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting and credentialing bodies. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in his training.

Satisfactory training programs cannot be conducted in the absence of programs in other disciplines in the same institution. An absolute minimum is an approved program in a primary care specialty, but programs in pathology, radiology, and other surgical specialties are highly desirable.

It is strongly recommended that, in order to insure the proper relationship of basic sciences and other clinical disciplines to surgery, a program be conducted in those institutions having a training committee advising and appraising all programs. Where possible, the committee should be composed of representatives speaking for surgery, internal medicine, radiology, anatomy, and both clinical and anatomic pathology.

Duration and Scope of Training: The exact amount of time required for acquisition of the necessary knowledge, judgment and technical skill cannot be specified for all, but experience has demonstrated that in most instances five years post medical school is the minimum required. It is recognized that under exceptional educational circumstances, a minimum four-year program may be acceptable.

The minimally acceptable program must provide at least four years of clinical experience after graduation from medical school. Of the four years at least three and one-half years must be devoted to clinical surgery, three of which, including the final or Chief Resident year, must be in those fields designated as the primary components of "General" Surgery. No more than six months of the three and one-half years may be spent in any one surgical specialty other than general surgery. The remaining six months of the four clinical years may be devoted to either clinical surgery or to one of the other clinical disciplines such as Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Anesthesiology or to Surgical Pathology. Any additional full-time assignments, other than surgical, such as research, radiology, etc., must be in addition to the four years.

A program of five or more years duration must include at least four years of clinical experience, three and one-half of which must be in clinical surgery. Three of those years, including the final Chief Resident year, must be devoted to the primary components of general surgery. In a five-year program, no more than one year may be spent in any single surgical specialty other than General Surgery. Assignments may be made to research, basic sciences or other electives provided the basic requirements above are met.

Assignments for education in other specialty fields of surgery should be arranged in each program according to local conditions so as to provide the broadest and most effective training possible for general surgeons.

Staff: The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well qualified and diversified so as to
represent the many facets of surgery. The program director should be an institutionally based, highly qualified, preferably certified, dedicated surgeon who is responsible for the work done in the department and for the teaching activities. There should be at least one individual primarily involved in the administration and supervision of the program, and in carrying out his responsibility, the director of the program should have an equally qualified surgeon to supervise no more than three residents at the senior level when there are more than three senior residents in the program.

It is essential that key staff members have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as: (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (3) engagement in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate surgical education.

The staff must be organized and at least the key members should be appointed for duration long enough to ensure adequate continuity in the supervision of the house staff. Persons elected or appointed for short durations in an "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or key teaching staff.

Patient Population: An institution, to be approved to conduct graduate education in surgery, must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of surgical patients for which the resident has appropriate responsibility.

It is not sufficient that the house staff be involved only with those patients in the hospital, but an adequate outpatient clinic or service in which patients may be seen preadmission and in follow-up is considered necessary. Institutions which cannot provide technically adequate material within their walls should seek other hospitals, perhaps those which limit their clientele to special type cases, to become "affiliates" of the program or even to join as integral parts of the parent program. Such affiliations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.

Special Information: Graduate education in surgery must be a continuum with undergraduate education. Therefore, the first post-M.D. year should be an integral part of the process. Internships either "Categorical" or "Flexible" are not required, but if offered should be part of the continuum.

Board training in general surgery is recommended as a preliminary to graduate education in most special fields of surgery. For some surgical specialties a definite amount of preliminary training in general surgery is required. This type of preliminary surgical education should be obtained in the regular accredited general surgical programs. The duration and content being determined by the program director in accordance with the requirements of the specialty board concerned.

As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential, or even desirable, that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure, but it is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education be able to meet the requirements for accreditation and either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

One measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examinations of the American Board of Surgery.

Training Programs in Pediatric Surgery

General Characteristics of Approved Programs: Graduate programs in Pediatric Surgery should be designed to provide education in the principles of pediatric surgical practice. There must be a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic surgical knowledge prior to progression to the senior year level of supervised and semi-independent patient management and operative experience. Demonstration of competence in Clinical Pediatric Surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Any program which does not establish an effective system of in-training evaluation cannot be considered adequate.

It is urged that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff at six month intervals and that a documented record of his performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting and credentialing bodies. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in his training.

It is strongly recommended that, in order to secure the proper relationship of basic sciences and other clinical disciplines to surgery the program be conducted in those institutions having a training committee advising and appraising all of its programs. Where possible, the committee should be composed of representatives speaking for Pediatric Surgery, Pediatrics, Radiology, Pathology and Infectious Disease.

Duration of Training: At least two years of specialized training in Pediatric Surgery must be acquired in addition to that training required for qualification in General Surgery. Eighteen months of the two years must be devoted to Clinical Pediatric Surgery including the surgical specialties. Twelve months of this clinical training must be at the "Senior or Chief" Pediatric Surgical Resident level with a high degree of responsibility for patient management and operative experience. The remaining six months of the two years may be devoted to Clinical Pediatric Surgery or related disciplines or may be allocated to research.

Rotations of not more than three months of the total required twenty-four may be made to other institutions at the discretion of the Program Director. Rotations outside the parent program in excess of three months shall not to exceed six months may be made only with the approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. Assignment of residents outside the parent institution for periods of greater than six months, requires that the participating institution(s) receive prior approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery as "Affiliates" of the parent program.

Scope of Training: The trainees must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, neoplastic, infective and traumatic conditions of the gastrointestinal system and other abdominal organs; of the blood and vascular system; of the integument; of the respiratory system; of the endocrine glands; in gynecology; and of the head and neck. The training must relate an understanding of the principles of and experience in the management of musculoskeletal trauma; of head injuries; and of the more common problems in cardiothoracic, neurologic, orthopedic, plastic and urologic surgery in the pediatric age group.

It is expected that every trainee will have previously acquired adequate knowledge in the fundamental areas specified for general surgery. Additional education should be provided by the pediatric surgery program to include, but not be limited to, embryology; genetics; wound healing; hemostasis and blood disorders; immunobiology; oncology; transplantation; shock; circulatory physiology; muscle and bone mechanics and physiology; respiratory physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; genitourinary physiology; surgical bacteriology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolic response to injury; applied surgical anatomy; pediatric pathology and antibiotic therapy as pertaining to the pediatric age group.

Surgical Staff: The staff which is responsible for the direction and execution of the pediatric surgical program must be well qualified and experienced so as to represent the many facets of Pediatric Surgery. The staff should be composed of qualified surgeons under the direction of a Chief of Service or Training Director who is institutionally based and certified by the American Board of Surgery as having "Special Compe-
tence in Pediatric Surgery.” There should be at least one individual spending full time in the supervision and administration of the program regardless of the number of trainees.

It is essential that key staff members have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in appropriate regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing pediatric surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show an active interest in research as it pertains to pediatric surgery. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause of grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate pediatric surgical education.

The staff must be organized and at least the key members should be appointed for durations long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of house staff. Persons elected or appointed for short durations in an “honorary” capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or key teaching staff.

The Institution: An institution to have an approved pediatric surgical program must meet all requirements specified in the “General Essentials.” In addition it must have intensive care facilities for the pediatric age group; a pediatric emergency facility; designated pediatric surgical beds; and pediatric anesthesia capability. In institutions which should have a burn unit; inhalation therapy services; and social and physical medicine services. There should also be nuclear medicine support and the capability to carry out microanalytic determinations.

The Training Program: An acceptable program in Pediatric Surgery should include but not be limited to, the following structural educational activities on a regular basis: (1) Proper emphasis on teaching rounds and bedside teaching; (2) Supervision of residents’ operative experience; (3) Grand rounds; (4) Weekly teaching conferences; (5) Morbidity and mortality conferences; (6) Chief of Service rounds; and (7) Other pertinent clinical conferences such as pediatric radiology, pediatric pathology and tumor board, etc.

Patient Volume: To be approved for training in Pediatric Surgery, an institution must provide an adequate number and variety of pediatric surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reflect these conditions accurately, however, under usual circumstances, the general pediatric surgical service should perform at least 50 operations per year. The senior resident must be provided with a broad and varied experience. It is expected that he will be the responsible surgeon for at least 120 major pediatric surgical operations during his senior year.

Special Information: As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential, or even desirable, that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure. It is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education in pediatric surgery be able to meet the requirements for approval and either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

An important measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Surgery for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery.

NOTE: All questions concerning the examination, or Certification for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery should be addressed to The Secretary, American Board of Surgery, Inc.

7. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Internal Medicine

Residencies should be organized to provide experience in the broad field of internal medicine. This necessitates a well organized, well qualified, and diversified staff which adequately represents internal medicine and its various sub-specialties. The Chief of the Service or Program Director must be a highly qualified and dedicated physician who is responsible for the work done in the department and the teaching performed. The strength of a medical service is directly related to the professional competence and leadership qualities of the Chief of the Service or Program Director. This same concept applies to the section heads. The position of Chief of Service or Program Director should therefore not be an honorary one and its duration should be such as to insure continuity of the Program. The Chief or Program Director must also be willing and able to spend the many hours required to organize, supervise, and implement a good teaching program. For many, it may be a full-time or part-time basis, but an increasing number of institutions are finding a full-time Chief of Service or Program Director to be a major asset to the training program.

It is essential that the key professional personnel in the department shall (1) have adequate special training and experience, (2) actively participate in appropriate national scientific societies, (3) participate in their own continuing medical education, (4) engage in scientific presentations as appropriate, and (5) exhibit active interest in medical research related to their specialties.

A residency program in internal medicine should have access to an adequate number and variety of medical admissions. Particular emphasis should be placed on the study of the etiology, pathogenesis, symptoms, signs, and courses of various diseases so that the residents may develop skill and accuracy in diagnosis as well as mature judgment and resourcefulness in therapy. It is of the utmost importance that the residency be primarily an educational experience; service responsibilities of residents must be limited to patients for whom they bear major diagnostic and therapeutic responsibility.

It is essential that, under the supervision of properly qualified members of the staff, residents assume individual responsibility in actual case management. This applies regardless of the economic status of the patient on the teaching service or the method of payment for his medical care. The overall training of the resident must include a minimum of 24 months of meaningful patient responsibility. This responsibility must be relevant to the attainment of clinical competence in the broad field of internal medicine. The degree of responsibility must be progressively increased during the residency.

Daily disposition or business rounds conducted by a physician are essential to patient care and can be a valuable educational experience. However, fundamental to a good teaching program are frequent, regularly scheduled bedside rounds, during which both resident and attending staff are active participants. The major emphasis in these rounds should be the patient and the clinical problem he presents. Scheduled teaching rounds should be conducted by attending physicians assigned to this responsibility for periods of time sufficient to insure a meaningful and continuous teaching relationship. These principles apply to all patients on the teaching service.

Geographical concentration of patients assigned to a resident is highly desirable, promotes effective teaching, improves patient care and fosters effective interaction with nurses and other allied health personnel.

Active resident participation in well-structured departmental seminars and clinical conferences is essential, as are reviews of the pertinent literature with respect to such conferences and particularly to current clinical problems.

Evaluation of pathological material from the resident’s patients, both at the autopsy table and in the departmental pathological laboratory, is a requisite part of his training. Regularly scheduled clinical pathological conferences and death conferences are highly advisable.

Training in internal medicine should place emphasis upon the patient as a whole, and must continue to do so. This should include experience in the social, ambulatory, and preventive aspects of medicine, as well as in rehabilitation. Furthermore, it is essential that there be available expertise and facilities in such areas as allergy, cardiology, endocrinology, gastroenterology, hematology, infectious diseases,
metabolism, nephrology, nuclear medicine, oncology, pulmonary diseases and rheumatology. A reasonable amount of experience is also desirable in dermatology, neurology and psychiatry, even though these may be organized as individual residencies. It is not essential or even desirable that each resident rotate through all of these subspecialty areas, but it is important that he be trained in the specialized knowledge and methods of operation of a significant number of the recognized major subspecialties. Vital to the success of such subspecialty activity are well-qualified subspecialists with leadership ability who devote sufficient time to all aspects of their service, have adequate, in-depth assistance by well-trained colleagues, and have access to appropriate clinical laboratories.

Not every hospital with an approved medical residency need have programs and special laboratories for each of the subspecialties, but there must be appropriate laboratory facilities available for those represented. Facilities may be shared, as by cardiology and pulmonary diseases, and nearby hospitals may develop and share laboratory facilities.

Programs offering training designed to qualify individuals as subspecialists must have an adequate patient population and appropriately developed staff and facilities to support such training with requisite depth. It is desirable that the trainees obtain 24 months of meaningful patient responsibility as previously defined in the broad field of internal medicine prior to embarking on such subspecialty training.

A good residency program in internal medicine requires the support of strong services in other specialties, notably surgery, radiology, and pathology, even though approved residencies in those specialties are not necessarily required. In addition, the number of residents should be large enough to permit intellectual exchange and sharing of experiences, both within the medical service and with other services.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine should communicate with the Secretary of the Board. Those who wish certification by a subspecialty board in medicine must first qualify in internal medicine and should then apply to the Secretary of the subspecialty board, through the office of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

8. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurological Surgery

Approved training in neurological surgery in programs certified by the American Board of Neurological Surgery dates to 1940. At that time, guides for duration of training, clinical resources, and designation of the Program Director were written. In the ensuing years, the Board entered into a bilateral agreement with the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association to form the Residency Review Committee for Neurological Surgery. This Committee was formed in 1956; however, the Board maintained final approval of residency training programs until 1972, when a tripartite arrangement was entered into with the American College of Surgeons. This historical background is worth of note, as the current Essentials, as revised, deviate only slightly from the original ones.

1. Institutional resources: A training program in neurological surgery must have a parent institution. As a general rule, affiliations with other hospitals should be based on a clear understanding of the value of such affiliation to the training program as a whole.

   Affiliations at a distance from the parent institution, which makes attendance at conferences and teaching rounds difficult, similarly are not favored.

2. Inpatient facilities available for the training program in neurological surgery should be geographically identifiable and adequate, both by number of beds, support personnel and proper equipment to insure quality education. For instance, the presence of a neurosurgical operating room, with microsurical capabilities, is an example. Similarly, an intensive care unit specifically for the care of neurosurgical patients, is considered as a definite asset.

3. Clinical Resources available. There shall be an adequate number of neurosurgical patients admitted each year to ensure that the resident trainee is exposed to a broad variety and types of neurosurgical disease. There should be available the opportunity to see, and to participate in the patient care. This includes participation in decisions, operative procedures, etc.

4. Other clinical training resources should be considered in the accreditation of a neurosurgical training program. Recognizing the nature of the specialty it is likely that an institution, to mount an adequate volume of educational experience, should have educational programs in general surgery, medicine, pediatrics, and neurology in parallel to the neurosurgical training program. To insure the quality of education of the neurosurgical trainee, educational programs for neuroradiologic study and teaching, neuropathology, and neuroanesthesia should be present.

5. The Program Director and staff should be well qualified neurosurgeons. The Program Director must assume responsibility for all aspects of the training program. In each affiliate hospital, a designated Chief of Neurosurgery should be appointed for a period of one year with provision for reappointment. This individual will be responsible for carrying out the educational goals of that affiliated institution and, in the accomplishment thereof, will be responsible to the Program Director.

6. Basic science resources: It is highly desirable that contact with basic science and basic scientists be available to the neurosurgical trainee.

   Research resources: It is desirable that the neurosurgical department sponsoring a neurosurgical training program shall have designated research laboratory space, personnel, and interests. This space and interests should be available to the neurosurgical trainee.

   University medical school affiliation is desired, and participation in the undergraduate medical education of students in that school by the neurological faculty is to be encouraged.

7. The house officers activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the house officer.

   The provisions of the General Requirements (Sections 1 to 10) must also be met for approval.

   Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: Sept. 1978

9. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurology (See Psychiatry and Neurology)

10. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Nuclear Medicine

Nuclear Medicine is concerned with the diagnostic, therapeutic, and investigational uses of radionuclides.

   Training Goal: Residencies should provide training and experience in all divisions of the specialty of nuclear medicine, including diagnostic and therapeutic applications of radionuclides, and in those fields of basic science relevant to the attainment of competence in the broad field of nuclear medicine.

   Training Duration: The minimum training period in nuclear medicine shall be two years following an approved preparatory post-doctoral period of at least two years duration, as outlined in the American Board of Nuclear Medicine requirements for certification, as stated in the current Directory of Residency Training Programs. The program will ensure that during the total post-doctoral training the candidate will have the equivalent of two years in which the primary emphasis is
on the patient and his clinical problems. 

Training Content: At the completion of the total training program the trainee should have a broad knowledge of medicine, with the ability to obtain a pertinent history, perform an appropriate physical examination, and arrive at a differential diagnosis. The trainee should be able to plan and perform appropriate nuclear medicine, procedures, to interpret the results, and to arrive at a logical diagnosis. He should be qualified to recommend therapy or further studies. If radionuclide therapy is indicated, he should be capable of assuming responsibility for patient care.

The trainee should have received adequate instruction in the theoretical and practical aspects of diagnostic and therapeutic nuclear medicine, including education in the relevant basic sciences. The trainee must have participated in a suitably organized and conducted institutional program which must have included medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, and statistics.

The program should be structured so that the trainee's responsibilities in nuclear medicine increase progressively during the residency. The program should be sufficiently adaptable so that at completion of the residency the trainee will be knowledgeable in the relevant aspects of clinical medicine, including patient care.

The trainee should become familiar with the methods of investigation, with special emphasis on the use of radionuclides, and should be encouraged to participate in research of his own under adequate supervision.

Program Director and Staff: The Program Director must be a highly qualified physician, full-time in the specialty of nuclear medicine or otherwise acceptable to the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine. The Director must be responsible for all aspects of the training program.

The teaching staff assisting the Program Director should have a breadth of experience which is sufficient to assure adequate education in all areas of the broad field of nuclear medicine.

The ratio of teaching staff to trainees should be sufficient to ensure adequate supervision and training.

Institutional Requirements: The medical facilities within which a residency in nuclear medicine is offered should be of such size and composition as to provide ample clinical material. The program should provide adequate opportunity for trainees to participate and study personally with patients with scanning procedures, in vitro and in vivo laboratory studies, and nuclear medicine therapy. The program should be of sufficient magnitude and diversity to provide a broad experience in the diagnosis, treatment, and follow-up of various types of clinical applications of radionuclides. There must be an adequate mechanism for recording case records and results and to facilitate follow-up and teaching. The number of nuclear medicine technologists must be adequate for the workload of the facility.

Space must be adequate for both educational and clinical functions of the nuclear medicine service. This may be accomplished by sharing of facilities. An active medical library should be available within easy commuting distance of the nuclear medicine facility used for residency training.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

11. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Obstetrics and Gynecology

Residency programs in obstetrics and gynecology should constitute a structured educational experience, planned in continuity with undergraduate medical education, in the health care area encompassed by this specialty. While such residency programs contain a patient service component, they must be designed to provide education first and not function primarily to provide hospital service.

The Program Director should be familiar with:

(1) The principles set forth under General Requirements;
(2) "Guide for Residency Programs in Obstetrics and Gynecology," a document prepared by the Residency Review Committee to amplify these Special Requirements;

(3) "Contents of a Residency in Obstetrics and Gynecology," prepared as a general guide by the Council on Resident Education in Obstetrics and Gynecology (CREOG);

(4) The consultation services to proposed or existing residency program available by request to CREOG.

Length of Graduate Medical Education: The minimum requirement for residency education acceptable for American Board certification is clearly stated—36 months of progressive clinical experience in obstetrics and gynecology with the usual time as a chief resident.

Residency programs must be of 36 months or longer duration. Most are planned to provide either three or four years of experience. Two programs of different lengths are not approvable in the same institution. A graduate may enter residency directly after receiving the M.D. degree or its equivalent. Physicians beginning graduate medical education after July 1, 1976, in order to assure eligibility for examinations of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, must have a minimum of four years of approved clinically oriented graduate medical education of which three years must be in the specialty. Longer programs are permissible.

After July 1, 1975, the Categorical first year of graduate medical education will be comparable to the previous straight intern year. It must be conducted in conjunction with an approved residency, and must have the same Program Director. It may be structured in any of several ways desired by the Program Director, subject to the approval of the Residency Review Committee. The Flexible first postgraduate year requires establishment, direction, and approval by two or more different specialties and their respective Residency Review Committees. It is unlikely that the Flexible first postgraduate year will have frequent applicability or direct relationship to obstetrics and gynecology residency programs, although individuals completing such a first postgraduate year could enter an obstetrics and gynecology residency.

The policy of the Residency Review Committee is to approve only parallel (non-pyramidal) residency assignments. During the Categorical or Flexible first postgraduate year a program may have more appointees than can be appointed into the 36 months of clinical residency training. No more residents should be appointed to begin their required 36 months of clinical training than can be accommodated in the final or chief resident year.

As noted in the General Requirements, it is not expected that all residencies will adopt the same rotations or a rigid uniform sequence of experience. Rotation to or experience in other disciplines such as pediatrics, anesthesiology, general surgery, internal medicine, pathology, or urology may be desirable. Such rotations however, cannot be counted as a formal part of the required 36 months of clinical experience in obstetrics and gynecology.

Number of Residents: The question of the exact number of residents in a given training program cannot be answered precisely. The maximum number of residents that can be adequately and responsibly trained at one time depends on several interrelated factors. Large programs may lose their effectiveness if the number of residents exceeds 30. The maximum number of residents approved is one in each of a three-year program. These small programs are reviewed most critically by the Residency Review Committee, which looks, among other factors, for a full complement of residents in the obstetrics and gynecology program, adequate numbers...
of residents in other approved residency training programs in the same hospital, and sufficient total responsibility, including operative and outpatient experiences, to enable him to adequately practice his specialty on graduation from the program. This responsibility must progress in an orderly fashion culminating in the chief resident year. Each resident must have sufficient independent operating experience to make him competent, and total responsibility for a sufficient number of patients to enable him to possess those diagnostic and treatment skills that are demanded in the wide area of medical and surgical problems for which an obstetrician and gynecologist is responsible in both his office and hospital practice.

Clinical responsibility alone does not constitute a suitable educational experience. It is also very important that each program have a sufficient number of interested and competent teaching staff. The staff must be sufficient to supervise the residents at all levels and in all aspects of the specialty. It is also the responsibility of the program to maintain a continuous evaluation of each resident and to be sufficiently flexible to respond to and accommodate the varied backgrounds and needs of individual residents so as to graduate capable and competent specialists.

Staff: It is desirable that the Chief of Service of the Department be certified by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. In the absence of such certification, the Residency Review Committee may approve programs when the chief has recognized ability and high professional standing in the specialty. At least one additional senior member of the staff should be similarly qualified.

There should be definite assignments of the responsibilities for resident training, preferably by the chief of the service or his designated representative (such as a departmental program director). To assure continuity of teaching effort and departmental policy the chief of service should hold office for at least three years.

Where the services of obstetrics and gynecology are separate in any given hospital, the chief of each service seeking residency approval, and at least one subordinate must be certified or otherwise qualified as outlined above. If obstetrics and gynecology are separate services, combined approval can be granted only if arrangements are made for rotation of residents between the two services to provide graded and progressive responsibility.

Approval cannot be granted for residency training in gynecology if the service is a subdivision or subservice of general surgery, unless the subdivision of gynecology is headed and staffed by a chief and at least one other individual certified by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology or otherwise qualified as specialists in this field as specified above.

In addition to these Special Requirements as set forth, all provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval of a residency program.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board, as listed in Section IV, to obtain the latest information regarding current requirements for certification.

12. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Ophthalmology

Duration of Training: Residencies in ophthalmology must include at least three years of training in the specialty ophthalmology.

Residencies of five years duration, which include training in both otorhinolaryngology and ophthalmology, may be approved provided at least 36 months’ training is in ophthalmology.

A program need not necessarily be confined to a single hospital. In programs involving two or more hospitals, it is essential that the training program be organized by the parent hospital with responsibility for progressive training of the residents. Collaborative programs may be developed where two hospitals of graduate training caliber have complementary clinical resources which can be combined to advantage in developing an acceptable program. For example, hospitals which do not admit patients for medical and neurological diseases might well provide temporary service in a general hospital.

Scope of Training: Residencies in ophthalmology should offer a broad training and should preferably include some experience in closely related fields of medicine and surgery. Adequate clinical and operative experience should be provided. Essential equipment for diagnosis and treatment should be available including commonly used surgical apparatus. Adequate library facilities should be available and residents should be urged to use the library frequently. An informal journal club is suggested as a stimulus to use of library facilities. The training should include a systematic course of instruction with demonstration on clinical and technical subject pertinent to the various phases of ophthalmology. Cases should be presented and discussed during ward rounds at least twice a week. Residents should have daily contact with at least one staff member.

Instruction in surgical technique should be sufficient to enable residents to undertake operative work under supervision, especially toward the end of the residency program. Presentation of cases to the resident by the attending ophthalmologist at ward rounds and in clinic should be routine procedures at least once a week.

Basic Medical Science: There should be laboratory training in anatomy of the eye and adnexa and the related nervous system, also in microbiology, biochemistry, embryology, pathology, optics, pharmacology, and physiology. These studies should be closely correlated with the clinical experience. The resident should be assigned for a period of service in pathology and bacteriology. It is important that frequent departmental conference are held for detailed discussion of problem cases. Clinical pathological conferences should be so conducted that the residents are able to study and discuss with the pathologist and the staff all tissues removed at operations, and all autopsy material from patients on their service.

Surgical anatomy should be demonstrated by the attending surgeons in discussing surgical cases with the resident. Opportunity for the residents to work out special anatomical problems, by performing regional dissections should, if possible, be provided. Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences in clinical problems. Reasonable facilities for research by the resident should be provided, together with suitable guidance and supervision during the latter part of his training.

Staff: The staff should be composed of highly qualified teachers who have skill and judgment. They should be properly organized with the designated head or chief of service responsible for the quality of work done in the department. The position of chief of service should not be rotated as an honorary appointment but should be held by the ophthalmologist best fitted for this responsibility. The members of the staff should have a sincere interest in teaching and in the welfare of the residents and must be willing to give the time and effort required by the educational program.

Clinical Material: The hospital must be able to provide a satisfactory number and variety of patients. Statistical data also cannot reveal these considerations adequately. During the residency program an adequate operative responsibility must be provided the resident staff. Such experience is essential to give the progressive experience, both as assistant and operator necessary for the development of surgical judgment and skill by the resident. The residency program should be so organized that the resident will hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients. The residents shall have sufficient operative experience under supervision to acquire surgical skills and judgment through
the performance of surgical operations with a high degree of responsibility. The residents must be held responsible for the recording of complete and adequate case records for both in-patients and outpatients. These case records should be reviewed and utilized by the attending ophthalmologist whenever consultations are required by the resident.

An approved residency in ophthalmology should include a well organized and supervised active outpatient service supervised daily by an attending ophthalmologist.

A hospital which limits its clientele to special types of cases may, if otherwise qualified, be approved as a collaborating hospital if its residency is an integral part of an approved comprehensive program.

**Special Information.** One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Ophthalmology.

The provisions of the General Requirements (Sections 1 to 10) must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

**Effective: July 1978**

**13. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Orthopedic Surgery**

Surgical and orthopedic facilities must be satisfactory and clinical material sufficient to afford residents adequate experience in the correction of congenital and acquired deformities and in the treatment of fractures and other acute and chronic disorders which interfere with the proper function of the skeletal system and its associated structures. Residents should become thoroughly familiar with all methods of diagnosis and treatment, corrective exercises, physical medicine, operative procedures and the use of orthopedic appliances. Instruction in surgical technic should be sufficient to enable residents to undertake operative work on their own responsibility, especially toward the end of the residency program. Clinical instruction should include teaching rounds and departmental conferences.

Residents may be organized in the fields of adult orthopedics, children's orthopedics, fractures, or in combinations of these. As preliminary training the Council recommends one year of general surgery in addition to the internship.

**Quantitative Requirements.** Both hospital and outpatient facilities are desirable, and institutions offering residency instruction should have a minimum of 200 patients annually.

**Applied Basic Science Instruction.** Anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, embryology, pathology, and physiology are especially desirable and should be closely correlated with clinical experience. See Sections 1-9 of these Essentials for discussion of applied basic medical science instruction.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

14. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Otolaryngology

**Duration of Training:** Residencies in otolaryngology, which are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, the American College of Surgeons, and the American Board of Otolaryngology, must be of at least four years' duration, of which three must be progressive training in the specialty. The four years must include one year in an approved residency in general surgery, preferably before the special training but not as the final year. It is emphasized that the above are minimal requirements for certification and are necessary to provide a foundation for further development in the broad field of otolaryngology.

**Scope of Training:** As stated in the general requirements (Section 7, Training Program), it is not essential or even desirable that all residency programs adopt exactly the same program, or that they should offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. It is essential, however, that all institutions participating in graduate training in otolaryngology be able to meet the fundamental requirements for an approved program and, either alone or in collaboration, should offer comparable results in the quality of training and in the experience obtained.

Residencies in otolaryngology should offer broad training and should preferably include some experience in closely related fields of surgery. Adequate educational content and overall clinical and operative experience should be provided to enable the resident on completion of his training to begin the practice of his specialty in a scientific and competent manner. Residencies in otolaryngology must provide in-depth training and experience in medicine and regional surgery. Essential equipment for diagnosis and treatment should be available, including all special apparatus. The clinical material should be sufficient in variety and amount to provide adequate training in the various divisions of the specialty. The program director should provide training in the following areas:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiologic and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.

2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item one above.

3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract, and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:

   a. Temporal bone surgery
   b. Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery
   c. Maxillofacial, plastic and reconstructive surgery of head and neck
   d. Surgery of the salivary glands
   e. Head and neck oncologic surgery
   f. Head and neck reconstructive surgery particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies; following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma
   g. Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic
   h. Surgery of lymphatic tissues of the pharynx
   i. Pre- and post-operative care

5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose, accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.

7. Awareness of the current literature especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item one above.

8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.

A more detailed list of the procedures to be performed by residents may be obtained by reviewing AMA Council on Medical Education, Residencies in Otolaryngology, Operative Experience Classification List. The training shall include a systematic course of instruction with demonstrations on clinical and technical subjects pertinent to the various phases of otolaryngology. Adequate experience should be provided in office practice procedures and management.
A program need not necessarily be confined to a single hospital. In programs involving two or more hospitals, it is essential that the training programs be organized by the parent institution with progressive responsibility for the residency. Collaborative programs can be developed where two hospitals of graduate training caliber have complementary clinical resources which can be combined to advantage in developing an acceptable program.

Application of the Basic Medical Sciences: There should be training in the concepts and technique of allergy therapy, and in audiology and speech and language disorders. There should be applied training in hearing, hearing evaluation, hearing aid use, hearing conservation, hearing rehabilitation, and the effects of noise on hearing. There should be instruction in the recognition and management of such disorders as aphasia, articulation, dysfluency and voice disorders as well as in normal and abnormal language development. Also, there should be applied training in vestibular function evaluation and vestibular disabilities.

Frequent departmental conferences for a detailed discussion of problem cases are important, as are also clinicopathological conferences. The residents should study and discuss with the pathologist all tissues removed at operation and all autopsy material from patients on their services. It is desirable to have the residents assigned for a period of service in the department of pathology.

Surgical anatomy should be stressed by the attending surgeons in discussing surgical cases with the residents, and also by the pathologists, as far as is possible, in the performance of autopsies. In addition, opportunity for the residents to work out special anatomical problems by performing dissections in the laboratory should be provided.

Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences in clinical problems. Reasonable facilities for research by the residents should be provided, together with stimulating guidance and supervision.

Staff: The chief of the training program should be certified by the American Board of Otolaryngology, in the interests of the proper teaching of the specialty of otolaryngology. At least one other member of the staff should be similarly qualified. The chief of service must devote sufficient time to the program to ensure that adequate supervision and organization of residents’ clinical and basic science activities exist.

Surgical Staff: The surgical staff should be composed of surgeons who are highly qualified in both surgical skill and judgment. It should be properly organized and harmonious, with the designated head or chief of service responsible for the quality of work done in the department, and he should be the surgeon best fitted for this responsibility. The members of the staff should have a sincere interest in teaching and in the welfare of the residents and must be willing to give the time and effort required by the educational program.

Approval cannot be granted for residency training in otolaryngology if the service is a division of the department of surgery unless that division is headed and staffed by qualified otolaryngologists as specified above.

Clinical Material: The institution must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of otolaryngic medical and surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reveal these considerations accurately. The surgical cases provided by the hospital should reflect a broad range of pathological problems and clinical experience pertinent to otolaryngology. This is essential to give the progressive operative experience necessary for the resident. The residency program should be organized so that the residents will hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients.

An approved residency in otolaryngology should include a well-organized and well-supervised active outpatient service. A hospital which limits its clientele to special types of cases may, if otherwise qualified, be approved as a collaborating hospital if its residency is an integral part of an approved comprehensive program.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American Board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

15. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pathology

Recognition is extended in this field to residencies in anatomic pathology, clinical pathology, forensic pathology, and neuropsychiatric. Training programs or courses of study intended to qualify applicants for certification in other special fields of pathology by the American Board of Pathology are approved by the Board on an individual basis.

Scope of Training: The training program in pathology should be designed to acquire a broad knowledge of the subject matter in the fields of clinical and anatomical pathology, as well as the techniques and methodology required to gain this information. Experience in interpretation of laboratory data, in directing a laboratory, in teaching, and in investigation are all objectives of a good program.

Every attempt should be made to gain cumulative experience in anatomic pathology and clinical pathology in addition to relating these experiences to the patient.

Systematic instruction in anatomic pathology should be accomplished primarily through the use of fresh tissues, microscopic slides, and photographs, supplemented by museum specimens and seminar material when available. Proficiency in frozen section diagnosis, in exfoliative cytology, in electron and other forms of microscopy, histochemistry, and in cytochemistry are important aims. The teaching material must be sufficient in quantity and variety to afford adequate training in gross and microscopic pathology. Special emphasis, however, should be placed on the quality of the supervision and instruction rather than the quantity of material.

The training in clinical pathology should emphasize methodology and techniques because the result of a laboratory test is no more valuable than the accuracy of performance. Interpretation of these tests for assistance in the diagnosis and management of patients, and the development of administrative ability are of special value in the division of clinical pathology.

Instruction should include, but not be limited to, training in medical microbiology, immunohematology-blood banking, medical chemistry, medical parasitology, hematology, endocrinology, medical microscopy, and the application of the physical and biological sciences in the diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of diseases.

The general criteria for approval of hospitals and laboratories are both qualitative and quantitative. On the score of quality, consideration is given to the qualifications of the director of laboratories and his associates and assistants, the supervision of work of the trainee, the quality of the educational program, and the exactness and completeness of the laboratory work performed. On the score of quantity, consideration is given to the volume and distribution of laboratory work, both in absolute numbers and in relation to the size of the hospital, to the diversity and completeness of tests performed, to the size and equipment of the laboratory, and to the number of medical and non-medical personnel in relation to the volume of work.

In general, the qualitative standards will determine whether a laboratory is approved and the quantitative standards will determine whether the approval is for one, two, three, or four years of training.

It is expected that the director of the program be a fully qualified specialist in the branches of the specialty for which training is approved, and that he provide adequate supervision of the hospital laboratory. Adequate supervision is not interpreted in terms of hours, but rather that the director have no obligation outside the one approved hospital except in a
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Neuropathology/Forensic Pathology/Blood Banking

University department of pathology in which he and the residents have an opportunity to participate in the education program. In special instances, the equivalent of full-time direction by two or more qualified persons will be accepted, and one person need not spend the entire working day in the laboratory. Similarly, in special instances, two or more hospitals will be approved as a unit with a single, full-time director of laboratories if it is apparent that a satisfactory training program can be conducted.

It is expected that the number of medical technologists and their qualifications will be proportional to the volume of work

in the laboratory.

Sufficient laboratory and office space, as well as equipment, should be provided to enable the department to function efficiently. There should be facilities in all hospitals for tests usually performed in clinical pathology, for the study of surgical and cytologic specimens, and for the performance of necropsies. In larger hospitals the variety of tests performed should be larger, and in hospitals with over 500 beds all recognized laboratory procedures should be available for study and treatment of patients.

Fixed anatomic and pathological specimens in proportion to the size of the hospital should be available for study by the staff. Properly filed and indexed color photographs may in part be substituted for museum specimens.

The work of the trainee must be supervised. Conferences, seminars, journal clubs, and demonstrations should be conducted as frequently as the volume of the material and the size of the staff justifies. A clinicopathologic-correlative conference should be held regularly to review deaths.

In institutions offering training in both anatomic and clinical pathology, the program should be so arranged as to assure even division of the residents' training and experience in anatomic and clinical pathology. Ordinarily, this can best be achieved by a series of exclusive, or nearly exclusive, assignments to the various departments of the laboratory.

Training Programs in Neuropathology

It is expected that the program will be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified neuropathologist.

The neuropathology program should be associated with the Department of Pathology in which during each year at least 200 necropsies, with examination of the nervous system, are performed, and 100 neurosurgical specimens from operative procedures are examined for diagnosis. The number of residents in neuropathology should not exceed one for each fifty such annual necropsies. Adequate facilities and competent personnel should be available and properly utilized for the conduct of the special procedures customarily employed in neuropathology.

There should be teaching material in the form of slide collections augmented by photographs or museum specimens sufficient to provide adequate study by the residents of conditions and diseases not frequently encountered in the routine necropsies and surgical specimens.

Teaching conferences in neuropathology, conferences with the general pathology service and conferences with the clinical services of neurology, psychiatry and neurology should be regularly scheduled and attended.

It is expected that residents in neuropathology will participate in research and will be provided with adequate facilities.

Training Programs in Forensic Pathology

Institutions or offices may apply for approval of training programs in the special field of forensic pathology.

It is expected that the program will be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified forensic pathologist.

The approved office or institution must conduct at least 150 medical legal necropsies per year. Of these, 50 or more should be in cases in which death is due to the immediate (within 24 hours) and direct effects of physical or chemical injury. Twenty-five or more of these autopsies in which death is the immediate result of violence, the investigation by the pathologist should include an examination of the body at the scene of death before it has been disturbed.

Sufficient laboratories and qualified personnel shall be available and properly utilized for the conduct of all bacteriologic, biochemical, toxicologic, firearms, trace element, and other scientific studies as may be needed to insure complete postmortem investigation.

Quantitative Requirements: In the field of anatomic pathology there should be sufficient volume and variety of necropsy, surgical and cytologic material (except in special programs) to insure adequate education, training, and experience in this branch of the specialty. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which an adequate volume and variety of the various types of anatomic material does not exist.

In the field of clinical pathology there should be a reasonable diversification of tests and in each category there should be sufficient volume to provide training and experience. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which there is not a reasonable diversification and variety.

Training Programs in Blood Banking

It is expected that the program will be directed and adequately supervised by a physician qualified in blood banking.

The training program shall include all aspects of blood banking, i.e., administration, medical, technical, and research. The program must be conducted in institutions where blood is regularly drawn and processed and also must include training and experience in active transfusion service of a hospital.

The administrative experience should include donor recruitment and processing as well as logistical aspects of blood banking. The scientific segments of the program should provide adequate study of the technical and laboratory facets of transfusion and transplantation. The hospital training should include clinical experience in the use of blood and blood components. It is expected that the resident in blood banking will participate in research or development activities and that adequate facilities will be provided.

In order to obtain adequate training in a blood bank program, a sufficient number of blood donations and transfusions to provide the required skills should be performed in the participating institution(s). Also, an active teaching program in laboratory medicine and pathology, as well as a training program or school for blood bank technologists must be in operation. The training program should allow the institution to provide the resident with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

Requirements for Training Programs in Radioisotopic Pathology: The training program shall include all aspects of the use of radionuclides in the study of body fluids, excreta, or tissues quantified outside the body. The training program should provide the trainee adequate information regarding the basic theory and physics of radioactivity, isotope production and labeling, radiation protection, appropriate instrumentation, a broad spectrum of in vitro analyses and their interpretation, autoradiography, quality control, and other related topics. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training, the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in radioisotopic pathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of radioisotopic pathology. The training institution shall be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample radioisotopic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the above objectives of the program.

The minimum training period in radioisotopic pathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable
residency training in an approved program of either anatomic and/or clinical pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

**Training Programs in Dermatopathology**

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including the gross and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders, means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histochemistry, together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and virology. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in dermatopathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of dermatopathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample dermatologic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the objectives of the program. Ordinarily, the institution would have approved residency programs in both dermatology and pathology.

The minimum training period in dermatopathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either dermatology or pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

Approval is granted for residency training in pathology in the following categories:

- **Category APCP-4.** In both anatomic and clinical pathology for a total of four years.
- **Category AP-3.** In anatomic pathology only for three or more years.
- **Category CP-3.** In clinical pathology only for three or more years.
- **Category APFP-4.** In both anatomic pathology and forensic pathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.
- **Category APNP-4.** In both anatomic pathology and neuropathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.
- **Category SP-1.** In special pathology, usually for only one year. Programs in this category are ordinarily approved in highly specialized hospitals of acknowledged excellence which because of the limitations of their clinical material cannot provide general training in anatomic or clinical pathology. Residents receiving part of their training in such programs should consult with the American Board of Pathology as to what other training is necessary to provide acceptable breadth of experience.
- **Category FP-1.** In forensic pathology for one year.
- **Category FP-2.** In forensic pathology for two years.
- **Category NP-1.** In neuropathology for one year.
- **Category NP-2.** In neuropathology for two years.

The provisions of the General Requirements (Sections 1 to 10) must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

### 16. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pediatrics

Residency programs in pediatrics should be designed and organized to prepare physicians for the complete medical care of the pediatric patient, through a continuum of advancing educational experience and increasing patient care responsibilities. The program should seek to develop the resident's broad understanding of the fundamentals of pediatric medicine and basic sciences related to pediatrics.

**Scope of Training and Facilities:** The program should include a broad experience in all of the aspects of human growth and development that apply from conception through fetal life, infancy, childhood, and adolescence. Sufficient time must be devoted to studies in the basic sciences related to clinical pediatrics.

Vital ingredients of an adequate training program, as they apply to both inpatient and ambulatory practice, include: perinatal problems, early child care practices, preventive pediatrics, management of acute and chronic disease, behavioral and developmental problems, and the diagnosis and treatment of all aspects of pediatric illness, including those in the subspecialty areas.

There must be a sufficient volume of pediatric admissions, variety of diagnoses, and range of severity of illness in both inpatient and ambulatory services to provide each resident with progressive patient care responsibilities and educational opportunities at each succeeding level of training. The degree of resident responsibility for patient care must be carefully advanced during the training years according to the individual's capabilities, in order to develop necessary medical judgment and demonstrated competence in the resident physician. Similarly, the resident must be involved, under supervision, in an adequate number and variety of procedures in order to develop the necessary medical skills and judgment. Ongoing clinical and laboratory investigation stimulates for the resident inquiry into the cause and treatment of disease states and enhances educational growth.

Residents at all levels should be expected to provide care for the whole patient. Appropriate consideration should be given to the total environment including the psychosocial and biological influences on, and needs of, the patient and the family. This requires opportunities for continuity between inpatient and ambulatory services, communication with community physicians, and longitudinal care by the resident. Block rotations in different aspects of the training program must be of long enough duration to avoid fragmentation of educational experience and patient care. Night and weekend coverage must be adequate to offer total involvement in continuing care of and responsibility for patients at all levels of training. There should be a sufficient number of residents at each level of the training program to provide intellectual interaction necessary for a stimulating, worthwhile, educational experience.

The inpatient and outpatient facilities must be adequate in size, variety, and equipment necessary for a broad educational experience in pediatrics. Within some communities, centralization of specialized medical facilities may limit the range of clinical experience available within a given institution. In such instances, the thoughtful use of community resources and development of appropriate affiliations may be an effective means of assuring a complete and adequate educational experience.

**Staff:** The director of the residency program must be capable of administering the program in an effective manner, have demonstrated ability as a teacher, and be competent in the care of pediatric patients, in the related basic sciences, and in research. The director of the program should be certified by the American Board of Pediatrics or should possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The faculty should contain similarly qualified teachers with diversified interests in clinical pediatrics and the basic sciences, and should be sufficient in number to meet the training responsibilities of the program. The competence and the availability of the teaching staff must be adequate to provide supervision of clinical care and day by day teaching experience. The example set by the teaching staff in its dedication to patient care is essential to the excellence of the educational program.

**Duration:** Residency programs in pediatrics are organized and conducted to provide an advancing educational experience with increasing patient responsibilities over a period of three years. This experience is identified by the following designations: Pediatric Level 1 (PL-1), the first year of pediatric training which is usually entered upon graduation from
medic school; Pediatric Level 2 (PL-2), the second year of training; and Pediatric Level 3 (PL-3), the third year of training. In order to be accredited, a training program must offer, as a minimum, Pediatric Levels 1, 2, and 3, which taken together comprise the core years of basic training.

A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three-year program. This year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Subspecialty rotations, if any, e.g., cardiology, hematology, neonatal intensive care, nephrology, etc., should be of at least one month in duration. No one subspecialty should accumulate more than six months time over a three-year program and the total of all such rotations should not exceed 11 months. In keeping with the commitment of pediatrics to primary and comprehensive care, the three-year program must include the equivalent of at least six months experience in ambulatory pediatrics. To enhance understanding of longitudinal aspects of disease, as well as of growth and development, it is recommended that at least a portion of ambulatory experience be of continuing as well as block assignments.

Effective: Sept. 1978

LCGME: Sept. 1978

1. Applications for the accreditation of new programs and for the continued accreditation of existing programs must now describe a unified three-year training program.

2. The accredited status of pediatric level-3 programs will terminate June 30, 1979. (This date allows residents beginning such programs July 1, 1978 a year to complete their training in an approved program.)

3. The accredited status of pediatric level-4 programs and group II programs will terminate June 30, 1980. (This date allows residents beginning training July 1, 1978 the required two years to complete such training in an approved program.)

Training Programs in Pediatric Allergy

The objective of intensive training in allergy is to fit the physician for the highest type of practice, teaching, and research in this specialty. An allergy residency should be at least one year, though preferably two years, of full-time work. Residents in allergy should be given a thorough training in the fundamentals of human and animal sensitization through clinical study and laboratory experiments. There should be daily conferences or consultations with the staff. Reading of current and pertinent articles and reviews should be regularly assigned. Residents should be given responsibility for diagnosis and management of various diseases of allergy and for the teaching of interns, medical students, and nurses, as capability has been demonstrated. Problems in clinical or laboratory allergy should be utilized to develop an interest in research.

If the allergy service is a separate department, it should have interdepartmental associations so arranged as to give residents of the allergy unit continuing contact with the pediatric (or general medical) services through ward rounds, clinicopathological conferences, staff meetings, and so forth. The service should be well staffed and have facilities for hospitalizing bed patients, in addition to cases seen in consultation with other services. It should have adequate laboratory facilities for those special chemical-immunological, pathological and bacteriological procedures required in its field. The training of residents in allergy should be arranged to fit into the established programs of the American Boards of Pediatrics or Internal Medicine. Candidates for positions offering specialized training in allergy should previously have fulfilled the basic requirements of the parent board before undertaking the study in the special field.

Certification in allergy is granted only to those who have previously fulfilled all the requirements for certification in pediatrics or internal medicine, including the examination.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Training Programs in Pediatric Cardiology

Residencies in pediatric cardiology should be closely associated with approved residency training programs in pediatrics, thereby assuring availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant and child. Thorough understanding of human growth and development and the response of the young patient to environmental factors, both intrinsic and extrinsic, is a fundamental prerequisite for the proper management of infants and children with cardiovascular problems. The purpose of a residency in pediatric cardiology is to equip the trainee to manage children with problems of cardiovascular nature, whether congenital or acquired, in relation to the patient’s rehabilitation and with emphasis on the adaptation of the whole individual rather than the specific disease process or the body system involved.

Duration of Training: Two years of training in an approved pediatric cardiology training center are required to meet the minimal standards of the Sub-Board of Cardiology of the American Board of Pediatrics. Training need not be confined to a single approved center, although it is essential that the resident who splits his training between two approved residencies in pediatric cardiology receive progressive education, experience and responsibilities in the specialty rather than two years as a beginner with virtual duplication of instruction at an elementary level.

Scope of Training: Residencies in pediatric cardiology should offer broad and inclusive training in the specialty. This should include fundamentals of clinical diagnosis with special emphasis on auscultation and physical examination and role of roentgenology and roentgenoscopy, electrocardiography, vectorcardiography, phonocardiography and other laboratory tests used in diagnosis and management. Through understanding of embryology and anatomy of the normal heart and vascular system as well as the deviations from normal that may occur should be mastered. Knowledge of normal and abnormal cardiovascular physiology should be required. Experience and instruction in technics of and understanding of the limitations of cardiac catheterization and selective angiocardiography are necessary. Experience with pre- and post-operative care of patients having cardiac surgery, both by closed and open methods, in close cooperation with the cardiovascular surgical staff is required. Opportunity for long-term follow-up observation of post-operative patients must be afforded the trainee. Study of rheumatic fever and other infections and metabolic conditions resulting in abnormalities in cardiovascular function should be combined with experience in management of patients in sufficient numbers to demonstrate the typical and atypical features of each.

Basic Medical Sciences: The resident should be assigned for a period of service in pathology with instruction by a qualified pathologist. Specimens demonstrating the various types of congenital cardiac anomalies should be classified and readily available for study. Conferences involving current pathological material should be held regularly and closely correlated with clinical experience; such conferences should include clinicians, surgeons, physiologists, roent-
program of training. In order to provide complete training, it is necessary to have beds assigned. The number of beds on the Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation Service should be adequate to make training of this type meaningful.

Quantitative Requirements: To supply an adequate amount and variety of teaching material, there should be a minimum of 600 admissions and 7,500 patient visits annually. The trainee should have the opportunity to learn to become proficient in prescribing and supervising all types of physical therapy, occupational therapy, and rehabilitative procedures for outpatients as well as patients on the hospital services. There should be an experience in evaluation, including electromyography and other electrodagnostic procedures, and care of patients having conditions or disabilities such as may be seen in all phases of medical practice. There should be the opportunity for learning to co-operate with and utilize the services of other medical specialists and paramedical personnel.

Applied Basic Science Instruction: Training in the allied basic sciences should be closely correlated with the clinical experience. Training in these subjects should be on a graduate level and include: functional anatomy and kinesiology; physics, including radiation physics related to the field; electronics and instrumentation; physiology as applied to the various physical agents, particularly, and pathology.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

18. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Plastic Surgery

Duration of Training: Residency training programs which are designed to meet the requirements of the American Board of Plastic Surgery, the American College of Surgeons, and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association must be of at least two years’ duration, after completion of at least three years of training in a residency in general surgery in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.

Scope of Training: Adequate training in plastic and reconstructive surgery should include experience in the various methods of excisional repair and the planes of the proposed incisions. The patient should be subjected to the appropriate technic of the operation, including the application of the various techniques of reconstructive surgery. The patient should be observed for and be able to recognize the complications of the operation, and be able to make a proper diagnosis of the complications and their treatment.

Applied Basic Sciences: The study of anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, physiology, and pathology as related to plastic and reconstructive surgery should be closely related to clinical experience. Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences to clinical problems. Reasonable facilities for clinical and animal research by the residents should be provided with stimulating guidance and supervision.

Clinical Material: The hospital must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of surgical patients. Where the program may be strengthened thereby, collaborative programs can be approved after affiliation of institutions with complementary clinical and research facilities.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Plastic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary before beginning training in the specialty to be certain that the requirements as to training in general surgery have been met.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.
Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

19. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Preventive Medicine

I. Preventive Medicine is a specialized field of medical practice:
1. The primary focus of which is health and disease as these occur in communities and in defined population groups.
2. Which seeks to promote those practices with respect to the community and the individual which will advance health, prevent disease, make possible early diagnosis and treatment and foster rehabilitation of those with disabilities.
3. In addition to the basic knowledge and skills required of a physician, the basic disciplines of the specialty are biostatistics, epidemiology, administration, and environmental sciences.

II. Preventive medicine as a specialized field of medical practice is conceived to have a common group of basic components, whatever the specific subspecialty or area of practice. These components are listed below. It is obvious that a given component may be of major importance in some areas of practice and of relatively minor importance in others, but all are represented in some measure in each area.

1. Biostatistical principles and methodology.
2. Epidemiological principles and methodology.
3. Planning, administration and evaluation of health and medical programs.
4. Environmental hazards to health and principles of their control.
5. Social, cultural and behavioral factors in medicine.
6. Applications of primary, secondary and tertiary preventive principles and measures in clinical practice, including genetic factors in disease and disability.

To acquire this knowledge and these skills, graduate education in Preventive Medicine shall include three years, one of which shall be an academic year, one a clinical year and one a year of practical training.

Residencies in Preventive Medicine are accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education upon the recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine.

While all the provisions of the section on "General Requirements" are directly pertinent to residencies in Preventive Medicine, the underlying principles do apply and should be followed.

Training Programs in General Preventive Medicine

Residencies in preventive medicine should be organized on a broad basis to furnish instruction in the various special fields which combine to form the foundation of the total field of preventive medicine. Any given residency may place emphasis upon a special field, e.g., epidemiology. Residency training in preventive medicine may be offered by Schools of Public Health, organized Departments of Preventive Medicine in Medical Schools, other appropriate Graduate Schools in Universities, or other appropriate institutions or agencies in which an established component of their program is the graduate training of physicians. Institutions seeking approval of residency training in preventive medicine must provide evidence that the resident in training is assured of a supervised, comprehensive and progressively graded educational experience over a period of at least three years. One institution or agency, preferably one with a primary interest in graduate education, must assume overall responsibility for directing and supervising the preventive medicine residency training program. The residency program need not be encompassed within a single institution or agency, however, but may be constructed by formal programming and coordinated supervision of the educational and training experience of the residency by two or more institutions or agencies.

A formal training program in General Preventive Medicine should include:

1. A graduate year of clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
3. A graduate year of planned and supervised experience in a residency program approved for General Preventive Medicine.

A fourth year of training, teaching, practice and/or research in General Preventive Medicine is required before a candidate becomes eligible to take the Board examinations.

Clinical Training: A clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. This clinical year can be provided in an accredited program in one of the recognized clinical specialties or through a clinical year sponsored by Preventive Medicine.

If it is a Preventive Medicine clinical year, it must provide experience in direct patient care and include at least four months of Internal Medicine and three months in a hospital setting.

Academic Training: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to General Preventive Medicine.

These academic requirements may be met before or after graduation from medical school, or by course work taken in conjunction with the medical curriculum.

Field Training: In selecting field training experience for the resident, the training institution may use a field training area partially or entirely under its own jurisdiction and supervision or it may use an affiliated organization or agency most suitable to the needs of the individual resident. The resources and organization of the affiliated agency must satisfy basic requirements for graduate training purposes; the caliber of supervisory professional staff members and their competence and interest in residency level training should be the determining factors in the assignment of residents to their charge.

Facilities: The facilities of the training institution need not conform to any rigid pattern; educational institutions, research centers or operating agencies may qualify, provided the residency program is appropriately affiliated with and supervised by an accredited academic institution. A plan of affiliation between two or more of these categories will be necessary in most instances. In every case, the combination must provide:

1. An educational environment capable of providing the breadth of instruction outlined above.
2. Laboratory space, equipment, and technical assistance for research by the resident.
3. A well-stocked, up-to-date medical library.
4. Facilities for field training of sufficient size and scope to provide experience in each of the major areas of preventive medicine and to exemplify good administrative organization. The staff members associated with residency programs should have demonstrable interest in and capacities for teaching, as well as high competence in their respective fields.
Personnel and Organization: The Director of the residency training program should be qualified in preventive medicine and have established competence in teaching and graduate training. There should be at least one person on the training staff who has established competence and continuing experience in each of the major fields of instruction. The training staff members should be selected by the Director and should be directly responsible to him for their participation in the program. There should be specific commitments concerning the time to be contributed by each staff member and the content of training which he is to provide. There should be a Residency Advisory Committee composed of the Director and the heads of the departments primarily concerned with the training of the resident, and selected consultants. This Committee should concern itself with the development, content and improvement of the training program, the policies, procedures and conduct of the program inclusive of instructional techniques, and the periodic evaluation of all phases of the resident's training. It should report periodically, at least annually, to the head of the training institution.

Training Programs in Occupational Medicine

A formal training program in Occupational Medicine should include:
2. Training and experience in the basic clinical sciences related to Occupational Medicine.
3. Clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
4. Training in the Administration of Occupational Medicine programs.

The formal residency training program should be of at least three years' duration. One year should be devoted to academic study in Preventive Medicine and Public Health. The clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. Another year should be devoted to training and experience-related Occupational Medicine programs, including the administrative aspects of such programs. The order in which these elements are provided can be varied.

The residency should include an academic component and an applicable component; the entire residency should normally be under the sponsorship of a medical school or a school of public health. Under such sponsorship and direction, an approved industrial organization may serve as the site for the year of practical training and experience in Occupational Medicine.

Academic Program: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:
1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Occupational Medicine.

Applicative Program: The residency should provide approved clinical training involving direct patient care and didactic training and experience in the principles of Preventive Medicine as applied to Occupational Medicine, the environments in which they work, and the protection of all concerned from the hazards which may be encountered.

The clinical training component should provide a variety of patients and responsibility for comprehensive evaluation and treatment in a supervised clinical setting. The didactic component should cover:
1. Environmental physiology: responses of the body to changes in temperature, noise, and other stresses related to work environment.
2. Selection and appropriate placement of workers.
3. Maintenance of physical and emotional health of workers.
4. Toxicology: basic principles, clinical management and prevention of health problems associated with chemical agents in the work environment.
5. Industrial hygiene: principles of evaluation and control of toxic or physical agents in the work environment.
6. Safety, including accident prevention and medical support of accident investigation.
7. Interpretation of laboratory data from either biological or environmental monitoring and their application to medical surveillance.

The program should provide an opportunity for the planned and supervised application of the knowledge and concepts of Preventive Medicine and Occupational Medicine gained in the didactic phases of the program. The program should impose definite responsibilities upon the resident. It should encompass experience in the following fields:
1. Clinical Occupational Medicine: diagnosis, prevention and treatment of disorders arising from work, and the evaluation of fitness to continue at work in specific jobs. This will require some knowledge of job requirements.
2. Administrative Occupational Medicine: planning, administration and supervision of a broad health program for workers, including worker's compensation and the regulatory requirements under the Occupational Safety and Health Act.

The entire residency training program should be under the supervision of a Director of Training who is certified, or otherwise qualified, in Occupational Medicine and a Residency Advisory Committee. The professional qualifications of the Director of Training should meet the standards required of the staff of institutions approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). The Committee should be made up of persons of recognized capabilities in Occupational Medicine and/or related medical fields. Should the practical year be arranged in an industrial organization, the resident should during such period be under the direct supervision of an individual certified or otherwise qualified, in Occupational Medicine and/or a related clinical specialty. Under these circumstances, the supervisor should be furnished a clearly defined statement of the program to be followed by the resident during the period of affiliation.

Training Programs in Aerospace Medicine

A formal training program in Aerospace Medicine should include:
2. (Applicable component) Training and experience in the basic clinical sciences related to aerospace operations and ground support.
3. Clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
4. Training in the Administration of support of Aerospace Medicine programs.

The formal residency training program should be of at least three years' duration. One year should be devoted to academic study in Preventive Medicine and Public Health. The clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. Another year should be devoted to training and experience related to aerospace operations, ground support of flight operations and the administrative applications of Aerospace Medicine programs. The order in which these elements are provided can be varied.
The residency program, including the academic and applicatory components, should normally be under the sponsorship of a school of aerospace medicine, a medical school, a school of public health, or a graduate school. An approved government or civilian agency or institution may also serve as the agency responsible for residency training. The sponsoring organization should normally be responsible for the maintenance of the health of a sufficiently large number of flying and ground support personnel to provide the residents with broad experience in the various phases of the specialty. There should be a sufficient amount and variety of aeronautical equipment available to enable the resident to familiarize himself with its use. A well-staffed hospital to which aerospace medicine problems are referred should be available. If not, such training should be provided through affiliation. Experience in the examination, care, and management of ambulatory patients should be provided through the facilities of an adequately staffed and well-equipped outpatient department. The agency should have access to an adequately equipped laboratory in which studies on problems relating to aircraft accidents and hazards of flight can be carried out. The applicatory component may be secured in another agency affiliated with the sponsoring organization.

Academic Program: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.

2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.

3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.

4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.

5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Aerospace Medicine.

Applicatory Program: The residency should provide clinical and didactic training and experience in the principles of preventive medicine as applied to flying personnel, those engaged in ground support of flight or aerospace operations, the environments in which they work, and the protection of all concerned from the hazards which may be encountered.

The clinical training component should provide a variety of patients and responsibility for comprehensive evaluation and treatment in supervised clinical setting, including the following topics: clinical aerospace medicine, diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of disorders resulting from flight or ground support activities; evaluation of disorders having a bearing on capabilities or qualification for duties in aviation or ground support.

The didactic component should cover the following subjects:

1. Aviation physiology: responses of the body to changes in temperature, pressure, and ambient gas tensions, acceleration forces, and other stresses occasioned by aeronautics and space flight.

2. Selection of aircrews: medical examination and selection of persons to be trained for flying or other aerospace activities.

3. Maintenance of aircrews: recognition, prevention and treatment of disorders related to flight; influence of specific disorders on fitness for flying; consideration of these problems from viewpoints of clinical specialties such as internal medicine, surgery, ophthalmology, otolaryngology, neurology and psychiatry.

4. Flying safety, including accident prevention and medical support of accident investigation (aviation pathology).

5. Environmental (including toxicologic) hazards faced by flyers and ground support workers; devices, equipment, and procedures for protection of personnel concerned.

6. Aerial transportation of patients; contraindications for air travel by patients; medical problems in movement of patients by air.

7. Human factors, medical aspects of design of flight systems and equipment, and medical problems pertaining to man-machine interfaces.

The program should provide an opportunity for the planned and supervised application of the knowledge and concepts of preventive medicine and aerospace medicine gained in the didactic phases of the program. Finally, concepts in administrative aerospace medicine should be considered, including: planning, administration and supervision of a broad health program for flight and/or ground support personnel. Significant responsibilities should be assumed by the resident. The training may be in a civilian or military organization having responsibility for the health of a reasonable number of flight personnel and/or personnel concerned with ground support of aeronautical or space operations.

The entire residency training program should be under the supervision of a Director of Training who is certified, or otherwise qualified, in Aerospace Medicine. The professional qualifications of the Director of Training should meet the standards required of the staff of institutions approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). The Committee should be made up of persons of recognized capabilities in Aerospace Medicine and/or related medical fields. Should any portion of the program be arranged through affiliation, the resident should during such period be under the direct supervision of an individual certified in Aerospace Medicine and/or a related clinical specialty. Under these circumstances the supervisor should be furnished a clearly defined statement of the program to be followed by the resident during the period of affiliation.

Training Programs in Public Health

A formal training program in Public Health should include:

1. A graduate year of clinical training and experience in direct patient care.


3. A year of planned and supervised field training and experience.

Clinical Year: A clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. This clinical year can be provided in an accredited program in one of the recognized clinical specialties or through a clinical year sponsored by Preventive Medicine.

If it is a Preventive Medicine clinical year, it must provide experience in direct patient care and include at least four months of Internal Medicine and three months in a hospital setting.

Academic Year: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.

2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.

3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.

4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.

5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Public Health.

Field Training and Experience: The year of supervised training and experience should be provided in a health department and should include all aspects of general public health practice, including communicable and chronic disease control, community health organization (public, private, and
professional), medical care administration, health protection and promotion, maternal and child health (including school health), environmental health and sanitation, mental health, epidemiology, dental health, health education, public health nursing, health care services in homes and nursing homes as well as hospitals, program planning, health legislation, and fiscal, personnel, and administrative policies and procedures.

Residency training in Public Health may be provided by a state health agency, a large and well organized local health agency, a federal health agency, a school of public health or a medical school. The health agency in which field training is given should be well-established and should serve an area large enough to offer comprehensive experience in the several aspects of community health. A program of sufficient scope and diversity is not likely to be provided in communities of less than 50,000 population.

The agency should be efficiently organized on a basis which will assure the provision of public health services of a superior quality as well as proper supervision of residents’ training. It should cooperate actively with other agencies, official and non-official, in the development and conduct of a community-wide program.

The facilities of the health agency, including office, and laboratory space, should be adequate for the efficient functioning of the public health service. When the work of the resident involves considerable travel, adequate transportation should be provided. The agency should maintain a basic collection of reference texts and periodicals in Public Health and associated fields, even if more complete library facilities are available outside the agency.

An efficient system of records must be maintained. Since much of the resident’s later responsibility is likely to be administrative in nature, it is essential that he has a thorough indoctrination in the preparation and maintenance of reports, registers, and other required records.

The residency program should be under the direction of a qualified physician (certified by the American Board of Preventive Medicine or otherwise qualified) who has demonstrated his ability to administer a comprehensive program. His professional qualifications should meet the standards required by the staff of hospitals approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). His staff should include a sufficient number of well-trained personnel to provide adequate health service to the community and assistance in the training program. Additional consultative service in the several basic and special public health fields should be available.

There should be an affiliation agreement with a school of medicine or public health that assures an educational partnership in the conduct of the residency programs. This action should be considered to be effective June 1, 1980.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

20. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Psychiatry and Neurology

Residencies in Psychiatry and Neurology are offered separately.

Training Programs in Psychiatry

I. Introduction

An approved residency program in psychiatry must demonstrate that it provides an educational experience of such quality and excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess mature clinical judgment and a high order of knowledge about the diagnosis, etiology, treatment, and prevention of all psychiatric disorders and the common neurological disorders. While residents cannot be expected to achieve in three years of training the highest possible degree of expertise in all of the diagnostic and treatment procedures used in psychiatry, those individuals who satisfactorily complete residency programs in psychiatry must be competent to render effective professional care to patients. Furthermore, they must have a keen awareness of their own strengths and limitations and of the necessity for continuing their own professional development.

The philosophy and organization of the residency program should make the resident aware that there are no short cuts to clinical competence, and no substitutes for hard individual study. The initiative and originality of all residents should be stimulated; their independence of mind promoted; and their ability to appraise critically the various schools of thought about human behavior should be encouraged.

Both the didactic and clinical curriculum must provide a thorough and well balanced presentation of all of the generally accepted theories, schools of thought, and diagnostic or therapeutic procedures in the field of psychiatry and it must avoid indoctrinating residents in any single point of view. Thoughtful and informed appraisal of all of the major theories and viewpoints in psychiatry, together with a thorough grounding in the generally accepted facts, are fundamental to a sound professional education.

With rare exceptions, only those programs are eligible for approval which:

1. Currently provide at least three years of residency education and as of July 1, 1977, provide four years of graduate education following receipt of the M.D. degree. (See regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.)

2. Are conducted under the sponsorship of a hospital which meets the General Requirements that apply to residency programs in all specialties as outlined in Sections I, II, III, and IV of Accredited Residencies.

3. Meet all of the Special Requirements of Residency Training in Psychiatry.

Under rare and unusual circumstances programs of either one year or two years duration may be approved, even though they do not meet all of the General Requirements or all of the Special Requirements for Psychiatry. Such one- or two-year programs will be approved only if they provide some highly specialized educational program of great excellence and outstanding value.

A minimum number (or “critical mass”) of residents should be enrolled in a program at all times in order to insure the stimulating educational atmosphere that a good peer group provides. It is impossible to define exactly how many residents constitute the “critical mass” necessary to maintain the vitality of a program and insure a satisfactory educational climate. However, all programs must have at least two trainees in each year of training at all times if the program is to maintain full approval. Failure to recruit any new trainees for two consecutive years will result in disapproval of the program.

II. Educational Programs

Formal educational activity shall have high priority in the allotment of the resident’s time and energies. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities and formal instruction.

However, the clinical care of patients is the heart of an adequate program since the chief objective of residency education is the development of a high order of clinical competence in its graduates. The attainment of such objective

1The regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, referred to in (1) above state that two patterns of training are acceptable:

a. Prior to entering an approved Psychiatry or Neurology training program, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine. This year of clinical experience should emphasize internal medicine or pediatrics or family practice.

b. A four-year training program in Psychiatry or in Neurology would be acceptable if the physician could demonstrate that he spent at least one year in an approved program providing direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults.
must not be attenuated by the participation of residents in other activities such as hospital administration, ward management, the teaching of other hospital personnel, or research. Nevertheless, residents should obtain adequate and supervised experience in administration, ward management and teaching (hospital personnel, more junior residents, medical students, etc.).

Residents should also learn about research methodology, and develop the ability to appraise critically professional and scientific literature. Approved programs should provide opportunities for actual participation in clinical or basic research by residents, but, at the same time, research activity should not interfere with the development of clinical competence or residents.

Clinical and didactic teaching must be of sufficient breadth to ensure that all residents become thoroughly acquainted with the major methods of diagnosis and treatment of mental illness which are recognized as significant both in this country and abroad.

Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion it should expose residents to topics appropriate to their level of training. Systematically organized formal instruction (preparation lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff meetings, clinical case conferences, journal clubs, and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts, but must not be used as substitutes for an organized didactic curriculum.

The faculty must provide instruction to help the resident develop the ability to interview patients effectively, to perform a comprehensive psychiatric examination and evaluation of mental status, to write histories clearly and in good detail, to produce a meaningful continuous record of the patient’s illness, background and course of treatment, and to present or discuss the case in a lucid and thoughtful manner.

All residents must participate to a significant degree in regularly scheduled clinical case conferences in which the resident is responsible for presenting case material and discussing the relevant theoretical and practical issues. A significant proportion of the psychiatrists, psychologists, and other mental health professionals on the full-time faculty should attend these conferences as well as the residents and other personnel who have responsibility for the care of patients.

The curriculum must include adequate and systematic instruction in such basic sciences relevant to psychiatry and neurology, and neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuropsychology, neurochemistry, pharmacology, genetics, psychopathology, nosology, psychodynamics, and sufficient material from the social and behavioral sciences (such as psychology, anthropology, sociology) to help the resident understand the importance of economic, ethnic, social and cultural factors in mental health and mental illness. The curriculum must also provide a thorough grounding in medical ethics and in the history of psychiatry and its relation to the evolution of modern medicine.

The clinical portion of the curriculum must provide experience in:

1. Psychiatric care of adults, children, and adolescents in both inpatient and outpatient settings;
2. Clinical psychophysiology or psychosomatic medicine;
3. Psychiatric consultation or liaison psychiatry involving patients hospitalized on other clinical services such as pediatrics, medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology;
4. Hospital emergency room or some equivalent experience in emergency care;
5. Crisis intervention;
6. Community psychiatry;
7. Neurology, and
8. Forensic psychiatry.

The clinical services must be organized so that residents have basic responsibility for the care of a significant proportion of all patients assigned to them, and so that they have an appropriate amount of supervision by the staff. Residents must have the major responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of a reasonable number of patients suffering from all of the major categories of psychiatric illness and ample experience in the diagnosis and management of the more common neurology disorders. They must have experience in the care of patients of both sexes, patients of various ages from childhood to senility, and patients from a wide variety of ethnic, social and economic backgrounds.

Clinical training must include regularly scheduled individual supervision and teaching rounds. In addition, all programs should provide adequate time for residents to pursue individually chosen electives.

The amount and type of basic responsibility for patient care that a resident assumes must increase as the resident advances in training. Responsibility must at all times be commensurate with the resident’s abilities and clinical competence.

The training program must include a significant amount of time spent in the care of hospitalized patients. It is recommended that residents devote not less than one-fifth of their resident time to work with hospitalized patients. It is desirable for a program to devote more than two-thirds of a resident’s time to the care of hospitalized patients.

The number of patients in the care of a resident at any one time must be sufficiently small to permit adequate study and treatment of each patient on an individual basis. At any given time the resident should have primary clinical responsibility for no more than approximately 20 inpatients.

Clinical assignments for residents must provide experience in the continuous care of a significant number of patients (approximately 10) for at least a year or more. A portion (approximately five) of the patients for whom the resident has responsibility for such continuous care must be patients suffering from chronic psychotic illnesses.

A significant amount of the resident’s clinical work must involve active collaboration with psychologists, psychiatric nurses, social workers and other professional and para-professional mental health personnel.

Diagnostic skills in psychiatry should include active familiarity with all the generally accepted psychometric techniques and instruments. A reasonable amount of the resident’s clinical work must involve the use of the more common psychological test procedures sufficient to give the resident an understanding of the clinical usefulness of these procedures, and the correlation of psychological test findings with clinical data. Under the supervision of a qualified clinical psychologist residents should have some experience in the administration, scoring, and interpretation of the psychological tests in most common use. Some of the experience residents have in administering psychological tests should be with their own patients.

Through the didactic and clinical curriculum, the program must provide all residents with sound instruction and clinical experience in neurology. The psychiatry resident must be able to obtain a thorough history regarding neurological complaints, perform, a neurological examination, make a differential neurological diagnosis, and under supervision, plan and carry out the treatment of the common, clinically important neurological diseases. This requires a substantial and specific assignment during which each resident has clinical responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of neurological patients. This requirement is particularly important because of the natural blend of the manifestations of psychiatric illness and neurological disease, and the frequent complications of one by the other.

The curriculum must involve a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars in which psychiatric faculty members collaborate with neurologists, internists, and colleagues from other medical specialties.

The clinical training in psychiatry should include experience in a community mental health center or some equivalent setting, and consultation to at least one
community agency such as a school, court, or police department.

Training in forensic psychiatry must involve more than solely didactic instruction. It should include supervised educational experiences such as consultative work with judges, attorneys, police, probation officers, and other professionals in the legal field, and, wherever possible, actual experience in courtroom testimony.

All programs must contain substantial didactic education and supervised clinical experience in the inpatient and outpatient treatment of children and adolescents. The resident should gain knowledge and understanding of the biological, psychological, social, economic, and cultural factors that significantly influence physical and psychological development in infancy, childhood, and adolescence.

III. Director of Residency Program and Participating Faculty

Each residency program must be under the direction of a fully qualified psychiatrist whose primary responsibility on the staff is to maintain an educational program of excellence.

The training director should be responsible for maintaining:
(1) A process for selecting as residents physicians who are personally and professionally suited for training in psychiatry;
(2) Well-planned and systematic educational activities of excellent quality;
(3) Regular and systematic evaluation of the progress of each resident, including complete records of evaluations containing explicit statements on the resident's progress and his major strengths and weaknesses;
(4) A program of regularly scheduled meetings with each resident, of sufficient frequency, length and depth to ensure that the resident is continually aware of the quality of his progress toward attainment of professional competence;
(5) Procedures for helping the resident obtain appropriate help for significant personal or professional problems;
(6) Procedures for the proper and judicious resolution of problems that occur when a resident's performance does not meet required standards. These procedures should be fair to the resident, the patient under his care, the training program, and to the profession; and
(7) A written record of the educational responsibilities of all staff and faculty members (whether full-time or part-time) who participate directly in the education of residents, including the nature, frequency, and amount of time involved in the teaching activity of each.

The residency program director must accept only those applicants whose qualifications for residency include sufficient command of grammatical English to assure accurate, unimpeded communication with patients and teachers. All residents must have continuous review and assessment of their language and other communication skills needed to treat effectively the patients for whom the resident has clinical responsibility during his residency. Appropriate records must be kept regarding the communication skill of all residents and special instruction must be offered, when indicated, in order to assure that every resident develops a high order of competency in communication skills, skills so crucial to developing professional competence in psychiatry.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about American culture and subcultures. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with the attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among the various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom he has clinical responsibility in the course of his residency.

The residency program director must regularly and continuously devote a significant amount of time to the overall educational program of excellence. The library must have the capability of obtaining textbooks and journals on loan from major medical libraries.
and must be reasonably available to trainees on weekends and during evening hours.

Training Programs in Neurology

The objective of the program is to train physicians skilled in the care of patients with neurological diseases. This training should be based on supervised clinical work with increasing responsibility for out-patients and in-patients. It should include not only the specific diseases of the nervous system of different ages and sexes, but also the neurological complications of medical and surgical conditions.

The minimum period of time provided in a neurology program must be three years. For certification by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, an additional year of training is required. This additional year may be provided as part of a four year program provided within the neurology residency, or obtained outside the neurology residency. Whether within or outside of the neurology program, this year must supply the type of training as specified by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. The Residency Review Committee recommends that this year be completed prior to entering a three year neurology program or that it be the first year of a four year neurology program.

There should be organized instruction in the basic and clinical sciences relating to neurology. This is often best obtained by participating in and performing laboratory procedures and attending instructional exercises in which clinical correlations with laboratory data are emphasized. The resident should be kept informed of major developments in both the basic and clinical sciences relating to neurology, usually best presented by periodic seminars, journal clubs, lectures, didactic courses and attendance at local and national meetings. Qualified residents should be provided with the opportunity for investigative activity. In general, this investigative activity should be directed to problems relating to the normal and abnormal functioning of the nervous system and increasing the trainee’s knowledge of neurological disease.

The resident should have instruction and practical experience in a critical, orderly, and detailed patient interview and recording of the clinical history. There must also be instruction and experience in the methods of clinical examination of patients. The trainees should understand the performance and interpretation of various diagnostic procedures such as roentgenological procedures including radioisotopic studies and computed and axial tomography; electroencephalography; electromyography and nerve conduction studies; psychological testing methods; and ophthalmological and otological investigations pertinent to clinical neurology. They should learn to correlate the information derived from these techniques and from other laboratory tests with the clinical histories and with those data from bedside observation in formulating a differential diagnosis and a plan of treatment for patients with disorders of the nervous system. Instruction in neurodiagnostic techniques must be directed toward this goal.

In addition to the supervised experience with in-patients and out-patients on the neurology service, the residents should participate in consultations and other appropriate liaison operations with the medical, surgical, pediatric and psychiatric services and their subspecialties. The neurological out-patient clinics and consultation services should be supervised by an experienced neurologist, and where feasible a close relationship should be maintained with other clinics. There should be an especially close relationship with neurosurgery so that the residents can follow their patients through their neurosurgical operations.

During their training residents should have experience with problems of child neurology, including neurological examinations in newborns and infants. Particular emphasis should be given to the changes in the growth and development of the nervous system of a child. This training is best obtained on a child neurology service under the supervision of a qualified child neurologist.

It is important that the residents have sufficient opportunity to acquaint themselves with the techniques, procedures, and services of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Acquisition of the knowledge of the community resources for patients with neurological diseases is essential for the proper care, rehabilitation, and placement of patients.

The residents in neurology should have organized instruction in the examination of the mental status of patients and should be acquainted with the symptomatology and differential diagnosis of the more frequently encountered psychiatric syndromes, particularly those associated with lesions of the nervous system. The trainees should be made aware of the psychological aspects of the patient-physician relationship and the importance of personal, social, and cultural factors in disease processes and their clinical expression. Knowledge of the use and complications of drugs used in psychiatry is essential. Time spent on a psychiatric in-patient and out-patient service with proper supervision is extremely valuable in acquiring these skills.

Child Neurology: Training leading to special competence in Child Neurology must follow the essentials described above. However, certain additional requirements are necessary. At least two years of post doctoral pediatric training is required. The program must additionally include three years of training in neurology, one year of which must be in clinical adult neurology and one year of which must be in clinical child neurology.

Effective: Feb. 1978

Training Program in Child Psychiatry

Essential elements for approved residency training in Child Psychiatry are generically similar to those in general psychiatry (see the Special Requirements of the Essentials for Residency Programs in Psychiatry). The training program should offer a well-balanced patient load, adequate supervision, and a formal educational experience to provide a combination of training and practice which will be both broad enough to insure familiarity with the variety of childhood disorders, and intensive enough to insure basic treatment skills. Consultative experience is also essential.

Essential requirements for approved training for the career child psychiatrist consist of a minimum of a two-year block of time for training in general psychiatry and a period of specialized training in child psychiatry. This is in addition to the categorical, categorical* or flexible first year of post M.D. training. To achieve greater flexibility in the sequence of training for the career child psychiatrist and to assist in recruitment, the training experience for a career child psychiatrist may be initiated in any of the three years of general psychiatric residency training, provided that the training is full-time**, a block of time spent at any one time is not less than six months, and that if a six-month block is chosen it be followed at another time by not less than an eighteen-month block of full-time training in child psychiatry. Two separate twelve-month, full-time blocks in child psychiatry may also be chosen. Up to six months' credit for residency training in pediatrics which was at least a year in duration, may count in place of any six-month period of child psychiatry training. In summary, in addition to the categorical, categorical* or flexible first graduate year, a total of four years of training, two years in general psychiatry and two years in child psychiatry, must be taken. Ordinarily, the exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatry curriculum will not qualify for this credit. The entry point of child psychiatry training may be anywhere after the first post-M.D. year.

**As in general psychiatry training, two years of half-time training is equivalent to one year of full-time training.
Each training program accredited for child psychiatry must be an integral part of a general psychiatric residency program accredited for three years of training, or must have a specific educational affiliation with such a program. The written agreement of such affiliation must be signed by the training directors of both programs and a copy of it filed with the Executive Director of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., and with the program file which will be reviewed by the Residency Review Committee and the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

The program in child psychiatry must be under the direction of a qualified child psychiatrist. It is desirable that he or she be Board certified or its equivalent in child psychiatry. Educational quality must have the highest priority in the allotment of the residents' time and energy. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities. The program must exist for the resident and not vice-versa. A formal curriculum must be outlined and available. It must include a program of graduated learning and experience throughout the two years, which is marked by graduated and increasing clinical responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of children and their families. The training should take place in a child psychiatric facility wherein a spectrum of supervised experience is available with children from infancy through adolescence. The program should provide an understanding of normal behavior as well as the gamut of developmental psychopathology. Biological, socio-cultural, psychodynamic, behavioral, and familiar aspects of childhood and its problems must be covered in both the clinical and the didactic experience. Opportunities for the development of both conceptual understanding and clinical skill in therapeutic interventions with children, adolescents, and families, including psychotherapeutic and psychopharmalogic treatment, must be available. An experience devoted to work with out-patients should include a significant amount of work which involves active collaboration with other mental health professionals. Direct experience with psychological measurements is essential. The development of skill in working with severely disturbed children is also an essential part of the training experience and is best achieved in an in-patient or residential program. The caseload for each resident must be small enough to insure the intensive study and understanding of each case, and the assignment long enough for the resident to develop understanding of patient management within a controlled milieu. Administrative experience in ward management should be a part of this assignment. In some circumstances, this experience may be achieved in a day-treatment setting with an intensive milieu program. Work with severely disturbed children should constitute a significant period of time.

Consultation and liaison with pediatric services and community agencies such as well-baby centers, schools, courts, and the social welfare department is a third essential experience. The essential community consultation areas in which the resident should be able to function are: 1) medical, 2) educational, 3) forensic, 4) social. In this connection, the training program must provide a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars not only with child psychiatry faculty members but with other medical specialists and other mental health professionals as well. There should be opportunities for the resident to apply principles he or she has learned in community consultation experience.

Emphasis on developmental considerations is the hallmark of a child psychiatric program. Toward this end, clinical experience with children of all ages and with families from all socioeconomic levels is essential. It is recognized that some programs are unable to provide such broad populations themselves but must then do so through affiliation.

Opportunities for teaching with community groups, medical students, and nurses, and opportunities for learning about research should also be available.

The training director is responsible for selecting residents, planning their progress and maintaining records of these evaluations. The program director must devote sufficient time to his program responsibilities so that the program will meet the stated requirements. He or she should provide residents with an understanding of the goals of training and evaluation procedures, as well as the responsibilities of the residents for their own learning and their own clinical work. The training director must also be responsible for the provision of adequate space and equipment for educational activities, e.g., individual equipment, playroom materials and library facilities which contain basic child psychiatric textbooks and journals. Individual office space for each resident with readily available play materials must be available. Special space for physical and neurological examinations, as well as the appropriate medical equipment, must also be readily available in the training facility.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about the various cultures existing in the country. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with the attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among the various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom the resident has clinical responsibility in the course of residency training.

Finally, it is unlikely that a program can function without a "critical mass" of residents because of the elements of peer teaching and interaction as well as the need for group discussion in seminars and conferences. While it is difficult to identify the optimal "critical mass" for many programs it is clear that a minimum of two residents in each of the two years of training is essential if the program is to maintain full accreditation.

Effective: June 1979  
LCCME: June 1979

21. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Diagnostic Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology

Objective: Diagnostic radiology encompasses a variety of diagnostic imaging techniques, including all aspects of roentgen diagnosis, nuclear radiology, diagnostic ultrasound, and the use of other forms of radiant energy. The residency program in diagnostic radiology shall offer a quality graduate medical education experience of adequate scope and depth in all of these associated diagnostic disciplines.

Training period: The program shall offer a minimum of 3 years of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology, of which at least 30 months training must be in the parent program(s).

Direction and supervision: Program director: The program director is responsible for the total training in diagnostic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a full-time staff member who is a diagnostic radiologist or a radiologist, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction. Staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

Institutional support: These institutions participating in a program of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology should provide administrative support of the program.

Facilities: The program must provide adequate space, equipment, and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in diagnostic radiology.

Clinical resources: The program in diagnostic radiology must provide a sufficient volume and variety of patients, including pediatrics, emergency medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, for adequate resident experience in the specialty.
Training content: The clinical training must provide for progressive, supervised, resident responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident performs, personally, those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of diagnostic radiology. The training, in general, must include progressive study and experience in all diagnostic radiologic subspecialties, as well as diagnostic radiologic physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, and pathology. In view of the importance of an understanding of pathology as a basis for radiologic diagnosis, emphasis should be placed on its study. The radiologic education in different organ systems should provide the opportunity for residents to develop adequate knowledge regarding normal and pathologic physiology, including the biologic and pharmacologic actions of materials administered to patients in diagnostic studies.

Research: The program should encourage residents to participate in research.

Educational environment: The education in diagnostic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major clinical specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

Training complement: The complement of residents in the program should be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in diagnostic radiology.

Evaluation: The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these.

Teaching file: A teaching file of images referable to all aspects of diagnostic radiology should be available for use by residents. This file should be indexed, coded, and currently maintained.

Conferences: Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, and in which both residents and staff participate on a regular basis.

Literature resources: The program shall provide a sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to progressive levels of diagnostic radiology and associated fields, which are immediately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents should have access to a general medical library.

Effective: Nov. 1977

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology With Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

This program is designed to offer training in diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties, and also in the diagnostic procedures which comprise nuclear radiology.

Definition: Nuclear radiology is defined as a clinical subspecialty of radiology involving the imaging by external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for diagnosis of disease.

Duration of the Training Period: The training period in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology shall be four years of approved postgraduate training, three years of which must be spent in residency training comprising at least twenty-four months of diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months in nuclear radiology. The training shall provide a program of graded study, experience and responsibility in all facets of roentgenography, medical nuclear and diagnostic radiologic physics, radiobiology, health physics and protection, medical nuclear instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry and instrumentation, and the clinical applications of nuclear radiology.

Institutional Requirements: The institution offering a residency in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology must also be approved to offer training in diagnostic radiology. It must further provide adequate opportunity for the trainee to participate in and personally perform a broad range of nuclear radiologic procedures. The institution should thus provide no less than 3,000 nuclear imaging procedures per year, including a satisfactory spread of examinations in various systems.

Departmental Requirements: All those requirements which pertain to residencies in diagnostic radiology shall also apply to programs in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology. In addition, the nuclear radiology portion of the program should be under the supervision of a full-time staff member who is recognized as a specialist in nuclear radiology, and there should be available both stationary (camera) and moving (scanner) nuclear imaging systems.

Educational Requirements of the Residency:
(1) One full-time nuclear radiologist per each two residents in training would seem to provide adequate opportunity for teaching and supervision.
(2) The residency program should be so planned that residents receive adequate instruction and individual training in all of the diagnostic subspecialties, in nuclear radiology, and in health physics and protection and pathology.
(3) Formal instruction in diagnostic radiologic and medical nuclear physics, radiobiology, and radiopharmaceutical chemistry are required.
(4) It is important that appropriate emphasis be placed on the value of teaching rounds and conferences, which should include at least one weekly conference with each of the major specialties in the institution. In addition, there should be frequent intradepartmental teaching conferences including both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects.
(5) Research: It is expected that the resident participate in the research opportunities of the department. This is perhaps best accomplished by the assignment of the resident for a specific period to the diagnostic or nuclear radiologic research facilities of the department.
(6) Library: Facilities: A departmental library is essential and must contain a sufficient variety of texts and journals in both the radiologic and nuclear fields to meet the needs of the various levels of resident training. There should also be easy access to a general library. Suitable areas for independent work and study should be available for the use of the residents.
(7) Teaching: A film museum containing both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects indexed, coded, and currently maintained with continuing follow-up should be available for resident use. A well-balanced educational program at this level requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical teaching and an active investigative and research effort both in diagnostic and nuclear fields.

Pediactric Radiology

The residency in pediatric radiology should provide advanced and continuous training in the application of diagnostic radiology to the newborn, infant and child for the purpose of producing a highly trained clinical specialist. Pediatric radiation therapy is not an essential component. A well-balanced educational program requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical training, and an active investigative and research effort.

Definition: Pediatric radiology is understood to be a seg-
ment of diagnostic radiology, encompassing the same funda-
mentals of radiation physics and radiation protection, and the
same deductive and inductive reasoning processes, but
directed at the special problems of disordered physiology,
pathology, and matters of health maintenance as they occur
in the growing child.

Duration of Training Period: The minimal training period is
two years comprising twenty-four months in diagnostic ra-
diology, and twelve continuous months in pediatrics radiology.
The training in diagnostic radiology must precede the pediat-
ric experience and include all facets of roentgen diagnosis, the
clinical applications of diagnostic nuclear medicine, radiologi-
phy, physics, and protection. It may include up to six months
of pediatric radiology.

Institutional Requirements: The institution offering training
in pediatric radiology may or may not be the same in which
the resident obtains his initial diagnostic radiology training. It
may be an entirely separate institution. In any case, the clinical
material in pediatrics must be of such volume and composi-
tion as to provide ample clinical experience with the broad
diversity of pediatrics. To qualify, the institution should have a
full-time staff in general pediatrics, pediatrics surgery, pediat-
ric cardiology and pathology as a minimum. There should
also be an A.M.A. approved residency training program in
pediatrics.

Departmental Requirements: Staff: The attending staff
should comprise at least two full-time radiologists devoting
themselves to pediatric radiology. The staff shall have control
of adequate technical facilities devoted partly to children’s
radiology. One radiologist should be designated as director of
the training program in pediatrics. Whenever possible,
more than one resident should be in training in addition to
other residents who may rotate through the department for
shorter time periods.

Educational Requirements for the Residency:
(1) The same basic instruction is required in pediatric
radiology as in diagnostic radiology. The only difference is
that the program allows concentration on pediatric rather
than adult medical problems. If the program integrates experi-
ence at two separate institutions, careful planning so as to
include formal instruction in radiation physics, protection,
radiobiology, and experience in diagnostic nuclear medicine
must be assured.
(2) Increasing resident responsibility in respect to patient
care should be an important feature of the training period in
pediatrics as well as diagnostic radiology.
(3) It is important that appropriate emphasis be placed on the
value of teaching rounds and conferences, which should
include at least one weekly conference with each of the major
pediatric specialties in the institution. In addition, there should
be frequent intra-departmental teaching conferences.
(4) A departmental library is essential and must contain
sufficient variety of texts and journals to cover both general
pediatrics and pediatric radiology.
(5) A film museum indexed, coded, and currently main-
tained should be available for use.
(6) Suitable areas for independent work and study should be
available for the use of the residents.

Training Programs in Therapeutic Radiology

Objective: Therapeutic radiology is that branch of clinical
medicine which is related to the diagnosis and treatment of
patients with cancer with special emphasis in the identification
of the role of radiation therapy in the care of patients, in the
administration of radiation therapy in an optimum manner,
and in the participation in such aspects of medical practice as
may lead to improved care of the cancer patient.

Training Period: The program shall offer at least three years
of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiology. No
more than six months may occur in rotations to affiliated
institutions outside of the single institution in which the pro-
gram resides, or outside of those participating institutions
united to form an integrated program.

Direction of Supervision: Program Director: The program
director is responsible for the total training in therapeutic
radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of
residents. The director must be a full-time staff member qual-
ified in and practicing therapeutic radiology, and must con-
tribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate
direction. All radiation therapy equipment and materials,
and their clinical use, shall be under the supervision and respon-
sibility of the chief of the therapeutic radiology service.

Staff: The staff in the program must be qualified in those
areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise
residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the
program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

Institutional Support: Those institutions participating in a
program of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiol-
ogy should provide administrative support of the program.

Facilities: A training program in therapeutic radiology must
have adequate space, equipment and other pertinent facilities
to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in
therapeutic radiology.

Clinical Resources: A training program in therapeutic
radiology must have a sufficient volume and variety of cancer
patients, including pediatric and gynecologic patients for ade-
quate resident experience in the specialty. There must be ade-
quately programs in cancer surgery, cancer chemotherapy,
and hematology. The therapeutic radiologist should be in
control of those inpatients and outpatients assigned to ther-
apeutic radiology and must maintain an adequate follow-up
clinic of patients treated by radiation therapy.

Training Content: The clinical training staff must provide for
progressive, supervised resident responsibility for patient
care, and must ensure that the supervised resident personally
performs those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects
of therapeutic radiology.

Training should include basic sciences essential to training in
radiation oncology, radiation physics, radiation biology,
pathology with emphasis on neoplasia, radiation effects,
and medical statistics. The training curriculum will identify the
manner in which these basic sciences will be taught.
Also included are the allied clinical disciplines, cancer
surgery and cancer chemotherapy, which play a major role in the
management of the cancer patient. The training program
must be designed to assure that the resident acquires a knowl-
edge of the potential value, and the limitations of these other
clinical disciplines. This may be accomplished through the
attendance of various multidisciplinary conferences, depart-
mental conferences, or by actual rotations to those services.

Conferences: Conferences and teaching rounds must be cor-
related and provide for progressive resident participation.
There should be inradiological oncology conferences, as
well as conferences with each major clinical department of
sufficient frequency, in which both resident and staff partici-
pate on a regular basis.

Literature Resources: A sufficient variety of journals, ref-
erences, and resource materials pertinent to progressive
levels of education in radiology and associated fields in oncol-
ology and basic sciences shall be provided and must be immedi-
ately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents
should have access to a general medical library.

Research: Residents should be encouraged to participate in
research.

Educational Environment: The education in therapeutic
radiology should occur in an environment which encourages
the interchange of knowledge and experience among resi-
dents in the program, and with residents in other major oncol-
Thoracic Surgery/Urology

ogy specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

Training Complement: The complement of residents in the program should be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in therapeutic radiology.

Evaluation: The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these.

Effective: Sept. 1978

LCGME: Sept. 1978

22. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Thoracic Surgery

A thoracic surgical residency is a graduate education program designed to give the resident a broad clinical experience in pulmonary, esophageal, mediastinal, chest wall, diaphragmatic and cardiovascular disorders. Although operative experience constitutes the important aspect of the program, the experience should include the correlation of the pathologic, physiologic and diagnostic aspects of disorders encountered in this specialty.

The program must be of two to three years' duration. The resident must assume 22 months of senior responsibility for both the pre-operative evaluation and the operative and post-operative care of patients with thoracic and cardiovascular disease. The Program Director must provide adequate independent operating and clinical experience for the residents.

It is desirable that the resident complete the requirements for the American Board of Surgery before the two years of training in thoracic surgery. Rotations constituting the first year of thoracic training must be on a clearly defined thoracic surgical service for periods not shorter than 3 months, and at an advanced level of general surgical training. The last 12 months must be served consecutively on the cardiothoracic surgery service.

The scope of thoracic surgery is so broad that two years is a minimal period needed for training a thoracic surgeon. The encroachment on this time by laboratory investigation is no longer permitted. Training in non-surgical areas such as cardiac catheterization or pulmonary function cannot exceed 3 months of the two-year program and is likely to be an acceptable substitute for surgical experience only when the remainder of the program provides abundant surgical experience.

Affiliations with other institutions may sometimes be desirable in order to give the resident a well-rounded experience. In case this is done, it is the responsibility of the Program Director to see that the educational environment, the clinical material and the concept of progressive surgical responsibility is scrupulously followed by the affiliated institution. Segments of the training program in affiliated institutions which are to be considered as part of the 24-month requirement must be approved by the Residency Review Committee.

Programs or parts of programs which give the resident simultaneous responsibility for thoracic and general surgical patients are not acceptable.

The residents, on completion of the program, are expected to be clinically proficient and surgically adept in the care of patients with pulmonary, esophageal, chest wall, diaphragmatic and cardiovascular disorders as well as cardiac and respiratory support systems. This must include related diagnostic procedures such as bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy, and roentgen ray interpretation. The Program Director is responsible for certifying to the American Board of Thoracic Surgery that the resident, after his training, has had a broad surgical experience in all aspects of the specialty, and that the resident is a skilled clinical and technical thoracic and cardiovascular surgeon. Since the endorsement by the Program Director carries as much weight in the certifying process as the examination given by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery, it is imperative that the Program Director carefully select applicants for his program, that he monitor their progress, and that he eliminate those residents from the program who do not measure up to the high standards of performance expected of a surgeon eligible for the examination by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery.

It is the responsibility of the Program Director to see that the resident keeps accurate records of his operative experience, and that these be recorded on the appropriate forms sent to him by the Residency Review Committee.

The accuracy and completeness of the program application forms required by the Residency Review Committee are the responsibility of the Program Director. A comprehensive evaluation of a program cannot be completed without detailed information as requested by the Residency Review Committee. In the case of a new program, action by the Residency Review Committee will be deferred until the required information is furnished. In other applications the failure to furnish the required information and to complete the application form will be considered in the overall evaluation of the program.

One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American Board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

23. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Urology

Definition: Urology is the branch of Medicine and Surgery concerned with the study, diagnosis and treatment of abnormalities and diseases of the urogenital tract of the male and the urinary tract of the female. The practice of Urology involves, in addition to the usual diagnostic and surgical work, special knowledge and skills in the treatment of pediatric urologic problems, congenital abnormalities, infection of the urinary tract, infertility and sterility, male sexual problems, renal dialysis and renal transplantation, renal hypertension, medical and surgical problems relating to the adrenal, testis and prostate, and cancer immunology and therapy. Because of the shared responsibility in patient care with pediatricians, internists, nephrologists, endocrinologists, surgeons and chemotherapists, close association with specialists in these disciplines is essential.

General Characteristics of Approved Programs: Residency training in Urology must be so planned and organized that all trainees acquire the knowledge and skills of the study of urologic disease by direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of anatomy, embryology, physiology, pathologic tracts, infections of the urinary tract, infertility and sterility, male sexual problems, renal dialysis and renal transplantation, renal hypertension and cancer immunology and therapy. The programs are expected to provide experience with pediatric problems and wide range of trauma conditions. Since Urology is largely a surgical specialty, skill in diagnostic and surgical techniques must be developed in a progressive manner under proper guidance.

Clinical and laboratory investigation should be encouraged and those trainees who demonstrate ability in this area should be supported.

The goal of residency training is to develop physicians who are well informed and skilled in all aspects of urology, able to render quality care and to be admitted to the American Board of Urology examination. Therefore, programs must be so organized that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic urological knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised, semi-independent patient
management and operative experience. A further demonstration of competence in clinical urologic surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Every program must establish a system of trainee evaluation which clearly demonstrates that each trainee has successfully passed each of the milestones mentioned above.

It is necessary that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff at least twice a year and that a documented record of performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting bodies. In addition, an in-training examination may be utilized for this purpose. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in training.

**Duration and Scope of Training:** The minimum time involved in residency training, as outlined by the American Board of Urology, is five (5) years. The Program Director with the approval of the Residency Review Committee for Urology shall establish his requirements for the first two years of training after medical school: they may be spent in surgery or fields related to Urology (such as pediatrics, medicine, nephrology, pathology, or research, etc.) with the understanding that basic surgical skills pertinent to Urology will be acquired during these years. Although three (3) years in clinical Urology usually follow, any fully integrated service may permit variation in the five (5) year program. In all cases, however, the individual must spend a minimum of 36 months in Urology, the last 12 months of which must be as a senior resident with full clinical responsibility under guidance.

It is desirable that the parent institution provide approved training programs in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, pathology and radiology because of the need for shared experience in patient care.

The institution sponsoring a training program in Urology must provide the following facilities: (1) adequate male, female and pediatric beds under urological control; (2) adequate outpatient facilities; (3) adequate space and equipment for endoscopic examination and treatment; (4) adequate facilities and equipment for all urological diagnostic procedures; (5) adequate radiotherapy of tumors; (6) modern operating room facilities for the performance of all urological surgery; (7) laboratory facilities for routine and special tests; (8) adequate library facilities.

**Staff:** The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of urology. Program Directors must be carefully chosen on the basis of demonstrated ability in clinical urology and teaching. They should preferably have training in urologic investigation and be able to initiate and develop a significant program of investigation in which residents may participate. They should also have demonstrated ability in dealing with administrative problems. Such individuals must have sufficient status within their institution to deal on an equal level with colleagues, directors of other programs and administration.

The academic and attending staff should be composed of an adequate number of urologists who are highly qualified in clinical urology, who are competent teachers and willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program. They should be engaged in scholarly activities, such as: (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing urological education; (3) scientific publication and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. Evidence of teaching ability and performance will be maintained for each faculty member and must be available for review. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate surgical education.

Teaching rounds and departmental conferences must be co-ordinated in a comprehensive manner. Collateral knowledge should be supplied by interdepartmental conferences in surgery, medicine, radiology, pathology, and by encouraging consultations. All pathological material must be available for study and regular pathological conferences should be conducted by a qualified pathologist. Special attention must be conducted by a qualified pathologist. Special attention must be given to uro-radiological diagnostic techniques and their interpretation.

**Clinical Material:** An institution to be approved to conduct graduate education in Urology must be able to provide adequate number and variety of urological patients for which the resident has appropriate responsibility. This must include sufficient volume of diagnostic and operative material in pediatric urology.

Logs of diagnostic and operative procedures must be kept by each resident on forms supplied by the Residency Review Committee for Urology.

It is not sufficient that the house staff be involved only with those patients in hospital. An adequate outpatient clinic, properly supervised, is considered necessary.

Institutions which cannot provide adequate clinical experience within their walls must seek affiliation with other hospitals. Such affiliations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee for Urology.

As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential or even desirable that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure, but it is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education be able to meet the requirements for approval and, either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

One significant measurement of quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Urology.

All the provisions of the General Requirements must be met for approval.
Section IV
DIRECTORY OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCY PROGRAMS

This Section of the DIRECTORY contains the list of accredited residency programs, by specialty or subspecialty; and a list of Flexible Programs which have been identified by residency program directors. The list of accredited training programs includes all residency programs accredited as of October 1, 1979 by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME).

The information contained in this list is substantially the same as in previous years, however, the format of the information is new. The programs are listed under the state and city of the parent institution. Indented under the title of the program are the participating institutions at which the resident receives a significant portion of this training. The name and address of the program director follows. Other information on each program includes the length (number of years), the total number of positions for 1980-1981 as reported by the program director, and the number of first year positions in parenthesis and identified as C/C*.

Flexible positions are not included in the total, but other first year positions are included. The number of positions indicates the size of the program and not necessarily the number of positions available for appointment. The average daily census, annual admissions, or other appropriate clinical information about the program is also given. A key to the abbreviations may be found at the bottom of each page.

Every effort has been made to assure an accurate and current listing of programs. However, because of the time lag involved in publication it is important that candidates interested in a particular program obtain the most current information about the program by writing to the director. Programs which show a zero in total positions or do not include clinical information either did not respond to the survey or are new programs which were approved after the survey date.

Those persons familiar with the ways of electronic data processing will understand that the development of a new database requires from twelve to eighteen months. It is the hope of the Editor that by time for printing of the 1980-1981 edition of the DIRECTORY additional information will be in place and available for inclusion in the listing.

1. ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Mary Pat B. Heymart, M.D.
University of Alabama Medical Center
1601 Sixth Avenue, South 35233
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
OPV-P 2,000; OPV-A 100; OPV-M 400

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Hugh C Thompson, M.D.
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1801 North Campbell Avenue 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)

CALIFORNIA

La Jolla
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
Program Director:
David A Mathison, M.D.
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
10666 N Torrey Pines Road 92037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
OPV-P 3,300; OPV-CI 300

Los Angeles
Kaiser Foundation
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
James Easton, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4817 Sunset Blvd 90027
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
OPV-P 10,000; OPV-CI 150

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
E. Richard Slemm, M.D.
UCLA Center for the Health Sciences
90204
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/C*)
OPV-P 2,620; OPV-A 1,200; OPV-M 4,220; OPV-CI 400

Oakland
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Northern California
Children's Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Program Director:
Donna M Gurruher, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
51st and Grove Streets 94609
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
OPV-P 7,000; OPV-A 15,000; OPV-CI 450

San Francisco
Kaiser Foundation
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Donald F Germain, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd 94115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
OPV-P 11,792; OPV-CI 38

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
Program Director:
Norman J Lawton, M.D.
Children's Hospital at Stanford
530 Willow Road 94304
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/C*)
OPV-P 1,600; OPV-A 700; OPV-CI 200

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor General, Program 1
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Glendon N Beall, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 West Carson St 90509
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
OPV-P 2,000; OPV-A 1,800; OPV-CI 500

Los Angeles County Harbor General, Program 2
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Douglas C. Heiner, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
1000 West Carson St 90509
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
OPV-P 2,000; OPV-A 1,300; OPV-M 3,300; OPV-CI 500

OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatric; OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult; OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed; OPV-CI = Outpatient Visits Clin. Immunology
COLORADO

Denver
National Asthma Center
Children’s Asthma Research Institute and Hosp
Program Director:
H. Chai, M.D.
National Asthma Center
1999 Julian Street 80204
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4G/C*)
OPV-P 5,500; OPV-A 1,500; OPV-M 2,000

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Medical Center
National Jewish Hospital and Research Center
Program Director:
Robert C. Strunk, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 East 9th Avenue 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2G/C*)
OPV-P 200; OPV-A 1,200; OPV-C 800

D. C.

Washington
Georgetown University
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A. Battani, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Road, NW 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2G/C*)

Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard F. Silver, M.D.
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Avenue, NW 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1G/C*)
OPV-P 5,000; OPV-A 500; OPV-C 30

FLORIDA

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Meyer B. Marks, M.D.
330 Arthur Godfrey Rd 33140
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1G/C*)
OPV-P 3,560

GEORGIA

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Betty B. Wray, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia, Dept. of Pediatrics
Ck 282 3092
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1G/C*)
OPV-P 6,400; OPV-A 3,200; OPV-M 500; OPV-CI 350

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Diosdada T. Lim, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1822 E. Harrison 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1G/C*)
OPV-P 4,369; OPV-A 5,892; OPV-M 4,789; OPV-CI 420

Grant
Grant Hospital of Chicago
Program Director:
Max Samter, M.D.
550 West Webster Avenue 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2G/C*)
OPV-M 3,900; OPV-CI 1,000

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Roy Patterson, M.D.
Northwestern University Medical School
303 East Chicago Avenue 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3G/C*)
OPV-P 3,550; OPV-M 21,000; OPV-CI 1,700

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry Gewertz, M.D.
2155 West Congress Parkway 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0G/C*)

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center-Children’s Mercy
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J. Dockhorn, M.D.
Children’s Mercy Hospital, Div Allergy/Immunology
24th at Gillham Rd 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2G/C*)
OPV-P 1,500; OPV-A 3,500; OPV-CI 500

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Med Ctr
Cheney Hospital of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Program Director:
John Salvaggio, M.D.
1700 Perdido Street 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3G/C*)
OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 1,000; OPV-CI 500

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Robert B. Brigham Hospital
Robert B Brigham Hospital
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Program Director:
Albert L. Soffer, M.D.
200 Longwood Avenue 02138
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2G/C*)
OPV-P 4,792; OPV-A 500; OPV-M 400; OPV-CI 286

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth P. Matthews, M.D.
University of Michigan Medical Center
Allergy Clinic, N. Outpatient Bldg 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3G/C*)
OPV-M 250; OPV-CI 630

Detroit
Henry Ford
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
John A. Anderson, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 West Grand Blvd 48202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (5G/C*)
OPV-P 11,000; OPV-A 17,000; OPV-CI 2,000

MINNESOTA

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Program Director:
Charles E Reed, M.D.
200 First St, SW 55901
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2G/C*)
OPV-P 1,453; OPV-A 755; OPV-CI 25,000

MISSOURI

St. Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St. Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Program Director:
Raymond G. Sloan, M.D.
St Louis University Medical School
1402 S Grand 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2G/C*)
OPV-P 5,960; OPV-M 3,325; OPV-CI 15

NEW JERSEY

Newark
United Hospitals Medical Center—Children’s Hospital of Newark
United Hospitals of Newark
Program Director:
Arthur F. Cost, M.D.
Children’s hospital
15 South 8th Street 07107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0G/C*)
OPV-M 2,000

NEW YORK

Brooklyn
Long Island College
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence F. Chiarachamare, M.D.
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry Street 11201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2G/C*)
OPV-P 4,098; OPV-A 1,787; OPV-M 2,361; OPV-CI 70

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center-Meadowbrook
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Nathan S. Weiss, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hemstead Turnpike 11554
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1G/C*)
OPV-P 2,600; OPV-A 2,500

New York
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Arie/Robin, M.D.
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1G/C*)
OPV-P 2,495; OPV-A 3,732; OPV-M 5,981

Roosevelt
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
Michael H. Grieve, M.D.
R A Cooke Institute of Allergy
429 West 59th St 10019
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3G/C*)
OPV-P 1,428; OPV-A 10,541; OPV-M 12,477; OPV-CI 30b

New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin Rappaport, M.D.
New York Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics
525 East 68th Street 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1G/C*)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Strong Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Robert H Schwartz, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Strong Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>601 Elmwood Ave, Box 777 14462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 4,000; OPV-A 3,500; OPV-CI 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>Duke University Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Duke University Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Rebecca Buckley, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Duke University Medical School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (5C/4C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston-Salem</td>
<td>Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North Carolina Baptist Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Carolyn C Huntley, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bowman Gray School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>300 S. Hawthorne Road 27103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 2,482; OPV-A 2,920; OPV-M 2,560; OPV-CI 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Hospital Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cincinnati General Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Thomas J. Fischer, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children's Hospital Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eliot and Bethesda Avenues 4529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland Clinic</td>
<td>Cleveland Clinic Foundation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cleveland Clinic Foundation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Joseph F Kelley, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cleveland Clinic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9500 Euclid Ave 44106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 3,628; OPV-A 6,739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Thomas Jefferson University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Herbert C Mansmann, Jr. M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jefferson Medical College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1025 Walnut Street 19107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-M 3,594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RHODE ISLAND</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Rhode Island Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Director Allergy and Immun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rhode Island Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>593 Eddy Street 02502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memphis</td>
<td>University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Le Bonheur Children's Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>City of Memphis Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Lloyd V Crawford, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Le Bonheur Children’s Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>848 Adams Avenue 38103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Armond S Goldman, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Texas Medical Branch, Dept. of Pediatrics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Room G234, Child Health Center 77550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 700; OPV-CI 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals</td>
<td>Program 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: J A Grant, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Texas Med Branch, Clinical Science Bldg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Room 405 77550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 700; OPV-CI 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>University of Texas at San Antonio Health Science Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bexar County Hospital District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert B Green Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: William T Kniker, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Dept of Pediatrics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7703 Floyd Curl Dr 7828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-M 3,200; OPV-CI 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISCONSIN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison</td>
<td>University of Wisconsin Hospitals and Clinics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University Hospital and Clinics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: William W Busse, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University Hospitals Clinical Science Center, H6/360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>600 Highland Avenue 53792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 1,500; OPV-M 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Milwaukee County Medical Complex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Milwaukee Children's Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Jordan N Pink, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical College of Wisconsin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8700 West Wisconsin Ave 3226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/1C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OPV-P 4,675; OPV-A 6,250; OPV-M 150; OPV-CI 11,075</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatric; OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult; OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed; OPV-CI = Outpatient Visits Clinic Immunology
## 2. ANESTHESIOLOGY

### Alabama

**Birmingham**
- University of Alabama Medical Center
- University of Alabama Hospitals
- Children’s Hospital
- VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

**Program Director:**
- Edward A Ernst, M.D.

**University of Alabama Medical Center**
- 619 South 18th St 35204

**Length:**
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 (C/7C*)
- AN 23,440; CNP 1,564

### Arizona

**Phoenix**
- Maricopa County General
- Maricopa County General Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Guenter Corsen, M.D.
- Maricopa County General Hospital
- 2601 East Roosevelt 85006

**Length:**
- 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2C/C*)
- AN 12,277

### Tucson

- University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
- University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
- VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

**Program Director:**
- Robert W Vaughan, M.D.
- University of Arizona Health Science Center
- 1501 North Campbell Avenue 85724

**Length:**
- 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (C/4C*)
- AN 6,000; CNP 600

### Arkansas

**Little Rock**
- University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
- University Hospital
- Arkansas Children’s Hospital
- VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

**Program Director:**
- Dola S Thompson, M.D.
- University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
- 4301 West Markham St 72201

**Length:**
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (C/C*)
- AN 5,500; CNP 125

### California

**Loma Linda**
- Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
- Loma Linda University Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Bernard Brandstater, M.D.
- Loma Linda University Medical Center
- 92350

**Length:**
- 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (C/7C*)
- AN 10,000; CNP 2,000

### San Diego

- CA

**Program Director:**
- George B Lewis Jr., M.D.
- Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
- 4650 Sunset Boulevard 90027

**Length:**
- 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (4C/5C*)
- AN 5,442; CNP 51

### Colorado

**Denver**
- University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
- University of Colorado Medical Center
- Denver General Hospital
- VA Med Ctr (Denver)

**Program Director:**
- Antonio J Aldrete, M.D.
- University of Colorado Medical Center
- 1050 E. 9th Ave Box B 113 80262

**Length:**
- 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (2C/C*)
- AN 8,000; CNP 300

### Connecticut

**Hartford**
- Hartford Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Edmund T Welch, Jr., M.D.
- Medical Bldg., Room 407
- 85 Jefferson Street 06106

**Length:**
- 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
- AN 24,646; CNP 600

---

*An = Total Anesthesiology; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients*
CONNECTICUT cont’d

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Luke K. Kihatata, M.D.
Yale-New Haven Hosp., Dept. of Anesthesiology
789 Howard Ave 06804
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/3C*)
AN 17,905; CNP 500

D. C.

Washington
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Burton S Epstein, M.D.
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Avenue, NW 20010
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/1C*)
AN 6,800; CNP 50

Georgetown University
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas E. MacNamara, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Road, NW 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/4C*)
AN 32,816; CNP 445

George Washington University
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles S. Coakley, M.D.
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St, NW 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (C/4C*)
AN 14,273; CNP 296

Howard University
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Martin R McLaren, M.D.
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)
AN 7,582; CNP 482

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
David A Clarke, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
AN 9,600; CNP 360

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Jerome H. Modell, M.D.
Department of Anesthesiology
Box J-245, JHNMC 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (2C/4C*)
AN 11,714; CNP 2,782

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Variety Childrens Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
N W Graythorne, M.D.
Univ of Miami School of Medicine R-370
POB 016370 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (9C/9C*)
AN 30,888; CNP 350

Georgia

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
John E Steinhaus, M.D.
Emory University School of Medicine
1365 Clifton Rd, NE 30322
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (9C/7C*)
AN 31,200; CNP 1,800

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Z W Gramling, M.D.
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
1120 Fifteenth St 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (2C/3C*)
AN 4,319; CNP 600

IILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Vincent J Collins, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1835 West Harrison St 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
AN 43,800; CNP 5,475

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony D Ivanovich, M.D.
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 West Wellington 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald F Albrecht, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 South Ellis Ave 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (11C/11C*)
AN 13,000; CNP 101

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
William Gottschalk, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 West Congress Parkway 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
AN 13,098; CNP 2,900

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Donald W Benson, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospital
950 East 59th Street 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (8C/6C*)
AN 13,800; CNP 580

University of Illinois
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Alon P Winnie, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 So. Wood St 60617
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10C/18C*)
AN 6,592; CNP 2,055

Northwestern University Medical Center
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Edward A Brunner, M.D.
Northwestern University Medical School
303 East Chicago Ave 14th Floor 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (C/35C*)
AN 28,000; CNP 22,000

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Program Director:
Adel A El-Etr, M.D.
2160 South First Ave 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (C/3C*)
AN 8,700; CNP 470

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St Johns Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert B Boettner, M.D.
Southern Illinois University
POB 3508 62708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/3C*)
AN 21,192

INdIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert B Boettner, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 West Michigan St 46223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (12C/38C*)
AN 12,100; CNP 1,890

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Wendell C Stevens, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Department of Anesthesia 52242-
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (C/9C*)
AN 13,967; CNP 195

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
John D Robinson, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Boulevard 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (C/9C*)
AN 11,513; CNP 589

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
St Joseph Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
R H Robinson, M.D.
Univ of Kansas School of Medicine (Wichita)
1001 North Minneapolis 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/3C*)
AN 47,000; CNP 1,500

An = Total Anesthesitcs; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
Program Director:
Ballard D Wright, M.D.
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose Street 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/0*C)

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General University Hospital
Norton Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Lc/Louisville)
Program Director:
George E Webb, M.D.
Univ of Louisville Sch of Med
P O Box 35280 40292
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (C/6C*)
AN 16,957; CNP 1,100

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Program Director:
Mohammed Nadraghi, M.D.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1522 Tulane Avenue 70116
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
Ochsner Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Samuel G Welborn, M.D.
Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway 70121
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (C/4C*)
AN 8,577; CNP 126
Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
Robert R Kirby, M.D.
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Avenue 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/2C*)
AN 16,319; CNP 400
Shreveport
LSU (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital
Program Director:
Marshall Metzgar, M.D.
Louisiana State University Hospital
P03 3932 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (C/4C*)
AN 8,826; CNP 200

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Philip J Villandry, M.D.
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
AN 12,000; CNP 140

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Baltimore City Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene L Nagel, M.D.
John Hopkins Hospital
600 North Broadway 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (12C/0*C)
AN 20,000; CNP 1,000
University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Martin Hatruch, M.D.
University of Maryland
21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/4C*)
AN 12,000; CNP 2,000
Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Lewis Mantel, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Avenue 20004
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (6C/0*C)
AN 5,372; CNP 292

 MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston Hospital for Women
Boston Hospital for Women
Program Director:
Milton H Alper, M.D.
Boston Hospital for Women, Dept of Anesthesiology
221 Longwood Avenue 02115
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick W Hafhe, M.D.
Boston University Hospital
75 East Newton Street 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (9C/0*C)
AN 11,678; CNP 221
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
R M Smith, M.D.
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
300 Longwood Avenue 02115
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (8C/0*C)
Massachusetts General
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Richard J Kilis, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit Street 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (21C/4C*)
AN 25,300; CNP 2,400
New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Kurt F Schmidt, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/0*C)
Peter Bent Brigham
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Program Director:
Leroy D Vandam, M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Avenue 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/0*C)
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
William H Garvin, Jr., M.D.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge Street 02135
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (6C/0*C)

BETH ISRAEL

Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
John Medley-Whitla, M.D.
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Avenue 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/0*C)
AN 8,654; CNP 1,629

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
Adel A Kallini, M.D.
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge Street 02139
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/0*C)
AN 5,650; CNP 350

SPRINGFIELD

Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Franco R Drnale, M.D.
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut Street 01107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/0*C)
AN 14,000; CNP 312

Worcester
University of Massachusetts
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael D Stanton-Hicks, M.D.
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Avenue 01605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
AN 6,000; CNP 420

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Peter J Cohen, M.D.
Univ of Michigan, School of Medicine Department of Anesthesiology 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (6C/0*C)
AN 15,527; CNP 1,350

Detroit
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Program Director:
Renato S Roxas, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien St 48201
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (6C/0*C)
AN 8,000; CNP 500

SINAI HOSPITAL OF DETROIT

SINAI HOSPITAL OF DETROIT
Program Director:
El M Brown, M.D.
SINAI HOSPITAL OF DETROIT
6767 West Outer Drive 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
AN 15,648; CNP 1,200

SOUTHLAND

PROVIDENCE

PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL
Program Director:
Francis C Wong, M.D.
PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL
1601 West Nine Mile Road 48037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (6C/0*C)
AN 13,744; CNP 24
## MINNESOTA

**Minneapolis**
- University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
  - Program Director: Joseph J. Buckley, M.D.
  - University of Minnesota Hospitals
  - 420 Delaware Street, SE 55455
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/2/C*)
  - AN 15,000; CNP 1,500

**Rochester**
- Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
  - Rochester Methodist Hospital
  - St. Marys Hospital of Rochester
  - Program Director: A. D. Sesler, M.D.
  - Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
  - 200 First Street, SW 55901
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (C/8/C*)
  - AN 49,914; CNP 7,498

## MISSISSIPPI

**Jackson**
- University of Mississippi Medical Center
  - University Hospital
  - Program Director: Roy D. Wilson, M.D.
  - 2500 North State Street 39216
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/4/C*)
  - AN 8,623; CNP 97

## MISSOURI

**Columbia**
- University of Missouri Medical Center
  - University of Missouri Medical Center
  - Program Director: G. W. Egggers Jr., M.D.
  - University of Missouri Medical Center
  - W305 65212
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/4/C*)
  - AN 5,200; CNP 100

**Kansas City**
- St. Luke's
  - St. Luke's Hospital
  - Program Director: Gerald F. Ushery, M.D.
  - St. Luke's Hospital, Dept. of Anesthesiology
  - 44 Womall Street 64111
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2/C*)
  - AN 12,665; CNP 430

**St. Louis**
- St. Louis University Group of Hospitals
  - St. Louis University Hospital
  - St. Louis City Hospital
  - Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
  - VA Med Ctr (St Louis)
  - Program Director: John F. Schiels, M.D.
  - St. Louis Univ Sch of Medicine, Dept. of Anesthesiology
  - 1225 S Grand Blvd 63104
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
  - AN 16,555; CNP 450

## NEW JERSEY

**Hackensack**
- Hackensack Medical Center
  - Program Director: Harvey J. Halfenfield, M.D.
  - Hackensack Medical Center
  - 22 Hospital Place 07601
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
  - AN 11,881; CNP 450

**Livingston**
- St. Barnabas Medical Center
  - Program Director: Joseph A. Cox, M.D.
  - St. Barnabas Medical Center
  - Old Short Hills Road 07039
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/0/C*)
  - AN 16,973; CNP 300

**Long Branch**
- Monmouth Medical Center
  - Program Director: Bernard C. Kaye, M.D.
  - Monmouth Medical Center
  - Second Ave. 07740
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4/C*)
  - AN 8,351; CNP 89

**Newark**
- CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
  - Program Director: Warren K. Sommer, M.D.
  - Newark Beth Israel Med. Ctr., Dept. Anesthesiology
  - 201 Lyons Ave. 07102
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0/C*)
  - AN 12,006; CNP 300

## NEW YORK

**Albany**
- Albany Medical Center
  - Program Director: Bernard C. Deleo, M.D.
  - Albany Medical Center Hospital
  - New Scotland Avenue 12208
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2/C*)
  - AN 14,586; CNP 50

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

**Hanover**
- Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
  - Program Director: Harry H. Bird, M.D.
  - Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
  - 2 Maynard St. 03755
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/0/C*)
  - AN 8,500; CNP 1,600

## S.I.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center

- Kings County Hospital Center
- Downstate Medical Center
- Program Director: James E. Cottrell, M.D.
- 450 Clarkson Avenue, Box 611203
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (C/7/C*)
- AN 11,828

## Buffalo

- Buffalo General Hospital
  - Program Director: Richard N. Terry, M.D.
  - 100 High St. 14203
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (7C/1C*)
  - AN 12,946; CNP 137
NEW YORK cont'd

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Martin J Downey, Jr, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St. 14222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/C*)
AN 13,855

Millard Fillmore
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
Director Anesthesia Program
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle 14263
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/C*)

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
John I Lauria, M.D.
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider Street 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/20*)

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center-Meadowbrook
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward C Sinnott, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/10*)
AN 6,452; CNP 579

New Hyde Park
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Program Director:
Sylvan N Surka, M.D.
Dept of Anesthesiology
270-05 79th Ave 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/20*)
AN 13,877; CNP 827

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert M Betcher, M.D.
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Place 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (C/6*)
AN 6,963; CNP 2,478

Cornell Co-Hospitals
New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Hospital for Special Surgery
Program Director:
Joseph F Arutun, Jr, M.D.
New York Hospital
525 East 68th St 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (C/6*)
AN 27,171

Hariam Hospital Center
Hariam Hospital Center
Program Director:
Harvey S G Cave, M.D.
Hariam Hospital Center
505 Lenox Avenue 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
New York University Hospital
Program Director:
Hermand Turmboff, M.D.
New York University Med Ctr, Dept of Anesthesiology
550 First Ave 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (C/8*)
AN 20,267; CNP 1,223

Presbyterian
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Henrik H Bendixen, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital
622 West 168th St 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (13C/*)
AN 18,066; CNP 2,890

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Robert G Hicks, M.D.
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
153 W 11th St 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/1*)
AN 9,355; CNP 1,777

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Hosp for Joint Diseases Othopaedic Instute
Program Director:
David C Stark, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Place 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (C/18*)
AN 19,000; CNP 100

St Luke's Hospital Center
St Luke's Hospital Center
Program Director:
Louis S Biancato, M.D.
421 West 113th St 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/4*)
AN 15,515; CNP 200

Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Alastair J Gillies, M.D.
Strong Memorial Hospital of the Univ of Rochester
691 Simon Avenue 14620
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (SC/3*)
AN 11,000; CNP 500

Staten Island
US Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City
US Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
Jerry A Shoukas, M.D.
United States Public Health Service
Bay Street & Vanderbilt Avenue 10034
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
AN 1,884; CNP 187

Syracuse
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
Crouse-Iving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Howard L Zauder, M.D.
State University Hosp. of the Upstate Med Center
750 East Adams St 13201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (4C/9C*)
AN 24,856; CNP 524

St. Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
H. Ketchum Morrell, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
301 Prospect Ave 12203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2*)
AN 11,000; CNP 415

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lenox Hill Hospital
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Dante V Bizzarri, M.D.
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion 10596
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/7*)
AN 20,415; CNP 4,167

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth Sugicka, M.D.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
University of North Carolina 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (C/7*)

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Merell H Harmel, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3094 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (C/7*)
AN 17,087; CNP 440

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas H Irving, M.D.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 South Hawthorne Rd 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (C/6*)
AN 16,426; CNP 85

OHIO

Akron
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald S Nelson, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
269 Locust St 44308
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3/0*)
AN 6,202; CNP 42

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
Christian R Holmes Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Phillip O Briendaugh, M.D.
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Avenue 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (C/8*)
AN 25,447; CNP 2,050
Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Helmi F Cacorbi, M.D.
Department of Anesthesiology
2074 Abington Road 44106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 40 (C/7C*)
AN 16,899

Cleveland Clinic
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Army R Boutros, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic
9600 Euclid Avenue 44106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 21 (5C/4C*)
AN 22,400; CNP 1,000

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Hilland View
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Hilland View Hosp
Program Director:
Virgilio C Gloria, M.D.
Cleveland Metro General/hilland View Hospital
3395 Scranton Road 44109
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
John S McDonald, M.D.
Ohio State University Hospital
411 W 10th Ave 43210
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 30 (C/0C)
AN 16,000; CNP 200

East Cleveland
Huron Road Hospital
Huron Road Hospital
Program Director:
E R Malia, M.D.
Huron Road Hospital
13661 Terrace Road 44112
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
AN 5,008; CNP 241

Kettering
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
A R Sawelj, M.D.
Kettering Medical Center
3555 Southern Blvd 45429
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
AN 4,745; CNP 900

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Hospital
Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Lucien E Morris, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Cedar Service 10008 43699
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (C/4C*)
AN 5,200; CNP 200

Youngstown
Youngstown Hospital Association
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
H Allen, M.D.
Youngstown Hospital Association
25 N Canfield-Niles Rd, Suite 10d 44415
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (C/0C)
AN 15,369; CNP 254

OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Science Center
University Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley Deutch, M.D.
University Hospitals & Clinics
800 N.E. 13th St 73190
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 19 (C/4C*)
AN 9,844; CNP 1,500

OREGON
Portland
University of Oregon Health Science Center Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
Norman A Bergman, M.D.
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center, Dept.
Anesthesiology
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd 97201
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 15 (C/0C*)
AN 10,500; CNP 1,215

Pennsylvania
Hershey
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Julian F Biebuyck, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
17033
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
AN 6,605; CNP 1,747

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
J C Cark, M.D.
Conemaugh Valley Mem. Hosp., Dept. of Anesthesiology
1098 Franklin St 15905
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
AN 8,000; CNP 1,400

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard Goldstein, M.D.
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Roads 19141
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 13 (4C/1C*)
AN 12,659; CNP 487

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Harry Wolman
Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce Street 19104
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 87 (C/15C*)
AN 30,000; CNP 600

Temple University
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
James R Hert, M.D.
Temple University Hosp., Dept. of Anesthesiology
3401 North Broad Street 19140
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 18 (C/5C*)
AN 7,773; CNP 438

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
Industrial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med & Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)
University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Ramon Rodriguez, M.D.
Univ of Puerto Rico, Medical Science Campus
G.P.O. Box 5067 00930
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 26 (C/8C*)
AN 21,837; CNP 423

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
John S Mahaffey, M.D.
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Avenue 29403
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 15 (C/5C*)
AN 12,471; CNP 678

Hahnemann Medical College
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
Seth M Fisher, M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 North Broad Street 19102
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (5C/1C*)

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
David J Torpey, Jr., M.D.
Allegheny General Hospital
5320 East North Avenue 15212
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 6 (C/4C*)
AN 10,000; CNP 1,000

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian University Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
Magee Women's Hospital
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Peter M Winder, M.D.
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
1115 State St 15242
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 42 (C/6C*)
AN 50,722; CNP 5,047

Western Pennsylvania
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Otto C Phillips, M.D.
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Avenue 15224
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 7 (C/C*)
AN 9,886; CNP 550

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
E S Skier, M.D.
Mercy Hosp. of Pittsburgh, Dept. of Anesthesiology
1400 Locust Street 15219
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 14 (C/4C*)
AN 11,400; CNP 380

PUERTO RICO

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
John S Mahaffey, M.D.
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Avenue 29403
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 15 (C/5C*)
AN 12,471; CNP 678
TENNESSEE

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director: Thomas K Beene, M.D.
University of Tennessee Center for the Health Science
1924 Alcoa Highway 37900
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4*)
AN 7,711; CNP 262

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Program Director: William C North, M.D.
Univ of Tenn, Center for the Health Sciences
600 Madison Avenue 38163
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (20C/5C*)
AN 21,561; CNP 440

Nashville
Vanderbilt University
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director: Bradley E Smith, M.D.
Vanderbilt University Hospital 37223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (12C/4C*)
AN 34,800; CNP 1,140

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas, Tex Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Texas Scottish Rite Hosp for Crippled Children
St Paul Hospital
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director: M.T. Jenkins, M.D.
Parkland/Memorial Hosp, Dept of Anesthesiology
5201 Harry Hines Blvd 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (10C/11C*)
AN 21,382; CNP 1,512

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: James F Arens, N.D.
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hosp, Dept. of Anesthesiology
Eighth and Mechanic Sts 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (12C/12*)
CNP 1,500

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub General Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Texas Children's Hospital
St Lukes Episcopal Hospital.
Methodist Hospital
Program Director: Lewis A Covelier, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (16C/10*)
AN 70,000; CNP 250

Texas Heart Institute
Texas Heart Institute
Program Director: Arthur S Keats, M.D.
Texas Medical Center
One Bales Avenue 77030
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/6*)
AN 6,500; CNP 100

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director: Benjamin M Rigor, Jr., M.D.
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
6431 Fannin Street 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (9C/20*)
AN 15,000; CNP 520

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
R E Thomason General Hospital
Northwest Texas Hosp of Amarillo Hosp Dist
VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)
Program Director: Gabor B Racz, M.D.
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
PO Box 4569 79430
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/15*)
AN 7,030; CNP 225

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Richard R Ritter, M.D.
Anesthesiology Service
Brooks Army Medical Center 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (1C/18*)
AN 7,131; CNP 322

Texas University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director: R. Brian Smith, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78254
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (1C/20*)
AN 16,153; CNP 482

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director: FJ Dannemiller, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
POB 27216 78217
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (7C/17*)

Temple
Scott and White Memorial
Scott & White Memorial Hospital
Program Director: E. Warner Ahlgren, M.D.
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 South 31st Street 76701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/6*)
AN 10,527; CNP 1,201

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
St. Mark's Hospital
Shriners Children's Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
LDS Hospital
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
Program Director: K.C. Wong, M.D.
University of Utah Medical Center
50 North Medical Drive 94132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (20C/6*)
AN 8,745; CNP 120

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director: John E Mazuzan, Jr., M.D.
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Avenue 05401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
AN 9,500; CNP 1,500

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Medical Center
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director: Robert M Epstein, M.D.
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 238 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (4C/20*)
AN 9,766; CNP 2,698

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Richard H Norton, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/8*)
AN 9,535; CNP 520

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director: C. Paul Boyan, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E. Broad St., MCV Box 680 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/10*)
AN 12,581; CNP 720

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
University Hospital
Program Director: Thomas F Hombein, M.D.
University of Washington, Dept. Anesthesiology
PN-10
1505 N. E. Pacific Street 98103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (6C/30*)
AN 4,870

Virginia Mason
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director: L. Donald Brindlaugh, M.D.
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 S. Seneca Street 98101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/9*)
AN 6,960; CNP 611

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director: Richard B Knaup, M.D.
West Virginia Medical Center
Dept Anesthesiology-Room 3602 26006
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/12*)
AN 9,000; CNP 2,400

An = Total Anesthesiologists; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
3. COLORECTAL SURGERY

### URBANA

**Carle Foundation**

**Program Director:**

- GB Thaw, M.D.,
- Dept of Colon & Rectal Surgery
- 602 West University 61820

- **Length:** 1 Year(s)
- **Total Positions:** 2 (20/C*), ADC 25, AA 846, OPV 7,756

### NEW ORLEANS

**Ochsner Foundation**

**Program Director:**

- John E Ray, M.D.,
- Ochsner Foundation
- 1516 Jefferson Highway 70111

- **Length:** 1 Year(s)
- **Total Positions:** 2 (20/C*), ADC 17, AA 465, OPV 1,986

### LOUISIANA

**Shreveport**

**LSUH (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals**

**Schumpert Medical Center**

**Program Director:**

- H W Bogg, Jr., M.D.,
- Dept of Colon & Rectal Surgery
- 1534 Elizabeth, Suite 440 71101

- **Length:** 1 Year(s)
- **Total Positions:** 1 (1C/C*), ADC 20, AA 803, OPV 593

### MARYLAND

**Baltimore**

**Greater Baltimore Medical Center**

**Program Director:**

- John D Rosin, M.D.,
- Greater Baltimore Medical Center
- 6701 North Charles Street 21204

- **Length:** 1 Year(s)
- **Total Positions:** 2 (20/C*), ADC 100, AA 470, OPV 1,625
MARYLAND cont'd

Bethesda
Suburban
Suburban Hospital
Program Director:
William H Dickson, M.D.
Suburban Hospital
8600 Old Georgetown Road 2004
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C)*

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Marvin J. Corman, M.D.
Lahey Clinic Foundation
605 Commonwealth Avenue 02215
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C)*
ADC 40; AA 1,010; OPV 15,121

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Henry Ford
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas A Fox, Jr., M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C)*
ADC 25; AA 500; OPV 4,700

Grand Rapids
Ferguson-Droste-Ferguson
Ferguson Droste Ferguson Hospital
Program Director:
W. Patrick Mazier, M.D.
Ferguson Clinic
72 Sheldon Blvd, 49503
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (5/C)*
ADC 83; AA 4,000; OPV 16,973

Royal Oak
William Beaumont
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
William L. Beareneard, M.D.
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Road 48072
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C)*
ADC 12; AA 598; OPV 2,375

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Stanley M Goldberg, M.D.
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 327, Mayo Memorial Bldg: 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3/C)*
ADC 45; AA 1,750; OPV 10,240

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St. Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Robert W Beart Jr., M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
220 First St. SW 55901
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C)*
ADC 35; AA 3,200; OPV 27,204

MISSOURI

St Louis
Washington University Medical Center
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
Ira J Kowher, M.D.
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
216 S Kingshighway 63110
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (1/C)*

NEW JERSEY

Plainfield
Muhlenberg
Muhlenberg Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene P Salvati, M.D.
Muhlenberg Hospital
1010 Park Avenue 07060
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3/C)*
ADC 14; AA 740; OPV 144

NEW YORK

Buffalo
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Bertram A Portion, M.D.
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
1001 Humboldt Parkway 14026
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C)*
ADC 6; AA 350; OPV 322

Buffalo General
Buffalo General Hospital
Program Director:
Amarjit Singh, M.D.
Buffalo General Hospital
60 High Street - Suite 901 14203
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C)*
ADC 7; AA 242; OPV 585

OHIO

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Vicror W Fazio, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Avenue 44106
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4/C)*
ADC 53; AA 1,427; OPV 9,245

Columbus
Grant
Grant Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph B Samson, M.D.
Grant Hospital
300 East Town Street 43215
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C)*
ADC 25; AA 744; OPV 7,600

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown Hospital
Sacred Heart Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Program Director:
Guy Kratzer, M.D.
Sacred Heart Hospital
421 Chew Street 18102
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C)*
ADC 21; AA 920; OPV 340

Erie
Saint Vincent Health Center
Saint Vincent Health Center
Program Director:
Frank J Theuerkraut Jr., M.D.
Saint Vincent Health Center
230 W. 26th Street 16544
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C)*
ADC 10; AA 889; OPV 200

Philadelphia
Temple University
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
A. R. Gennaro, M.D.
Temple University Hospital
3401 North Broad Street 19140
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C)*
ADC 10; AA 75; OPV 2,200

TEXAS

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Wallace Bailey, M.D.
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Avenue 75246
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C)*

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Program Director:
C. Thomas Simonton, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
1200 Walnut Hill Lane 75231
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C)*

Houston
University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
James M. Hampton, M.D.
Professional Building
250 Hermann 77030
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C)*
ADC 40; AA 1,800; OPV 3,000

San Antonio
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Affiliated Hospitals
Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Raju Ramblo, M.D.
Univ. of Texas Health Science Center
7/03 Floyd Curl Drive 78284
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C)*
4. DERMATOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Cooper Green Hospital
Program Director:
Lamar S Osment, M.D.
University of Alabama Medical Center
619 S 19th St 35233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3/C*)
ADC 7; AA 122; OPV 34673

Fairfield
Lloyd Noland
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
Robert O. Lauderdale, M.D.
Department of Dermatology
701 Ridgeway Road 35064
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Kino Community Hospital
Program Director:
Peter J Lynch, M.D.
Univ. of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3/C*)
ADC 2; AA 80; OPV 9,670

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
G. T. Jones, M.D.
University Hospital, Dept. of Dermatology
401 W. Markham, Slot 576 72201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C*)
ADC 4; AA; OPV 7,993

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
Norman E. Levin, M.D.
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
1200 N. State Street 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4/C*)
ADC 6; AA; OPV 17,504

Martin Luther King, Jr. General
Martin Luther King Jr. General Hospital
Program Director:
A. Paul Kelly, M.D.
Martin Luther King Jr. General Hospital
12021 S. Wilmington Ave 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 7,000

U. C. L. A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Ronald M Reisner, M.D.
UCLA School of Medicine
Dept. of Dermatology 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (8/C*)
ADC 125; AA 260; OPV 29,900

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Gerald Weinsteint, M.D.
Univ of Cal (Irvine) College of Medicine
101 City Drive South 92668
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4/C*)
ADC 10; AA 300; OPV 16,500

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Cpl Gene T Izu, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Code 63, Dept. of Dermatology 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5/C*)
ADC 6; AA 319; OPV 45,807

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
RB Stoughton, M.D.
University Hospital
225 W Dickinson St 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C*)
ADC 9; AA 285; OPV 7,300

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard D Odorn, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C*)
ADC; AA 50; OPV 19,000.

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
William L Eilstein, M.D.
University of California Medical Center
1400 Panama Ave 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (5/C*)
ADC 14; AA 428; OPV 21,000

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Paio Alto)
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Program Director:
Eugene W Meyer, M.D.
Stanford University School of Medicine
Dept. of Dermatology 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4/C*)
ADC 15; AA 306; OPV 13,000

Torrance
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Arnold W Gurevich, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 5,000

COLORADO

Denver
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John L Aeling, M.D.
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Dermatology Service 80240
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2/C*)
ADC; AA 30; OPV 18,089

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Medical Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
William L Weston, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 East 9th Ave, Box 8153 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C*)
ADC 4; AA 65; OPV 12,940

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Aaron B Lerner, M.D.
Yale University, Dept of Dermatology
333 Cedar St 06901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2/C*)
ADC 11; AA 172; OPV 11,082

Q. C.
Washington
George Washington University
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Mervyn L Elgart, M.D.
George Washington University Hospital
2150 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C*)
ADC 2; AA 66; OPV 11,159

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
John A Kenney, Jr., M.D.
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N.W. 20006
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (1/C*)
ADC 9; AA 41; OPV 7,101

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
O G Rodman, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6825 16th Street N.W. 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4/C*)
ADC 62; OPV 25,400

FLORIDA

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Harvey Blank, M.D.
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept. of Dermatology
P O Box 016250 33131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
ADC 33; AA 400; OPV 20,000

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
FLORIDA cont’d

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Phillip Frost, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4301 Alton Rd 33140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C*)
ADC: 8; AA 300; OPV 2,000

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center
Program Director:
Neil A. Steinke, M.D.
Univ of South Florida School of Medicine
12901 North 30th Street 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C*)
ADC: 6; AA 20; OPV 3,207

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
Henry E. Jones, M.D.
Memorial Building
215 Woodruff 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
ADC 14; AA 359; OPV 24,258

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
J. G. Smith, Jr., M.D.
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Dermatology
1521 Pope Avenue 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3/C*)
ADC 1; AA 46; OPV 6,015

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Henry J. Langer, Jr., M.D.
Northwestern University Medica School, Dept of Dermatology
303 E Chicago Ave 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C*)
ADC 15; AA 160; OPV 20,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick D Malkinson, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Parkway 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2/C*)
ADC 3; AA 25; OPV 7,000

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Allan L. Lorincz, M.D.
Box 409
950 East 59th Street 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C*)
ADC 5; AA 183; OPV 6,773

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Lawrence M Solomon, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 South Wood Street 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3/C*)
ADC 5; AA 145; OPV 12,567

Cook County
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Sidney Barsky, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3/C*)
ADC 6; AA 150; OPV 26,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wissah Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Program Director:
Arthur L Norins, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 West Michigan Street 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 19,550

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
John S Strauss, M.D.
Univ of Iowa hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Dermatology 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
ADC 1; AA 341; OPV 19,802

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
James Kallivas, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
Rainbow Blvd and 39th Ave. 66235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/C*)
ADC 2; AA 31; OPV 2,640

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Lafayette G Owen, M.D.
323 East Chestnut Street 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 18,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Tulane Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Program Director:
Henry W Jolly, Jr., M.D.
Charity Hosp., Louisiana State Univ Div.
1542 Tulane Ave. 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5/C*)
ADC 2; AA 63; OPV 20,293

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin S Freedberg, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions
620 North Wolfe Street 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C*)
ADC 13; AA 210; OPV 14,000

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph W Burnett, M.D.
University of Maryland
22 South Greene St. 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2/C*)
ADC 4; AA 200; OPV 9,000

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
W. Taylor Johnson, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology 20301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C*)
ADC 1; AA 47; OPV 22,561

National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Marvin Lutznner, M.D.
National Institutes of Health
Bldg. 10, Room 101038 20844
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2/C*)
ADC 1; AA 25; OPV 3,680

Massachusetts

Boston
Lahey Clinic
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Samuel I. Meschella, M.D.
Lahey Clinic Foundation
605 Commonwealth Ave 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C*)
ADC 3; AA 70; OPV 17,590

Massachusetts General
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas B Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hosp., Dept of Dermatology
300 Longwood Avenue 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (6/C*)
ADC 10; AA 209; OPV

West Roxbury
University Hospital Program
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Program Director:
Herbert Mescon, M.D.
University Hospital
76 East Newton Street 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (5/C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 25,220

MICHIGAN

Allen Park
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Harbor-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Program Director:
Director Dermatology Program
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Southfield and Outer Drive 48101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C*)

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MICHIGAN cont’d

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:
John J. Groothues, M.D.
University of Michigan Medical School
Room C504e Outpatient Building 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (SC/C*)
ADC 105; AA 540; OPV 20,000

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
Edward A. Kull, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital, Dept. of Dermatology
2799 West Grand Blvd 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (SC/C*)
ADC 21; AA 453; OPV 35,023

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
 Robert W. Goltz, M.D.
Box 58, University Hospital
420 Delaware Street, SE 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (SC/C*)
ADC 9; AA 177; OPV 29,672

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
H O Perry, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First Street, SW 55901
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (SC/C*)
ADC 37; AA 771; OPV 34,077

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center

Program Director:
Philip C. Anderson, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Road, M/173 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (SC/C*)

ST LOUIS

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:
Arthur Z. Eisen, M.D.
Div of Dermatology, Washington Univ School of Medicine
4850 Audubon Ave 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (SC/C*)
ADC 12; AA 296; OPV 22,375

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton-Nebraska University Health Foundation
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Ehrling Bergquist USAF Regional Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:
Ramon M. Fusaro, M.D.
4004 Conkling Hall
42nd and Dewey Ave 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (4C/C*)
ADC 4; AA 283; OPV 27,100

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, VT)

Program Director:
Richard D. Baughman, M.D.
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 354; OPV 18,861

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Belenkaum County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Lovelace 3033an Medical Center

Program Director:
Larry E. Becker, M.D.
Univ of New Mexico, Surgery Bldg 268
2701 Frontier, NE 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/C*)
ADC 5; AA 61; OPV 11,214

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:
Lee R. Lepockin, M.D.
Albany Medical College
Division of Dermatology 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 13; AA 222; OPV 17,403

Bronx
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:
Michael Fischer, M.D.
Dept of Dermatology
1330 Morris Park Ave 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (SC/C*)
ADC 8; AA 183; OPV 35,500

BUFFALO

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:
 Allan R. Shalita, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 210; OPV 17,000

BUFFALO

Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Roswell Park Memorial Institute

Program Director:
Howard L. Stoll, Jr
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
666 Elm St 14263
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 1; AA 59; OPV 5,566

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo General Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:
John C. Malze, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo
50 High Street, Room 609 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 420; OPV 22,723

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
University Hospital

Program Director:
Rudolf D. Baer, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (10C/C*)
ADC 52; AA 824; OPV 41,995

Staten Island
U.S. Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City

Program Director:
Lawrence M. Wells, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St. & Vanderbilt Ave. 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 16,830; AA 180; OPV 6,268

New York
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:
Leonard Ch. Harker, M.D.
Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center
620 West 168th St 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 350; OPV 21,000

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
St. Luke’s Hospital Center

Program Director:
Alex W. Young, Jr., M.D.
St. Luke’s Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave. and 114th Street 10025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/C*)

Mount Sinai Hospital Training Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:
R. Fleischmajer, M.D.
the Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Place 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*),
ADC 11; AA 102; OPV 13,836

New York
New York Hospital

Program Director:
F. Daniels, Jr., M.D.
New York Hospital
555 East 68th Street 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/C*)

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Bird S Colder Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Edward R. Mandel, M.D.
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Dermatology
1901 First Ave 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/C*)
ADC 6; AA 153; OPV 7,233

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
University Hospital

Program Director:
Rudolf D. Baer, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (10C/C*)
ADC 52; AA 824; OPV 41,995

Staten Island
U.S. Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City

Program Director:
Lawrence M. Wells, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St. & Vanderbilt Ave. 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 16,830; AA 180; OPV 6,268

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Clayton E. Wheeler, Jr., M.D.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Manning Drive 27592
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/C*)
ADC 4; AA 127; OPV 18,439
NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director: Gerald Lazarus, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Box 2987 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)
ADC 6; AA 600; OPV 22,000

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
Program Director:
George W Hambright, Jr., M.D.
UIni of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
231 Bethesda Ave, Rm 7409 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/4*, 6C/6*)
ADC 5; AA 110; OPV 9,184

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
David R Bickers, M.D.
University Hospital of Cleveland
2065 Adelbert Road 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/3*, 7C/7*)
ADC 6; AA 140; OPV 5,000

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Philip L Ballin, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Ave 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/4*, 10C/10*)
ADC 20; AA 501; OPV 18,914

Cleveland Metropolitan General
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Jerome R Pomeranz, M.D.
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/3*, 5C/5*)
ADC 2; AA 62; OPV 10,210

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Edmund D Lowery, M.D.
Ohio State University, Div of Dermatology
4731 UHC, 456 Clinic Drive 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1*, 3C/3*)
ADC 4; AA 120; OPV 10,000

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)
Program Director:
Ken Hashimoto, M.D.
VA Medical Center-Research Service 151b
4100 W Third St 45428
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*, 4C/4*)
ADC 735; AA 338; OPV 14,680

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Mark A Everett, M.D.
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
619 N.E. 13th St 73104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0*, 3C/3*)
ADC 3; AA 123; OPV 17,582

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
Frank Parker, M.D.
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center Hospital
3161 SW Jackson Park Road 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/3*, 8C/8*)
ADC 6; AA 240; OPV 10,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
O. Fred Miller, III, M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center
17821
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/6*)
ADC 1; AA 42; OPV 24,905

Philadelphia
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
Henry C Maguire, Jr., M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 North Broad Street 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1*, 2C/2*)

Temple University
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick Urbach, M.D.
Temple University Hospital
3401 North Broad Street 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/3*, 5C/5*)

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Graduate Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Walter S Shelley, M.D.
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/4*, 7C/7*)
ADC 11; AA 248; OPV 18,396

Thomas Jefferson University
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert A Luscombe, M.D.
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts. Suite 265 215 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*, 2C/2*)
ADC 3; AA 16; OPV 6,143

Pittsburgh
Hospital of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Prestwatern University Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Harry L Wechsler, M.D.
Falk Clinic, Room 323
3601 Fifth Avenue 85213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/2*, 5C/5*)
ADC 4; AA 37; OPV 9,371

San Juan
University District
University District Hospital
Program Director:
Jorge L Sanchez, M.D.
University District Hospital, Puerto Rico Med Ctr.
Rio Piedras Station 00921
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/2*, 5C/5*)

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Roger Williams General Hospital
Jane Street Memorial Hospital
Miriam Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Charles J Mcdonald, M.D.
Roger Williams General
825 Chalkstone Ave 02906
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/3*, 5C/5*)

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
E William Rosenberg, M.D.
University of Tennessee Center for Health Care
860 Madison Ave 38103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/2*, 5C/5*)
ADC 11; AA 248; OPV 9,271

Nashville
Vanderbilt University and Affiliated Institutions
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
Lloyd E King, Jr., M.D.
Vanderbilt University
1161 21st Avenue 37232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0*)

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
James N Gilliam, M.D.
Univ of Texas Hsc, Dermatology Division
5232 Harry Hines Boulevard 75225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/3*, 4C/4*)
ADC 2; AA 100; OPV 8,689

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Edgar B Smith, M.D.
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Dermatology 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*, 4C/4*)
ADC 4; AA 77; OPV 11,739
TEXAS cont’d

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine
Ben Taub General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
John M Knox, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept. of Dermatology
1200 Moursund 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/1C*)
ADC: 13; AA 787; OPV 18,317

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Barbara H Way, M.D.
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
79430
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/1C*)
ADC: 1; AA 30; OPV 8,320

San Antonio
Brooks Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooks Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles W Lewis, M.D.
Brooks Army Medical Center
Dept. of Dermatology 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/4C*)
ADC: 3; AA 70; OPV 31,000

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
D E Vander Ploeg, M.D.
Univ of Tex at San Antonio, Dept. of Dermatology
7700 Floyd Curl Dr 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 3; AA 212; OPV 11,500

Wilford Hall U.S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. John W White, Jr., M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Department of Dermatology 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
ADC: 4; AA 144; OPV 34,776

Charlottesville
University of Virginia
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Payton E Weary, M.D.
University of Virginia Medical Center
Dept. of Dermatology, Box 134 22905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 2; AA 80; OPV 6,979

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
W. Kenneth Bylyick, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Dept of Dermatology
1101 E Marshall St 23298
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C*)
ADC: 6; AA 400; OPV 21,500

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington
University Hospital
Program Director:
George P Odland, M.D.
University of Washington Hospital
1959 NE Pacific Avenue 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/1C*)
ADC: AA; OPV 4,618

Morgantown
West Virginia University
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
William A Wetton, M.D.
West Virginia Univ Medical Center
25506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/3C*)
ADC: 1; AA 45; OPV 4,000

WEST VIRGINIA
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Derek J Cripps, M.D.
University of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C*)
ADC: 5; AA 237; OPV 26,430

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
Robert J Jordan, M.D.
Milwaukee County General Hospital
800 West Wisconsin Avenue 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/3C*)

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
TEXAS
San Antonio
Wilford Hall U.S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. John W White, Jr., M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Department of Dermatology 76206
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
ADC: 4; AA 144; OPV 34,776

UNITED STATES ARMY
CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard D Odone, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/3C*)
ADC: AA 50; OPV 18,000

COLORADO
Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr. John L Aeling, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dermatology Service 80240
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/3C*)
ADC: AA 30; OPV 18,089

SAN ANTONIO
Brooks Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooks Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles W Lewis, M.D.
Brooks Army Medical Center
Dept. of Dermatology 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/1C*)
ADC: 3; AA 70; OPV 31,000

UNITED STATES NAVY
CALIFORNIA
San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Ptl Greg T Irizaro, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Code 62, Dept. of Dermatology 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/9C*)
ADC 6; AA 319; OPV 45,807

MARYLAND
Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
W Taylor Johnson, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Dermatology 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/6C*)
ADC: 1; AA 47; OPV 22,591

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
MARYLAND
Baltimore
National Institutes of Health, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda
Program Director:
Marvin Lutzeiner, M.D.
National Institutes of Health
Bldg. 10, Room 12n038 20854
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/5C*)
ADC: 1; AA 25; OPV 3,600

NEW YORK
State Island
U. S. Public Health Service (State Island), New York City
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital (State Island)
Program Director:
Lawrence M Wells, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St. & Vanderbilt Ave. 10234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/3C*)
ADC 16,830; AA 188; OPV 8,268

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## 5. DERMATOPATHOLOGY

### CONNECTICUT

**New Haven**
- Yale University Training Program in Dermatopathology
- Yale New Haven Hospital
- Connecticut Dermatopathology Laboratory, Inc.
  - **Program Director:** Kurt S. Senn, M.D.
  - **Yale University:** 310 Cedar Street 06510
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (C/C)*
  - ADPWH: 2,546; ARH: 8,396; GPPS: 5,000; PS: 725

### FLORIDA

**Miami**
- University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
- Jackson Memorial Hospital
  - **Program Director:** Neal S Penneys, MD
  - **University of Miami:** Box 016250 33101
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (C/C)*
  - ADPWH: 3,000; ARH: 10,000

### ILLINOIS

**Chicago**
- University of Chicago Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
  - Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
  - **Program Director:** Allan L. Lorincz, M.D.
  - **University of Chicago:** 950 East 59th Street, Box 409 60637
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (C/C)*
  - ADPWH: 3,913; ARH: 3,826; GPPS: 1,000; PS: 300

### MASSACHUSETTS

**Boston**
- Massachusetts General Hospital
  - Children's Hospital Medical Center
  - Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
  - **Program Director:** Martin C. Athm, M.D.
  - **Warren Building:** 275 Charles Street 02114
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (C/C)*
  - ADPWH: 6,500; ARH: 1,000; GPPS: 1,000; PS: 9,999

### MINNESOTA

**Minneapolis**
- University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of Minnesota Hospitals
  - VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
  - **Program Director:** Robert W. Goltz, M.D.
  - **420 Delaware Street, SE 55455**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (C/C)*

### NEW YORK

**New York**
- New York University Medical Center
  - Bellevue Hospital Center
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center
  - **New York University:** 560 First Avenue 10016
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (C/C)*
  - ADPWH: 2,900; ARH: 29,654; GPPS: 3,000; PS: 9,999

### NORTH CAROLINA

**Durham**
- Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
  - Duke University Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (Durham)
  - **Program Director:** Bernard F. Fetter, M.D.
  - **Box 3712**
  - **Duke University Medical Center:** 27710
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1 (C/C)*
  - ADPWH: 1,155; ARH: 25; GPPS: 100; PS: 50

### PENNSYLVANIA

**Philadelphia**
- University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
  - Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
  - VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
  - Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
  - **Program Director:** Margaret G. Wood, M.D.
  - **3400 Spruce Street 19151**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (C/C)*
  - ADPWH: 1,260; ARH: 11,607; GPPS: 58; PS: 1,050

### TEXAS

**Dallas**
- University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
  - Dallas Crty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
  - Robert G. Freeman Hospital
  - **Program Director:** Robert G. Freeman, M.D.
  - **Dept. of Pathology:** 5302 Harry Hines Blvd. 75235
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (C/C)*
  - ADPWH: 500; ARH: 30,000

---

ADPWH = Accessions Derm-Path. Within Hospital; ARH = Accessions Referred to Hospital; GPPS = Gross Photos Patients or Specimens; PS = Photomicrographs of Specimens
6. FAMILY PRACTICE

ALABAMA

Anniston
Anniston Family Practice Program
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
Program Director: C. Neal Carnup, M.D.
Northwest Alabama Regional Medical Center
P.O. Box 2208, 36202
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
OPV 38,176

Birmingham
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director: Robert L. Whitten, M.D.
Dent of Family Practice
2114 31st Avenue North 35207
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (4/C*)
OPV 31,227

East End Memorial
East End Memorial Hospital
Program Director: John A. Mead Jr., M.D.
East End Memorial Hospital
7616 Second Avenue, South 35206
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (3/C*)
OPV 5,200

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Cooper Green Hospital
Program Director: John L. Buckingham, M.D.
Univ of Ala Med Ctr, Dept of Family Practice
1016 So. 18th Street 35294
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (6/C*)
OPV 3,000

Gadsden
Baptist Memorial
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Arnold C. Williams, M.D.
Baptist Memorial Hospital
1007 Goodwater Avenue 35903
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
OPV 3,000

Huntsville
University of Alabama Program
Huntsville Hospital
Program Director: Herbert T. Smith, M.D.
Ambulatory Care Center
201 Governors Drive 35801
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 37 (16/C*)
OPV 30,000

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director: H. C. Mullins, M.D.
University of South Alabama College of Medicine
2451 Fairhope St., 508 Mainst Bldg 36617
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (6/C*)
OPV 15,000

Montgomery
Montgomery Family Practice Program
Jackson Hospital and Clinic
VA Med Ctr (Montgomery)
Baptist Medical Center
Program Director: William E. Lotterhos, M.D.
Jackson Hospital and Clinic
1228 Forest Avenue 36803
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Selma
Selma Dallas County Family Practice Residency of University of Alabama
Selma Medical Center Hospital
New Vaughan Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Donald C. Overstreet, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
429 Lauderdale Street 36701
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (12/C*)
OPV 18,870

Tuscaloosa
University of Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
Dural City Hospital
Univ of Alabama College of Community Health Sciences
Program Director: Russell L. Anderson, M.D.
Family Practice Center
700 University Blvd East 35404
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 35 (12/C*)
OPV 67,300

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Good Samaritan
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director: Robert A. Price, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 East McDowell Road 85006
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8/C*)
OPV 14,000

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: James L. Grobe, M.D.
Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
6025 North 20th Avenue 85015
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6/C*)

St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Jon McDermid, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
521 W. Thomas Road 85013
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
OPV 14,000

Scottsdale
Scottsdale Memorial
Scottsdale Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Jack E. Cook, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
7301 East 4th Street, Suite 22 85251
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (6/C*)
OPV 12,240

Tucson
University of Arizona Health Science Center
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director: Daniel Levinson, M.D.
Dept of Family and Comm Medicine, Fam Practice Office
1450 North Cherry 85719
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8/C*)
OPV 12,000

ARKANSAS

El Dorado
Area Health Education Center - El Dorado
Union Memorial Hospital
Warner Brown Hospital
Program Director: Berry L. Moore, Jr., M.D.
Area Health Education Center - El Dorado
420 West Faulken 71730
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Fayetteville
Ares Health Education Center-Northwest
Washington Regional Medical Center
Springdale Memorial Hospital
Fayetteville City Hospital
Program Director: J. K. Patrick, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
214 W. Spring Street 72701
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (5/C*)

Fort Smith
Area Health Education Center-Fort Smith
St. Edward Mercy Medical Center
Sparks Regional Medical Center
Program Director: J. D. Busby, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
100 South 14th 72901
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8/C*)
OPV 49,583

Janesboro
Area Health Education Center - Northeast
St. Bernard Regional Medical Center
Program Director: John R. Williams, M.D.
Family Practice Residency Program
223 Elite Jackson Avenue 72401
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director: Kenneth G. Goss, M.D.
University of Arkansas Hospital
4301 West Markham Street 72201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Pine Bluff
Area Health Education Center-Pine Bluff
Jefferson Hospital
Program Director: James A. Lindsey, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
1510 Cherry Street 71601
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
OPV 25,000

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director: Ramon H. Neufeld, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
1830 Flower Street 93305
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
OPV 7,000

Camp Pendleton
Naval Regional Medical Center, Camp Pendleton
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Robert W. Higgins, M.D.
Family Practice Service
Naval Regional Medical Center 92055
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10/C*)
OPV 33,576

Fairfield
David Grant U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Travis A.F.B.
Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director: John T. Reppart, M.D.
Travis AFB 94535
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (9/C*)

OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fontana</td>
<td>Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)</td>
<td>9255 Sierra Avenue 92335</td>
<td>Raymond W Pickering, M.D.</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>18 (60%)</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>RALPH E BERGGREN, M.D. Center for the Health Sciences, 801 N. 134th M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sils B. Hays Army Hospital</td>
<td>USA Meddac 93941</td>
<td>William J Meinert, M.D.</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>18 (60%)</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>JAY AIKEN, M.D. Contra Costa County Medical Service, 2500 Alhambra Ave 94553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University California (S.F.) Affiliated Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>445 S. Cedar Ave 93702</td>
<td>H. J. Blossom, M.D.</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>24 (80%)</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>J. HUGHELL, M.D. Merced Community Medical Center, Box 237 93340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>1602 Western Ave 93564</td>
<td>William D Putnam, M.D.</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>20 (60%)</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>N. FOWLER, M.D. Scenic General Hospital, 830 Scenic Dr. 95930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Antelope Valley Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>1500 Chey Gause Dr 91206</td>
<td>William F Walsh, M.D.</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>12 (40%)</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>FRED N FOWLER, M.D. Northridge Hospital Foundation, 18406 Roscoe Blvd 91204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Orange County Medical Center Medical Center</td>
<td>14512 Foothill Blvd 92612</td>
<td>Irving Rasgon, M.D.</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>18 (60%)</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>MYRON C GREENGOLD, M.D. Orcutt Hospital Foundation, 18406 Roscoe Blvd 91204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Redding Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>2211 Stockton Blvd 91621</td>
<td>H. Naylor Fitzhugh, M.D.</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>24 (90%)</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>ROBERT G DAVIDSON, M.D. Family Practice, 2211 Stockton Blvd 91621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>14512 Foothill Blvd 92612</td>
<td>Charles R. Drew Post Grad Medical School</td>
<td>2612 East 120th Street 90059</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>18 (60%)</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Salinas Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>2211 Stockton Blvd 91621</td>
<td>H. Naylor Fitzhugh, M.D.</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>36 (100%)</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>ROBERT G DAVIDSON, M.D. Family Practice, 2211 Stockton Blvd 91621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>14512 Foothill Blvd 92612</td>
<td>Charles R. Drew Post Grad Medical School</td>
<td>2612 East 120th Street 90059</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>36 (100%)</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>14512 Foothill Blvd 92612</td>
<td>Charles R. Drew Post Grad Medical School</td>
<td>2612 East 120th Street 90059</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>36 (100%)</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce S. Nichols, M.D.
San Joaquin General Hospital POB 1020 95201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*) OPV 5,041

Torrance
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Harbo-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Fred Matthews, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center 1000 West Carson St 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)

Ventura
General Hospital Ventura County
General Hospital Ventura County
Program Director:
Fran S. Larson, M.D.
General Hospital Ventura County 3291 Loma Vista Road 93001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (10C/C*) OPV 118,841

Whittier
University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald G. Hagan, M.D.
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital 12401 E. Washington Blvd 90602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)

COLORADO

Denver
Mercy Medical Center
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Carla Flaxer, M.D.
Mercy Medical Center, Family Practice Residency Program 2901 E 16th Avenue 80206
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*) OPV 10,770

St. Joseph
St. Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Marty J. Berg, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice 1570 Humboldt St 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/C*) OPV 3,000

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Medical Center
Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Rush Medical Center
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene S. Farley, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center 4200 East Ninth Street 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Fort Collins
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
Poudre Valley Memorial Hospital
University of Colorado Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles E. Basye, M.D.
Fort Collins Family Practice Building 1224 Doctors Lane 80524
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*) OPV 10,000

Grand Junction
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Grand Junction)
University of Colorado Medical Center
Program Director:
L. Edward Sillimond, M.D.
A. H. Gould Family Practice Center 2333 N 6th St 81501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/C*) OPV 106,666

Greeley
Weld County General
Weld County General Hospital
Program Director:
David E. Bates, M.D.
Weld County General Family Practice Residency Timp Prog 166 1st Ave 80631
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/C*) OPV 8,141

Pueblo
Southern Colorado Family Medicine
St Mary-Comin Hosp
Colorado State Hospital
Program Director:
F. William Darrows, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice 1600 West 24th St 81003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
University of Connecticut Health Center
Hartford Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Janice L. Wilms, M.D.
University of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Family Medicine L-4075 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/C*) OPV 11,308

Middletown
Middlesex Memorial
Middlesex Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Deeves H. Brown, M.D.
Middlesex Memorial Hospital, Family Practice Center 90 South Main Street 06457
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*) OPV 1,308

Stamford
St. Joseph
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
William G. Gaffor, M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital 128 Strawberry Hill Ave 06904
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*) OPV 2,963

 DELAWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
Dene T. Walters, M.D.
Wilmington Medical Center POB 1688 19901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (6C/C*) OPV 15,744

FLORIDA

Daytona Beach
Hafizn Hospital Medical Center
Hafizn Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard W. Dodd, M.D.
P.O. Box 1900 32014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6C/C*) OPV 105,611

Eglins AFB
U.S.A.F. Regional, Eglins AFB
USAF Regional Hospital, Eglins
Program Director:
Larry J. Eshimo, M.D.
U.S.A.F. Regionals, Eglins 32542
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*) OPV 340,475

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Alligator General Hospital
Program Director:
E. Scott Medley, M.D.
Family Practice Medical Group 625 S.W. Fourth Avenue 32601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/C*) OPV 32,850

Jacksonville
Naval Regional Medical Center, Jacksonville
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Family Practice Program Naval Regional Medical Center 32214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (12C/C*)

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
St. Vincent's Medical Center
Program Director:
C.O. Flyer, Jr., M.D.
1824 King St Street 32204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6C/C*) OPV 15,663
Florida cont'd

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Irving Vinge, M.D.
Dept. of Family Medicine, School of Medicine
P.O. Box 016700 33101
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 56 (20/C*)
OPV 2,188

Orlando
Florida Hospital
Program Director:
Everett W Wirtz, M.D.
Florida Hospital
601 East Rollins 32803
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 30 (12/C*)
OPV 16,437

Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hospital
University Hospital and Clinic
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
Program Director:
Joseph H Howard, M.D.
Family Practice Center
1201 West Moreno Street 32501
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 10 (4/C*)

Naval Aerospace & Regional Medical Ctr, Pensacola
Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Weaver, M.D.
Naval Aerospace and Regional Med Ctr 32512
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 30 (10/C*)
OPV 33,528

St Petersburg
Bayfront Medical Center
Bayfront Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles E Acuernand, M.D.
Bayfront Medical Center
701 Sixth Street South 33701
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 21 (7/C*)
OPV 12,000

Tallahassee
Tallahassee Family Practice Residency Program
Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
H W Barrick Jr, M.D.
Dept of Family Practice
1301 Hodges Drive 32303
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 25 (8/C*)
OPV 17,473

Georgia
Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Jon C Calvert, M.D.
Department of Family Practice
St Sebastian and University Place 30902
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 21 (7/C*)
OPV 20,800

Columbus
Medical Center
the Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard G Vigrass, M.D.
Medical Center
170 Center Street 31902
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 36 (12/C*)
OPV 34,000

Fort Benning
Martin Army, Fort Benning
Martin Army Hospital
Program Director:
George S Manning, M.D.
Chief, Dept of Family Practice
Martin Army Hospital Attn: Atzb-Mah-J 31905
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 24 (8/C*)
OPV 26,822

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael J Scott Jr, M.D.
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Center 30905
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 35 (12/C*)

Macon
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Program Director:
Dor D Pardy, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
784 Spring Street 31201
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 24 (8/C*)
OPV 7,800

Rome
Floyd Medical Center
Floyd Medical Center
Program Director:
M C Adair, M.D.
Floyd Medical Center
Turner McCall Blvd, Box 223 30161
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
OPV 4,992

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Irvin Streiff, M.D.
PO Box 23106 23106
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
OPV 1,491

Hawaii
Honolulu
University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Program Director:
Donald L Farrell, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
1697 Ala Moana Blvd 96815
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 9 (3/C*)
OPV 9,000

Idaho
Boise
Family Practice Residency of Southwest Idaho
St Alphonsus Hospital
St Lukes Hospital
Caldwell Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Hospital (Boise)
Program Director:
Robert W Mattiess, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
414 N First St 63702
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 18 (6/C*)
OPV 13,500

Illinois
Berwyn
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital Association
Program Director:
Kenneth F Kassel, M.D.
Family Practice Center
3201 S Euclid Ave 60402
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 18 (6/C*)
OPV 12,500

Carbondale
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale
Program Director:
Kevin K Mooney, M.D.
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale
404 W Main St 62901
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
OPV 13,994

Chicago
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbus Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald A Fargus, M.D.
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Med Ctr.
2500 N. Lakeview Ave 60614
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
OPV 40,000

Cock County
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Priele, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
720 S Wolcott Ave, Rm 15a 60612
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 36 (12/C*)
OPV 33,000

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Norman N Monitz, M.D.
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 West Wellington Street 60657
Length: 0 Year(s)  Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
Resurrection
Resurrection Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas C Tomaski, M.D.
Professional Building
7447 W Talcott 60631
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 15 (5/C*)
OPV 5,800

South Chicago Community
South Chicago Community Hospital
Program Director:
Clement R Brown, Jr. M.D.
South Chicago Community Hospital
2330 East 93rd Street 60617
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 9 (3/C*)

St. Joseph
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Roger A Nosal, M.D.
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr 60657
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 15 (6/C*)
OPV 10,671

Swedish Covenant
Swedish Covenant Hospital
Program Director:
Philip D Anderson, M.D.
Swedish Covenant Hospital
5145 N California Ave 60625
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 17 (6/C*)
OPV 10,556

OPV = Annual Outpatient Visit
ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

Jackson Park
Jackson Park Hospital
Program Director: Vincent A Costanzo, M.D.
Jackson Park Hospital
7531 S. Stony Island Ave 60649
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (4C/4*)
OPV 132,516

Rush-Christ Family Practice Residency
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Hospital Program
Program Director:
Erich E Buchalter, M.D.
1753 W. Congress Pky. 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/16*)
OPV 11,800

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert T Swestek, M.D.
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
2233 W Division St 60622
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/16*)
OPV 8,965

Danville
East Central Illinois Medical Education Foundation
St Elizabeth Hosp
Lakeview Medical Center
Program Director:
L W Tanner, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
103 N Robinson 61532
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/8*)
OPV 128,513

Decatur
St Marys Hospital
Decatur Memorial Hospital Program Director:
David P Ochterlony, M.D.
Decatur Family Practice Center
155 W King St 62522
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/8*)

Hinsdale
Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital
Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital Program Director:
W Duane Dodd, M.D.
Hinsdale Hospital
120 North Oak Street 60521
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (8C/0*)

La Grange
Community Memorial General
Community Memorial General Hospital Program Director:
Russell W Zitke, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
1323 Community Memorial Dr 60525
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/8*)
OPV 16,000

Moline
Rock Island County Medical Education Foundation
Lutheran Hospital
Moline Public Hospital
Illini Hospital District
Rock Island Franciscan Medical Center Program Director:
Noel A Lee, M.D.
Lutheran Hospital
501 Tefft Avenue 61265
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (6C/0*)

Oak Park
West Suburban
West Suburban Hospital
Program Director:
A L Burdick, Jr, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
13 W Ontario St 60302
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/12*)
OPV 18,000

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital Program Director:
Leighton B Smith, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
1775 Dempster St. 4 South 60068
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (8C/10*)
OPV 11,500

Peoria
St Francis Hospital
St Francis Hospital Medical Center Program Director:
Carl F Neuhoff, M.D.
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 NE Glen Oak Ave 61637
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/16*)
OPV 28,296

University of Illinois–Peoria School of Medicine Affiliated Institutions
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois Program Director:
Dean R Bordner, M.D.
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
214 NE Glen Oak Ave 61603
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 (8C/17*)
OPV 21,115

Quincy
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St Mary Hosp
Blessing Hosp Program Director:
Dale F Syfer, M.D.
Quincy Family Practice Center
1245 Broadway 62301
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (6C/0*)

Rockford
Rockford Medical Education Foundation
Rockford Memorial Hospital
St Anthony Hospital Medical Center
Swedish American Hospital Program Director:
Le Baron P Johnson, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
1601 Parkview Ave 61101
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 (9C/24*)
OPV 212,500

Scott AFB
U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Scott A.F.B.
U.S.A.F. Medical Center Program Director:
Lt Col Reed C Rasmussen, M.D.
U.S.A.F. Medical Center
62225
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/14*)

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St Johns Hospital
Memorial Medical Center Program Director:
Clinton H Tenwea, II, M.D.
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
Box 3926 62708
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (6C/16*)
OPV 18,000

INDIANA

Beech Grove
Indiana University Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital Center Program Director:
Robert B Chevalier, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital Center
1600 Albany St 46107
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/12*)

Evansville
Deaconess
Deaconess Hospital Program Director:
Wallace M Adye, M.D.
Deaconess Hospital
600 Mary Street 47717
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/8*)

St. Mary's Medical Center
St Mary's Medical Center Program Director:
Raymond W Nicholson Jr., M.D.
St. Mary's Medical Center
3700 Washington Avenue 47717
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/8*)
OPV 9,159

Fort Wayne
Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
Lutheran Hospital Program Director:
Jerry L Stuckey, M.D.
Lamarh Bldg, Suite 304
2414 East St 46805
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/20*)
OPV 14,622

Gary
Methodist Hospital of Gary
Methodist Hospital Program Director:
David E Ross, M.D.
Methodist Hospital of Gary
600 Grant Street 46402
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/8*)
OPV 57,489

Indianapolis
Community Hospital of Indianapolis
Community Hospital of Indianapolis Program Director:
W E Kelley, M.D.
Community Hospital
5502 East 16th Street 46218
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (6C/4*)
OPV 6,760

Indiana University Affiliated Hospitals
Indiana University Medical Center William N Wishard Memorial Hospital VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis) Program Director:
A. A Fischer, M.D.
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W. Michigan St 46203
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/12*)
OPV 5,315

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program Director:
Kenneth L Gray, M.D.
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N. Capitol Ave 46202
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/16*)
OPV 22,953

OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
INDIANA cont’d

Indianapolis cont’d

St. Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Fred M. Beit, M.D.
St. Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th Street 46260
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/6*)
OPV 8,620

Muncie
Ball Memorial
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ross L. Egger, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
2300 W Gilbert St 47303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
OPV 13,829

South Bend
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Program Director:
L. L. Frank, Jr., M.D.
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
615 North Michigan St 46601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
OPV 12,074

St. Joseph’s
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Cornyn, M.D.
St. Joseph’s Hospital
811 E. Madison Street, Box 1936 46604
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6*)
OPV 12,200

Terre Haute
Union
Union Hospital
Program Director:
James R. Buechler, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
1513 N. 6 1/2 St 47807
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4*)
OPV 51,000

Cedar Rapids
Cedar Rapids Family Practice Program
Mercy Hospital
St Luke’s Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Cari R. Ashcroft, M.D.
St Luke’s Methodist Hospital
1026 A Avenue NE 52402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6*)
OPV 127,363

Davenport
Mercy-St. Luke’s Hospitals
Mercy Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Forrest W. Smith, M.D.
Family Medical Center
516 W 35th St 52806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6*)
OPV 1,180

Des Moines
Broadlawns Polk County
Broadlawns Medical Center
Program Director:
Lori P. Parker, M.D.
Broadlawns Medical Center
18th and Hickman Rd. 50314
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/10*)
OPV 113,187

Iowa Lutheran
Iowa Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Harold Moessner, M.D.
Iowa Lutheran Hospital
University at Penn 50316
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6*)

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
Mercy Hosp
Program Director:
Robert E. Rakosi, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals & Clinics
Family Practice Residency Program 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10C/10*)
OPV 20,300

Mason City
St. Joseph Mercy
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E. Worth, M.D.
Family Practice Center
101 South Taylor St 50401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (6C/6*)
OPV 25,288

Sioux City
Siouxcity Medical Education Foundation
St Luke’s Medical Center
St Vincent Hospital
Marion Health Center
Program Director:
Gerald G. Goodwin, M.D.
Family Practice Center
2174 Pierce Street 51104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
OPV 15,000

Waterloo
Black Hawk Area Medical Education Foundation
Scholl Memorial Hospital
Alien Memorial Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Charles A. Waterbury, M.D.
Family Practice Center
441 East San Mariam Drive 50702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/6*)
OPV 13,000

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack D. Walker, M.D.
Department of Family Practice
39th and Rainbow 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/16*)
OPV 22,000

Salina
Smoky Hill Family Practice Pgm.
Asbury Hosp
St Joseph Medical Center
St Johns Hosp
Program Director:
Robert W. Brown, M.D.
Box 26 67401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4*)
OPV 20,000

Wichita
St Joseph Medical Center
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence R. Miller, M.D.
Robert K. Purves Family Practice Center
1131 S. Clifton 67219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/7*)
OPV 21,794

St. Francis
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Program Director:
Donald J. Giesler, M.D.
Family Practice Center
1124 North Topeka 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/6*)

Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley J. Mosier, M.D.
Wesley Medical Center
550 N. Hillsdale 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6*)
OPV 18,360

KENTUCKY

Covington
St. Elizabeth
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A. Allinutt, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
200 Dudley Road 41017
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
OPV 47,704

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B. Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
Central Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
E C. Seeley, M.D.
Department of Family Practice
915 South Limestone 40503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6*)
OPV 15,000

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General Hospital VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
St Anthony Hospital
Program Director:
Sherman D. Goodwin, M.D.
Department of Family Medicine
801 Barret Avenue 40204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/10*)
OPV 30,000

Madisonville
Hopkins County Hospital and Trover Clinic
Foundation
Hopkins County Hospital
Program Director:
James H. Lambert, M.D.
Trover Clinic
Clinic Drive 42431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/6*)
OPV 23,900

Baton Rouge
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Charles A. Cefalu, M.D.
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Highway 70865
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6*)
LOUISIANA cont’d

Bogalusa
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 2
Bogalusa Community Health Center
Washington-St. Tammany Charity Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Program Director:
Sanford W Tuttle, M.D.
Washington-St Tammany Charity Hosp., Dept. of Medicine
400 Memphis Street, Box 459 70427
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/4*)
OPV 2,385

Lake Charles
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 4
Dr. Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Eli Sorkow, M.D.
Dr. Walter Olin Moss Regional
1000 Walters Street 70605
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (6C/6*)
OPV 65,164

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 3
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Hotel Dieu
Program Director:
Francis I Nicole, M.D.
1825 Cleveland Avenue 70112
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/10*)
OPV 67,600

Shreveport
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 5
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Schumpert Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles R Sias, M.D.
LSU School of Medicine
P.O. Box 33932 71130
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/8*)
OPV 36,467

MAINE

Augusta
Central Maine Family Practice Program
Augusta General Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr and Reg Office Ctr
St Mary’s General Hospital
Mid-Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
H. Douglas Collins, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
12 East Chestnut Street 04330
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (6C/6*)
OPV 22,850

Bangor
Eastern Maine Medical Center
Eastern Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
A. Dewey Richards, M.D.
417 State Street 04401
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/7*)

Lewiston
Central Maine Medical Center
Central Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
David D Smith, M.D.
Family Practice Center
76 High Street 04240
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/4*)
OPV 7,500

PORTLAND
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Harley J Racic, M.D.
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall Street 04102
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/4*)
OPV 10,600

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Franklin Square
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director:
William Reichel, M.D.
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Drive 21237
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (6C/6*)
OPV 10,725

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
C. Earl Hill, M.D.
Family Health Center
22 S. Greene St. 21201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/12*)
OPV 13,000

Cheverly
Prince George’s General
Prince George’s Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Albert Roth, M.D.
Family Health Center
Hospital Drive 20765
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/3*)
OPV 8,721

Takoma Park
Washington Adventist
Washington Adventist Hospital
Program Director:
Morrill C Quinlan Jr, M.D.
Washington Adventist Hospital
7800 Carroll Avenue 20012
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
OPV 9,144

MASSACHUSETTS

Fitchburg
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program 2
Burbank Hospital
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Babineau, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
47 Ashby State Rd 01420
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (4C/4*)

Stoneham
New England Memorial Hosp.
New England Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John A Danis, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
5 Woodland Rd 02180
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (4C/4*)

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program 1
Memorial Hospital
Worcester Hahnemann Hospital
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
St Vincent Hospital
Hollidin District Hospital
Program Director:
Robin J. O’Catlin, M.D.
Department of Family and Continuity Medicine
01605
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/12*)
MICHIGAN cont’d

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Borgess Medical Center
Brenson Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Donald E Dewitt, M.D.
Room 364
522 East Lovell St 49007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/4*)
OPV 4,000

Lansing
Edward W Sparrow
Edward W Sparrow Hospital

Program Director:
H E Crow, M.D.
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1222 E. Michigan Ave 48912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/6*)
OPV 29,444

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals
St Lawrence Hospital
Ingham Medical Center

Program Director:
J. O’Brien, M.D.
St Lawrence Hospital
P.O. Box 10030 48901

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/4*)

Marquette
Upper Peninsula Medical Education Program
Marquette General Hospital

Program Director:
Irael Fradkin, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine 540 W. Kaye Ave 49855

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4*)
Midland
Midland/Midland Center
Midland Hospital Center

Program Director:
Robert J Lachance, M.D.
Midland Hospital Center
4900 Orchard Dr 48640

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/4*)
OPV 17,006

Pontiac
Pontiac General
Pontiac General Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph Nosanchuk, M.D.
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole at W. Huron 48053

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (5C/4*)
OPV 4,679

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
Saginaw General Hospital
St. Mary’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital

Program Director:
Robert J Teffet, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
1000 Houghton 48602

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/4*)
Southfield
Providence
Providence Hospital

Program Director:
Murray Deighton, M.D.
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd., POB 2043 48037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/4*)
OPV 14,892

Troy
Wayne State University/Baymont-Troy
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:
Hans Koek, M.D.
4401 Dequindre 48006

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4*)
OPV 20,000

MINNESOTA

Duluth
Duluth Graduate Medical Education Council
St Luke’s Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Miller Drwan Medical Center

Program Director:
Daniel J Ostergaard, M.D.
Medical Family Practice Center
330 N. 8th Ave. E. 55805

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/4*)
OPV 12,000

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:
Edwin Berglund, M.D.
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave South 55415

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/4*)
OPV 20,000

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Fairview Hospital
Bethesda Lutheran Hospital
St. John’s Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
North Memorial Medical Center
Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Edward W Ciriccy, M.D.
6240 Phillips-Wangensteen Bldg
516 Delaware St 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 136 (44C/4*)
OPV 73,000

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St. Mary’s Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
R. F Avant, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First Street, SW 55901

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4*)
OPV 19,492

St Paul
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Vincent R Hunt, M.D.
St. Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
640 Jackson St. 55101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/4*)
OPV 20,500

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
Doctors Hospital of Jackson
University Hospital
St Dominic Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
Hinds General Hospital

Program Director:
Robert E Smith, M.D.
University of Mississippi Hospital
2500 N. State St. 38216

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (14C/4*)
OPV 452,500

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center

Program Director:
Jack M Coors, M.D.
Univ. of Missouri-Columbia Sch. of Med.
Dept of Fam & Comm. Med. NW 504 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/4*)
OPV 23,470

KANSAS CITY
Baptist Memorial
Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
W. Jack Steinach, M.D.
Baptist Memorial Hospital
6601 Rockhill Road 64131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/4*)
OPV 1,549

ST LOUIS
St. John’s Mercy Medical Center
St. John’s Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:
Joseph J Lauber, M.D.
St. John’s Mercy Medical Center
615 South New Ballas Road 63141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/4*)

Lutheran Medical Center of St. Louis
Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:
Homer B Matthews, M.D.
Lutheran Family Practice Center
3535 S Jefferson Avenue 63118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/4*)
OPV 23,000

NEBRASKA

Lincoln
University of Nebraska Medical Center-Lincoln

Program:
Bryan Memorial Hospital
St Elizabeth Community Health Center
Lincoln General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)

Program Director:
John C Finegan, M.D.
Lincoln Area Health Education Center
4800 Valley Road 68510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/4*)

OMAHA
University of Nebraska
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:
Rose F Faithe, M.D.
University of Nebraska, Dept of Family Medicine
42nd St and Dewey Ave 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/4*)
OPV 22,437

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
Fred J Pettit, M.D.
Health Professions Center, Suite 4710
601 N 30th St 68131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (10C/4*)
OPV 25,000

NEVADA

Reno
University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Washoe Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
St Mary’s Hosp

Program Director:
Charles E Payton, M.D.
University of Nevada
410 Mill St 89502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6C/4*)
### NEW JERSEY

**Edison**
- John F. Kennedy Medical Center
  - John F. Kennedy Medical Center
  - Program Director: Samuel F D'ambola, M.D.
  - John F. Kennedy Medical Center
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (10/C*)
  - OPV 5,675

**Flemington**
- Hunterdon Medical Center
  - Hunterdon Medical Center
  - Program Director: John A Zapp, M.D.
  - Hunterdon Medical Center
  - Route 319/822
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C*)
  - OPV 80,469

**Hoboken**
- St Mary
  - St Mary Hospital
  - Program Director: Robert E. Verdon, M.D.
  - St Mary Hospital
  - 308 Willow Avenue 07030
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C*)
  - OPV 9,223

**Montclair**
- Mountainside Hospital
  - Mountainside Hospital
  - Program Director: Alfred R. Dardis, M.D.
  - Family Practice Center
  - 331 Claremont Ave 07042
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C*)
  - OPV 9,951

**Somerville**
- Somerset Medical Center
  - Somerset Medical Center
  - Program Director: Carl F. Meier, M.D.
  - Somerset Medical Center
  - 110 Rehill Avenue 08876
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6/C*)
  - OPV 16,680

**Summit**
- Overlook Hospital
  - Overlook Hospital
  - Program Director: Richard N. Podell, M.D.
  - Overlook Hospital
  - 193 Morris Avenue 07901
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6/C*)
  - OPV 16,580

**Voorhees**
- West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Division
  - West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Division
  - Program Director: S. Thomas Carter, Jr., M.D.
  - West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Div
  - Evesham Road 08043
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C*)
  - OPV 116,333

### NEW YORK

**Albany**
- Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
  - Albany Medical Center
  - St Peter's Hospital
  - Program Director: Alice E. Freehan, M.D.
  - Albany Medical College
  - Department of Family Practice 12206
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C*)
  - OPV 10,141

**Bronx**
- Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
  - Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
  - Program Director: Robert J. Massad, M.D.
  - Montefiore Hospital Medical Center
  - 113 East 210th Street 10467
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6/C*)
  - OPV 27,000

**Brooklyn**
- Brookdale Hospital Center
  - Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
  - Program Director: Seymour F. Kay, M.D.
  - Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
  - Linden Blvd 2910 Ann Street 11212
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (6/C*)
  - OPV 8,000

**Lutheran Medical Center**
- Lutheran Medical Center
  - Program Director: Eugene E. Fanta, M.D.
  - Lutheran Medical Center
  - 150 26th Street 11220
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
  - OPV 7,500

**S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center**
- Kings County Hospital Center
  - Downstate Medical Center
  - Program Director: Richard Sadowsky, M.D.
  - Downstate Medical Center
  - 470 Clarkson Ave. Box 671 11203
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
  - OPV 50,000

**Buffalo**
- S. U. N. Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
  - Urologic Hospital of Buffalo
  - Program Director: Robert H. Sitter, M.D.
  - Buffalo General Hospital, desersons Division
  - 1001 Humboldt Pkwy 14208
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12/C*)
  - OPV 30,000

**Far Rockaway**
- Peninsula Hospital Center (Far Rockaway)
  - Program Director: Maurice J. Cohen, M.D.
  - Peninsula Hospital Center
  - 51-15 Beach Channel Drive 11691
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C*)

### Glen Cove
- Community Hospital at Glen Cove
  - Community Hospital at Glen Cove
  - Program Director: Donald C. Kofler, M.D.
  - Community Hospital at Glen Cove
  - St. Andrews Lane 11542
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5/C*)
  - OPV 10,141

### Jamaica
- Jamaica Hospital
  - Program Director: Morton M. Sfarr, M.D.
  - Jamaica Hospital
  - 80th Ave. and Van Wyck Expwy 11418
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4/C*)
  - OPV 3,000

### Johnson City
- Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
  - Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
  - Program Director: James T. Crosby, M.D.
  - Family Health Center of Wilson Memorial Hospital
  - 67 Broad Street 13790
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7/C*)
  - OPV 16,000

### Kingston
- Ulster County Rural Family Practice Program
  - Kingston Hospital
  - Benedictine Hospital
  - Program Director: David N. Mesches, M.D.
  - Family Practice Center
  - Mid. R. 11, Sawkill Road 12401
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4/C*)

### Niagara Falls
- Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
  - Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
  - Program Director: Melvin B. Dyer, M.D.
  - Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
  - 501 Tenth St. 14302
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
  - OPV 6,021

### Oceanville
- S.U.N.Y. (Long Island) Affiliated Hospitals
  - South Nassau Communities Hospital
  - Program Director: Allan H. Brock, M.D.
  - South Nassau Communities Hospital
  - 2445 Oceanside Road 11572
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
  - OPV 6,000

### Patchogue
- Brookhaven Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
  - Brookhaven Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
  - Program Director: Morton J. Katz, M.D.
  - Brookhaven Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
  - 101 Hospital Road 11772
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C*)
  - OPV 18,582

### Rochester
- University of Rochester School of Medicine-Highland Hospital of Rochester
  - Program Director: Donald F. Tread, M.D.
  - Jacob W. Holler Family Medicine Center
  - 865 South Ave. 14620
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (12/C*)
NEW YORK cont’d

Schenectady
St. Clare’s
St. Clare’s Hospital of Schenectady
Program Director:
Robert A. Marshall, M.D.
St. Clare’s Hospital
600 McClellan Street 12304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C) OPV 11,000

Stony Brook
S.U.N.Y. at Stony Brook Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Melville G. Rosoll, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. at Stony Brook Hsc
Clinical Tower 41 650 11764
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C)*

Syracuse
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center-St. Joseph’s
St. Joseph’s Hospital and Health Center
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
John P. Pasimime, M.D.
St. Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave. 13203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12/C) OPV 20,000

Utica
St. Elizabeth-
St. Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond S. Goisen, M.D.
St. Elizabeth Hospital
2200 Genesee St. 13501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C) OPV 0,000

Yonkers
St. Joseph’s
St. Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Anibal Marin, M.D.
St. Joseph’s Hospital
127 S. Broadway 10701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C) OPV 10,214

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville
Mountaineer Health Education Foundation
Mem Mission Hosp of Western North Carolina
St. Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Richard F. Walton, M.D.
Mountaineer Health Education 501 Biltmore Ave 28001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C) OPV 16,660

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Donald C. Whitnack, M.D.
Department of Family Medicine
Trailer 5 2569-27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C) OPV 9,267

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
David S. Citron, M.D.
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Box 32861 28232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C) OPV 7,812

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Duke County General Hospital
Program Director:
William J. Kane, M.D.
407 Crutchfield St 27704
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (13/C) OPV 26,400

Fayetteville
Fayetteville Area Health Education Foundation
Cape Fear Valley Hospital
Program Director:
W. J. Kane, M.D.
1601-B Owen Drive, Box 64699 28306
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6/C) OPV 15,540

Fort Bragg
Womack Army, Fort Bragg
Womack Army Hospital
Program Director:
Director Family Practice
Womack Army Hospital
28007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C)*

Greensboro
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
George T. Wolf, M.D.
1200 N. E. 27420
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7/C) OPV 13,028

Greenville
East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Wayne County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James G. Jones, M.D.
Dept. of Family Medicine
Box 136 27834
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (12/C) OPV 2,500

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Charles H. Duckett, M.D.
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S. Hawthorne Road 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12/C) OPV 13,426

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Bismarck Hospital
St. Alexius Hospital
Program Director:
W. M. Buckingham, M.D.
St. Alexius
Box 7093 5801
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C) OPV

Fargo
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
St. Lukes Hospital
Program Director:
Nortieri L. Lindblom, M.D.
Fam. Prac., Ctr. S. Weisbl-Hall
Univ. Station Box 5008 58106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C) OPV 13,500

Grand Forks
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
United Hospital
Program Director:
James M. Hartley, M.D.
United Hospital-Noniu Unit
501 Columbia Rd 58201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C) OPV 15,000

Minot
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals-Minot Division
St. Joseph’s Hospital
Trinity Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E. Hankins, M.D.
Family Practice Center
Box 1967 58701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C) OPV

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
David L. Hoff, M.D.
Akron City Hospital
525 E. Market St 44309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C) OPV 17,345

Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
John P. Schlemmer, M.D.
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave 44307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5/C) OPV 10,500

St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center
St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Glenn E. East, M.D.
St. Thomas Hosp Med Ctr., Family Practice Ctr.
444 N. Main St. 44310
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C) OPV 8,500

Canton
Aultman
Aultman Hospital
Program Director:
John W. McFadden, M.D.
Dept. of Family Medicine
2500 6th Street, Sh 44710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (7/C) OPV 11,934

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Smith, M.D.
Dept. of Family Medicine
251 Bethesda Ave. 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (12/C) OPV 13,499

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
David D. Schmidt, M.D.
University Hospital
2065 Adelbert Road 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C) OPV 5,000

OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN FAMILY PRACTICE

OHIO cont'd

Fairview General
Fairview General Hospital
Program Director: Germaine R. Hahnel, M.D.
Family Practice Center
10669 Lorain Ave 44111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
OPV 8,856

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director: Thomas M. Mettee, M.D.
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View
3395 Scranton Road 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4*)
OPV 4,765

Columbus
Grant
Grant Hospital
Program Director: Gail W. Burner, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
3341 East Livingston Avenue 43227
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (12C/13*)
OPV 22,000

Mount Carmel Medical Center
Holyoke Hospital of Mount Carmel
Program Director: Richard Lutes, M.D.
Mt. Carmel Medical Center
750 W. State St. 43222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/5*)
OPV 26,412

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
Erie C. Zebley, M.D.
Dept. of Family Medicine
456 Clinic Dr., Rm. 4510 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
OPV 10,000

River-Medical Center
River Medical Hospital
Program Director: David R Rudy, M.D.
Family Practice Center
707 Thomas Lane 43214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/5*)
OPV 14,891

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Program Director: Raymond Kuhn, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
2157 Benson Dr. 45406
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
OPV 8,000

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
Miami Valley Hospital
Program Director: R. K. Bartolomew, M.D.
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St. 45409
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4*)
OPV 8,453

St. Elizabeth Medical Center
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director: Terence P. Tobin, M.D.
St. Elizabeth Medical Center
601 Miami Blvd. West 45408
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/10*)
OPV 15,000

Springfield
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 3
Community Hosp of Springfield and Clark City
Greene Mem Hosp
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director: John R Gillen, M.D.
Department of Family Practice
601 Miami Blvd., West 45408
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
Sylvania
Flower Hospital
Flower Hospital
Program Director: R. E. Scherer, M.D.
Flower Hospital
5200 Harroun Rd 43560
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4*)
OPV 164,832

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals Program 1
Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Program Director: Harry E. Mayhew, M.D.
Dept. of Family Medicine, Medical College of Ohio
C5 No 10008 43669
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/6*)
OPV 8,000

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals Program 2
Riverade Hospital
Program Director: Robert D. Gillette, M.D.
Riverade Family Practice Center
120 Superior St 43604
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4*)
OPV 18,452

Mercy
Mercy Hospital
Program Director: John H. Coleman, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
2236 Jefferson Ave 43604
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/6*)
OPV 8,729

Toledo
Toledo Hospital
Program Director: Frank F. Snyder, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
2805 Dallas 43606
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
OPV 12,000

Youngstown
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals Program 1
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: S. V. Soquicero, M.D.
St. Elizabeth Hospital Med. Ctr.
1053 Belmont Ave 44504
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
OPV 1,002

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director: Richard W. Juvaric, M.D.
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave 44501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4*)

Bartlesville
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals
J Phillips Episc Mem Med Ctr
Tulsa Med Educ Foundation Inc
Program Director: William J. Fester, M.D.
Medical Park Ctr. Suite 107
3400 SE Frank Phillips Blvd. 74003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (4C/5*)

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospitals and Clinics
Presbyterian Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
Program Director: Norman Haup, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
1600 N. Phillips 73104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (18C/18*)
OPV 45,000

Garfield County Medical Society Program
University Hospitals and Clinics
St Mary's Hospital
Enid Memorial Hospital
Program Director: D. C. Kam, M.D.
Enid Family Med. Clinic
617 South Quincy 73701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/6*)
OPV 7,500

Shawnee
Shawnee Family Practice Residency Program
Shawnee Medical Center
Mission Hill Memorial Hospital
University Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: Robert B. Zumbart, M.D.
Shawnee Medical Center
1100 W Macarthur 74801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/4*)

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals
Hillcrest Medical Center
Doctors Medical Center
St John Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
Program Director: Roger C Good, M.D.
Dept. of Family Medicine
2727 E 21st St 74114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/12*)
OPV 25,000

Portland
Univ. of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: William A. Fischer, M.D.
Univ. of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/8*)
OPV 15,600

OREGON

OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN FAMILY PRACTICE

Pennsylvania

Abington
Abington Memorial
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Frederick Lytel, M.D.
Abington Memorial
1200 York Rd 19001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/C*)
OPV 5,000

Allentown
Sacred Heart
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director: Paul L. Hermann, M.D.
Sacred Heart Hospital
Fourth and Chew Streets 18102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 16,800

Altoona
Altoona
Altoona Hospital
Program Director: Charles C. Morrison, M.D.
Altoona Medical Center
501 Howard Avenue, Bldg. C 16601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6/C/C*)
OPV 5,247

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director: David S. Woeber, M.D.
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Avenue 19010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C/C*)
OPV 17,968

Danneville
Galinger Medical Center
Gesinger Medical Center
Program Director: Robert W. Leipold, M.D.
Gesinger Medical Center
Northwood Avenue 17821
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5/C/C*)
OPV 25,000

Erie
Hamot Medical Center
Hamot Medical Center
Program Director: Roland E. Miller, M.D.
Hamot Professional Bldg. 3rd Floor
104 E. 2nd St. 16500
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 6,961

St. Vincent Health Center
St. Vincent Health Center
Program Director: William G. Jackson, M.D.
St. Vincent Family Med. Ctr.
250 W. 24th St. 16544
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 12,200

Harrisburg
Harrisburg
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital
Program Director: Bradford K. Strock, M.D.
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital
Bradley Hall, Family Practice Ctr. 17101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 25,000

Hershey
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
State University
Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Pennsylvania State Univer
Program Director: Theodore R Kantner, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
200 University Drive 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 23,200

Jeanette
Monsour Hospital and Clinic
Monsour Medical Center
Program Director: S. A. Shieh, M.D.
Family Practice Residency - Monsour Medical Center
60 Lincoln Way East 15644
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/C*)
OPV 1,700

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director: C. F. Reeder, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
1130 Franklin St 15905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 24,759

Kingston
United Health and Hospital Services
Neshotob Memorial Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Wilkes-Barre
Wyoming Valley Hospital
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)
Program Director: Gordon H. Earles, M.D.
Family Practice Center
150 Wyoming Avenue 18704
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 20,000

Lancaster
Lancaster General
Lancaster General Hospital
Program Director: Niketas Z. Zervos, M.D.
Lancaster General
555 N. Duke St. 17604
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (9/C/C*)

Latrobe
Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Latrobe Area Hospital
Program Director: Joseph R. Goll, M.D.
Latrobe Area Hospital
W. Second Ave. 15650
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/C*)
OPV 32,340

McKeensport
McKeensport
McKeensport Hospital
Program Director: Rudolph S. Bock, M.D.
McKeensport Hospital
1900 Fifth Ave. 15132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5/C/C*)
OPV 6,593

Norristown
Montgomery Hospital-Temple University Program
Montgomery Hospital
Program Director: William H. Rodgers, III, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
15 W. Wood St. 19401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/C*)
OPV 5,900

Philadelphia
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director: James B. J. Rondina, M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hosp.
230 N. Broad St. 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C/C*)
OPV 30,000

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Northeastern Hospital
Program Director: Florin B. Rau, M.D.
2311 E. Allegheny 19134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 5,594

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Chestnut Hill Hospital
Program Director: Warren D. Lambert, M.D.
Family Practice Center
8611 Germantown Ave. 19118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/C*)
OPV 12,000

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director: Paul C. Buckerfield
Jefferson Medical College
325 Walnut St., Room 125 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 15,000

Pittsburgh
Forbes Health System
East Suburban Health Ctr
Columbia Hosp
Pittsburgh Health Center
Program Director: Nicholas A. Torino, M.D.
Physicians Office Bldg.
2566 Haymaker Rd 15146
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C/C*)

Shadyside
Shadyside Hospital
Program Director: C. A. Marz, M.D.
Shadyside Hospital
5230 Centre Ave. 15232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 10,000

St. Margaret Memorial
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Paul W. Dishart, M.D.
St. Margaret Memorial Hosp.
265 46th St. 15201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10/C/C*)
OPV 59,762

Reading
Reading Hospital & Medical Center
Program Director: John B. Wagner, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
301 S. 7th Ave. 19601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5/C/C*)
OPV 900

OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN FAMILY PRACTICE

PENNSYLVANIA cont’d

Reading cont’d

St. Joseph
St. Joseph Hotel
Program Director:
Patrick A Mazza, M.D.
St. Joseph Hotel
12th & Walnut 19603
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
OPV 11,000

Rochester
Medical Center of Beaver County
Medical Center of Beaver County
Program Director:
D. Henry Ruth, M.D.
Medical Center of Beaver County
15010
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Washington
Washington Hotel
Program Director:
Michael C. Schmieder, M.D.
Washington Hospital
155 Wilson Ave 15301
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 19,046

Williamsport
Williamsport Hospital
Program Director:
A. R. Taylor, M.D.
Williamsport Hospital
690 Rural Avenue 17701
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (7C/C*)
OPV 15,200

York
York Hospital
Program Director:
Philip L. Rosenberg, M.D.
York Hospital
1001 S George St 17405
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 16,634

PUERTO RICO

Caguas
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
Caguas Regional Hospital
University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)
Program Director:
Herman G. Stobbe, M.D.
Family Practice Center
Box 5999 00625
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (10C/C*)
OPV 15,000

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Pawtucket Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Louis H. Hochheiser, M.D.
Memorial Hospital Family Care Center
68 Pond St 02860
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/C*)
OPV 18,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson
Anderson Memorial Hospital
Anderson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James G. Haldor, Jr., M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
200 North Farr St 29621
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 12,000

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Hiram B. Curry, M.D.
Department of Family Practice
171 Ashley Avenue 29403
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 45 (15C/C*)
OPV 24,800

Columbia
Richland Memorial Medical Center, Charleston
Richland Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
J. H. Hewson, M.D.
Family Practice Center - Richland Memorial
3301 Harden St 29020
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*)
OPV 2,127,941

Florence
McLeod Regional Medical Center
McLeod Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
William H. Herter, M.D.
Family Practice Center McLeod
145 West Main Street 29501
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 18,911

GREENVILLE

Greenville Hospital System
Greenville General Hospital
Program Director:
E. F. Geyser, M.D.
Center for Family Medicine
701 Grove Road 29605
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*)
OPV 16,478

Greenwood
Self Memorial
Self Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Benton M. Montgomery, M.D.
Self Memorial Hospital
Spring Street 29646
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (4C/C*)
OPV

Spartanburg
Spartanburg General
Spartanburg General Hospital
Program Director:
George J. Neib, Jr., M.D.
Spartanburg General Hospital
101 East Wood Street 29303
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/C*)
OPV 18,696

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls
Sioux Falls Family Practice Residency
McKennan Hospital
Family Practice Center
Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Robert B. Clear, M.D.
Sioux Falls Family Practice Center
1800 South Summit 57105
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/C*)
OPV 1,400

TENNESSEE

Bristol
East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Bristol Memorial Hospital
Watauga Area Mental Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)
Program Director:
Jane L. Toothman, M.D.
Family Practice Center
225 Midway St 37620
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 7,000

 Chattanooga
University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center
East Tennessee Medical Center
T. C. Thompson Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Sandford L. Weiler, M.D.
Family Practice Center
921 E Third St - Suite 245 37403
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
OPV 2,568

Jackson
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Jackson-Madison County General Hospital
Program Director:
George W. Shinnon, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
294 Summit Avenue 38301
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 18,500

Johnson City
East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals
Memorial Hospital Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)
Program Director:
Lewis E. Simon, M.D.
Department of Family Practice
P.O.B. 21, 130A 37601
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/C*)

Kingsport
East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Holston Valley Community Hospital
Program Director:
Leslie B. Reynolds, M.D.
Family Practice Center
102 E River 37660
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (8C/C*)
OPV 8,275

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center
Univ of Tennessee Mem Res Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
George E. Shacklett, M.D.
University of Tennessee Memorial Hospital
1924 Alcoa Highway, U-67 37920
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
OPV 15,000

OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MEMPHIS cont'd

TENNESSEE

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
City of Memphis Hospital
Program Director: G. F. Wortham, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
66 N. Pauline, Suite 332 38103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (6C/4*)

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
St Joseph Hospital East
Program Director: Patrick J Murphy, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
6005 Park Avenue-Suite 503 38133
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (9C/6*)

NASHVILLE

George W. Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Program Director: John A Arradondo, M.D.
Division of Family Medicine
1000 10th Avenue, North 37208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (12C/10*)

TEXAS

AMARILLO

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Regional Academic Health Center
Program Director: John N Chinn, M.D.
Regional Academic Health Center (Amarillo)
1400 Wallace Boulevard 79106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (12C/10*)
OPV 45,000

AUSTIN

Central Texas Medical Foundation
Central Texas Med Foun, Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director: Glen Ruhmohn, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
4920 N IH-35, Suite 105 78751
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
OPV 13,000

CORPUS CHRISTI

Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Everett L Holt, M.D.
Department of Family Medicine
2906 Hospital 78405
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
OPV 37,699

DALLAS

University of Texas Health Sciences Center at Dallas
St Paul Hospital
Program Director: James D Fogelman, M.D.
Uthcf Family Practice Center
5809 Harry Hines Blvd 75235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4*)

EL PASO

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
| R E. Thomason General Hospital
El Paso Regional Academic Health Center
Program Director: Michael Kilham, M.D.
Regional Academic Health Center
4800 Alberta 79905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
OPV 5,945

FORT WORTH

John Peter Smith
John Peter Smith Hospital
Program Director: Bruce K Jacobson, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
1500 South Main Street 76104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 64 (24C/4*)
OPV 155,000

U.S.A.F. Regional, Carswell A.F.B.
Air Force Hosp
Program Director: Mark F Wildermann, M.D.
USAF Regional Hospital Carswell/Schnl Carswell Air Force Base 76217
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/6*)
OPV 30,000

GALVESTON

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: William A Wilson, M.D.
Department of Family Medicine - 415 Texas Avenue 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12C/10*)
OPV 1,500

HOUSTON

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
H. Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director: Harold Brown, M.D.
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
6720 Bertner Avenue 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (13C/10*)
OPV 12,000

Memorial Hospital System
Memorial Hospital System
Program Director: C Frank Webber, M.D.
Memorial Hospital
7600 Beechnut 77074
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (13C/10*)
OPV 37,900

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
Program Director: Clark A Johnson, M.D.
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Dept of Family Medicine 79430
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (10C/5*)
OPV 13,560

Mc ALLEN

University of Texas Health Sciences Center
Mc Allen General Hospital
Program Director: James F Flitch, M.D.
Mc Allen General
1306 Houston 78501
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/4*)
OPV 352

SAN ANTONIO

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Hospital District
Robert B Green Memorial Hospital
Program Director: W Ross Lawler, M.D.
Department of Family Practice - 7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (11C/10*)
OPV 26,350

WACO

McLennan County Family Practice Program
Providence Hospital
Hillcrest Baptist Hospital
Program Director: Christian N Ramsey, M.D.
1700 Providence Dr-P. O. Box 3276 76707
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/6*)
OPV 23,662

WICHITA FALLS

Wichita Falls-University of Texas HSC Dallas Program
Wichita General Hospital
Bethania Hospital
John Peter Smith Hospital
Program Director: Robert L Barmore, M.D.
Family Health Center
1700 Seventh Street 76301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4*)

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Mckay Dee Hospital Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
Program Director: John M Tuder, Jr, M.D.
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Drive 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (16C/10*)
OPV 127,163

VERMONT

BURLINGTON

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director: Edward E Friedman, M.D.
Univ. of Vermont College of Medicine
104 Rowell Building 05455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)

VIRGINIA

CHARLOTTESVILLE

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director: B. Lewis Barnett Jr, M.D.
Univ. of Virginia Medical School
P.O. Box 414 22905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
OPV 15,500

FALLS CHURCH

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Fairfax Hospital
Program Director: Robert A Quinonez, M.D.
Fairfax Family Practice Center
380 Maple Ave., West 22110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
OPV 20,000

PORT VENTOR

De Witt Army, Fort Belvoir
US Dewitt Army hospital
Program Director: Thomas F Camp Jr, M.D.
De Witt Army Hospital
Box 1132 22056
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (7C/6*)
OPV 335,219
Lynchburg
University of Virginia Family Practice Program
Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge Hospitals
Virginia Baptist Hospital
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Program Director:
John H. Denby, M.D.
P.O. Box 3176, 3300 Rivermont Ave. 24503
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 13 (5/C/C*)
OPV 6,700

Newport News
Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
Riverdale Hospital
Program Director:
G.S. Mitchell Jr., M.D.
Dept. of Family Medicine
416 J. Clyde Morris Blvd. 23601
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 36 (12/C/C*)

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Medical Center Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
Program Director:
Robert L. Cassidy, M.D.
P.O. Box 1980 23501
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 10 (7/C/C*)
OPV 8,000

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Chippenham Hospital
Program Director:
Darrell K. Gilliam, M.D.
Family Practice Center
2500 Pocoshock Pl. 23225
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 24,000

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
A. Epis Harris Jr., M.D.
Dept. of Family Medicine
820 S. Main St. 23284
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 28,000

Roanoke
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
G.E. Claspaddle, M.D.
Roanoke Memorial
Bellevue at Jefferson St. 24033
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 34 (12/C/C*)
OPV 16,156

Virginia Beach
Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals, Program 5
General Hospital of Virginia Beach
Program Director:
James P. Charlton, M.D.
Dept. of Family Medicine
1120 First Colonial Rd. 23454
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 29,000

WASHINGTON
Seattle
Providence Medical Center
Providence Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard H. Layton, M.D.
Dept. of Family Medicine
1715 E. Cherry 98122
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (4/C/C*)
OPV 13,488

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald Schneweiss, M.D.
University of Washington
Dept. of Family Medicine Rm98 89186
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 18,000

Doctors Hospital
Doctors Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph N. Scardapani, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
1106 Summit Ave. 98101
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 12,800

Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound
Group Health Hospital, Central
Program Director:
Robert B. Monroe, M.D.
Group Health Hospital, Central
200 15th Ave. East 98112
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (4/C/C*)
OPV 19,000

Spokane
Inland Empire Hospital Services Association
Deaconess Hospital
Sacred Heart Medical Center
St Luke’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth E. Gudgel, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
South 511 Pine St. 99202
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 15,995

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth E. Holtzapple, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 628 89431
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 24 (8/C/C*)
OPV 51,363

Tocoma Family Medicine
Tocoma General Hospital
Mary Bridge Children’s Health Center
St Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Roy H. Virak, M.D.
Allenmore Medical Center, A-514
South 19th and Union Avenue 98405
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (4/C/C*)

Yakima
Yakima Valley Family Medicine Program
St Elizabeth Hospital
Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas O'Corporon, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
421 S. 47th Ave 98908
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (4/C/C*)
OPV 790

Clarksburg
United Hospital Center
United Hospital Center
Program Director:
L. Dale Simmons, M.D.
Hospital Plaza
Box 2250 26301
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 17 (6/C/C*)
OPV 13,500

Huntington
Marshall University Affiliated Hospitals
St Marys Hospital
Cabrini Huntington Hospital
Veterans Administration Hospital (Huntington)
Program Director:
Ray M. Kessel, M.D.
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept. of Family Practice 25701
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 (5/C/C*)
OPV 27,685

Morgantown
West Virginia University Medical Center
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
John W. Traubert, M.D.
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept. of Family Practice 26206
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)

Wheeling
Wheeling Hospital
Program Director:
George M. Kellas, M.D.
Medical Park
Wheeling Hospital 26003
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 3,372

Appleton
Fox Valley Family Practice Program
Appleton Memorial Hospital
St Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director:
Charles E. Fenton, M.D.
620 E. Longview Dr 54911
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (3/C/C*)
OPV 15,000

Eau Claire
Eau Claire Regional Consortium
Luther Hospital
Sacred Heart Hosp
Program Director:
John W. Beasley, M.D.
Dept. of Family Medicine
807 S. Farwell St. Box 1203 54701
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
OPV 8,806

La Crosse
St. Francis
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Ted L. Thompson, M.D.
Dept. of Family Medicine
709 South Tenth Street 54601
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 13 (4/C/C*)
OPV 7,607

MADISON
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
St. Marys Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Lynn Phelps, M.D.
Dept. of Family Medicine
777 S. Mills St. 53715
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 40 (14/C/C*)

OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
WISCONSIN cont’d

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert F Lautenburg, M.D.
St Luke’s Hospital
2300 W. Oklahoma Ave. 53215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (7C/6C*)
OPV 15,779

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
H. James Hamm, M.D.
St Mary’s Hospital
Family Medicine Center, Box 503 53201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C 6C*)
OPV 7,000

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Program 2
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas F Garlant, M.D.
Dept of Family Medicine
610 N. 19th St 53233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (7C/6C*)
OPV 10,524

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Program 3
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
Director Family Practice Program
Milwaukee County General Hospital
8700 West Wisconsin Avenue 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Program 6
St Michael Hospital
Program Director:
Norbert G Bauch, M.D.
St Michael Hospital
4200 W. Villard Ave 53207
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10C/6C*)
OPV 18,536

Waukesha
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
Waukesha Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John L Raschbacher, M.D.
Waukesha Memorial Hospital
725 American Avenue 53186
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/6C*)

USAFA
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
USAFA Hospitals
Program Director:
T. H Peterson, M.D.
Wausau Family Practice Clinic
Ridgewood Bldg., Maple Hill 54401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/6C*)
OPV 16,304

Wyoming
University of Wyoming Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Memorial Hospital of Laramie County
Depaul Hospital
Program Director:
D. Robert Howard, M.D.
Family Practice Medical Center
821 East 18th Street 82001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)

United States Air Force
California
Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center, Travis AFB.
Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
John T Rappard, M.D.
Travis AFB 94535
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
OPV 340,475

Florida
Eglin AFB
U.S.A.F. Regional, Eglin AFB
USAFA Regional Hospital, Eglin
Program Director:
Larry J Eichmann, M.D.
U.S.A.F. Regional, Eglin
32542
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
OPV 340,475

Illinois
Scott AFB
U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Scott AFB.
U.S.A.F. Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Reed C Reimruss, M.D.
U.S.A.F. Medical Center
62225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/6C*)

Texas
Fort Worth
U.S.A.F. Regional, Carswell AFB.
Air Force Hosp
Program Director:
Mark F Whitteman, M.D.
USAFA Regional Hospital Caraswell/Schriever Air Force Base 76127
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
OPV 30,000

United States Army
California
Fort Ord
Silas B. Hayes Army, Fort Ord
Silas B Hayes Army Hospital
Program Director:
William J Meinert, M.D.
Silas B Hayes Army Hosp
USA Meddis 93941
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
OPV 46,250

Georgia
Fort Benning
Martin Army, Fort Benning
Martin Army Hospital
Program Director:
George S Manning, M.D.
Chief, Dept of Family Practice
Martin Army Hosp, Att.: Abiz-Mah-J 31805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
OPV 39,622

Hawaii
Tifpler AMC
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert C Todd, MD
Chief, Department of Family Medicine
Tripler Army Medical Center 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
OPV 30,000

Virginia
Fort Belvoir
De Witt Army, Fort Belvoir
US Dewitt Army Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas F. Damp Jr., M.D.
De Witt Army Hospital
Box 1433 22060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (7C/6C*)
OPV 359,219

Washington
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth E Holzoppe, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 828 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
OPV 5,383

United States Navy
California
Camp Pendleton
Naval Regional Medical Center, Camp Pendleton
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W Higgins, M.D.
Family Practice Service
Naval Regional Medical Center 92055
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/6C*)
OPV 33,376

Florida
Jacksonville
Naval Regional Medical Center, Jacksonville
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Family Practice Program
Naval Regional Medical Center 32214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (12C/6C*)

OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN FAMILY PRACTICE

95

FLORIDA cont’d

Pensacola
Naval Aerospace & Regional Medical Ctr, Pensacola
Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael L. Haigler, M.D.
Naval Aerospace and Regional Med Ctr
25120
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/10C*)
OPV 38,500

Charleston
SOUTH CAROLINA
Naval Regional Medical Center, Charleston
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Ira B. Horton, M.D.
Navy Regional Medical Center
32400
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/10C*)
OPV 2,127,941

7. INTERNAL MEDICINE

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center, Princeton
Program Director:
John M. McCallum, M.D.
Baptist Medical Center - Princeton
701 Princeton Ave, S.W. 35211
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 23 (7C/7C*)
ADC 278; AA 13,061; OPV 37,216

Carrere Medical Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
E. D. Haigler Jr., M.D.
Office of Med. Ed.
1616 25th St. N. 35204
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (6C/4C*)
ADC 186; AA 7,217; OPV 31,227

Lloyd Noland
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
Chris E. Porter M.D.
Lloyd Noland Hospital
35064
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)
ADC 205; AA 9,830; OPV 138,665

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Copper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Thomas N. James, M.D.
University of Alabama in Birmingham
1670 19th Street
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 97 (35C/35C*)
ADC 345; AA 16,158; OPV 89,481

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J. McLaughlin, M.D.
University of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillinig Street 36617
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (10C/10C*)
ADC 58; AA 2,702; OPV 14,364

Montgomery
University of Alabama in Birmingham Affiliated Hospitals
Baptist Medical Center
St Margaret Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Montgomery)
Program Director:
J. Kirschnefield, M.D.
University of Alabama in Birmingham
2900 McGahee Road, Suite 1 36111
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (7C/7C*)

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Good Samaritan
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
Wm. J. Howard, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E. McDowell Rd., Rm. D-334 85206
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 42 (12C/12C*)
ADC 198; AA 6,477; OPV 3,134

Maricopa County General
Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
John W. Heaton, M.D.
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 E. Roosevelt St. 85006
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 (9C/20C*)
ADC 112; AA 3,906; OPV 60,052

St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Daniel S. Duick, M.D.
St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
350 West Thomas Road 85013
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (21C/21C*)
ADC 121; AA 4,832; OPV 11,401

Tucson
Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program
Kino Community Hospital
Tucson Medical Center
Program Director:
Morton Fuchs, M.D.
Dept of Internal Medicine
Box 42156 85733
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
ADC 271; AA 11,768; OPV 39,754

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Jay W. Smith, M.D.
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N. Campbell Ave 85724
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 38 (13C/13C*)
ADC 167; AA 8,300; OPV 104,852

LITTLE ROCK
Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Peter O Kohler, M.D.
Univ. of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4311 W. Markham St. 72201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 58 (18C/30C*)
ADC 208; AA 6,600; OPV 18,006

ARKANSAS

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert S. Macey, M.D.
Kern Medical Center
1800 Flower St. 93305
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
ADC 55; AA 2,044; OPV 12,280

Fresno
University of California (Fresno) Affiliated Hospitals
Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)
Program Director:
Roger K. Larson, M.D.
Dept of Internal Medicine
445 S. Cedar Ave. 93702
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 29 (9C/30C*)
ADC 70; AA 4,000; OPV 15,000

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside General Hospital
Program Director:
John E. Peterson, M.D.
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Internal Medicine 92350
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 75 (35C/35C*)
ADC 259; AA 10,928; OPV 111,892

Long Beach
St. Mary Medical Center
St. Mary Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter Barrett, M.D.
St. Mary Medical Center
1260 Linde Ave. POB 887 90011
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (10C/10C*)
ADC 163; AA 5,068; OPV 32,039
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Long Beach cont’d

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Marilyn Cohen, M.D.
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Box 1429, 90801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director: Frederic A. Wyle, M.D.
Long Beach Med Prog-Veterans Admin Medical Center
5901 East Seventh Street 90822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 80 (36/C/C*)

Los Angeles Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director: James R. Klinenberg, M.D.
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
6700 Beverly Blvd. 90048
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (20/C/6/C*)
ADC 292; AA 13,204; OPV 2,428

Hospital of the Good Samaritan Medical Center
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Program Director: Jeffrey Latts, M.D.
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
616 S. Wilmer St. 90017
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5/C/C*)
ADC 161; AA 6,049; OPV 14,311

Kaiser Foundation
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director: Jack Brauwald, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital/Institute at Sunset
4897 Sunset Blvd. 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
ADC 140; AA 5,016; OPV 128,378

Kaiser Foundation West Los Angeles
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
Program Director: Jerry Drexl, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation, Dept. of Internal Medicine
6041 Cadillac Ave. 90034
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3/C/C*)
ADC 67; AA 2,618; OPV 61,363

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas A. Kotz, M.D.
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
1200 N. State St., Room 8134 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 173 (73/C/C*)
ADC 474; AA 26,817; OPV 155,413

Martin Luther King, Jr. General
Martin Luther King Jr. General Hospital
Program Director: David D. Ulmer, M.D.
Martin Luther King Jr. General Hospital
12021 S. Wilmingon Ave. 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (15/C/C*)
ADC 73; AA 3,714; OPV 23,881

U. C. L. A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Program Director: Kenneth I. Shine, M.D.
University of California, Los Angeles
Department of Medicine 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 (18/C/8/C*)
ADC 172; AA 6,100; OPV 115,000

Veterans Admin. Center-Wadsworth
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director: Jeffrey E. Egalip, M.D.
Wadsworth Hospital Center (691/111)
Wadsworth & Sawville Blvd. 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 64 (16/C/C*)

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Werner J. Johns Jr., M.D.
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave. 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/7/C*)
ADC 81; AA 2,746; OPV 31,452

Martinez
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director: Henry G. Adams, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 Multi-Road 94553
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (11/C/C*)

Oakland
Highland General
Highland General Hospital
Program Director: Hunter O. Cutting, M.D.
Highland General Hospital
1411 E. 31st St. 94602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (6/C/6/C*)
ADC 52; AA 2,620; OPV 13,800

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director: M. A. Shearm, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation
280 W. Macarthur Blvd 94611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (13/C/3/C*)
ADC 46; AA 2,405; OPV 203,961

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Capt John K. M. M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/C*)
ADC 72; AA 2,193; OPV 88,924

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Program Director: Jeremiah G. Tillis, M.D.
Univ of Calif at Irvine (Medical) Center
101 City Dr. Drive South 92669
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (23/C/C*)
ADC 85; AA 3,879; OPV 40,099

Panorama City
Kaiser Foundation
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Panorama City)
Program Director: Norman Mordic, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation
13662 Cantara Street 91402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (C/C*)

Pasadena
Huntington Memorial
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Myron J. Tong, M.D.
Huntington Memorial Hospital
100 Congress St. 91105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (9/C/C*)
ADC 160; AA 6,097; OPV 22,987

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director: Glen A. Lillington, M.D.
Univ of California (Davis) UC Medical Center
4301 X Street 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (14/C/6/C*)
ADC 76; AA 4,178; OPV 41,864

San Diego
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Jack Geller, M.D.
Mercy Hospital and Med Ctr
4077 5th Ave. 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5/C/C*)
ADC 125; AA 6,629; OPV 5,645

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Capt Gerald T. Rilling, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (20/C/C*)
ADC 124; AA 5,459; OPV 218,425

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director: H. M. Ranney, M.D.
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St. 92030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (18/C/6/C*)
ADC 235; AA 12,242; OPV 74,443

San Francisco
Kaiser Foundation
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director: W. J. Fessell, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd. 94115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (10/C/C*)
ADC 72; AA 3,316; OPV 176,288

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Eugene P. Flannery, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (11/C/C*)
ADC 76; AA 2,301; OPV 113,672

U. S. Public Health Service Hospital (San Francisco)
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director: Ann K Lanzonetti, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave. & Lake St. 94118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C*)
ADC 130; AA 2,500; OPV 69,600

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Lloyd H. Smith, M.D.
H. C. Moffitt-lnvr of California Hospitals
94943
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Program Director: Harold Griffith, M.D.
3700 California St. 94118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6/C/C*)
ADC 71; AA 3,043; OPV 14,191
CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco cont'd

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth A. Woebker, M.D.
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1000 Divisadero St, 94115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (6C/7C*)
ADC 120; AA 5,000; OPV 16,500

Pacific Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Program Director:
John R. Gambling, M.D.
Pacific Medical Center-Presbyterian Hospital
Clay and Buchanan St, Box 7999 94120
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (6C/13C*)
ADC 124; AA 45,360; OPV 6,092

St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph J. Furlong, M.D.
St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
490 Stanyan St. 94117
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (10C/8*)
ADC 121; AA 4,840; OPV 13,498

San Jose
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A. O'Neill, M.D.
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751 S. Bascom Ave. 95028
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/6*)
ADC 51; AA 2,292; OPV 30,570

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara General-Cottage Hospitals
Santa Barbara General Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Program Director:
Charlotte S. Tyler, M.D.
Santa Barbara Cottage
Box 669 93102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (7C/1C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,080; OPV 1,615

Santa Clara
Kaiser Foundation
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Program Director:
Elliot Wolfe, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation
900 Kiley Blvd 95051
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (7C/3*)

Sepulveda
U.C.L.A. Sepulveda Valley Program
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Olive View Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley G. Koreman, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
1011 Plummer St 91343
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (19C/5C*)
ADC 310; AA 5,200; OPV 140,000

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Mark G. Perrioth, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Ctr., Dept. of Med.
300 Pasteur Dr 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (21C/7C*)
ADC 17; AA 7,381; OPV 29,528

Stockton
San Joaquin General
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
Julian C. Zener, M.D.
San Joaquin General
Box 1020 95201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/4C*)
ADC 44; AA 2,015; OPV 18,587

Torrance
Habor-UCLA Medical Center
Habor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
William D. O'Dell, M.D.
Habor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W. Carson St., Box 19 90709
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (12C/14C*)
ADC 12; AA 6,641; OPV 28,876

CANAL ZONE

APO Miami
Gorgas Hospital
Gorgas US Army Hospital
Program Director:
Col. Paul D Anderson, M.D.
Gorgas US Army Hospital
USA Medmac Panama 34004
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0*)
ADC 60; AA 2,470; OPV 22,305

COLORADO

Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. George W. Ward Jr, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
80240
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (12C/2*)

Presbyterian Medical Center
Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederic W. Platt, M.D.
Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E. 19th Ave 80216
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (7C/8*)
ADC 134; AA 5,571; OPV 3,814

St. Joseph
St. Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Marion E. McDowell, M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St. 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (7C/3C*)
ADC 141; AA 5,918; OPV 1,347

St. Luke's
St. Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
John F. Murtha, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
601 E. Nineteenth Ave 80203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
ADC 166; AA 6,375; OPV 3,088

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
University of Colorado Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles Dioggin, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E. 9th Ave., Box B-175 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 73 (22C/4C*)
ADC 58; AA 2,919; OPV 36,604

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
Panguale E. Perilli, M.D.
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St. 06602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0*)
ADC 225; AA 7,709; OPV 7,000

St. Vincent's Medical Center
St. Vincent's Medical Center
Program Director:
Everett B. Cooper, M.D.
St. Vincent's Medical Center
2200 Main St. 06905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/6*)
ADC 158; AA 5,353; OPV 2,350

Danbury
Danbury Hospital
Danbury Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph J. Balsky, M.D.
Danbury Hospital
24 Hospital Ave 06810
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (10C/0*)
ADC 66; AA 4,480; OPV 6,315

Derby
Griffin Hospital
Griffin Hospital
Program Director:
Vincent A. Delucia, M.D.
Griffin
130 Division St. 06419
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0*)
ADC 66; AA 3,232; OPV 1,362

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)
Program Director:
Frank Davidoff, M.D.
University of Connecticut Health Center
Rem. L-3020 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (11C/0*)
ADC 30; AA 700; OPV 36,000

Greenwich
Greenwich Hospital Association
Program Director:
James L. Bierman, M.D.
Greenwich Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine 06830
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0*)
ADC 110; AA 4,520; OPV 12,000

Hartford
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph F. Reinfrank, M.D.
Hartford
80 Seymour St. 06115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (16C/3*)
ADC 250; AA 7,636; OPV 43,874

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
J. Leonard Brandt, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
500 Blue Hills Avenue 06112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (9C/3*)
ADC 105; AA 4,300; OPV 6,500

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CONNECTICUT cont’d

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: J. D. Schnitz, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital and Med. Ctr.
114 Woodland St. 06105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (9C/3C*)
ADC 206; AA 6,483; OPV 7,843

New Britain
New Britain General
New Britain General Hospital
Program Director: Howard Levine, M.D.
New Britain General Hospital
100 Grand St. 06050
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (7C/1C*)
ADC 139; AA 6,397; OPV 1,244

New Haven
Hospital of St. Raphael
Hospital of St. Raphael
Program Director: Donald S. Dock, M.D.
Hospital of St. Raphael
1450 Chapel St. 06511
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (9C/5C*)
ADC 176; AA 6,288; OPV 18,145

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director: Samuel O’Thier, M.D.
Yale-New Haven Hospital
769 Howard Ave. 06504
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (22C/14C*)
ADC 182; AA 6,796; OPV 7,800

Norwalk
Norwalk Hospital
Program Director: Martin H. Fisch, M.D.
Norwalk Hospital
2F Stevens St. 06856
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (10C/6C*)
ADC 146; AA 4,900; OPV 18,000

Stamford
Stamford Hospital
Stamford Hospital
Program Director: Noel I. Roblin, M.D.
Stamford Hospital
Shieldmore Road & West Broad St. 06902
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/5C*)
ADC 91; AA 3,365; OPV 7,979

Waterbury
St. Mary’s
St. Mary’s Hospital
Program Director: G. A. Robitaille, M.D.
St. Mary’s Hospital
55 Franklin St. 06702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (9C/5C*)
ADC 150; AA 5,670; OPV 2,427

Waterbury Hospital Health Center
Waterbury Hospital
Program Director: George T. Thornton, M.D.
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
64 Robbins St. 06702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6C/5C*)
ADC 219; AA 6,491; OPV 2,794

DELAWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director: Leonard Laig, M.D.
Wilmington Medical Center
P.O. Box 1681 19809
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (9C/7C*)
ADC 333; AA 11,307; OPV 20,012

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director: John C. LaRosa, M.D.
Dept of Internal Medicine
2150 Pennsylvania Ave., NW 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 (28C/28C*)
ADC 464; AA 21,573; OPV 36,851

Providence
Providence Hospital
Program Director: Harold Weig, M.D.
Providence Hospital
1150 Vanum Suite, NE 20032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 77 (22C/22C*)

 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington
Washington Army Medical Center
Program Director: LTC Daniel B. Kimball, MC
Washington Army Medical Center
Dept. of Medicine 20022
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (24C/24C*)
ADC 200; AA 4,877; OPV 187,500

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director: James A. Curtin, M.D.
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St., NW 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (18C/16C*)
ADC 182; AA 5,204; OPV 14,689

District of Columbia General, Program 2
District of Columbia General Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director: Pauline Y. Titts-Dillon, M.D.
Dept of Internal Medicine
19th and E Streets, SE 20003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (16C/16C*)
ADC 91; AA 15,513; OPV 17,220

District of Columbia General, Program 1
District of Columbia General Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: L. M. Fox, M.D.
District of Columbia General Hospital
18111 Washington Ave. SE 20023
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (16C/16C*)

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: Dudley P. Jackson, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (19C/17C*)
ADC 100; AA 3,600; OPV 16,000

Howard University
Howard University Hospital
Program Director: John L. Townsend, M.D.
Howard University Hospital
2011 Georgia Ave, NW 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (10C/25C*)

Veterans Admin. Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington)
Program Director: James Finkeltstein, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
50 Irving St., NW 20004
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (15C/22C*)
ADC 273; AA 5,200; OPV 40,290

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
Program Director: James B. McGuigan, M.D.
Univ. of Florida Coll. of Med., Box J-277
J. Hillis Miller Health Center 33610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (21C/24C*)
ADC 178; AA 6,510; OPV 47,320

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Hospitals Educational Program
Baptist Medical Center
University Hospital of Jacksonville
Program Director: Malcolm T. Foster Jr., M.D.
655 W. 8th St. 32209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (16C/20C*)
ADC 77; AA 3,226; OPV 19,348

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director: Laurence B. Gardner, M.D.
Univ. of Miami Sch. of Med.
P.O. Box 016893-R03 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 113 (45C/68C*)
ADC 363; AA 30,412; OPV 62,622

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director: Irvin A. Sackner, M.D.
Mt. Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Road 33140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (9C/22C*)
ADC 316; AA 10,985; OPV 3,820

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Barry E. Sieger, M.D.
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1416 South Orange Avenue 32806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (16C/19C*)
ADC 149; AA 6,461; OPV 5,299

Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hospital
University Hospital and Clinic
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
Program Director: Robert C. Palmer, M.D.
Baptist Hospital
1000 W. Moreno St. 32501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/7C*)
ADC 412; AA 21,897; OPV 2,545

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director: Roy B. Behrke, M.D.
Univ. of Florida College of Medicine
12001 N. 30th St., Box 18 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (22C/44C*)
ADC 260; AA 18,395; OPV 22,351

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
J. Willis Hurst, M.D.
Dept of Internal Medicine
69 Butler St., Ste 3000
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 (58C/58C*)
ACD 105; AA 28,642; OPV 209,454

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
Garland F. Fletcher, M.D.
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
300 Boulevard, NE 30312
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (4C/8C*)
ACD 120; AA 5,800; OPV 15,240

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
University Hospital
Program Director:
Malcolm I. Page, M.D.
Talmadge Memorial Hospital
1120 15th St 30901
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 73 (24C/10C*)
ACD 212; AA 6,758; OPV 48,343

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James W. Reed, M.D.
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine 30905
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 16 (8C/8C*)

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
James T. Waller, M.D.
Memorial Medical Center
Box 20898 31403
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 (9C/6C*)
ACD 86; AA 5,280; OPV 9,230

HAWAII

Honolulu
University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Queen’s Medical Center
Kaiser Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Strand Clinic
Program Director:
Irwin J. Schatz, M.D.
Dept of Internal Medicine
1356 Lusiana St. 96813
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 60 (20C/40C*)
ACD 80; AA 3,321; OPV 100,820

Tripler AMC
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col James E. Hastings, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
96859
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 24 (8C/16C*)
ACD 94; AA 3,065; OPV 133,564

ILLINOIS

Bewyn
University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals Program 1
MacNeal Memorial Hospital Association
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Kenneth A. Fisher, M.D.
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
3249 South Oak Park Avenue 60402
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 14 (6C/8C*)

Chicago
Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Highland Park Hospital
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Program Director:
Michael R. Longo, Jr., M.D.
Chicago Medical School
Department of Medicine 60094
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 28 (12C/16C*)

Columbus-Cuneo-Calvert Medical Center
Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Eric Dorval, M.D.
Columbus Hospital
2250 N. Lakewood Ave. 60614
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 10 (2C/8C*)
ACD 225; AA 6,600; OPV 16,000

Cook County
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Quentin Y. Young, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1825 W. Harrison St. 60612
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 117 (43C/74C*)
ACD 267; AA 9,340; OPV 102,424

Iliinois Masonic Medical Center
Iliinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Shelton M. Kahn, M.D.
Iliinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W. Wellington Ave. 60657
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 38 (10C/28C*)
ACD 178; AA 4,467; OPV 5,164

Louis A. Weiss Memorial
Louis A. Weiss Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert E. Bossinger, M.D.
Louis A. Weiss Memorial
4646 N. Marine Dr. 60640
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 26 (8C/18C*)
ACD 197; AA 7,499; OPV 12,115

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Hadi Dizaji, M.D.
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center, RM B-605
Stevenson Expwy at King Drve 60616
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 24 (8C/16C*)
ACD 202; AA 4,779; OPV 18,590

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Louis M. Sherwood, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
29th St. and Ellis Ave. 60616
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 73 (30C/53C*)
ACD 275; AA 7,700; OPV 14,391

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Marcine Schwartz, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center
California Avenue and 15th St 60603
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 30 (16C/14C*)

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA LakeShire Med Ctr
Program Director:
Roy Patterson, M.D.
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
333 E. Chicago Ave. 60611
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 118 (46C/72C*)
ACD 474; AA 16,950; OPV 115,562

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen W. Czamnecki, M.D.
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Ctr
4550 N. Winchester 60640
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 25 (9C/16C*)
ACD 139; AA 3,332; OPV 1,300

St Joseph
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
E. Stephen Kurtilides, M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital
2000 N. Lake Shore Dr. 60657
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 40 (12C/28C*)
ACD 215; AA 7,720; OPV 35,875

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Pierce Gardner, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
555 E 57th Street 60637
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 56 (20C/36C*)
ACD 180; AA 6,000; OPV 53,000

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Ruy V. Lourenco, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S. Wood St. 60612
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 71 (27C/44C*)
ACD 284; AA 5,528; OPV 77,419

Edgewater Hospital Internal Medicine Program
Edgewater Hospital
Program Director:
George Knoll, M.D.
Edgewater hospital
5700 N Ainslie 60660
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 32 (15C/17C*)
ACD 231; AA 5,095; OPV

Grant Hospital of Chicago
Grant Hospital of Chicago
Program Director:
Charles S Davis, M.D.
Grant Hospital of Chicago, Dept of Int. Medicine
550 W. Webster Ave. 60614
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 26 (10C/16C*)
ACD 217; AA 6,410; OPV 15,726

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Theodore B. Schwartz, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Pkwy. 60612
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ACD 399; AA 9,119; OPV 25,000

Evanston
St. Francis
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Elam E. Casas, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave. 60202
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 31 (9C/22C*)
ACD 213; AA 7,777; OPV 4,440

ACD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILOILS cont’d

Evantson cont’d

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Evansion Hospital
Program Director: E. Stephen Kuntz, M.D.
Evantson Hospital
2650 Ridge Avenue 60201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (C/18C*)
ADC 248; AA 6,995; OPV 5,126

Hines
Veterans Admin.
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director: Armand Littman, M.D.
VA Medical Center
60141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59 (15C/C*)
ADC 401; AA 16,561; OPV 52,150

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Program Director: John R Tobin Jr, M.D.
Dept. of Medicine - Room 4608
2160 S. First Ave. 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (12C/18C*)
ADC 90; AA 4,583; OPV 39,972

Oak Lawn
Christ
Christ Hospital
Program Director: Frank O Becker, M.D.
Christ Hospital
4440 West 95th St 60302
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/C*)

Park Ridge
Lutheran General
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director: Harold A Nattrass, M.D.
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster Street 60068
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (12C/26C*)

Peoria
St. Francis
St. Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Donald E Reger, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E. Glen Oak 61637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 90 (C/60C*)
ADC 266; AA 152; OPV 55,579

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St. John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Sergio Rabinoich, M.D.
Southern Illinois Univ. School of Medicine
P.O. Box 3926 62708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (16C/C*)
ADC 250; AA 14,000; OPV

Urbana
University of Illinois School of Clinical Medicine
Carle Foundation
Mercy Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Urbana)
Program Director: John T Sharp, M.D.
VA Medical Center
1900 E Main St 61832
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 202; AA 8,179; OPV 124,119

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director: W. J. Daly, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 West Michigan Street 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 89 (33C/C*)

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indianapolis
Program Director: Richard W Campbell, M.D.
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 North Capitol Avenue 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/8C*)
ADC 269; AA 10,417; OPV 17,309

St. Vincent Hospital and Health Center
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director: Robert D Robinson, M.D.
St. Vincent Hospital and Health Center
2001 W 86th St, POB 84509-8260
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/8C*)
ADC 143; AA 8,235; OPV 1,918

Muncie
Ball Memorial
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director: John L Cullison, M.D.
Ball Memorial Hospital
2401 University Ave. 47303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/C*)
ADC 200; AA 21,000; OPV 2,971

IOWA

Des Moines
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals Program 1
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Program Director: Nathan Josephson, M.D.
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant St. 50308
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 270; AA 9,843; OPV 36,475

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director: Francois M Abboud, M.D.
University of Iowa
SE 306 General Hosp. 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 83 (30C/C*)
ADC 241; AA 11,313; OPV 43,800

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Affiliated Hospitals
University of Kansas Medical Center
Barnes Hospital of Kansas City
A.T. & S.F. Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director: Norton J Guegler, M.D.
Univ. of Kansas College of Health & Science
39th and Rainbow 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 (24C/C*)
ADC 407; AA 16,489; OPV 55,046

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director: Douglas W Voth, M.D.
Dept of Internal Medicine
1001 N. Minneapolis 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (15C/C*)
ADC 1,000; AA 24,006; OPV 9,681

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director: David Cowen, M.D.
University Hospital
800 Rose Street 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 64 (22C/4C*)

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director: Jennifer C Johnson, M.D.
University of Louisville, Dept. of Internal Medicine
P.O. Box 35260 40232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC 390; AA 5,671; OPV 30,951

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Program Director: Harry E Dascomb, M.D.
LSU Medical Center, Department of Medicine
1542 Tulane Avenue 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (10C/6C*)
ADC 132; AA 10,000; OPV 50,000

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Lafayette Charity Hospital
Program Director: Arthur Pitcherik, M.D.
Lafayette Charity Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine 70502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (2C/3C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,858; OPV 17,667

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 3
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Thomas B Cook, M.D.
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Highway 70085
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)
ADC 53; AA 6,506; OPV 14,792

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic
Touro Infirmary
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
US Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director: C. Thorpe Ray, M.D.
Tulane Medical Center
1415 Tulane Avenue 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 112 (36C/8C*)

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
LOUISIANA cont'd

New Orleans cont'd

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Donald T Ewin, M.D.
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway 70121
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 56 (6C/6C*)
ADCI 153; AA 6 896; OPV 99 380

Shreveport
Louisiana State University Medical Center
Louisiana State University Hospital
Program Director:
Marion O Haygrove, Jr., M.D.
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1541 Kings Highway 71130
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 45 (12C/6C*)
ADCI 72; AA 2 531; OPV 30 747

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert Aranson, M.D.
Maine Medical Center
28 Bramhall St 04102
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
ADCI 10; AA 6 602; OPV 6 609

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Baltimore City Hospitals
Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director:
Philip D Zieve, M.D.
Baltimore City
4940 Eastern Avenue 21224
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 42 (18C/6C*)
ADCl 102; AA 4 099; OPV 30 486

Franklin Square
Franklin Square Hospital
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr. 21237
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (13C/2C*)
ADCl 118; AA 3 911; OPV 25 418

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
Thaddeus E Prost, M.D.
Greater Baltimore Med. Ctr.
6701 N. Charles St. 21204
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (6C/6C*)
ADCl 97; AA 2 880; OPV 10 441

Johns Hopkins
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Program Director:
Victor A Mendick, M.D.
Johns Hopkins
601 N. Broadway 21205
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 86 (33C/6C*)
ADCl 198; AA 8 867; OPV 51 886

Maryland General
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Carmen A Fratto, M.D.
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave. 21203
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (10C/6C*)
ADCI 142; AA 3 774; OPV 8 170

Mercy
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Jay S Goodwin, M.D.
Mercy Hospital
301 St. Paul Place 21202
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (6C/6C*)
ADCl 105; AA 3 400; OPV 28 118

Sinal Hospital of Baltimore
Sina1 Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Albert I Mendelsohn, M.D.
Sinal Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave. & Greeringspring 21215
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 35 (15C/6C*)
ADCI 177; AA 5 461; OPV 7 444

South Baltimore General
South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
Victor R Herrokovich, M.D.
South Baltimore General
3001 S. Hanover St. 21230
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (10C/6C*)
ADCl 156; AA 4 000; OPV 42 415

St. Agnes
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
Emile R Mohler, M.D.
St. Agnes Hospital
900 Canover Ave 21229
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (9C/6C*)
ADCl 157; AA 4 446; OPV 5 280

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Program Director:
John H Mulholland, M.D.
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E. University Parkway 21218
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (6C/2C*)
ADCl 153; AA 4 161; OPV 5 901

University of Maryland Medical Center
Program Director:
John W. Hopper, M.D.
University of Maryland Hospital
22 South Greene Street 21201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 56 (18C/8C*)
ADCl 172; AA 5 431; OPV 8 231

U.S. Public Health Service, Baltimore
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Villa E Kilpe, M.D.
U.S. Pub Health Service, Dept. of Internal Medicine
3100 Wyman Park Drive 21211
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (5C/6C*)
ADCl 172; AA 2 018; OPV 8 231

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Cpt Donald G Gasteli, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
20014
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (4C/10C*)
ADCl 63; AA 2 414; OPV 99 331

Cheyler
Prince George's County
Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
David M Girman, M.D.
Prince George's County Medical Center
Hyattsville Post Office 20785
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/6C*)

Boston
Beth Israel
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Franklin H Epstein, M.D.
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Avenue 02215
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 58 (17C/7C*)

Carnegie
Carnegie Hospital
Program Director:
Francis L Colp, M.D.
Carnegie Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave. 02124
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 (15C/6C*)
ADCl 170; AA 3 637; OPV 5 182

Massachusetts General
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
George E Thibault, M.D.
Medical Services, Massachusetts General
Fruit Street 02114
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 64 (18C/7C*)
ADCl 215; AA 8 251; OPV 97 542

New England Deaconess
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
James L Tullis, M.D.
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Road 02215
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 54 (20C/6C*)
ADCl 208; AA 8 511; OPV 175 800

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Jeffrey A Getfand, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave 02111
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (12C/6C*)
ADCl 97; AA 35 361; OPV 45 000

Peter Bent Brigham
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Program Director:
Marshall A Wolf, M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave. 02115
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 70 (24C/6C*)
ADCl 302; AA 6 500; OPV 189 000

St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
R Flynn, M.D.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St. 02135
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 50 (22C/6C*)
ADCl 134; AA 4 810; OPV 4 290

U. S. Public Health Service, Boston
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
David C Weinb, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
77 Warren St. Brighton Station 02125
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (6C/6C*)

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals-Program 1
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Alan S Cohen, M.D.
Boston City Hospital
818 Harrison Avenue 02118
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 88 (32C/6C*)
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Boston cont’d

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals-Program 2
University Hospital
Program Director:
N. G. Levinson, M.D.
University Hospital
75 E. Newton St. 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (15/C/4*)
ADC 118; AA 3,434; OPV 31,134

Falkner Hospital
Falkner Hospital

Program Director:
Andrew Huvo, M.D.
Falkner
1153 Centre St. Jamaica Plains 02130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (9/C/4*)
ADC 10; AA 8,13; OPV 9,290

Veterans Admin Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Joel G. Caslowitz, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave. 02130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14/C/4*)
ADC 200; AA 6,866; OPV 80,000

Cambridge Cambridge
Cambridge-Harvard Hospital
Program Director:
James C. McFarland, M.D.
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St. 02139
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (6/C/3*)
ADC 39; AA 1,125; OPV 94,736

Mount Auburn Mount Auburn Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald Arky, M.D.
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt. Auburn St. 02138
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (9/C/4*)
ADC 99; AA 3,641; OPV 24,263

Framingham Framingham Union
Framingham Union Hospital
Program Director:
Joel D. Rosenfeld, M.D.
Framingham Union Hospital
25 Evergreen Street 01701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6/C/8*)

Newton Lower Falls Newton-Wellesley
Newton Wellesley Hospital
Program Director:
Lot B Page, M.D.
Newton-Wellesley
2000 Washington St. 02162
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6/C/6*)
ADC 90; AA 3,256; OPV 7,359

Pittsfield Berkshire Medical Center
Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan L. Michelson, M.D.
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St. 01201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (12/C/8*)
ADC 146; AA 4,710; OPV 14,231

Salem Salem
Salem Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert L. Coop, M.D.
Salem Hospital
81 Highland Ave. 01970
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/8*)
ADC 150; AA 4,000; OPV 7,000

Springfield Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Herbert S. Waxman, M.D.
Baystate Medical Center
769 Chestnut St. 01107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16/C/3*)
ADC 271; AA 5,811; OPV 7,097

Worcester Memorial
Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Peter H. Levine, M.D.
Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont St. 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (11/C/3*)
ADC 125; AA 4,560; OPV 89,700

St. Vincent St. Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
Gilbert E. Levine, M.D.
St. Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St. 01604
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (14/C/4*)
ADC 223; AA 8,736; OPV 2,770

University of Massachusetts
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry L. Greene, M.D.
Univ. of Massachusetts Hospital
25 Lake Avenue, North 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (18/C/3*)

Worcester City Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
John A. Merritt, M.D.
Worcester City Hospital
86 Queen St. 01510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C/4*)
ADC 22; AA 3,683; OPV 38,266

Ann Arbor
St. Joseph Mercy
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
S. C. Arriola, M.D.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
Box 995 48106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (12/C/3*)
ADC 120; AA 4,699; OPV 17,620

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
William N. Kelley, M.D.
University Hospital
1405 E. Ann St. 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 127 (3/C/66*)
ADC 390; AA 12,200; OPV 195,000

Dearborn
Oakwood
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Seifert, M.D.
Oakwood Hospital, Dept of Med Educ.
18101 Oakwood Blvd. 48124
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6/C/4*)
ADC 383; AA 15,889; OPV 3,645

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas Killip, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2798 W. Grand Blvd. 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (29/C/3*)
ADC 337; AA 10,522; OPV 383,791

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
J. D. Fagan, M.D.
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W. Outer Dr. 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12/C/3*)
ADC 248; AA 9,092; OPV 4,942

Sarno Hospital of Detroit
Sarno Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Arnold A. Axlerod, M.D.
Sarno Hospital of Detroit
6707 W. Outer Dr. 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (16/C/3*)
ADC 242; AA R204; OPV 2,724

St. John
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Francis M. Wilson, M.D.
St. John Hospital
22101 Monroos Rd. 48236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7/C/3*)
ADC 245; AA 7,977; OPV 30,201

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Hutzel Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Arnold M. Weissler, M.D.
Wayne State Univ. Sch. of Med.
540 E. Canfield 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 200 (70/C/3*)
ADC 741; AA 78,882; OPV 96,800

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Program Director:
Director Internal Medicine Program
Harper Grace Hosps., Grace Division
18700 Meyers Road 48205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C/3*)

East Lansing
Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals
Michigan State University Health Center
Ingham Medical Center
St Lawrence Hospital
Program Director:
Ruth B. Hoppe, M.D.
Michigan State University
8301 Clinical Center 00000
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (4/C/4*)
ADC 375; AA 13,500; OPV 3,689

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MICHIGAN cont'd

Flint
Hurley
Hurley Medical Center
McLaren General Hospital
Program Director:
Keith J. Champion, M.D.
Unit 16
1011 Patrick St, 48505
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/24*)
ADC 160; AA 28,000; OPV 7,000

Grand Rapids
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-St. Mary's
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St. Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
John R. Hom, M.D.
Blodgett Mem Med Ctr, Med Educ Office
1840 Wealthy Street S.E. 49506
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (6C/10*)
ADC 236; AA 9,106; OPV 5,900

Butterworth
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Edward L. Moorhead, M.D.
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan N.E. 49503
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (6C/10*)
ADC 452; AA 23,141; OPV 15,819

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director:
James W. Carter, M.D.
Bronson Methodist Hospital
262 East Lovell Street, Room 306 49007
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 31 (7C/10*)
ADC 427; AA 14,458; OPV 44,157

Pontiac
St. Joseph Mercy
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard A. Becu, M.D.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave 48003
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 31 (7C/10*)
ADC 225; AA 6,206; OPV 2,082

Royal Oak
William Beaumont
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald S. Weintraub, M.D.
3601 W. 13 Mile Road 48072
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 48 (18C/30*)
ADC 345; AA 9,352; OPV 7,722

Saginaw
Saginaw General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Saginaw)
Program Director:
Raymond M. Murray, M.D.
1000 Houghton, Suite 4000 48602
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/8*)
ADC 433; AA 11,367; OPV 40,422

Southfield
Providence
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Bretal Zobl, M.D.
Providence Hospital
1001 N Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043 48037
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (10C/11*)
ADC 115; AA 3,664; OPV 3,396

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Northwestern Hospital of Minneapolis
Northwestern Hospital of Minneapolis
Program Director:
Northwestern Hospital of Minneapolis
810 East 27th Street 55407
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 29 (9C/20*)
ADC 416; AA 13,769; OPV 3,320

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals Track 1
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Thomas F. Kerris, M.D.
University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
420 Delaware Street, SE 55455
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 132 (44C/88*)
ADC 100; AA 5,557; OPV 27,904

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals Track 2
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Alvin L. Schultz, M.D.
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Avenue South 55415
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 52 (16C/36*)
ADC 106; AA 5,557; OPV 27,904

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
St. Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Rochester Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
E. Patrick Oser, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, SW 55901
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 156 (50C/106*)
ADC 230; AA 18,707; OPV 49,952

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi
U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Biloxi
USAFA Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Frederick R. Bode, M.D.
Dept. of Medicine/ St. John's
USAFA Medical Center Keesler 39534
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (16C/10*)
ADC 100; AA 3,145; OPV 76,835

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)
Program Director:
Ben B. Johnson, M.D.
University Hospital, Dept. of Medicine
2500 North State Street 38216
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 58 (20C/30*)
ADC 319; AA 11,349; OPV 23,908

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
E. Dale Everett, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
M467 Medical Center 65212
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 52 (18C/30*)
ADC 239; AA 6,300; OPV 56,926

Kansas City
Menorah Medical Center
Menorah Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Internal Medicine Program
Menorah Medical Center
4949 Pochillo Road 64110
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0*)

St. Luke's
St. Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert D. Wilber, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
44th & Wornall Road 64111
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (8C/19*)
ADC 289; AA 14,675; OPV 15,263

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Trinity Lutheran Hospital
Research Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas A. Copping, M.D.
2520 McGee Trafalgar 64108
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 60 (20C/40*)
ADC 65; AA 15,714; OPV 41,553

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
David M. Kipnis, M.D.
Barnes Hospital, Department of Internal Medicine
4983 Barnes Hospital Plaza 63110
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 81 (30C/51*)
ADC 297; AA 10,335; OPV 65,268

Deaconess
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
James P. O'Regan, M.D.
Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Avenue 63139
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (8C/6*)
ADC 215; AA 9,445; OPV 15,601

St. John's Mercy Medical Center
St. John's Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A. Reidel, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
621 South New Ballas Road 63141
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/12*)
ADC 200; AA 6,814; OPV 5,691

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals
St. Louis University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St. Louis)
St. Louis City Hospital
St. Louis County Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen M. Ayres, M.D.
St. Louis Univ. School of Medicine
1325 S. Grand Blvd. 63104
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 82 (34C/48*)
ADC 250; AA 12,270; OPV 266,440

St. Luke's Hospital-St. Louis City
St. Luke's Hospital
St. Louis City Hospital
Program Director:
John Vavra, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
5555 DeIMar Blvd. 63112
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/20*)
ADC 136; AA 3,762; OPV 5,040

St. Mary's Health Center
St. Mary's Health Center
Program Director:
William A. Knight Jr, M.D.
St. Mary's Health Center
6430 Clayton Rd. 63117
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (8C/20*)
ADC 188; AA 7,472; OPV 31,157
MISSOURI cont’d
St. Louis cont’d
Washington University
Jewish Hospital of St. Louis
Program Director:
William A. Peck, M.D.
Washington Univ., Dept. of Internal Med.
216 S. Kingshighway, 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (18C/6C*)
ADC 160; AA 17,383; OPV 32,500

NEBRASKA
Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St. Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Douglas Community Hospital
Program Director:
George O. Clifford, M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital, Dept. of Medicine
601 N. 30th St, 68131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (15C/1C*)
ADC 72; AA 2,275; OPV 9,441

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Michael F. Sorrell, M.D.
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd and Dewey, 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (16C/4C*)
ADC 240; AA 17,465; OPV 28,318

NEVADA
Reno
University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Washoe Medical Center
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
Program Director:
Alfred T. Thompson, Jr., M.D.
Washoe Medical Center
77 Pringle Way, 89502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (14C/0C*)

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, Vt.)
Program Director:
George M. Bernier, Jr., M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (12C/6C*)
ADC 159; AA 5,383; OPV 43,627

NEW JERSEY
Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
Atlantic City Medical Center
Program Director:
Maged S. Khooy, M.D.
Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Avenue, 08401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (8C/2C*)
ADC 194; AA 5,704; OPV 38,525

Camden
Cooper Medical Center
Cooper Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart C. Finch, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
One Cooper Plaza, 08103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (9C/6C*)

Elizabeth
St. Elizabeth
St. Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director:
Emmet E. Federici, M.D.
St. Elizabeth Hospital
225 Williamson St, 07207
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/6C*)
ADC 126; AA 4,908; OPV 26,000

Englewood
Englewood Hospital Association
Englewood Hospital
Program Director:
Jean E. McNally, M.D.
Englewood Hospital Association
250 Engle Street, 07631
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Greenbrook
CMNJJ-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Princeton Valley Hospital
Middlesex General Hospital
Medical Center at Princeton
Program Director:
Harley L. Conn, Jr., M.D.
Department of Medicine
CMNJJ-Rutgers Medical School, 08854
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Hackensack
Hackensack Hospital
Hackensack Hospital
Program Director:
Michael D. Neborski, M.D.
Dept of Internal Medicine
22 Hospital Pl, 07601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 117; AA 6,538; OPV 1,729

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center
Jersey City Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin Hershkowitz, M.D.
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Avenue, 07304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (15C/0C*)

Livingston
Saint Barnabas
St. Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey E. Nussbaum, M.D.
Saint Barnabas Medical
Old Short Hills Road, 07039
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 280; AA 9,894; OPV 26,484

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
James C. Kirby, Jr., M.D.
Monmouth Medical Center
1 Second Ave, 07740
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (9C/6C*)
ADC 197; AA 5,470; OPV 7,047

Montclair
Mountainside
Mountainside Hospital
Program Director:
Mortimer L. Schwartz, M.D.
Mountainside
Bay and Highland, 07042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8C/2C*)
ADC 160; AA 4,546; OPV 9,888

Morristown
Morristown Memorial
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Albert S. Klaber, M.D.
Morristown Memorial, Department of Internal Medicine
100 Madison Ave, 07960
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (12C/0C*)
ADC 182; AA 4,722; OPV 8,341

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitchin
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitchin
Program Director:
Rosemary Gellene, M.D.
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Corlies Ave, 07753
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (9C/0C*)
ADC 185; AA 5,260; OPV 6,240

New Brunswick
New Brunswick Affiliated Hospitals
Middlesex General Hospital
St. Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Jasper L. Vanavey, M.D.
Dept of Internal Medicine
PO Box 767, 08903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6C/0C*)

Newark
CMNJJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CMNJJ College Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Hospital
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Carroll M. Levey, M.D.
College Hospital
100 Bergen St, 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 93 (38C/0C*)
ADC 944; AA 19,226; OPV 186,594

St. Michael’s Medical Center
St. Michael’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Leon G. Smith, M.D.
St. Michael’s Medical Center
306 High St, 07102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (16C/0C*)
ADC 236; AA 14,252; OPV 3,538

United Hospitals Medical Center - Presbyterian
United Hospitals of Newark
Program Director:
Morton Epstein, M.D.
United Hospitals Med., Ctr., Presbyterian
15 S. 9th Street, 07107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 122; AA 3,353; OPV 6,687

Paramus
Bergen Pines County
Bergen Pines County Hospital
Program Director:
Martin A. Hochstein, M.D.
Bergen Pines County
E. Ridgewood Ave, 07652
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (8C/0C*)
ADC 126; AA 3,353; OPV 2,066

Paterson
St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Kendrick P. Lance, M.D.
St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
702 Main Street, 07503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NEW JERSEY cont'd

Plainfield
Muhrenberg
Muhrenberg Hospital
Program Director:
Paul K. Johnson, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
Sandopil Rd.
07061
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/8*)
ADC 150; AA 6,500; OPV 16,000

Summit
Overlook
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Bernstein, M.D.
Overlook
193 Morris Ave. 07901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (8C/8*)
ADC 331; AA 9,010; OPV 3,519

Trenton
Trenton Affiliated Hospitals
Hiden Fund Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Elaine German, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
750 Brunswick Ave. 08619
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (18C/18*)
ADC 319; AA 9,386; OPV 9,826

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Bernalillo County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Ralph C Williams Jr., M.D.
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Department of Internal Medicine
87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (20C/20*)
ADC 215; AA 5,135; OPV 163,600

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
Ellis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
St Peter's Hospital
Program Director:
Wallace N Jensen, M.D.
Albany Medical College
Department of Medicine
12008
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 102 (25C/25*)
ADC 228; AA 26,702; OPV 84,729

Bronx
Bronx Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Milford Fulop, M.D.
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Parkway So. and Eastchester 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (24C/24*)
ADC 323; AA 9,108; OPV 74,678

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Edward E Fischel, M.D.
Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave.
10456
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (19C/19*)
ADC 297; AA 8,308; OPV 52,880

Misericordia-Lincoln Training Program
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert F Gomprecht, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
600 E. 233rd St. 10466
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 86 (35C/35*)
ADC 304; AA 6,878; OPV 35,821

Monsell Hospital Training Program, Program 1
Monsell Lutheran King Jr Health Center
Program Director:
Jo Boufford, M.D.
Monsell Hospital and Medical Center
3412 Bainbridge Ave.
10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/6*)
ADC; AA 172,975

Montefiore Hospital Training Program, Program 2
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
David Hamerman, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E. 210th St. 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 109 (36C/36*)
ADC 298; AA 8,161; OPV 138,500

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Herbert Mark, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center, Dept. Int. Medicine
130 W. 138th Rd. 10468
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (15C/15*)
ADC 193; AA 7,924; OPV 15,554

Brooklyn
Brookdale Hospital Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan F Lyon, M.D.
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Blvd. at Brookdale Plaza 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (14C/14*)
ADC 253; AA 7,112; OPV 18,704

Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
Program Director:
Sheldon M Blitzer, M.D.
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave.
1203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (20C/20*)
ADC 277; AA 9,698; OPV 52,602

Coney Island
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Samantha Friedland, M.D.
Coney Island Hospital, Department of Internal Medicine
200 Oceana Parkway
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (21C/21*)
ADC 146; AA 5,092; OPV 22,602

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Program Director:
P. Harvey Chase, M.D.
Jewish Hospital & Medical Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Place 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0*)

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Program Director:
Emanuel F Mandel, M.D.
Kingsbrook Jewish Med. Center Department of Medicine
5230 Rid Rd. and E. 49th St.
11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (14C/14*)
ADC 152; AA 2,894; OPV 6,949

Long Island College
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
John N. Eidsen, M.D.
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St.
11201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (15C/15*)
ADC 260; AA 6,655; OPV 12,266

Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Caccese, M.D.
Lutheran Medical Center, Dept. of Int. Medicine
12055th St. 11205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12C/12*)
ADC 196; AA 3,478; OPV 57,636

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
David Grob, M.D.
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (20C/20*)
ADC 303; AA 7,705; OPV 18,820

Methodist
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
William H. Becker, M.D.
Methodist Hospital, Dept. of Internal Medicine
506 6th St.
11215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (16C/16*)
ADC 237; AA 4,754; OPV 32,561

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Downstate Medical Center
King's County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Donald E Wilson, M.D.
State University
450 Clarkson Ave
11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 120 (50C/50*)
ADC 659; AA 17,382; OPV 35,252

St. John's Episcopal
St. John's Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Felix Troumb, M.D.
St. John's Episcopal Hospital
480 Hermit St.
11213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69 (23C/23*)
ADC 142; AA 4,534; OPV 24,541

Wyckoff Heights
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director:
Vincent J. Adams, M.D.
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St.
11237
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (9C/9*)
ADC 256; AA 12,725; OPV 4,762

Veterans Admin. Medical Center (Brooklyn)
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Eleanor Z. Wallace, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
800 Poly Place 11205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0*)

Buffalo
Mercy
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Milford C Maloney, M.D.
Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Rd.
14220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
ADC 133; AA 3,765; OPV 6,435

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont’d

Buffalo cont’d

Millard Fillmore
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence H Golden, M.D.
Millard Fillmore
3 Ganes Circle 14209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (8C/4C) ADC 250; AA 7,170; OPV 36,209

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
James P Nolan, M.D.
Erie County Med. Ctr.
482 Grider St. 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 86 (23C/12G) ADC 11,390; AA 26,607; OPV 103,914

Sisters of Charity
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Program Director:
John A Edwards, M.D.
Sisters of Charity
2157 Main St. 14214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/5G) ADC 167; AA 4,439; OPV 4,265

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph S Luhn, M.D.
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Road 13326
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6G) ADC 82; AA 2,000; OPV 20,000

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
David W Westring, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 53 (20C/13G) Elmhurst

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
- City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
Program Director:
Stanley G Seckler, M.D.
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst, Dept. of Internal Med.
79-01 Broadway 11373
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/16G) ADC 195; AA 6,000; OPV 46,000

Flushing
Booth Memorial
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Joe H Dwuk, M.D.
Booth Memorial
56-45 Main St. 11355
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (20C/20G) ADC 175; AA 5,500; OPV 9,527

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Flushing Hospital & Medical Center
Program Director:
L H Pedersen, M.D.
Flushing Hospital and Med. Center, Dept. of Internal Med.
Parsons Boulevard and 45th Avenue 11355
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (12C/12G) ADC 130; AA 3,112; OPV 3,099

Jamaica
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hospital
St John's Queens Hospital
Queens Hospital Center
St Mary's Division Hospital
Program Director:
Phillip A Lopresti, M.D.
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St. 11432
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (18C/18G) ADC 300; AA 7,700; OPV 27,700

Jamaica
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
Robert T Todaro, M.D.
Jamaica Hospital, Dept. of Medicine
Van Wyck Expwy & 89th Ave. 11418
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/8G) ADC 126; AA 2,962; OPV 11,324

Johnson City
Charles S Wilson Memorial
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Evner N Zimmer, M.D.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
33-57 Harrison St. 13790
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/10G) ADC 198; AA 7,188; OPV 39,111

Manhasset
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 2
North Shore University Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
Lawrence Scherer, M.D.
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr. 11003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 64 (25C/39G) ADC 297; AA 11,791; OPV 64,748

Minola
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
John F Aloia, M.D.
Nassau Hospital
259 First St. 11501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (18C/24G) ADC 243; AA 6,441; OPV 15,443

Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin A Goldiner, M.D.
Mount Vernon Hospital
Dept. of Internal Medicine 10505
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/6G) ADC 140; AA 5,300; OPV 6,500

New Hyde Park
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Edward Meilman, M.D.
207-05 76th Avenue 11365
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 79 (30C/49G) ADC 402; AA 11,505; OPV 26,286

New Rochelle
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank E Iaquinta, M.D.
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Glison Pl. 10802
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (10C/12G) ADC 120; AA 3,412; OPV 2,992.

New York
Beekman-Downtown
Beekman Downtown Hospital
Program Director:
John T Flynn, M.D.
Beekman-Downtown Hospital
170 William Street 10038
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (13C/21G) ADC 120; AA 4,816; OPV 35,254

Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard Straus, M.D.
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Place 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 94 (30C/64G) ADC 259; AA 4,916; OPV 35,254

Cabrini Health Care Center-Columbia Hospital Division
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Angelo Taranta, M.D.
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19 St. 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (15C/25G) ADC 226; AA 6,687; OPV 11,077

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 1
New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
Hibbard E Williams, M.D.
New York Hospital
525 E. 68th St. 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 80 (30C/50G) ADC 395; AA 10,185; OPV 126,330

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Gerald E Thomson, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
505 Lenox Ave. at 125th St. 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 84 (30C/54G) ADC 210; AA 5,177; OPV 64,399

Hospital for Joint Diseases and Medical Center
Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Program Director:
Jacob Grossman, M.D.
Hospital for Joint Diseases and Med. Ctr.
1919 Matson Ave. 10035
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (7C/12G) ADC 100; AA 3,060; OPV 25,000

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Michael S Bruno, M.D.
Lenox Hill Hospital, Dept Internal Med
100 East 77th Street 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (22C/15G) ADC 322; AA 7,456; OPV 48,051

New York Infirmary
New York Infirmary
Program Director:
Irwin Sharkey, M.D.
New York Infirmary
321 E 15th St. 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (7C/15G) ADC 93; AA 2,100; OPV 6,257

Presbyterian
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Thomas O Morris, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W. 168th St. 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 67 (25C/42G) ADC 235; AA 6,409; OPV 120,117

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Average Daily Census</th>
<th>Annual Admissions</th>
<th>Annual Outpatient Visits</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Roosevelt</td>
<td>A. Gregory Jameson, M.D.</td>
<td>3 year</td>
<td>41 (10C/8C*)</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>4,491</td>
<td>25,412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roosevelt Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: A. Gregory Jameson, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St. Clare's Hospital and Health Center</td>
<td>Richard F. Grady, M.D.</td>
<td>3 year</td>
<td>32 (12C/C*)</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>3,899</td>
<td>27,661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St. Clare's Hospital and Health Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Richard F. Grady, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St. Luke's Hospital</td>
<td>Stanley Corti, M.D.</td>
<td>3 year</td>
<td>0 (C/C*)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St. Luke's Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Stanley Corti, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Metropolitan Hospital Center</td>
<td>3 year</td>
<td>0 (12C/C*)</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>5,859</td>
<td>34,306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Harry Rubin, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bellevue Hospital Center</td>
<td>Saul J. Farber, M.D.</td>
<td>3 year</td>
<td>56 (24C/C*)</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>5,326</td>
<td>55,086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bellevue Hospital Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Saul J. Farber, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York University Medical Center</td>
<td>First Avenue &amp; 27th Street</td>
<td>3 year</td>
<td>66 (22C/C*)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York University Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Noron Spritz, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York University Medical Center</td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center</td>
<td>3 year</td>
<td>0 (C/C*)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York University Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Noron Spritz, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Mount Sinai Hospital</td>
<td>Richard Gorlin, M.D.</td>
<td>3 year</td>
<td>78 (23C/7C*)</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>8,095</td>
<td>104,993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Sinai Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Richard Gorlin, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northport</td>
<td>Harry W. Fritts Jr., M.D.</td>
<td>3 year</td>
<td>39 (15C/4C*)</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>4,970</td>
<td>101,456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Northport)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Harry W. Fritts Jr., M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>Alvin L. Ureles, M.D.</td>
<td>3 year</td>
<td>24 (8C/C*)</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>5,106</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Genesee Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Alvin L. Ureles, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Highland Hospital of Rochester</td>
<td>William W. Falston, M.D.</td>
<td>3 year</td>
<td>12 (6C/C*)</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>2,891</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Highland Hospital of Rochester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: William W. Falston, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rochester General Hospital</td>
<td>Jules Cohen, M.D.</td>
<td>3 year</td>
<td>25 (9C/C*)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1,779</td>
<td>20,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rochester General Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Jules Cohen, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapel Hill</td>
<td>Marvin M. McCull, M.D.</td>
<td>3 year</td>
<td>15 (10C/C*)</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>6,570</td>
<td>47,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North Carolina Memorial Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: John F. Rogers, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Duke University Medical Center</td>
<td>Marvin M. McCull, M.D.</td>
<td>3 year</td>
<td>96 (36C/C*)</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>14,780</td>
<td>139,340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Duke University Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Marvin M. McCull, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
<td>William B. Herrin, M.D.</td>
<td>3 year</td>
<td>12 (14C/C*)</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>6,205</td>
<td>4,262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: William B. Herrin, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greenville</td>
<td>Eugene D. Futch, M.D.</td>
<td>3 year</td>
<td>22 (8C/C*)</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>4,240</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>East Carolina University/Pitt County Memorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Eugene D. Futch, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
<td>Emie E. Wark Jr., M.D.</td>
<td>3 year</td>
<td>13 (4C/C*)</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>8,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Hanover Memorial Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Hanover Memorial Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Emie E. Wark Jr., M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN INTERNAL MEDICINE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NORTH CAROLINA cont’d

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director: Joseph E. Johnson, III, M.D.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
900 S. Hawthorne Rd. 27103
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 60 (18C/6C*)
ADC 212; AA 9,153; OPV 8,463

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Fargo)
Sl Lukes Hospital
Dakota Hospital
Program Director: Reed Kelder, M.D.
1919 Elm St., North 58102
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (7C/10C*)
ADC 408; AA 14,293; OPV 94,093

OHIO

Akron
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Akron City Hospital
Program Director: James Tan, M.D.
Akron City Hospital
525 E. Market St. 44309
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 23 (9C/C*)
ADC 151; AA 5,852; OPV 6,183

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director: Harvey M. Friedman, M.D.
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave. 44307
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 137; AA 4,915; OPV 91,727

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Ramendra I. Dasgupta, M.D.
St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N. Main St. 44310
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 14 (4C/2C*C)
ADC 185; AA 6,437; OPV 6,073

Canton
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
Aultman Hospital
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director: R. Plancy, M.D.
2600 Sixth St., SW 44710
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 27 (9C/9C*)
ADC 391; AA 14,466; OPV 12,393

Cincinnati
Christ Hospital
Program Director: A. William Schreiner, M.D.
Christ Hospital
2129 Aubern Ave. 45219
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 27 (6C/4C*)
ADC 126; AA 4,552; OPV 2,863

Good Samaritan
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director: Thomas A. Saladin, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave. 45220
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 180; AA 5,176; OPV 6,000

Jewish
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Program Director: E. Gordon Margolin, M.D.
Jewish Hospital
3300 Burnet Ave. 45229
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 27 (9C/6C*)
ADC 240; AA 8,290; OPV 6,559

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director: Martin Golabi, M.D.
Univ. of Cincinnati, Department of Internal Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave., Room 6065 Mso 45267
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 54 (18C/18C*)
ADC 201; AA 8,213; OPV 46,191

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director: Charles C. J. Carpenter, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2065 Adelbert Road 44106
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 84 (28C/28C*)
ADC 71; AA 7,311; OPV 47,757

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Cleveland Metropolitan Geni Highland View Hosp
Program Director: Charles H. Rammelkamp, M.D.
Cleveland Metropolitan General
3385 Scranton Road 44109
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 60 (16C/4C*)
ADC 152; AA 4,552; OPV 49,821

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Mt Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Victor Vertes, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
1800 E. 105th St. 44106
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30 (12C/12C*)
ADC 199; AA 4,402; OPV 11,658

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
St. Luke’s Hospital
Program Director: Ralph G. Weidman, M.D.
St. Luke’s Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd. 44104
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 26 (9C/9C*)
ADC 108; AA 4,947; OPV 15,923

Cleveland Clinic
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Phillip M Hall, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9550 Euclid Ave. 44106
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 83 (27C/27C*)
ADC 323; AA 14,609; OPV 177,783

Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director: David W. Schultz, M.D.
Lutheran Medical Center, Dept. Int. Medicine
2609 Franklin Blvd. 44113
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Columbus
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Program Director: James O. Parsons, M.D.
Mt. Carmel Medical Center
790 W. State St. 43222
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
ADC 190; AA 4,644; OPV 4,534

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospitals
Program Director: Earl N. Metz, M.D.
Ohio State University Hospital, Dept. of Medicine
410 West 10th Avenue, UH N-1048 43210
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 55 (22C/22C*)
ADC 253; AA 8,435; OPV 39,452

Riverside Methodist
Riverside Methodist Hospitals
Program Director: Donald J. Vincent, M.D.
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3535 Olentangy River Road 43214
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 31 (10C/10C*)
ADC 210; AA 6,839; OPV 2,474

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Program Director: A. Robert Davies, M.D.
Wright State Univ School of Medicine
Box 927 45401
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Miami Valley Hospital
Program Director: Barrett H. Bolton, M.D.
Miami Valley Hospital, Dept. Internal Medicine
1 Wyoming St. 45409
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (5C/5C*)
ADC 207; AA 7,541; OPV 8,280

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)
Program Director: R. Savarad, M.D.
Veterans Administration Medical Center
4100 West Third Street 45428
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Kettering
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director: Albert A. Brust, M.D.
Kettering Medical Center
3235 Southern Blvd. 45429
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (5C/5C*)

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital
Toledo Hospital
Program Director: Patrick J. Mulro, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio
C.S. 10006-Dept. of Med. 43699
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 33 (7C/7C*)

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
OHIO cont'd

Wright-Patterson AFB
U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Wright-Patterson A.F.B.
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director:
Col John H Trebesch, M.D.
Dept. of Medicine
USAF Medical Center/Deptm 45433
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (8C/3*)
ADG 69; AA 1,615; OPV 50,251

Youngstown
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 5
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Eliza T Saad, M.D.
St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Park and Belmont Avenues 44505
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/3*)
ADG 167; AA 9,979; OPV 8,400

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 6
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
William H Bunn Jr, M.D.
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave 44501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (8C/3*)
ADG 316; AA 10,864; OPV 15,689

OKLAHOMA

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospitals and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
M. Dewey Andrews, M.D.
University Hospitals and Clinics
PO Box 2690171030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 78 (28C/3*)
ADG 40; AA 21,000; OPV 102,000

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals
Hillcrest Medical Center
St. Francis Hospital
St. John Medical Center
Program Director:
F. Daniel Duffy, M.D.
Dept of Internal Med.
2126 E 21st 74114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (13C/3*)
ADG 451; AA 17,785; OPV 12,444

OREGON

Portland
Emmanuel Emanuel Hospital
Program Director:
Tony M Andrews, M.D.
Emmanuel Hospital
2801 N. Gantenbein Ave. 97227
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (5C/2*)
ADG 150; AA 5,500; OPV 9,000

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
S. Frederick Reiber, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hosp and Med Ctr., Dept Internal Med
2225 N.W. Lovejoy, Suite 350 97210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (6C/2*)
ADG 85; AA 4,312; OPV 2,616

Providence
Providence Medical Center
Program Director:
David N Gilbert, M.D.
Providence Medical Center
700 N.E. 47th Ave. 97213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (6C/6C*)
ADG 315; AA 7,489; OPV 7,411

St. Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
St. Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth E Melvin, M.D.
St. Vincent Hospital and Med. Ctr.
52055 S. W. Barnes Rd. 97225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/2*)
ADG 103; AA 5,799; OPV 1,436

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
Stephen R Jones, M.D.
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
Department of Medicine 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 (17C/8C*)
ADG 240; AA 29,835; OPV 12,100

Pennsylvania

Abington
Abington Memorial
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
W. Bernard Kinlaw, M.D.
Abington Memoria
10001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (8C/4C*)
ADG 204; AA 5,532; OPV 2,821

Allentown
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Allentown Hospital
Program Director:
Dean F Dimick, M.D.
Allentown Hospital Association
1327 Chew St. 18102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/8C*)
ADG 46; AA 2,215; OPV 21,145

Bethlehem
St Luke's-Temple Program
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
William D Reppert, M.D.
St Luke’s of Bethlehem
801 Ostrum St. 18015
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/4C*)
ADG 210; AA 7,922; OPV 18,573

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
John T Magee, M.D.
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine 19010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/4C*)
ADG 171; AA 5,442; OPV 6,168

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick L Jones, Jr., M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center
Department of Medicine 18281
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/6C*)
ADG 130; AA 5,250; OPV 59,000

Easton
Easton Easton Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Rekin, M.D.
Easton Hospital
21st and Lehighth Sts. 18042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)
ADG 162; AA 5,050; OPV 44,253

Harrisburg
Harrisburg Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital
Program Director:
A. Thomas Andrews, M.D.
Harrisburg Hospital
South Front St. 17111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/3*)
ADG 168; AA 4,932; OPV 6,728

Harrisburg Polyclinic
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
David Schlosberg, M.D.
Polyclinic Medical Center
P.O. Box 3410 17105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/4C*)
ADG 229; AA 6,727; OPV 3,625

Hershey
 Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Program Director:
Graham H Jeffries, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
Pennsylvania State Univ. 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/4C*)
ADG 63; AA 2,215; OPV 21,145

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David S. H Bell, M.D.
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1050 Franklin St. 15905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/2C*)
ADG 175; AA 6,457; OPV 5,070

McKeesport
McKeesport McKeesport Hospital
Program Director:
Louis E Meta, M.D.
McKeesport Hospital
1500 Fifth Avenue 15132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/3*)

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Program Director:
Morton S Mandell, M.D.
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Roads 19141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 (20C/4C*)
ADG 267; AA 97,910; OPV 18,984

Episcopal
Episcopal Hospital
Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Jacob Zataruchi, M.D.
Episcopal Hospital
Front St. & Lehighth ave. 19125
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/4C*)
ADG 124; AA 3,479; OPV 16,777

Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
Harry F Zinsser, M.D.
Graduate Hospital
19th & Lombard Streets 19146
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (10C/6C*)
ADG 160; AA 4,200; OPV 34,691
University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Laurence E. Earley, M.D.
Dept. of Medicine, Box 708
3400 Spruce St., 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (24C/C*)
ADC 237; AA 4,564; OPV 28,708

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General
Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:
Claude R. Joyner, M.D.
Allegheny General Hospital
220 E. North Ave., 15212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 99 (13C/C*)
ADC 232a; AA 8,457; OPV 22,128

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:
Donald G. Levey, M.D.
922 Scaife Hall
3500 Terrace St., 15261

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 76 (38C/C*)
ADC 266; AA 25,023; OPV 59,444

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:
Frank J. Luparello, M.D.
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St., 15219

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (15C/C*)
ADC 240; AA 6,050; OPV 13,060

Montefiore-Corporate Member of University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital

Program Director:
Philip Trojan, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital
3459 5th Ave., 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (16C/C*)
ADC 222; AA 7,097; OPV 9,570

Shadyside
Shadyside Hospital

Program Director:
M. S. Danowski, M.D.
Shadyside Hospital
5000 Center Blvd., 15232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/C*)
ADC 197; AA 4,516; OPV 9,132

St. Francis General
St. Francis General Hospital

Program Director:
Elmer J. Hollinger, M.D.
St. Francis General
45th St./Penn Ave., 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (7C/5C*)
ADC 197; AA 4,516; OPV 9,132

Western Pennsylvania
Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
Charles R. Wilson, Jr., M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
4800 Friendship Ave., 15234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (5C/3C*)
ADC 270; AA 5,900; OPV 15,000

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
E. A. Hildreth, M.D.
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Sixth Avenue and Spruce Street, 19603

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (7C/C*)
ADC 203; AA 7,274; OPV 2,771

Sayre
Robert Packer
Robert Packer Hospital

Program Director:
Bruce R. Mackay, M.D.
Robert Packer Hospital
 Guthrie Square 18840

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6C/C*)
ADC 142; AA 4,440; OPV 90,028

Scranton
Scranton-Temple Residency Program
Community Medical Center
Mercy Hospital
Moses Taylor Hospital

Program Director:
Robert E. Wright, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
747 Madison Ave., 18510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 15; AA 3,000; OPV 1,500

Wilkes-Barre
Northeastern Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)
Community Medical Center

Program Director:
Charles L. Vaassell, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
1111 East End Blvd., 18711

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (7C/C*)
ADC 82; AA 15,053; OPV 20,605

York
York Hospital

Program Director:
Raymond J. Gaspar, M.D.
York Hospital
1001 S. George St., 17405

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/C*)
ADC 11; AA 4,000; OPV 4,795

PUERTO RICO

Caguas
Caguas Regional
Caguas Regional Hospital

Program Director:
Daniel A. Nieves Almeida, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
Regional Hospital 00925

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/C*)
ADC 318; AA 14,909; OPV 179,027

Caparra Hts
Regional Hospital Dr. Ramon Ruiz Amau
Bayamon Dist Hosp

Program Director:
Jorge O. Ramirez Rivera, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
Lauro Avenue-Santa Juana 00919

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (8C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 1,800; OPV 15,000

Mayaguez
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez Medical Center

Program Director:
Jose Ramirez Rivera, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
Mayaguez Medical Center 00708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/C*)
ADC 98; AA 1,747; OPV 22,350

Ponce
Hospital De Damas
Hospital De Damas

Program Director:
Felix M. Cortes, M.D.
Hospital De Damas
Ponce By Pass 00731

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,313; OPV 4,580

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Medical School</th>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina</td>
<td>Charleston Medical Library</td>
<td>Hector Rodríguez</td>
<td>111 Ashley Ave, 25403</td>
<td>803-784-6366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical University Hospital</td>
<td>Charleston Medical Library</td>
<td>Joseph C. Ross</td>
<td>111 Ashley Ave, 25403</td>
<td>803-787-5000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VA Medical Center</td>
<td>Charleston Medical Library</td>
<td>David Boyd</td>
<td>500 W. George St, 29403</td>
<td>803-784-6366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richland Medical Center</td>
<td>Columbia Medical Library</td>
<td>William P. Prior</td>
<td>701 Grove Rd, 29605</td>
<td>803-784-6366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greenville Medical Center</td>
<td>Greenville Medical Library</td>
<td>Anthony G. Salem</td>
<td>2000 S. Main St, 29605</td>
<td>803-784-6366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Easley Medical Center</td>
<td>Anderson Medical Library</td>
<td>H. Verdan Barth</td>
<td>2000 S. Main St, 29605</td>
<td>803-784-6366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Spartanburg Medical Library</td>
<td>Stanley L. Wiener</td>
<td>Box 21, 29605</td>
<td>803-784-6366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Tennessee Medical Center</td>
<td>Knoxville Medical Library</td>
<td>Alfred B. Meadley</td>
<td>1924 Alcoa Highway, 37920</td>
<td>803-784-6366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baptist Hospital</td>
<td>Knoxville Medical Library</td>
<td>Pervis Milton, Jr.</td>
<td>895 Madison Ave, 38146</td>
<td>803-784-6366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baptist Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Knoxville Medical Library</td>
<td>Reed C. Baskin</td>
<td>701 Grove Rd, 29605</td>
<td>803-784-6366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Methodist Hospital</td>
<td>Knoxville Medical Library</td>
<td>Gene H. Stollerman, M.D.</td>
<td>951 Court Ave., 37920</td>
<td>803-784-6366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Tennessee Medical Center</td>
<td>Knoxville Medical Library</td>
<td>George W. Hubbard</td>
<td>701 Grove Rd, 29605</td>
<td>803-784-6366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Tennessee Medical Center</td>
<td>Knoxville Medical Library</td>
<td>Edward E. Mays, M.D.</td>
<td>1001 W. 7th Ave, 37920</td>
<td>803-784-6366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vanderbilt University Medical Center</td>
<td>Nashville Medical Library</td>
<td>Grant W. Liddle, M.D.</td>
<td>211 Ave. S. and Garland Ave, 37223</td>
<td>803-784-6366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Nashville Medical Library</td>
<td>Timothy W. Stevens, M.D.</td>
<td>15th Ave. S. and Garland Ave, 37223</td>
<td>803-784-6366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Methodist Hospital</td>
<td>Nashville Medical Library</td>
<td>Dewey L. Long</td>
<td>255 N. 7th Ave, 37223</td>
<td>803-784-6366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baptist Hospital</td>
<td>Nashville Medical Library</td>
<td>John S. Fordham, M.D.</td>
<td>3500 Jordan Ave, 37223</td>
<td>803-784-6366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baptist Hospital</td>
<td>Nashville Medical Library</td>
<td>Dewey L. Long</td>
<td>255 N. 7th Ave, 37223</td>
<td>803-784-6366</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

Texas cont'd

Dallas cont'd

St. Paul
St. Paul Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Wrosly, M.D.
St. Paul's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 17 (GC/DC*)
ADC: 170; AA: 7,935; OPV: 3,619

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals Program 1
Dallas County Hosp/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
Donald W. Seldin, M.D.
University of Texas Health Science Center
Dallas 75333
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 120 (30C/3C*)
ADC: 354; AA: 14,315; OPV: 175,926

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Program Director:
Robert L. North, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Dallas 75231
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 14 (4C/2C*)
ADC: 186; AA: 7,400; OPV: 2,506

El Paso
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
El Paso Regional Academic Health Center
R E Thompson General Hospital
Program Director:
S. R. Smith, M.D.
R E Thompson General Hosp., Dept. of Internal Medicine
El Paso 79905
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10 (7C/3C*)
ADC: 41; AA: 1,835; OPV: 2,669

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Melvin J. Spicer, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept. of Medicine 89935
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 32 (12C/20C*)
ADC: 355; AA: 17,342; OPV: 830,020

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
W. P. Devis, Jr., M.D.
Univ of Texas Med Branch Hosp., Dept. of Int Med
Eighth and Mechanic Sts 77550
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 54 (22C/32C*)

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub General Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
Edward C. Lynch, M.D.
Baylor College of Med, B-501
6535 Fannin 77303
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 125 (40C/95C*)
ADC: 780; AA: 31,779; OPV: 234,270

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
David A. Peterson, M.D.
University of Texas Medical School
P. O. Box 20703 77025
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 55 (25C/30C*)
ADC: 10; AA: 4,002; OPV: 25,267

Lubbock
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
A W. Holmes, Jr., M.D.
Health Sciences Center Hospitals
4th and Indiana 79430
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (4C/2C*)

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Ronald R. Blanck, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston 78234
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 48 (16C/32C*)
ADC: 180; AA: 5,249; OPV: 428,921

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L. Murphy Vetens Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Marvin Forand, M.D.
University of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 78 (32C/46C*)
ADC: 235; AA: 8,800; OPV: 156,000

Willford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Cpl Richard S Foster, M.D.
Willford Hall Medical Center/Sgtm 78236
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 57 (23C/34C*)
ADC: 221; AA: 5,901; OPV: 32,472

Temple
Scott and White Memorial
Scott & White Memorial Hospital
Olin E. Teague VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Luther M. Brewer, M.D.
Scott and White Memorial
2401 S. 31st St. 76501
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 26 (8C/18C*)
ADC: 449; AA: 11,852; OPV: 104,153

Utah
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
George E. Cartwright, M.D.
Univ of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Drive 84132
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 44 (16C/28C*)
ADC: 57; AA: 2,727; OPV: 12,865

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
LDS Hospital
Program Director:
G. Michael Vincent, M.D.
LDS Hospital
325 8th Ave. 84143
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 26 (8C/18C*)
ADC: 100; AA: 5,515; OPV: 5,901

Vermont
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Fanny Allen Hospital
Champlain Valley Physicians Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Harry N. Beatty, M.D.
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Gwen Medical Bldg. 05401
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC: 100; AA: 25; OPV: 9,630

Virginia
Charlottesville
University of Virginia
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Merle A. Sande, M.D.
University of Virginia Hospitals
Jefferson Park Avenue 22908
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 62 (20C/42C*)

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Medical Center Hospitals
De Paul Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)
Program Director:
Kenneth H. Hyatt, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
830 Kempsville Road 23502
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 44 (16C/28C*)
ADC: 350; AA: OPV: 16,000

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth Navy Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Cpl Michael E. Bohan, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
23766
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (0C/24C*)
ADC: 92; AA: 6,422; OPV: 117,115

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Harold J. Fallon, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia
Box 663, MCV Station 22358
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 94 (34C/60C*)

Roanoke
University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Salem)
Program Director:
C. L. Crockett, Jr., M.D.
Roanoke Memorial
P. O. Box 13687 24033
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (8C/16C*)
ADC: 291; AA: 5,533; OPV: 47,460

Washington
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
Harborview Medical Center
University Hospital
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Veterans Administration Hospital (Boise)
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
James P Wallace, M.D.
Univ of Washington, Dept of Med.
1559 NE Pacific 98195
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 104 (33C/71C*)
ADC: 80; AA; OPV

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
WASHINGTON cont'd

Seattle cont'd

Virginia Mason
Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:
James J Coatsworth, M.D.
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St 98101

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 36 (18/C)*
ADC 112; AA 4,304; OPV 155,959.

Spokane
Spokane Residency Program
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:
Patrick O’Toole, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
W. 101 8th Ave. 99204

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C)*

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert G Gibbons, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
P.O. Box 177 98431

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 25 (10/C, 10/C)*
ADC 90; AA 3,992; OPV 99,132.

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley
Marshall University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Beckley)

Program Director:
Maurice A Mulcon, M.D.
Department of Medicine
West Virginia University

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5/C)*
ADC 50; AA 2,742; OPV 4,610.

Charleston
West Virginia University-Charleston Division
Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:
Warren Pollet, M.D.
Department of Medicine
2500 Section Ave

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 26 (10/C)*
ADC 191; AA 6,941; OPV 6,485.

Huntington
Marshall University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital

Program Director:
Robert W Hyatt, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
Marshall University School of Medicine

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 25 (10/C)*
ADC 108; AA 5,390; OPV 5,116.

Morgantown
West Virginia University

Program Director:
Robert H Waldman, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine
West Virginia University Medical Center
2500 St Henry St

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 25 (10/C)*
ADC 105; AA 3,300; OPV 30,116.

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:
J. S Shultz, M.D.
Department of Internal Medicine

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C)*
ADC 115; AA 3,864; OPV 3,567.

WISCONSIN

La Crosse
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital and Gunderson Clinic

Program Director:
Edwin L Overholts, M.D.
Gundersen Clinic, Ltd.

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5/C)*
ADC 109; AA 6,064; OPV 148,916.

Madinson
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Program Director:
David T Graham, M.D.

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 78 (26/C)*
ADC 488; AA 25,389; OPV 125,436.

Marshfield
Marshfield-University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Program Director:
George E Maginn, M.D.

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C)*
ADC 110; AA 4,662; OPV 61,140.

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Program Director:
Daniel J McCarthy, M.D.

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10/C)*
ADC 200; AA 1,700; OPV 75,000.

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard E Risselbach, M.D.

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 44 (8/C)*
ADC 129; AA 5,276; OPV 5,835.

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi
U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Biloxi

Program Director:
Col Frederick R Bode, M.D.

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 35 (14/C)*
ADC 85; AA 1,615; OPV 30,251.

OHIO

Wright-Patterson AFB

Program Director:
Col John H Tipten, M.D.

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6/C)*
ADC 35; AA 3,864; OPV 3,567.

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio

Program Director:
Col Richard S Foster, M.D.

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 57 (23/C)*
ADC 221; AA 5,601; OPV 32,472.

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Program Director:
Col Eugene P Flannery, M.D.

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 35 (11/C)*
ADC 76; AA 2,301; OPV 113,972.

COLORADO

Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Program Director:
Col George W Ward Jr, M.D.

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 24 (12/C)*

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Program Director:
Lt Col Anne B Kinlaw, MC

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 63 (20/C)*
ADC 200; AA 4,877; OPV 187,500.

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon
Dwight Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon

Program Director:
Col James E Hastings, M.D.

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C)*
ADC 94; AA 3,085; OPV 53,584.

HAWAII

Tripler Amc

Program Director:
Col James E Hastings, M.D.

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 22 (7/C)*
ADC 355; AA 17,342; OPV 830,030.

TEXAS

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

Program Director:
Col Melvin J Spicer, M.D.

Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 32 (13/C)*
ADC 355; AA 17,342; OPV 830,030.

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TEXAS cont’d

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Ronald R Blanck, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/32E)
ADC 160; AA 5,248; OPV 428,921

WASHINGTON
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert B Gibbons, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
P.O. Box 177 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (10C/16E)
ADC 99; AA 2,992; OPV 99,132

UNITED STATES NAVY
CALIFORNIA
Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt John W Davis, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
94607
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/8E)
ADC 73; AA 2,193; OPV 83,924

8. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

ALABAMA
Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Griff R Harsh, M.D.
Division of Neurosurgery
University Station 35234
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/4E)
ADC 56; AA 2,148; OPV 4,291

ARIZONA
Phoenix
Barrow Neurological Institute of St. Joseph's
Barrow Neurological Institute
Program Director:
John R Green, M.D.
Barrow Neurological Institute of St. Joseph’s Hospital
360 W Thomas Rd. 85013
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/5E)
ADC 70; AA 2,032; OPV 3,215

ARKANSAS
Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Stevenson Flanagan, M.D.
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W. Markham 72201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/4E)
ADC 49; AA 917; OPV 5,174

CALIFORNIA
San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Cpt Gerald T Rollin, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (20C/24E)
ADC 126; AA 5,459; OPV 219,625

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Cpt Donald C Castell, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
20014
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (10C/16E)
ADC 90; AA 2,414; OPV 99,531

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Cpt Michael E Bohan, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/16E)
ADC 92; AA 5,622; OPV 117,115

Los Angeles
U.C.L.A. Affiliated Hospitals
UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for hth Sciences
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
W Eugene Stern, M.D.
UCLA School of Medicine
Dept. of Neurosurgery 90024
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/8E)
ADC 49; AA 1,461; OPV 3,205

University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Program
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Martin H Weiss, M.D.
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 N. State St. 90033
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/15E)
ADC 100; AA 2,380; OPV 2,800

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Elidon L Fitzi, M.D.
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Med Ctr., Dept. Neurosurgery
101 City Drive South 92668
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/5E)
ADC 57; AA 1,246; OPV 2,016

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Julian R Youmans, M.D.
UC (Davis) Sacramento Med Ctr., Dept. Neurosurgery
4301 X St. 95617
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/4E)
ADC 33; AA 931; OPV 1,979

San Francisco
University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles B Wilson, M.D.
Univ of Calif Medical Center, Dept. of Neurosurgery
3rd and Parramass 94143
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/10E)

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
John W Harbey, M.D.
Stanford Univ. Medical Center, Dept./Neurosurgery
300 Pasteur Dr. 94305
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/1C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,017; OPV 5,341

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Wolff K Kirsch, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
Box C-315, 4200 E 9th Ave 80262
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C* )
ADC 20; AA 994; OPV 1,671

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Melville R Roberts, M.D.
Hartford Hospital
60 Seymour Street 06115
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
William F Collins Jr, M.D.
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St 06105
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,359; OPV 2,930

D. C.

Washington
Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)
Program Director:
Alfred J Luessenhop, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd., NW 20007
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)
ADC 48; AA 781; OPV 3,712

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Hugo V Rizzoli, M.D.
Dept of Neurosurgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW 20037
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/1C*)
ADC 136; AA 3,127; OPV 6,603

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Alber N Martins, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington, DC
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)
ADC 62; AA 1,082; OPV 2,770

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Albert L Rhonl Jr, M.D.
Univ of Florida Health Center, Div. Neurosurgery
Box J 266 32201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/1C*)
ADC 53; AA 1,458; OPV 4,286

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Hennetra Egletgang Hospital for Children
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Hubert R Rosoff, M.D.
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 NW 12th Avenue 32209
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/1C*)

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
Director Neurosurgery Program
Emory University
1363 Clifton Road N.E. 30322
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/1C*)

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Marshall B Allen Jr, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia
Dept. of Neurosurgery 30912
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)
ADC 28; AA 753; OPV 2,757

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony J Raimondi, M.D.
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E. Chicago Ave. 60611
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/1C*)
ADC 110; AA 2,500; OPV 9,790

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter W Whitter, M.D.
Dep. of Neurosurgery, Rm. 1491, Jetke Bldg.
1753 W. Congress Pkwy. 60612
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/1C*)
ADC 29; AA 628; OPV 2,900

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
John F Mullan, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E. 58th St. 60637
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)
ADC 67; AA 1,352; OPV 2,370

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Oscar Sugar, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S. Wood St. 60612
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (C/2C*)
ADC 9; AA 293; OPV 6,446

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Program Director:
O. Howard Reichman, M.D.
Foster G. McGaw Loyola Univ Hospital
2150 South First Avenue 60153
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Program Director:
Robert L Campbell, M.D.
Indiana Univ Medical Center, Emerson Hall
1100 W. Michigan St., Room 139 46223
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
ADC 68; AA 1,168; OPV 6,431

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
John C Vangilder, M.D.
Div. of Neurosurgery
Univ. of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics 52242
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (C/2C*)
ADC 64; AA 1,702; OPV 5,400

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director:
Charles B Brackett, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
93rd and Rainbow Blvd. 66103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)
ADC 46; AA 758; OPV 3,298

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Byron Young, M.D.
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St. 40536
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)
ADC 41; AA 1,359; OPV 4,333

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Norton-Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Harrell S. Garrett, M.D.
Health Sciences Ctr
PO Box 35200 40203
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)
ADC 56; AA 1,381; OPV 2,574
LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
David G Kline, M.D.
Louisiana State Med. Ctr., Dept. Neurosurgery
1542 Tujane Ave. 70112
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2/C/C*)
ADC 55; AA 1.356; OPV 5,000

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Raeburn C Llewellyn, M.D.
Dept of Neurosurgery
1430 Tujane 70112
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1/C/C*)
ADC 98; AA 2,094; OPV 5,631

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins
Johns Hopkins Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director:
Don M Long, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept. of Neurosurgery
800 North Wolfe St, 21205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2/C/C*)
ADC 85; AA 2,000; OPV 3,500

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas B Ducker, M.D.
University of Maryland Hospital
22 South Greene Street 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

BETHESDA
National Naval Medical Center
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
C. B Early, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Neurosurgery 2004
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1/C/C*)
ADC 59; AA 914; OPV 3,594

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Children’s Hospital Medical Center-Peter Bent Brigham
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Program Director:
Reasley Welch, M.D.
Children’s Hospital Medical Center, Dept.
Neurosurgery
300 Longwood Avenue 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/C*)

Massachusetts General
Massachusetts General Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Nicholas T Zervas, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit Street 02114
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2/C/C*)
ADC 83; AA 2,102; OPV 1,289

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
Carney Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Bennett M Stein, M.D.
New England Medical Center Hospitals
171 Harrison Ave., Box 178 02111
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1/C/C*)
ADC 64; AA 1,972

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
University Hospital
Program Director:
Richard G Schneider, M.D.
St Joseph Mercy Hospital, Dept. of Neurosurgery
Box 856 48108
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

DEERFIELD
Henry Ford
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
James J Amsman, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2796 W. Grand Blvd.
48202
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1/C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,260; OPV 4,000

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Program Director:
L. Murray Thomas, M.D.
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E. Canfield, Room 1213 48201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1/C/C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,451; OPV 756

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Shelley N Chu, M.D.
University of Minnesota Hospital
Box 96, Mayo Hospital Building
420 Delaware Dr., SE 55455
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (1/C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 3,178; OPV 5,633

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
St. Mary’s Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
R. H Miller, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St., SW 55901
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (C/4/C*)
ADC 63; AA 3,143; OPV 5,443

MISSISSIPPI
Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
Robert R Smith, M.D.
Univ. of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N. State St. 32932
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/1/C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,046; OPV 6,860

COLUMBUS
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University of Mississippi Medical Center
St. Luke’s Hospital
Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Clark Watts, M.D.
University of Mississippi Medical Center
807 Stadium Road - N822 65212
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1/C/C*)
ADC 28; AA 623; OPV 1,910

St. Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Siegfried Golding, M.D.
Barnes Hospital Group, Dept. of Neurosurgery
Barnes Hospital Plaza 63110
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/1/C*)
ADC 50; AA 964; OPV 2,760

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals
St. Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Program Director:
Kenneth R Smith, Jr, M.D.
St. Louis University Hospital, Dept. of Neurosurgery
1325 S. Grand Blvd.
53104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1/C/C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,284; OPV 2,004

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, VT)
Program Director:
Emest Sachs Jr, M.D.
Hitchcock Clinic
2 Maynard St. 03755
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/C/C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,020; OPV 2,600

NEW YORK
Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Robert S Eberly M.D.
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Avenue 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Brooklyn
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth Shuman, M.D.
Albert Einstein Coll of Med., Dept/Neurosurgery
1300 Morris Park Ave. 10461
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2/C/C*)
ADC 65; AA 1,226; OPV 2,329

Brooklyn
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
William Shucart, M.D.
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave. 11203
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1/C/C*)
ADC 42; AA 683; OPV 1,350

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>Buffalo</td>
<td>S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Buffalo General Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Erie County Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Children’s Hospital of Buffalo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Cornell Cooperating Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>New York Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Men Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Ruskell H Patterson Jr., M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Robert B King, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Crouse-Living Memorial Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Robert B King, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>Chapel Hill</td>
<td>North Carolina Memorial Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: S Manatey, J.R., M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>Duke University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Robert H Wilkins, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>Winston-Salmon</td>
<td>Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: David L Kirkland, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH DAKOTA</td>
<td>Fargo</td>
<td>Neuropsychiatric Institute</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Lee A Christoferson, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>Good Samaritan University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: John M Tew, J.R., M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Frank N. E. Nelson, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OREGON</td>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>Oregon Health Science Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: John Raaf, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OREGON</td>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Harold D Paxton, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Episcopal Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>‘St. Christopher’s Hospital for Children’</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Perry Black, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>Temple University</td>
<td>Temple University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Einstein Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: William A Buchheit, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PENNSYLVANIA cont’d

Philadelphia cont’d

Thomas Jefferson University
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Winston Medical Center

Program Director:
Jewell L. Osterholm, M.D.
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1025 Walnut Street 19107

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (20/C*)
ADC 90; AA 1,750; OPV 3,230

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
Frederick Murtagh, M.D.
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce Street 19104

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (20/C*)
ADC 106; AA 2,215; OPV 8,453

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Monongahela Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Presbyterian-University Hospital

Program Director:
Peter J. Zennett, M.D.
Presbyterian-University Hospital
230 Lutrop St, Rm. 9402 15213

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (20/C*)
ADC 122; AA 3,860; OPV 11,255

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:
George H. Gray, M.D.
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust Street 15219

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (20/C*)

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University of Puerto Rico Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)

Program Director:
Nathan Richardson, M.D.
University Hospital, Dept. of Neurosurgery
GPO Box 5067 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (20/C*)

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
Phanor L. Pena, Jr., M.D.
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave. 29403

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (10/C*)
ADC 33; AA 710; OPV 2,625

TEENSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences Program
Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Le Bonheur Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:
James T. Robertson, M.D.
Dept. of Neurosurgery
66 N. Pauline 38163

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (30/C*)
ADC 282; AA 12,647; OPV 411

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
St Thomas Hospital

Program Director:
William F. Measham, M.D.
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Ave. South 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (20/C*)
ADC 75; AA 2,500; OPV 3,600

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas

Program Director:
Kemp Clark, M.D.
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5333 Harry Hines Blvd 75335

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (30/C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,075; OPV 3,000

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Hermann Hospital

Program Director:
Robert G. Grossman, M.D.
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept. of Neurosurgery 77560

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (10/C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,531; OPV 2,052

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Univ of Texas, M.D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Texas Children’s Hospital

Program Director:
William R. Cheek, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave. 77030

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (30/C*)
ADC 140; AA 3,313; OPV 2,864

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L. Murphy Vetsern Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:
Jim L Story, M.D.
Univ. of Texas Health Sciences Center
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (20/C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,047; OPV 3,531

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:
Theodore S Roberts, M.D.
University of Utah Hospital
50 N. Medical Drive 14132

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (10/C*)
ADC 32; AA 980; OPV 1,388

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:
Henry H Schmidt, M.D.
Med Center Hospital of Vermont, Dept. Neurosurgery
Givin Building D-315 05405

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (10/C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,555; OPV 7,568

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia

University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:
John A. Jane, M.D.
Univ of Virginia Med Center, Dept. of Neurosurgery
Box 212 22908

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (10/C*)
ADC 68; AA 2,442; OPV 1,912

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Medical Center Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters

Program Director:
Joseph T McFadden, M.D.
Dept of Neurosurgery
607 Medical Tower 23507

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (20/C*)
ADC 65; AA 856; OPV

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:
Donald P Becker, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia Hosp., Dept.
Neurosurgery
1200 E. Broad St. 23298

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (20/C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,010; OPV 2,298

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
University Hospital

Program Director:
A A Ward, Jr., M.D.
University of Washington Fl-20
Rt744 Health Sciences Bldg. 31105

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (10/C*)

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University

Program Director:
G. Robert Nugent, M.D.
West Virginia University Hospital
Dept. of Neurosurgery 26506

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (10/C*)
ADC 24; AA 900; OPV 3,000

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### Wisconsin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital and Clinics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison General Hosp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Maruccher J. Jevid, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ. of Wisconsin Hospital &amp; Clinics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>600 Highland Ave., Room H4/346 S3792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length:</strong> 5 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Positions:</strong> 6 (1C/1C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 46; AA 1,578; OPV 2,411</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Milwaukee**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Milwaukee County Medical Complex, VA Med Ctr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Wood)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Sanford J. Larson, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milwaukee County Med Complex, Dept. of Neurosurgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8700 W. Wisconsin Ave. 53226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length:</strong> 6 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Positions:</strong> 1 (C/1C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 65; AA 1,575; OPV 4,680</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Alabama

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birmingham</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of Alabama Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Alabama Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> James H. Halsey, Jr. M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Alabama In Birmingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Station 35294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length:</strong> 3 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Positions:</strong> 11 (3C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 36; AA 1,090; OPV 2,103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Arizona

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Phoenix</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Joseph's Hospital and Med. Ctr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330 W. Thomas Rd. 85013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length:</strong> 3 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Positions:</strong> 6 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 21; AA 934; OPV 295</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### California

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Los Angeles</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kaiser Foundation Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Sherwood Davidson, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept. Neurology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4867 Sunset Blvd. 90027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length:</strong> 3 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Positions:</strong> 3 (1C/1C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 13; AA 252; OPV 9,975</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Los Angeles County-UC. S.C. Medical Center</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles County-UC. S.C. Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Leslie F. Weiner, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles County-UC. S.C. Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1200 N State St 90033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length:</strong> 3 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Positions:</strong> 12 (4C/4C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 30; AA 1,400; OPV 6,500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>U C. L. A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlt Sciences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Richard D. Walter, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed Neurological Research Ctr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>710 Westwood Plaza 90024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length:</strong> 3 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Positions:</strong> 19 (7C/7C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 16; AA 850; OPV 6,700</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Veterans Administration Center-Wadsworth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VA Wadsworth Med Ctr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> W. W. Toufilaitto, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA Wadsworth Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weshire and Sawtelle Blvds. 90073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length:</strong> 3 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Positions:</strong> 12 (4C/4C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 46; AA 861; OPV 3,222</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Arkansas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Little Rock</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of Arkansas for Medical Services Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Dennis D. Lucy Jr. M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4301 W Markham 72201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length:</strong> 3 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Positions:</strong> 5 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 21; AA 825; OPV 4,500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Nebraska

**D. C.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>United States Army</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Albert N. Martins, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length:</strong> 5 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Positions:</strong> 5 (1C/1C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 62; AA 1,062; OPV 2,770</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Maryland

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bethesda</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>National Naval Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Naval Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> C. B. Early, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Naval Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept. of Neurosurgery 20014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length:</strong> 5 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Positions:</strong> 5 (1C/1C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 59; AA 914; OPV 3,594</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 9. Neurology

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sacramento</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Pierre M. Drayfus, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Calif., National Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4301 X St., Prof. Bldg. Rm 210 95817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length:</strong> 3 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Positions:</strong> 7 (2C/1C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 10; AA 312; OPV 4,048</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### San Diego

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital, U C. Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA Med Ctr (San Diego)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> W. O. Wiederhold, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital, H 815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225 Dickinson St. 92103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length:</strong> 3 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Positions:</strong> 16 (4C/4C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 30; AA 943; OPV 7,081</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### San Francisco

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Garland E. Mc Carty, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 36 94129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length:</strong> 3 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Positions:</strong> 9 (3C/3C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 15; AA 521; OPV 7,010</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pacific Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center, Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Childrens Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Director:</strong> Arthur G. Waatz, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Med Ctr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PO Box 7999 94120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Length:</strong> 3 Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Positions:</strong> 3 (1C/1C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 8; AA 365; OPV 258</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CALIFORNIA cont’d
San Francisco cont’d

University of California Program
H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
R. A Fishman, M.D.
UC, San Francisco, Dept of Neurology
Room 744-M, 505 Parnassus Ave 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (SC/C*)
ADC 29; AA 1,566; OPV 9,975

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Barry R. Tharp, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Neurology, 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (SC/C*)
ADC 27; AA 776; OPV 6,070

Torrance
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Mark A Goldberg, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 West Carson Street 90706
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (SC/C*)
ADC 12; AA 469; OPV 2,500

COLORADO
Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
James H Austin, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 East 9th Avenue 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,270; OPV 7,821

CONNECTICUT
New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
David R Glass, M.D.
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (SC/C*)
ADC 64; AA 1,294; OPV 7,361

D. C.
Washington
Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)
Program Director:
Desmond S O’Doherty, M.D.
Georgetown Univ Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
3800 Reservoir Road, NW 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 67; AA 1,317; OPV 6,300

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
G F Molinari, M.D.
George Washington University Hospital
901 22nd St, NW 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/C*)

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Don H Wood, M.D.
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW 20059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Archibald Huff, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6800 Georgia Ave, NW 20023
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 468; OPV 4,560

FLORIDA
Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Melvin Greer, M.D.
Univ of Florida College of Medicine
Dept of Neurology, Box 1028 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 38; AA 700; OPV 5,000

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Peretz Schelinger, M.D.
Univ of Miami, Dept of Neurology D-5
P.O. Box 16960 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,000; OPV 3,644

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
James A. Hickey Veterans Admin Medical Center
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Vincent Di Carlo, M.D.
Univ of South Florida Coll of Medicine
12001 North 30th St, Box 19 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 525; OPV 2,443

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Herbert R Karp, M.D.
Emory University, Dept of Neurology
66 Butter St, SE 30033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,773; OPV 8,499

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Joseph B Green, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia
30601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/C*)
ADC 44; AA 800; OPV 5,000

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Cook County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Program Director:
Charles E Morris, M.D.
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Neurology
VA Center, Building 50 60064
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 28; AA 452; OPV 4,932

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
D. H Harter, M.D.
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Superior St & Fairbanks Court 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (7C/C*)

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Barry G Ammon, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 East 59th Street 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/C*)

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
John S Garvin, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
912 South Wood St 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 28; AA 381; OPV 8,671

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold L Klawans, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke’s Medical Center
1725 West Harrison 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 750; OPV 3,000

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G. McSaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joel Brummel, M.D.
Stitch School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
2160 South First Avenue 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 86; AA 1,553; OPV 12,475

Peoria
University of Illinois-Peoria School of Med. Affiliated Institutions
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Program Director:
Krishna Kalyanaraman, M.D.
Univ of Illinois-Peoria Sch of Med, Dept of Neurosciences
123 SW Glendale Ave 61605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,664; OPV 7,200

INDIANA
Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Mark L Dyken, M.D.
Indiana University School of Medicine
511 West Michigan St 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 65; AA 1,673; OPV 8,247
IOWA

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:
Matthew W Van Allen, M.D.
Dept of Neurology
2151 Carver Pavilion 2242

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 9 (4C/3C)
ADC 28; AA 1,586; OPV 9,200

KANSAS

University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)

Program Director:
Dewey K Ziegler, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd. 66103

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C)
ADC 9; AA 440; OPV 3,300

KENTUCKY

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:
Norman H Bass, M.D.
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
800 Rose Street 40506

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C)
ADC 50; AA 650; OPV 5,000

LOUISIANA

Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Louisiana State University
Charity Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:
Earl R Hackett, M.D.
LSU School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
1542 Tulane Ave. 70112

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 9 (2C/1C)
ADC 14; AA 615; OPV 6,593

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:
Robert G Heath, M.D.
Tulane University School of Medicine
1415 Tulane Ave 70112

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 9 (1C/0C)
ADC 50; AA 1,500; OPV 6,000

MARYLAND

Johns Hopkins Hospital-Baltimore City Hospitals
Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:
Guy M McKhann, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N. Wolfe St. 21205

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 17 (6C/1C)
ADC 40; AA 1,832; OPV 9,940

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:
Richard R Mayer, M.D.
University of Maryland Hospital
Redwood and Green Sts. 21201

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 11 (3C/2C)
ADC 20; AA 494; OPV 4,706

Boston

Boston City Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas D Sabin, M.D.
Boston City Hospital, Neurological Unit
816 Harrison Ave 02118

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6 (2C/3C)
ADC 12; AA 229; OPV 2,202

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital

Program Director:
Robert G Feldman, M.D.
Boston University School of Medicine
80 E Concord St 02118

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 18 (6C/3C)
ADC 160; AA; OPV

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph A Martin, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
Neurology Service 02114

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 21 (7C/1C)
ADC 62; AA 2,512; OPV 6,491

New England Medical Center

Program Director:
T L Mullaney, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Avenue 02111

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 5 (3C/2C)

Longwood Area Neurological Training Program
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:
Charles F Barlow, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Avenue 02115

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 5 (3C/2C)

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
Univ of Massachusetts Med Sch and Teaching Hosp
St Vincent Hospital

Program Director:
David A Drachman, M.D.
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Avenue, North 01695

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 14 (4C/2C)
ADC 31; AA 651; OPV 4,860

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

Program Director:
Sid Gilman, M.D.
University Hospital
1405 E. Ann St. 48109

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 14 (4C/3C)
ADC 43; AA 1,250; OPV 7,945

DETROIT

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
James A Bashan, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6 (2C/3C)
ADC 17; AA 500; OPV 4,621

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Program Director:
John Gilroy, M.D.
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
3990 John R. 48201

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 14 (3C/1C)

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

Program Director:
Joseph A Resch, M.D.
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Dept. of Neurology 55455

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 20 (12C/8C)
ADC 130; AA 4,334; OPV 16,388

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
David D Webster, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Ctr., Dept. Neurology (217)
54th and 4th Ave. S. 55417

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C)
ADC 54; AA 1,490; OPV 6,500

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St. Mary's Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
J. P. Bernhardt, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St., SW 55901

Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 32 (2C/4C)
ADC 74; AA 3,541; OPV 34,276

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:
Robert D Currier, M.D.
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N. State St. 32216

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C)
ADC 36; AA 1,088; OPV 6,013
MISSOURI
Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
J. Donald Eaton, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
Dept. of Neurology 862-12
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/3*)
ADC 22; AA 725; OPV 2,645

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennan Mem Hosp for Children
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)
St Louis County Hospital
VA Hosp, Jefferson Barracks Div.
Program Director:
Shin-Hyuck Horenstein, M.D.
St Louis University
1221 South Grand Blvd. 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (C/2C*)
ADC 92; AA 2,227; OPV 3,913

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
St Louis Children's Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
Program Director:
William M Lande, M.D.
Barnes Hospital
4949 Barnes-Hospital Plaza 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (8C/3C*)
ADC 110; AA 3,804; OPV 5,379

NEBRASKA
Omaha
Creighton-Nebraska University Health Foundation
St Joseph Hospital
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Donald R Bennett, M.D.
Univ. of Nebraska College of Medicine
42nd and Dewey Avenue 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)
ADC 17; AA 2,236; OPV 4,450

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
May Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, VT)
Program Director:
Alexander G Reeves, M.D.
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)
ADC 40; AA 1,840; OPV 5,620

NEW JERSEY
Newark
CMNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CMNJ College of Hospital
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Stuart D Cook, M.D.
CMNJ College Hospital
100 Bergen St. 07603
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/0*)
ADC 98; AA 1,108; OPV 5,927

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Bernalillo County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Joseph M Bicknell, M.D.
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd. 87111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/3*)
ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 6,400

NEW YORK
Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Kevin D Barron, M.D.
Albany Medical Center, Dept. of Neurology
47 New Scotland Ave. 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/2*)
ADC; AA 1,240; OPV 1,000

Bronx
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Host of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Robert Katzman, M.D.
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
1300 Morris Park Ave 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/2*)
ADC 117; AA 2,391; OPV 12,437

Cornell Cooperaing Hospitals, Program 1
New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
Fred Plum, M.D.
New York Hospital
525 E. 66th St. 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (8C/3*)
ADC 35; AA 1,417; OPV 2,200

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Stroobos, M.D.
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion 10295
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/3*)
ADC 65; AA 1,245; OPV 3,400

New York University Medical Center
New York University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Program Director:
Carol T Randt, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/2*)

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St. Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Joseph G Callard, M.D.
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
155 West 1st Street 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)
ADC 33; AA 775; OPV 3,514

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin D Yahr, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (11C/3*)
ADC 143; AA 2,278; OPV 10,352

Manhattan
Cornell Cooperaing Hospitals, Program 2
North Shore University Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
H. Richard Beresford, M.D.
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Drive 11030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)
ADC 32; AA 520; OPV 1,200

New Hyde Park
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Morlan Nathanson, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave. 11104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/3*)
ADC 36; AA 53; OPV 2,296

New York
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Lewis P Rowland, M.D.
Columbia University, Dept of Neurology
710 W. 168th St. 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (8C/2*)
ADC 117; AA 2,361; OPV 12,437

Cornell Cooperaing Hospitals, Program 1
New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
Fred Plum, M.D.
New York Hospital
525 E. 66th St. 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (8C/3*)
ADC 35; AA 1,417; OPV 2,200

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Stroobos, M.D.
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion 10295
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/3*)
ADC 65; AA 1,245; OPV 3,400

New York University Medical Center
New York University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Program Director:
Carol T Randt, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/2*)

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St. Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Joseph G Callard, M.D.
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
155 West 1st Street 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)
ADC 33; AA 775; OPV 3,514

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin D Yahr, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (11C/3*)
ADC 143; AA 2,278; OPV 10,352

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont'd

Northport
S.U.N.Y. at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Northport)
Program Director:
Arthur D Rosen, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
Dept. of Neurology 11794
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 316; OPV 2,600

Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Joynt, M.D.
Univ of Rochester School of Medicine & Dentistry
601 Elmwood Avenue 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 23; AA 800; OPV 1,861

Syracuse
S.U. N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Gilbert S Ross, M.D.
Univ Hospital of Upstate Med Ctr., Dept. of Neurology
750 E Adams St. 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 47; AA 1,042; OPV 3,237

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James N Hayward, M.D.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
751 Burnett-Womack Bldg. 225th 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/C*)
ADC 14; AA 706; OPV 5,374

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Allen D. Rivers, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center Box M2900 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,542; OPV 6,219

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
James F. Toole, M.D.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S. Hawthorne Rd. 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (3C/3C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,614; OPV 7,333

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo
Neuropsychiatric Institute
Neuropsychiatric Clinic Institute
Program Director:
William G Olson, M.D.
Dept of Neurology
1919 Elm St. N. 58102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,289; OPV 4,604

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
F. J. Samaha, M.D.
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
4010 Medical Sciences Bldg. 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 360; OPV 6,000

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Joseph M. Foley, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept. of Neurology
2065 Adelbert Rd. 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC, AA 834; OPV 2,632

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
John P. Donomy, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept. of Neurology
9500 Euclid Ave. 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 45; AA 2,000; OPV 25,000

Case Western Reserve University
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/HIGHLAND View Hosp
Program Director:
Maurice Victor, M.D.
Cleveland Metropolitan General
3395 Scraonton Rd. 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 771; OPV 4,600

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J. O'Leary, M.D.
Ohio State University Hospitals
465 W. 10th Ave., 465 Means Hall 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 457; OPV 3,965

TOLEDO
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Hospita/ of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Toledo Mental Health Center
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony M. Accordini, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio Hospital, Dept. Neurosciences
Callier Service No. 10008 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 457; OPV 3,965

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospitals and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Presbyterian Hospital
Program Director:
John W. Nelson, M.D.
University Hospitals and Clinics
800 N.E. 13th, POB 260-1, Room 100a 73190
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,491; OPV 7,252

PORTLAND
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
Frank M Yatsu, M.D.
University of Oregon Hospital, Dept. of Neurology
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd. 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/C*)
ADC 8, AA 422; OPV 1,857

PHILADELPHIA

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Program Director:
Elliott L. Mancal, M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N. Broad St. 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 545; OPV 5,000

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
David L. Bums, M.D.
Medical College of Pennsylvania, Dept. of Neurology
3300 Henry Ave. 19129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/3C*)
ADC 26; AA 530; OPV 2,674

PENNSYLVANIA

Pennsylvania Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph R. Haase, M.D.
Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept. of Neurology
8th and Spruce Sts. 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 239; OPV 1,080

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
Alburt Einstein Medical Center
Program Director:
M. Alter, M.D.
Temple University Hospital
3401 North Broad Street 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/C*)

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Wilminton Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Program Director:
M. Alter, M.D.
Lankenau Hospital
3401 North Broad Street 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C/C*)
University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
A. A. K. Abor, M.D.
Dept. of Neurology, Hosp. of the Univ. of Penn.
3400 Spruce St. 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (7C/7C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,800; OPV 10,800

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PENNNSYLVANIA cont'd

Pittsburgh Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Pennsylvania University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:
Oscar M. Reinmuth, M.D.
Univ. of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
322 Scalle Hall 15261

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/3C)*
ADC 65; AA 2,100; OPV 16,650.

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:
Luis P. Sanchez-Longo, M.D.
University District Hospital
Pieded Ctr., Rio Piedras Station 00912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/3C)*

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
Edward L. Hagan, M.D.
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave. 29403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/1C)*
ADC 33; AA 1,537; OPV 5,683

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:
Albert F. Heck, M.D.
University of Tennessee, Dept. of Neurology
800 Madison Ave. 38103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C)*
ADC 73; AA 1,876; OPV 2,548

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:
Geral M. Fischel, M.D.
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
21st and Garland Ave. 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/3C)*
ADC 35; AA 1,100; OPV 6,000

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:
Roger N. Rosenberg, M.D.
Univ. of Texas Health Science Center Southwestern Medical School 75255

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/5C)*
ADC 73; AA 2,300; OPV 2,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
John R. Calvery, M.D.
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Department of Neurology 77500

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/3C)*
ADC 17; AA 486; OPV 5,932

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
P. M Armstrong, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
Dept. of Neurology 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (2C/3C)*
ADC 150; AA; OPV

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
St Anthony Center
Univ. of Texas, M Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:
William S. Fields, M.D.
University of Texas Medical School at Houston POB 20708 77025

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/3C)*
ADC 23; AA 500; OPV 4,290

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L. Murphy Veterns Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:
Robert J. Schwartzman, M.D.
Univ. of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78294

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (4C/3C)*

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:
L. W. Jarcho, M.D.
University of Utah College of Medicine
50 North Medical Drive 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (2C/3C)*
ADC 45; AA 1,394; OPV 3,426

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:
Charles M Poser, M.D.
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont 05401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6,2C/3C)*
ADC 16; AA 94; OPV 2,500

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:
T.H. Johns, M.D.
University of Virginia School of Medicine
Box 342 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/5C)*
ADC 35; AA 912; OPV 5,100

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliates Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:
John W. Harbison, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia, Dept. of Neurology
MO 5 Shiley Box 999 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/3C)*
ADC 80; AA 2,356; OPV 6,963

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
University Hospital

Program Director:
Phillip D. Swanson, M.D.
Dept of Neurology. Rg-20
University of Washington 98195

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/1C)*
ADC 23; AA 1,612; OPV 5,801

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Ludwig Gutmann, M.D.
West Virginia University Medical Center 26500

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C)*
ADC 16; AA 400; OPV 5,400

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:
Raymond W. W. Chun, M.D.
University of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave - H6 Rm 570 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C)*
ADC 14; AA 648; OPV 4,306

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Wisconsin

Program Director:
Michael P. McEwen, M.D.
Medical College of Wisconsin
1700 W Wisconsin Ave 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/2C)*
ADC 3; AA 942; OPV 12,221

UNITED STATES ARMY

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Garland E McCarty, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 36 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (5C/3C)*
ADC 15; AA 521; OPV 7,010

WASHINGTON

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Archer D. Huett, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
8000 Georgia Ave., NW POS 23s 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/3C)*
ADC 24; AA 486; OPV 6,580
UNITED STATES NAVY

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt. A. Bernard Pleet, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Box 317, 20014
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC: 29, A: 539; OPV: 7,051

9A. NEUROLOGY

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Donald B. Calvis, M.D.
Natl’Inst. of Health-Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave., Bldg. 10, 6CD 20014
Length: 1 Year; Total Positions: 12 (C/C*)

10. NUCLEAR MEDICINE

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
W. Newton Tauxe, M.D.
University of Alabama Med. Ctr., Dept./Nuclear Medicine
University Station 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
IVVP 11,389; IVP 11,954; TP 40

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Dennis D Patton, M.D.
University of Arizona Health Science Center
Div. of Nuclear Med. 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
IVVP 8,311; IVP 20,919; TP 74

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Charles M Boyd, M.D.
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W. Markham 72201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
IVVP 35,000; IVP 9,000; TP 50

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael Hayes, M.D.
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
2801 Atlantic Ave., P.OB 1428 90801
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 4,124; IVP 5,126; TP 35

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Kenneth P Lyons, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
5001 E. 7th St. 90822
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 657; TP 24

Los Angeles
UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hth Sciences
Program Director:
David E. Kuhl, M.D.
UCLA School of Medicine
Dept. of Nuclear Medicine 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
IVVP 6,304; IVP 20,680; TP 52

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J. Lull, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
IVVP 7,686; IVP 87,480; TP 11

University of California Program
H. C. Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
R K Davies Medical Center - Franklin Hospital
Program Director:
David Price, M.D.
H.C. Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
225 and Parnassus Avenue 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

San Francisco General Hospital
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Myron Kelly, M.D.
San Francisco General Hosp., Div. Nuclear Medicine
Bldg. 10C Clinical Lab 94110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 3,019; IVP 19,758; TP 20

Sepulveda
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Marvin B. Cohen, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center, Dept./Nuclear Medicine
16111 Plummer St. 91343
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
IVVP 26,169; IVP 16,861; TP 15

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Joseph P. Kriss, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
Div. of Nuclear Medicine (Rm.C227) 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)
IVVP 4,914; IVP 16,006; TP 39

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director:
William C. Klingensmith III, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E. 9th Ave, A834 80242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/C*)
IVVP 18,250; IVP 6,901; TP 313

CONNECTICUT

Famington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hth Ctr
Baystate Medical Center
Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)
MounSinai Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Danbury Hospital
Program Director:
Richard P. Spencer, M.D.
University of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington Ave. 06022
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
IVVP 21,153; IVP 96,009; TP 92

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director:
Paul B Hoffer, M.D.
Yale Univ. School of Medicine, Dept./Nuclear Medicine
333 Cedar St. Ct 03020 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/C*)
IVVP 8,000; IVP 50; TP 50
DELAWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:
Robert Mockensturm, M.D.
Wilmington Medical Center
P.O. Box 1666 19903
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C*)
IVVP 10,737; IVP 15,302; TP 153

D. C.

Washington
Georgetown University
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
John C Harbert, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd., NW 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C*)
IVVP 5,512; IVP 14,561; TP 65

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Washington Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington)

Program Director:
Richard C Reba, M.D.
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St. 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6/C*)
IVVP 12,865; IVP 37,146; TP 54

U.S. Army Residency Training Program in Nuclear Medicine
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Kaminski, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service 30012
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C*)
IVVP 14,924; IVP 61,374; TP 102

FLORIDA

Miami
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Abdo N Serrano, M.D.
Univ of Miami School of Med., Div/Nuclear Medicine
POB 01000 33101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3/C*)
IVVP 14,119; IVP 28,055; TP 67

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert J Gilson, M.D.
Mount Sinai Med Ctr, Div of Nuclear Medicine
4500 Alton Road 33140
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3/C*)
IVVP 100,000; IVP 13,300; TP 109

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
Y. A. Tanan, M.D.
Emory University Hospital, Dept. Nuclear Medicine
1384 Clifton Rd., NE 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C*)
IVVP 13,522; IVP 85,941; TP 67

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Steven M Pinsky, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
3232 S. Ellis Ave. 60616
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C* )
IVVP 10,344; IVP 12,601; TP 63

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Stewart M Spies, M.D.
Northwest Memorial Hospital, Nuclear Medicine
2520 East Superior Street 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C*)
IVVP 7,956; TP 80

Presbyterian-St. Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Ernest W Fordham, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s
1752 W. Congress Pkwy. 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2/C*)
IVVP 24,000; IVP 100; TP 122

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
M.D Cooper, M.D.
Univ of Chicago Hosps and Clinics, Dept. Nuclear Medicine
950 East 59th Street 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C*)

Hines
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Ervin Kaplan, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Med. Ctr., Dept. Nuclear Medicine
5th and Roosevelt 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3/C*)
IVVP 47,651; IVP 62,761; TP 10

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Richard E Peterson, M.D.
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Radiology 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3/C*)
IVVP 7,500; IVP 25,000; TP 130

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph G Robinson, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
Dept of Img. Radiology 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C*)
IVVP 7,182; IVP 3,867; TP 30

Wichita
Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
George Q Mills, M.D.
Wesley Medical Center
560 North Hillside Ave 67214
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C*)

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Frank H Deland, M.D.
University of Kentucky Med. Ctr., Div. of Nuclear Med.
820 Rose St. 40506
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C*)
IVVP 9,100; IVP 7,245; TP 29

NEW ORLEANS

Touro Infirmary
Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
Roy T Staub, M.D.
Touro Infirmary, Nuclear Med Dept
1401oucher St. 70115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C*)
IVVP 4,521; IVP 11,206; TP 30

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Henry N Wagner Jr, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Rm. 201, 615 N. Wolfe St. 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C*)
IVVP 12,885; IVP 23,315

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (baltimore)
Program Director:
Joseph Whitley, M.D.
Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept. of Diagnostic Radiology
27 South Greene Street 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C*)
IVVP 14,740; IVP 4,400; TP 116

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Nuclear Medicine
National Naval Medical Center
20014
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C*)

National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Gerald S Johnston, M.D.
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center 21601
9000 Wisconsin Ave 20014
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C*)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital-Children’s Hospital’ Medical Center
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Childrens Hospital Medical Center
Sidney Farber Cancer Institute
Program Director:
S. James Adelson, M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave. 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6/C*)
IVVP 23,827; IVP 164,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
William Beirneault, M.D.
University of Michigan Hospital
1405 E. Ann St., Box 21 W5630 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/C*)
IVVP 6,045; IVP 19,736; TP 36

Royal Oak
William Beaumont
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Howard JOY, M.D.
William Beaumont Hospital, Dept. Nuclear Medicine
3601 W. Thirteen Mile Rd. 48072
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C*)
IVVP 7,923; IVP 34,171; TP 26

IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVP = Total In Vitro Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Residency Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MINNESOTA</td>
<td>University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis) Program Director: Merle K Loken, M.D. Univ. of Minnesota, Div. of Nuclear Medicine Mayo Memorial Bldg 5545 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (2G/2*) IVVP 10,309, IVTP 29,682, TP 79</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MISSOURI | St. Louis St. Louis University Group of Hospitals St. Louis University Hospital VA Med Ctr (St. Louis) Program Director: Robert M Donati, M.D. St. Louis University Hospitals 1325 South Grand Blvd 63104 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*) Washington University Affiliated Hospitals Barnes Hospital Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology Program Director: Barry A Siegel, M.D. Edward Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology 510 S. Kingshighway 63110 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (2C/0*) IVVP 9,262, IVTP 43,030, TP 131 |

NEBRASKA | Omaha University of Nebraska University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic Program Director: Merton A Qualle, M.D. University of Nebraska Medical Center 42nd & Dewey 68105 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*) IVVP 4,433, IVTP 2,504, TP 32 |

NEW YORK | Albany Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals Albany Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Albany) Program Director: Robert B Chodos, M.D. Albany Medical Center Hospital New Scotland Ave. 12208 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 0 (0C/0*) IVVP 8,867, IVTP 14,213, TP 95 |

Bronx Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals Bronx Municipal Hospital Center Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program Director: M. Donald Blaufox, M.D. Albert Einstein College of Medicine 1300 Morris Park Ave. 10461 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*) IVVP 18,955, IVTP 26,297, TP 144 |

Brooklyn Long Island College Long Island College Hospital Program Director: Herbert A Artis, M.D. the Long Island College Hosp 340 Henry St 11201 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*) IVVP 3,502, IVTP 432, TP 27 |

Veterans Admnl. (Brooklyn) VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn) Program Director: Morley L Maayan, M.D. Veterans Administration Medical Ctr 480 Poly Place 11209 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*) IVVP 43,663, IVTP 10,122, TP 18 |

Buffalo S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals Roswell Park Memorial Institute Buffalo General Hospital VA Med Ctr (Buffalo) Mercy Hospital Program Director: Merrill A Benceri, M.D. Dept of Nuclear Medicine 3435 Main St. 14214 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (6C/6*) IVVP 23,966, IVTP 42,682, TP 96 |

New Hyde Park Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program Director: Lester M Levy, M.D. Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Dept. of Nuclear Medicine 11042 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*) IVVP 6,418, IVTP 3,662, TP 97 |

New York Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases Program Director: Richard S Benua, M.D. Mem Hosp-Cancer and Allied Diseases, Dept/Nuclear Med 1276 York Ave 10021 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*) IVVP 8,913, IVTP 7,760, TP 59 |

New York Hospital New York Hospital Program Director: Jerome G Jacobstein, M.D. the New York Hospital 525 E 58th St 10022 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*) IVVP 7,452, IVTP 28,966, TP 102 |

New York University Medical Center New York University Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center Bellevue Hospital Program Director: Phillip Braunstein, M.D. New York University Medical Center 550 First Ave 10016 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*) IVVP 13,663, IVTP 24,689, TP 219 |

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York St. Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York Program Director: Steven W Luzikier, M.D. Department of Nuclear Medicine 153 W 11 St 10011 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*) IVVP 7,769, IVTP 12,987, TP 42 |

St. Luke's Hospital Center R. Luke's Hospital Center Program Director: Richard N Pierson Jr. M.D. St. Luke's hospital Center 420 W. 13th St 10002 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*) IVVP 4,200, IVTP 12,800, TP 30 |

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals Mount Sinai Hospital VA Med Ctr (Bronx) Program Director: Stanley J Goldsmith M.D. Mount Sinai Medical Center One Gustave L. Levy Place 10029 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (3C/1*) IVVP 28,078, IVTP 5,094, TP 90 |

Northport Veterans Administration Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Northport) Program Director: Walton W Shreve, M.D. Veterans Admin. Medical Center Middelville Road 11768 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*) IVVP 4,105, IVTP 250, TP 25 |

Rochester Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester Strong Memorial Hospital Program Director: Robert E Omara, M.D. Department of Nuclear Medicine 601 Elmwood Avenue 14642 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*) IVVP 4,105; IVTP 250; TP 25 |

State University U.S. Public Health Service, New York U.S. Public Health Service Bay St. and Vanderbilt Ave. 10304 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*) IVVP 3,641; IVTP 15,482; TP 4 |

Syracuse S.U.N.Y Upstate Medical Center State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr Program Director: P. Darrow Thomas, M.D. S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center 750 East Adams Street 13210 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*) IVVP 4,886; IVTP 279; TP 48 |

NORTH CAROLINA | Chapel Hill North Carolina Memorial North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program Director: William H McCarney, M.D. North Carolina Memorial Hospital Dept. of Radiology (Imaging) 27514 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*) IVVP 12,060; IVTP 25,000, TP 90 |

Durham Duke University Affiliated Hospitals Duke University Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Durham) Program Director: Jack K Goodrich, M.D. Duke University Medical Center Dept. of Nuclear Medicine 27710 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (2C/0*) |

Winston-Salem Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals North Carolina Baptist Hospital Program Director: Robert J Cowan, M.D. North Carolina Baptist Hospital Dept. of Nuclear Medicine 27710 Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 3 (2C/1*) IVVP 9,000; IVTP 21,300; TP 60 |

OHIO | Cincinnati University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Cincinnati General Hospital Children's Hospital Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati) Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati Program Director: Edward B Silberstein, M.D. Radioslope Laboratory 234 Goodman Street 45267 Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*) IVVP 15,245; IVTP 30,423, TP 117 |
## ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN NUCLEAR MEDICINE

### OHIO cont’d

**Columbus**  
Ohio State University Hospitals  
Ohio State University Hospital  
Program Director: Marc R Tetsaian, M.D.  
Ohio State University Hospitals  
410 West Tenth Avenue, 43210  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 1 (1/C) *

### OKLAHOMA

**Oklahoma City**  
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center  
University Hospitals and Clinics  
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)  
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital  
Program Director: Carl W Smith, M.D.  
University Hospital and Clinica  
800 NE 13th St, 73104  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 0 (C/C) *

### OREGON

**Portland**  
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals  
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics  
VA Med Ctr (Portland)  
Program Director: G T Krishnamurthy, M.D.  
Veterans Administration Medical Center  
3715 SW 42 St, 97201  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 2 (1/C) *  
IVP 6,625; IVP 12,671; TP 67

### PENNSYLVANIA

**Philadelphia**  
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital  
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital  
Program Director: Millard W Croll, M.D.  
Hahnemann Med Coll and Hosp., Dept. Nuclear Medicine  
230 N. Broad St, 19102  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 2 (1/C) *  
IVP 6,378; IVP 2,426; TP 46

**University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals**  
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania  
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)  
Program Director: Abbas Alavi, M.D.  
Department of Radiology  
3400 Spruce Street, 19104  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 3 (2/C) *  
IVP 13,526; IVP 37,437; TP 78

**Temple University Hospital**  
Temple University Hospital  
Program Director: N. David Charkes, M.D.  
Temple University Hospital  
3401 N. Broad St, 19140  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 1 (1/C) *  
IVP 7,503; IVP 1,500; TP 72

### Pittsburgh

**Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh**  
Presbyterian-University Hospital  
Program Director: Lewis W Gummerman, M.D.  
Presbyterian-University Hospital  
Depose at OR, Hara Streets 15213  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 1 (1/C) *  
IVP 4,727; IVP 216; TP 50

### PUERTO RICO

**San Juan**  
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals  
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)  
Center for Energy and Environmental Research University District Hospital  
Program Director: Julio V Rivera, M.D.  
VA Medical and Regional Office Center  
Goa Box 486710006  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 2 (C/C) *  
IVP 7,552; IVP 4,539; TP 42

### SOUTH CAROLINA

**Charleston**  
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals  
Medical University Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)  
Program Director: Maria G Buse, M.D.  
Medical University Hospital  
171 Ashley Avenue, 29403  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 2 (1/C) *  
IVP 8,454; IVP 9,363; TP 75

### TENNESSEE

**Memphis**  
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals  
University of Tennessee Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)  
City of Memphis Hospital  
Program Director: Ben T Liefeld, M.D.  
City of Memphis Hospitals  
860 Madison Avenue, 38103  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 0 (C/C) *

**Nashville**  
Vanderbilt University  
Vanderbilt University Hospital  
Program Director: F. David Rollo, M.D.  
Vanderbilt University Hospital  
Dept. of Nuclear Medicine  
37232  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 4 (2/C) *  
IVP 6,800; IVP 12,500; TP 90

### TEXAS

**Dallas**  
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School  
Affiliated Hospitals  
Dallas Orthotop Hosp/Dtsb/Parkland Mem Hosp  
Program Director: Sam Lewis, M.D.  
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School  
5323 Harry Hines Ave, 75235  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 2 (2/C) *

**El Paso**  
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso  
William Beaumont Army Medical Center  
Program Director: Alan D Hughes, M.D.  
William Beaumont Army Medical Center  
P.O. Box 7980  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 6 (3/C) *  
IVP 60,000; IVP 8,200; TP 36,000

**Galveston**  
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals  
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospital  
Program Director: Ralph J Gordon, M.D.  
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospital  
Dept. of Nuclear Medicine  
77550  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 2 (2/C) *  
IVP 7,174; IVP 13,873; TP 76

### HOUSTON

**Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1**  
St Lukes Episcopal Hospital  
Ben Taub Gen Hospital  
Texas Children's Hospital  
Texas Heart Institute  
Program Director: John A Burdine, M.D.  
Baylor College of Medicine  
1200 Moursund, 77230  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 4 (2/C) *  
IVP 11,321; IVP 29,053; TP 56

**Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2**  
Methodist Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Houston)  
Univ of Texas, M Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute  
Program Director: Felix J Pincher, M.D.  
500, 115  
2002 Holcombe Blvd, 77211  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 3 (3/C) *  
IVP 38,459; IVP 19,715; TP 215

### SAN ANTONIO

**University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio**  
Bexar County Hospital District  
Walter Hall USAF Medical Center  
Audie L Murphy USN Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)  
Program Director: Martin L Nuszyntowski, M.D.  
University of Texas Health Science Center  
7703 Floyd Curl Dr, 78284  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 3 (3/C) *  
IVP 15,884; IVP 70,515; TP 100

### VIRGINIA

**Richmond**  
Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.Y. Affiliated Hospitals  
Medical College of Virginia Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)  
Program Director: Alton R Sharpe Jr, M.D.  
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals  
1200 E. Broad St., Box 12098  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 1 (1/C) *  
IVP 7,042; IVP 17,160; TP 53

### WASHINGTON

**Seattle**  
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals  
University Hospital  
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital  
Harborview Medical Center  
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)  
Program Director: Will S Neip, M.D.  
University of Washington  
Div. of Nuclear Medicine  
Re-70, 58195  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 5 (3/C) *  
IVP 10,165; IVP 11,151; TP 43

### WISCONSIN

**Madison**  
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1  
University Hospital and Clinics  
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr  
Program Director: L. M Lieberman, M.D.  
University of Wisconsin, Dept/ Radiology-Nuclear Med.  
600 Highland Avenue, 53792  
Length: 2 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 2 (1/C) *  
IVP 8,805; IVP 8,741; TP 46

---

*IVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVP = Total In Vitro Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures*
Wisconsin cont'd

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
University Hospital and Clinics
William & Glenda M. Moviel Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Lionel M. Lieberman, M.D.
University of Wisconsin Hospitals
1300 University Avenue 53706
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
Robert G. Casale, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
Dept. of Nuclear Medicine 53193
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 29,396; IVVP 37,705; TP 19

St. Luke's Hospital
St. Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Don R. Spiegelhoff, M.D.
St. Luke's
2900 W Oklahoma Ave. 53215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
IVVP 5,000; IVVP 12,000; TP 80

United States Army
California
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J. Lull, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
IVVP 7,686; IVVP 87,480; TP 11

11. Obstetrics/Gynecology

Alabama
Birmingham
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles E. Tyndall, M.D.
Norwood Clinic, Inc.
1629 N. 25th St. 35204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,542; OPV 12,492

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
Charles E. Flowers Jr., M.D.
University of Alabama Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
University Station 35249
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/C*)
ADC 44; AA 5,410; OPV 20,879

Fairfield
Lloyd Noland
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
Julian P. Hardy, M.D.
Lloyd Noland Hospital
701 Ridgeway Rd. 35064
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
ADC 13; AA 1,124; OPV 15,561

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Harri W. Mendenhall, M.D.
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Dept. Ob/Gyn
2451 Fillingim St. 36617
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 44; AA 3,794; OPV 25,000

Arizona
Phoenix
Maricopa County General
Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
John V. Kelly, M.D.
Maricopa County General Hospital, Dept. Ob/Gyn
6031 E. Roosevelt St. 85006
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 54; AA 6,242; OPV 18,428

Sameritan Health Service
Good Samaritan Hospital
Desert Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
W. B. Cherry, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital, Dept. Ob/Gyn
1033 E. McDowell Rd. 85020
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (C/C*)
ADC 113; AA 10,761; OPV 20,377

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond J. Jendett, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
350 W. Thomas Rd. 85013
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/C*)
ADC 52; AA 5,281; OPV 9,201

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Kino Community Hospital
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Tucson Medical Center
Program Director:
C. D. Christian, M.D.
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N. Campbell Ave. 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (4C/C*)

Arkansas
Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
University Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph W. Wynn, M.D.
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W. Markham 72201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (4C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 5,106; OPV 16,409

California
Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul J. Toff, M.D.
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St. 93305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/C*)
ADC 19; AA 2,871; OPV 14,886

Fairfield
David Grant U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Timothy L. Sorrells, M.D.
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Travis Air Force Base 94535
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)

Fontana
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Program Director:
James E. Eagan, M.D.
San Bernardino County Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
780 East Gilbert Street 92404
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 2,761; OPV 4,784
University Hospital, U.C. Medical Center, San Diego
University Hospital, U.C Medical Center
Program Director:
Samuel S. Yen, M.D.
University Hospital Medical Center
225 Dickinson St. 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 24; AA,2259; OPV 23,269

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph L. Yan, Jr., M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Balboa Park 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 15; AA,5,650; OPV 53,557

San Francisco
Kaiser Foundation
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Ira Golditch, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept. Ob/Gyn
2425 Geary Blvd. 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 44; AA,4,526; OPV 43,859

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Rudi Ansbacher, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
POB 235942
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 25; AA,1,800; OPV 24,000

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
John A Kerher, M.D.
Mount Zion Hosp. and Medical Dept, Dept. Ob/Gyn
1600 Divisadero St. 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 8; AA 12; OPV 5,625

University of California Program
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
Program Director:
Russell K Laros, Jr., M.D.
Univ. of California, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
501 Parnassus Ave., M. 1499 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (7C/4C*)
ADC 15; AA,9,080; OPV 51,842

Santa Clara
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Program Director:
Bruce G Johnson, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
900 Kiely Blvd. 95051
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
W. Leroy Heinrich, M.D.
Stanford Univ. School of Medicine
Dept of Ob/Gyn 94005
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
ADC 154; AA 12,125; OPV 84,270

San Joaquin General
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
John M O'Lane, M.D.
San Joaquin General Hospital
P.O. Box 1220 95201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 23; AA 2,800; OPV 20,078
## California

**Torrance**  
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center  
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center  
Memorial Hospital Medical Center  
**Program Director:** John R. Marshall, M.D.  
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn  
1900 W. Carson St. 90509  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17 (C/C*)  
ADC: 49; AA: 5,955; OPV: 34,787

---

**APG Miami**  
Gorgas US Army Hospital  
Gorgas US Army Hospital  
**Program Director:** Alvin Sholtz, M.D.  
Attn: Gorgas US Army Hospital  
USA MedDAC Panama 34004  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1/C*)  
ADC: 19; AA: 1,768; OPV: 20,184

---

**Colorado**

**Denver**  
St. Joseph  
St. Joseph Hospital  
**Program Director:** C. H. Alexander, M.D.  
St. Joseph Hospital  
1853 Franklin St. 80218  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (2/C/C*)  
ADC: 72; AA: 6,000; OPV

**University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals**  
University of Colorado Medical Center  
Denver General Hospital  
**Program Director:** Edgar L. Makowski, M.D.  
Univ of Colorado Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn  
4200 E. 9th Ave, B-198 80262  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37 (9/C/C*)  
ADC: 127; AA: 16,679; OPV: 44,753

**University of Colorado Community Program**  
Denver General Hospital  
Saint Luke’s Hospital  
Rose Medical Center  
University of Colorado Medical Center  
**Program Director:** Edgar L. Makowski, M.D.  
Univ of Colorado Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn  
4200 East 9th Ave, Box B198 80262  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2/C/C*)

**Fitzsimons Army Medical Center**  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center  
**Program Director:** Guy D Plunkett, M.D.  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center  
Dept of Ob/Gyn 82040  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4/C/C*)  
ADC: 70; AA: 4,570; OPV: 79,577

---

## Connecticut

**Bridgeport**  
Bridgeport  
Bridgeport Hospital  
**Program Director:** Philip M. Lastra, M.D.  
Bridgeport Hospital  
267 Grant St. 06602  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2/C/C*)  
ADC: 45; AA: 4,300; OPV: 8,000

---

## Delaware

**Wilmington**  
Wilmington Medical Center  
Wilmington Medical Center  
**Program Director:** William Stack, M.D.  
Wilmington Medical Center  
201 S. Broom St., POB 2850 19905  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (2/C/C*)  
ADC: 94; AA: 9,129; OPV: 10,555

---

## Florida

**Gainesville**  
William A. Shands Teaching Hosp. and Clinics  
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics  
**Program Director:** Frank C. Riggsell, M.D.  
University of Florida  
Box J-364 32610  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (2/C/C*)  
ADC: 35; AA: 3,851; OPV: 20,737

**Jacksonville**  
Jacksonville Hospitals Educational Program  
University Hospital of Jacksonville  
St. Vincent's Medical Center  
Baptist Medical Center  
**Program Director:** Robert J. Thompson, M.D.  
University Hospital  
655 W. 8th St. 32209  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (2/C/C*)  
ADC: 152; AA: 14,326; OPV: 33,213
FLORIDA cont’d

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William A. Little, M.D.
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
POB 019860, R-116 33101
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 45 (11C/1C*)
ADC 250; AA 20,922; OPV 65,649

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry Krait, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Rd. 33140
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC 25; AA 2,380; OPV 6,501

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
N. Donald Diebel, M.D.
Orlando Regional Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
1341 S. Orange Ave. 32806
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 84; AA 7,501; OPV 2,117

Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hospital
University Hospital and Clinic
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
Program Director:
William H. McCaw, M.D.
University Hospital
1200 W. Leonard St. 32501
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (C/2C*)
ADC 78; AA 7,648; OPV 7,740

St Petersburg
Bayfront Medical Center
Bayfront Medical Center
Program Director:
W. Richard Anderson, M.D.
Bayfront Medical Center
701 6th St. South 33701
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 55; AA 4,400; OPV 11,982

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
James M. Ingram, M.D.
Univ. of South Florida
Box 18, Medical Center 33612
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (C/5C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,960; OPV 36,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
John D. Thompson, M.D.
Dept of Ob/Gyn
69 Butler St., S.E. 30303
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 45 (12C/2C*)
ADC 172; AA 13,565; OPV 107,614

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
Amir Ansari, M.D.
Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
300 Boulevard, NE 30312
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/2C*)
ADC 390; AA 25,100; OPV 79,850

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
W. A. Scoggin, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Dept of Ob/Gyn 30901
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (5C/5C*)
ADC 86; AA 8,573; OPV 27,767

Macon
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Program Director:
John L. Souza, M.D.
Medical Center of Central Georgia
POB 6000 31208
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 28; AA 2,706; OPV 30,249

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen Y. S. Cheng, M.D.
Memorial Medical Center
POB 23089 31403
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (C/1C*)
ADC 41; AA 3,580; OPV 1,522

HAWAII

Honolulu
University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Kapiolani Childrens Medical Center
Queen's Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph W. Haise, M.D.
Kapiolani-Children's Medical Center
1319 Punahou St. 96826
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (6C/4C*)
ADC 100; AA 11,900; OPV 12,883

Tripler AMC
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Marshall D. Matthews, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 245 96859
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 63; AA 6,459; OPV 65,897

ILLINOIS

Berryn
MacNeal Memorial
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital Association
Program Director:
Dennis M. Santilli, M.D.
Mac Neal Hospital
3249 South Oak Park Avenue 60402
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 32; AA 2,759; OPV 3,210

Chicago
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital
Program Director:
Emest G. Nora, M.D.
Columbus Hospital, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
2520 N. Lakeview 60614
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 136; AA 7,600; OPV 10,756

Cook County
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Uwe E. Frese, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1825 W. Harrison St. 60612
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 40 (10C/10C*)
ADC 158; AA 11,370; OPV 95,000

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
John J. Bartlett, M.A.
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 West Wellington Ave. 60667
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles J. Smith, M.D.
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expwy, at King Dr. 60616
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 31; AA 3,184; OPV 6,141

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Antonio Schemmegn, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital
29th St. & Ellis Ave. 60616
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (5C/5C*)
ADC 102; AA 9,383; OPV 22,150

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Vipal A. Arora, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
15th and California Street 60608
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,626; OPV 9,303

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Prentice Women's Hosp and Maternity Ctr
Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
John J Sciarr, M.D.
Northwestern University Prentice Women's Hospital
333 E. Superior St. 60611
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 29 (7C/7C*)
ADC 120; AA 9,883; OPV 34,149

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Frank W. Merrick, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Pkwy, 60612
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (7C/7C*)
ADC 120; AA 6,891; OPV 10,257

St. Joseph
St. Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
John G. Masterson, M.D.
St Joseph Hospital
2000 N. Lake Shore Dr. 60657
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
ADC 35; AA 3,199; OPV 3,222

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Arthur L. Herbst, M.D.
Pritzker School of Medicine
5841 S. Maryland Ave. 60637
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (6C/6C*)

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
William N. Spelacy, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S. Wood St. 60612
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 46; AA 3,461; OPV 14,479

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Specialties</th>
<th>Accreditation Level</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IOWA</td>
<td>Iowa City</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospitals</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics</td>
<td>200 E. State St., Iowa City, IA 52242</td>
<td>319-356-5500</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>Roy M. Pittkin, M.D.</td>
<td>U of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Dept. of Obstetrics &amp; Gynecology</td>
<td>Obstetrics, Gynecology, Reproductive Health</td>
<td>Accreditation Level 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANSAS</td>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center</td>
<td>3902 Holmes St., Kansas City, KS 66106</td>
<td>913-588-8000</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>Karl E. Krantz, M.D.</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center</td>
<td>Obstetrics, Gynecology, Reproductive Health</td>
<td>Accreditation Level 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WICHTA</td>
<td>Wichita</td>
<td>Wesley Medical Center</td>
<td>Wesley Medical Center</td>
<td>3100 N. Maize Rd., Wichita, KS 67226</td>
<td>316-265-4000</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>Daniel K. Roberts, M.D.</td>
<td>Wesley Medical Center</td>
<td>Obstetrics, Gynecology, Reproductive Health</td>
<td>Accreditation Level 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENTUCKY</td>
<td>Lexington</td>
<td>Albert B. Chandler Medical Center-University Hospital</td>
<td>Albert B. Chandler Medical Center-University Hospital</td>
<td>800 Rosemary St., Lexington, KY 40506</td>
<td>859-627-8000</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>John W. Green Jr., M.D.</td>
<td>University of Kentucky Medical Center</td>
<td>Obstetrics, Gynecology, Reproductive Health</td>
<td>Accreditation Level 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOUISIANA</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Louisiana State University Division</td>
<td>Charity Hospital of Louisiana</td>
<td>1111 Tchoupitoulas St., New Orleans, LA 70112</td>
<td>504-521-2000</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>Abe Mickel, M.D.</td>
<td>Charity Hospital of Louisiana</td>
<td>Obstetrics, Gynecology, Reproductive Health</td>
<td>Accreditation Level 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>Franklin Square Hospital</td>
<td>Franklin Square Hospital</td>
<td>2000 E. Redwood St., Baltimore, MD 21213</td>
<td>410-706-2000</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>Gerald A. Gluck, M.D.</td>
<td>Franklin Square Hospital</td>
<td>Obstetrics, Gynecology, Reproductive Health</td>
<td>Accreditation Level 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Greater Baltimore Medical Center</td>
<td>Greater Baltimore Medical Center</td>
<td>101 W. Madison St., Baltimore, MD 21201</td>
<td>410-328-2000</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>Everett D. Diggles, M.D.</td>
<td>Greater Baltimore Medical Center</td>
<td>Obstetrics, Gynecology, Reproductive Health</td>
<td>Accreditation Level 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital</td>
<td>600 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore, MD 21205</td>
<td>410-955-5000</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>Theodore M. King, M.D.</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital</td>
<td>Obstetrics, Gynecology, Reproductive Health</td>
<td>Accreditation Level 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maryland General Hospital</td>
<td>Maryland General Hospital</td>
<td>827 Linden Ave., Baltimore, MD 21201</td>
<td>410-837-2000</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>Norman Levin, M.D.</td>
<td>Maryland General Hospital</td>
<td>Obstetrics, Gynecology, Reproductive Health</td>
<td>Accreditation Level 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sinai Hospital of Baltimore</td>
<td>Sinai Hospital of Baltimore</td>
<td>827 Linden Ave., Baltimore, MD 21201</td>
<td>410-522-2000</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>Phillip J. Goldstein, M.D.</td>
<td>Sinai Hospital of Baltimore</td>
<td>Obstetrics, Gynecology, Reproductive Health</td>
<td>Accreditation Level 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Accreditation levels are based on the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) standards.
MARYLAND cont'd

Baltimore cont'd

South Baltimore General
South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director: Robert M. Barnett, M.D.
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S. Hanover 21230
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (C/3C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,504; OPV 6,088

St. Agnes
St. Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Bon Secours Hospitals
Program Director: James E. Toher, M.D.
St. Agnes Hospital
900 Canton Ave. 21229
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/3C*)
ADC 60; AA 4,260; OPV 7,895

St. Joseph
St. Joseph Hospital
Program Director: C. Edmund Rybczynski, M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital
7620 York Road 21204
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (2C/3C*)
ADC 53; AA 4,271; OPV 5,068

Union Memorial
Union Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Clifford R. Whelless Jr., M.D.
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E. University Parkway 21218
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/3C*)
ADC 87; AA 2,764; OPV 10,265

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Arthur L. Haskins, M.D.
Univ of Maryland Hosp
22 South Greene Street 21201
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 70; AA 6,190; OPV 34,900

BETHESDA
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director: Capt. Douglas R. Knab, MC, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Washington Avenue, NW 20014
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 46; AA 2,460; OPV 61,971

CHEVERLY
Prince George's General
Prince George's General Hospital & Med Ctr
Program Director: R. Kenneth Skipton, M.D.
Prince George's General Hospital, Dept. Ob/Gyn
Hospital Drive 20785
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (3C/3C*)

MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON
Barnes Hospital
Barnes Hospital
Program Director: Emanuel A. Friedman, M.D.
Barnes Hospital
330 Brookline Ave. 02215
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/3C*)
ADC 75; AA 6,260; OPV 18,800

Boston City
Boston City Hospital
Waltham Hospital
Malden Hospital
Framingham Union Hospital
Program Director: Kenneth M. Edelin, M.D.
Boston City Hospital
818 Harrison Ave. 02118
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (C/5C*)
ADC 73; AA 7,898; OPV 10,475

Boston Hospital for Women
Boston Hospital for Women
Program Director: Kenneth J. Ryan, M.D.
Boston Hospital for Women
221 Longwood Ave. 02115
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 289; AA 17,972; OPV 30,789

Massachusetts General
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director: James H. Nelson, Jr., M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit Street 02114
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/3C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,134; OPV 8,329

St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director: James A. Whelton, M.D.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital
Dept. Ob/Gyn 02135
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/3C*)
ADC 22; AA 2,082; OPV 3,433

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
St. Margaret's Hospital for Women
New England Medical Center
Program Director: George W Mitchell, Jr., M.D.
St. Margaret's Hospital for Women
90 Cushing Ave. 02125
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (C/4C*)
ADC 86; AA 7,755; OPV 28,087

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director: Laurence E Lundy, M.D.
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut Street 01107
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (4G/1C*)
ADC 96; AA 9,741; OPV 9,500

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
St. Vincent Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director: Richard E. Hunter, M.D.
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Avenue North 01605
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 11; AA 12,091; OPV 13,964

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
St. Joseph Mercy
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Marvin L. Hage, M.D.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
P.O. Box 995 48106
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (C/3C*)
ADC 71; AA 4,397; OPV 6,080

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director: Alan E. Beer, M.D.
University of Michigan Hospital
1405 E. Ann St. 48109
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (6D/C*)
ADC 57; AA 6,492; OPV 17,110

Dearborn
Oakwood
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director: Robert W. Duskin, M.D.
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd 48124
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (3C/3C*)
ADC 75; AA 6,676; OPV 8,671

Detroit
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals
Detroit Memorial Hospital
Samaritan Ith & Ctr St. Joseph Mercy Hosp Unit
South Macomb Hospital
Program Director: A. Alberto Hostan, M.D.
920 Mufield Street 48226
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (5C/3C*)
ADC 54; AA 5,629; OPV 10,920

Harper-Grace Hospitals
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Program Director: Albert Rosenthal, M.D.
Grace Hospital
18700 Meyers Road 48235
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (3C/3C*)
ADC 27; AA 2,601; OPV 2,500

Henry Ford
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: Bruce H. Dukler, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,386; OPV 42,498

SINAI Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director: Alfred I. Sherman, M.D.
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 West Outer Drive 48235
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/3C*)
ADC 77; AA 5,514; OPV 4,232

St. John
St. John Hospital
Program Director: Minuchehar Kashef, M.D.
St. John Hospital
22101 Moross Road 48226
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/3C*)
ADC 64; AA 5,127; OPV 6,910

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Hutzel Hospital
Program Director: T. Evans, M.D.
Hutzel Hospital
14707 St. Antoine 48201
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (1G/1C*)
ADC 148; AA 11,824; OPV 46,290

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MICHIGAN cont'd

Flint
Hurlay Medical Center
Hurlay Medical Center
Program Director:
Clintion H Dowd, M.D.
Hurlay Medical Center
10th Avenue and Begoli 48802
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (1C/1C*)
ADC 65; AA 5,619; OPV 5,195

Grand Rapids
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-St. Mary's
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St. Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J. Visscher, M.D.
Blodgett Memorial Med Ctr Med Educ Office
1840 Wealthy Street, SE 49506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 108; AA 6,833; OPV 9,322

Butterworth
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth J Vandenkoock, M.D.
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan 3e, NE 49503
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/3C*)
ADC 61; AA 4,623; OPV 4,687

Lansing
Lansing Residency Program
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
St. Lawrence Hospital
Michigan State University Health Center
Program Dir:
Jon M Hazen, M.D.
E. W. Sparrow Hospital
1215 E Michigan Ave, PBS 30480 48099
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/5C*)
ADC 422; AA 22,971; OPV 116,557

Pontiac
Pontiac General
Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director:
James Gell, M.D.
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole at West Huron 48053
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 44; AA 3,450; OPV 2,298

St. Joseph Mercy
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph F Murash, M.D.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Avenue 48053
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 53; AA 4,473; OPV 2,299

Royal Oak
Wayne Beaumont
Wayne Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
5 J Behrman, M.D.
Wayne Beaumont Hospital
3601 West 13 Mile Road 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/5C*)
ADC 106; AA 8,540; OPV 3,434

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
Saginaw General Hospital
St. Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Paul B Bry, M.D.
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc.
1000 Houghton, Suite 5000 48602
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 79; AA 6,317; OPV

Southfield
Providence
Providence Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Don R Krohn, M.D.
Providence Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043 48037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 56; AA 5,307; OPV 3,630

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
Hennepin County Medical Center
Metropolitan Medical Center
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
St Joseph's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Leon L Adcock, M.D.
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 395, Mayo Memorial Bldg, 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (C/C*)

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St. Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
R D Kempers, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St Se, Sw 55901
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (C/4C*)
ADC 65; AA 4,682; OPV 59,032

St Paul
St. Paul-Ramsey
St. Paul-Ramsay Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Enoch Y Hakanson, M.D.
St. Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
640 Jackson St, 55101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 35; AA 3,775; OPV 28,523

MISSISSIPPI
Biloxi
U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Biloxi
USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald Grillo, M.D.
Keesler USAF Medical Center
Hmr 2000 3 39594
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 29; AA 2,121; OPV 36,000

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Winfred L Wiser, M.D.
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 North State Street 39216
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/5C*)
ADC 19; AA 6,007; OPV 17,238

MISSOURI
Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center
Program Director:
David G Hall, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
NR23 Med Ctr, 807 Stadium Rd 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 32; AA 2,063; OPV 15,392

Kansas City
St. Luke's
St. Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Darryl Wallace, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital of Kansas City
30th and Forty Fourth 64111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (3C/4C*)
ADC 64; AA 5,132; OPV 10,649

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Kretschman, M.D.
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes 64108
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (3C/4C*)
ADC 76; AA 5,866; OPV 19,500

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
James C Warren, M.D.
Barnes Hospital
4911 Barnes Hospital Plaza 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (4C/4C*)
ADC 125; AA 6,405; OPV 22,544

St. John's Mercy Medical Center
St. John's Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
James G Elythe, M.D.
St. John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S. New Dallas Road 63141
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 109; AA 6,208; OPV 7,696

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals
St. Louis University Hospital
St. Louis University Hospital
Program Director:
Gurgis Mikhail, M.D.
St. Louis University Hospital
1325 S. Grand Blvd 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (7C/7C*)
ADC 102; AA 7,185; OPV 20,869

Washington University Medical Center
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
Robert Burstein, M.D.
216 S. Kingshighway 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 42; AA 3,183; OPV 6,929

NEBRASKA
Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L Prieston, M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital
601 N. 30th Street 68131
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 31; AA 5,270; OPV 12,000

University of Nebraska
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
Joseph C Scott Jr, M.D.
University of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept. Ob/Gyn
42nd St. & Dewey Ave 68105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 33; AA 2,426; OPV 25,666

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW JERSEY

Camden
Cooper Cooper Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas F. Rocero, M.D.
Cooper Medical Center, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
One Cooper Plaza 08103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)
ADC 150; AA 3,251; OPV 4,374

Livingston
St. Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director: James L. Breen, M.D.
St. Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Road 07039
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (5C/5*)
ADC 12; AA 6,000; OPV 25,000

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director: Arnold J. Halpern, M.D.
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Avenue 07740
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)
ADC 45; AA 1,030; OPV 11,923

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center - Pritikin
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Flipkin
Program Director: Nubair G. O. Chilinguirian, M.D.
Jersey Shore Medical Center
19430 Atlantic Ave. 07753
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/1*)
ADC 39; AA 5,007; OPV 7,637

Newark
CMNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CMNJ College Hospital
Jersey City Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Harold A. Kaminetzky, M.D.
New Jersey Medical School, Dept of Ob/Gyn
100 Bergen St. 07103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (14C/14*)
ADC 281; AA 24,063; OPV 47,857

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Bernalillo County Medical Center
Program Director: Richard W Stander, M.D.
Bernalillo County Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2211 Lomas Blvd, NE 87113
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/5*)
ADC 36; AA 4,802; OPV 52,440

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
Effis Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
St Clares Hospital of Schenectady
Program Director: Donald P. Szwarc, M.D.
Albany Medical Center Hospital
47 New Scotland Ave. 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (9C/9*)

Bronx
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director: Harold C. Schluman, M.D.
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave. 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (8C/8*)
ADC 200; AA 10,000; OPV 30,000

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx Lebanon Total Positions Center
Program Director: John T. Parente, M.D.
1650 Grand Concourse 10457
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/3*)
ADC 7; 7307; OPV 15,204

Miserocchi-Lincoln Training Program
Miserocchi Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Hospital Center
Program Director: Stephen G. Burgessa, M.D.
Miserocchi Hospital Medical Center
600 E. 233rd St. 10466
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (7C/7*)
ADC 121; AA 9,608; OPV 81,503

Brooklyn
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: M. Leon Tancer, M.D.
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brooklyn Plaza 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/5*)
ADC 90; AA 6,139; OPV 17,000

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Greenpoint Hospital
Program Director: Morton A. Schiffler, M.D.
Jewish Hospital and Med. Ctr. of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Pl. 11238
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/5*)

Long Island College
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director: George S. Zbar, M.D.
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)
ADC 46; AA 3,736; OPV 5,938

Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director: George S. Zbar, M.D.
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St. 11220
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)
ADC 46; AA 3,992; OPV 19,494

Malmonides Medical Center Training Program
Malmonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director: Norman A. Posner, M.D.
Malmonides Medical Center
4802 10th St. 11219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/5*)
ADC 120; AA 10,648; OPV 34,898

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Downstate Medical Center
Program Director: Director Ob-Gyn Program
Kings County Hospital Center
451 Clarkson Avenue 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/2*)

St. John's Episcopal Hospital
South Shore Hospital
Program Director: Warren A. Lapp, M.D.
St. John's Episcopal Hospital
480 Herkimer St. 11213
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3*)
ADC 30; AA 2,144; OPV 2,832

Wycok Heights
Wycok Heights Hospital
Program Director: Ralph J. Heockey, M.D.
Wycok Heights Hospital
347 Stockholm St. 11237
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2*)
ADC 20; AA 1,456; OPV 3,624

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Program Director: Vincent Tricomi, M.D.
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (7C/7*)
ADC 100; AA 7,963; OPV 23,394

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director: C. Alan B. Clementson, M.D.
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St 11215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3*)
ADC 43; AA 3,545; OPV 8,649

Buffalo
S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director: Myroslaw M. Hrechchyn, M.D.
Children's Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
140 Dodge Ave 14222
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (10C/10*)
ADC 45; AA 27,514; OPV 55,769

Sisters of Charity
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Program Director: Director Ob-Gyn Program
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main Street 14214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director: Douglas H. Barans, M.D.
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd. 3325
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/2*)
ADC 9; AA 677; OPV 9,332
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Contact Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Beth Israel Medical Center</td>
<td>1670 Netherland Avenue</td>
<td>718-508-1111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Harlem Hospital</td>
<td>1251 W. 125th Street</td>
<td>212-869-2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Lenox Hill Hospital</td>
<td>210 W. 24th Street</td>
<td>212-324-7700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>Jamaica Hospital</td>
<td>150 West 143rd Street</td>
<td>718-837-0000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>Manhattan Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat</td>
<td>1090 Third Avenue</td>
<td>212-357-2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>Rochester General Hospital</td>
<td>201 W. 7th Street</td>
<td>718-546-8000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>University of Rochester Medical</td>
<td>350 Third Avenue</td>
<td>718-546-8000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staten Island</td>
<td>St. Vincent's Medical Center of</td>
<td>200 East 49th Street</td>
<td>718-492-6000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staten Island</td>
<td>Staten Island Hospital</td>
<td>1995 Greenwich Avenue</td>
<td>718-492-6000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont'd

Syracuse
S.I.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E. L. Nesbitt, M.D.
Univ Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
750 E. Adams St. 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (2C/5*)
ADC 205; AA 14,285; OPV 13,861

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Charles H. Hendricks, M.D.
Univ. of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
4019b Old Clinic Bldg. 226th 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/5*)
ADC 60; AA 3,517; OPV 25,314

Charlotte
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robby A. Rimer, M.D.
P.O. Box 32861 28202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (2C/4*)
ADC 71; AA 7,727; OPV 22,085

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley A. Gell, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Dept. of Ob/Gyn 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6*)
ADC 64; AA 4,450; OPV 33,044

Greenville
East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
R. G. Brame, M.D.
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept. of Ob/Gyn 27834
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/3*)
ADC 30; AA 2,328; OPV 10,000

Wilmington
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Wade County Medical Center
Program Director:
G. F. Riemann, M.D.
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
28403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)
ADC 51; AA 4,458; OPV 10,194

WINSTON-SALEM

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Forsyth Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Frank C. Greiss Jr., M.D.
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept. of Ob/Gyn 5103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4*)
ADC 84; AA 7,942; OPV 29,086

NORTH DAKOTA

Grand Forks
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
United Hospital
US Air Force Hospital
Program Director:
Robert P. Carter, M.D.
Univ. of North Dakota School of Medicine
Dept. of Ob/Gyn 58202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/3*)
ADC 27; AA 4,038; OPV 38,573

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Hospital
Program Director:
John R. Karien, M.D.
Akron General Hospital
200 West Ave. 44307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (5C/3*)
ADC 51; AA 3,567; OPV 4,354

St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center
St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
George P. C. Shaffer, M.D.
St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center
544 N. Main St. 44310
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)
ADC 408; AA 18,000; OPV 2,366

Canton
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospital
Aultman Hospital
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Alvin Langer, M.D.
Aultman Hospital
2860 6th St. S.W. 44710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/3*)
ADC 114; AA 10,040; OPV 5,915

Cincinnati
Bethesda Hospital
Bethesda Hospital
Program Director:
Harold E. Jones, M.D.
Bethesda Hospital
619 Oak Street 45206
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/3*)

Good Samaritan
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
Fawzy S. Mansour, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hosp
3217 Clifton Ave. 45226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)
ADC 68; AA 6,196; OPV 4,910

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
A. E. Seeds, M.D.
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
531 Bethesda Ave. 45229
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6*)
ADC 125; AA 15,737; OPV 25,073

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Brian Little, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2160 Adelbert Road 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (C/9C*)
ADC 139; AA 9,805; OPV 87,828

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Mt Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Dr. Linden, M.D.
Mt. Sinai Hospital
1800 East 105th St. 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)
ADC 46; AA 4,507; OPV 6,850

St. Luke's
St. Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Gordon D. Daugherty, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
13131 Shaker Blvd. 44101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)
ADC 49; AA 3,321; OPV 6,978

Columbus
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Program Director:
John G. Boutsell, M.D.
Mount Carmel Medical Center
793 W. State Street 43222
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)
ADC 44; AA 4,565; OPV 7,508

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospitals
Program Director:
Frederick P. Zuppan, M.D.
the Ohio State University Hosp, N645
410 W. 10th Ave 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (5C/3*)
ADC 82; AA 5,182; OPV 26,555

Riveride Methodist Hospital-St. Ann's Hospital of Columbus
Riveride Methodist Hospital
St. Ann's Hospital
Program Director:
Keith Devol, M.D.
Riveride Methodist Hospital
3545 Orentangy River Road 43214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/4C*)
ADC 88; AA 6,239; OPV 7,559

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Miami Valley Hospital
Kettering Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director:
Nicholas J. Thompson, M.D.
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming Street 45409
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6*)
ADC 68; AA 12,188; OPV 45,759

Youngstown
St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard L. Bertatine, M.D.
St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave 44501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/6*)
ADC 75; AA 5,551; OPV 8,582

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCRREDITED RESIDENCIES IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
James A. Merrill, M.D.
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
Box 26901 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (C/4*C*)
ADC 42; AA 3,673; OPV 20,179

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals
Hilcrest Medical Center
Clarsmore Comprehensive Indian-Hit Facility
St John Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
Program Director:
John B. Neltes, M.D.
2272 E 2nd St 74114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4*C*)
ADC 174; AA 13,810; OPV 13,918

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Emmanuel Hospital
Program Director:
E. Paul Kirk, M.D.
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Road 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6*C*)
ADC; AA 11,566; OPV 21,443

Pennsylvania

Abington
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Angus L. Brenner, M.D.
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept. of Ob/Gyn 19001
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/4*C*)
ADC 47; AA 3,923; OPV 6,491

Allentown
Allentown Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A. Miller, M.D.
Allentown Hospital Association
17th and Chew Sts. 18102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2*C/2*C*)
ADC 42; AA 6,609; OPV 1,265

Bethlehem
St. Luke’s
St. Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Frank S. Flor, M.D.
St. Luke’s Hospital
801 Ostrum Street 18015
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2*C*)
ADC 11; AA 3,432; OPV 13,370

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
James S. Bates, M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center
17821
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/1*C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,813; OPV 21,000

Hershey
Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
 Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald A. Chez, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Med. Ctr., Dept. of Ob/Gyn
500 University Drive 7033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4*C/4*C*)
ADC 43; AA 8,492; OPV 23,013

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan Rubin, M.D.
A. Einstein Med. Ctr., Northern Division
York & Tabor Roads 19141
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4*C*)
ADC 67; AA 7,735; OPV 11,207

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Episcopal Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas V. Scullace, M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N. Broad St. 19102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (2*C/6*C*)
ADC 116; AA 9,997; OPV 30,861

Lankenau
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Kaiinh Smith, M.D.
Lankenau Hospital
433 Lankenau Medical Building 19151
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2*C/2*C*)
ADC 55; AA 3,750; OPV 4,600

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Program Director:
Jan Schneider, M.D.
Medical College of Penn and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave. 19129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4*C/4*C*)
ADC 76; AA 8,075; OPV 13,553

Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Center
Mater Misericordia Hospital
Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas F. Tormey, Jr., M.D.
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Avenue and Baily Road 19023
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2*C*)

Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Edward E. Wallach, M.D.
Pennsylvania Hospital
Eighth and Spruce Streets 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (C/5*C*)
ADC 57; AA 9,912; OPV 22,000

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
William O. Chambers, M.D.
Presbytrian Univ of Penn Medical Center
51 N. 39th St. 19104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1*C/3*C*)
ADC 17; AA 1,555; OPV 6,609

Temple University
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Michael J. Day, M.D.
Temple University Hospital
3401 N. Broad St. 19140
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (C/4*C*)
ADC 109; AA 7,694; OPV 31,297

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
James H. Lee Jr., M.D.
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1025 Walnut St., Room 300 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (C/4*C*)
ADC 189; AA 12,130; OPV 37,906

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Luigi Majstronelli, Jr., M.D.
Hosp. of Univ. of Penn., 106 Dulles, Dept of Ob/Gyn
3400 Spruce St. 19104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6*C*)
ADC 100; AA 7,577; OPV 60,000

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
James Gilmore, M.D.
Allegheny General
330 E. North Ave. 15212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2*C/2*C*)
ADC 25; AA 3,325; OPV 7,444

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Mage Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
T. Terry Hayashi, M.D.
Univ. Health Center of Pittsburgh
Forbes and Haliet Streets 15213
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (C/8*C*)
ADC 372; AA 27,613; OPV 40,366

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
St. Clair Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Richard McKenna, M.D.
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept. of Ob/Gyn
1400 Locust St. 15219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2*C/2*C*)
ADC 16; AA 5,840; OPV 4,793

St. Francis General
St. Francis General Hospital
Allegheny Valley Hosp
Program Director:
H. R. Dailey, M.D.
St Francis General Hospital
45th St (Off Penn Ave) 15201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2*C*)
ADC 22; AA 3,708; OPV 2,682

Western Pennsylvania
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
John E. Walker, M.D.
Western Pennsylvania Hosp
4800 Friendship Ave. 15234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3*C*)
ADC 46; AA 4,167; OPV 13,133

Reading
Reading Hospital & Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard K. Kleppinger, M.D.
Reading Hospital
6th Avenue and Spuce Street 19611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2*C/2*C*)
ADC 56; AA 4,079; OPV 4,340

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PENNSYLVANIA cont’d

York
York
York Hospital
Program Director: Nicolas V Simon, M.D.
York Hospital
1001 S George Street 17405
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/3C*)
ADC 10; AA 4,605; OPV 8,048

PUERTO RICO

Caguas
Caguas Regional
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director: Jose Vargas Cartero, M.D.
P.R. Road No. 172 00925
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 210; AA 9,010; OPV 13,313

Mayaguez
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez Medical Center
Program Director: Armando H Gutierrez, M.D.
P.O. Box 1688, Route 2 00709
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/3C*)
ADC 59; AA 5,900; OPV 11,000

Ponce
Ponce District General
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director: Pedro Vincenzo Vila, M.D.
Hospital De Distrito Ponce
Bo Machuico 00791
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/3C*)

San Juan
San Juan City
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director: Robert W Atmayer, M.D.
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Dept. of O&G 00885
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/3C*)
ADC 93; AA 9,031; OPV 13,719

Rhode Island

University District
University District Hospital
Program Director: Adrian Colon, M.D.
Medical Sciences Campus
G.P.O. Box 00667 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/3C*)
ADC 36; AA 6,340; OPV 48,533

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director: Lawrence L Lester, M.D.
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave 29403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (4C/3C*)
ADC 49; AA 4,717; OPV 34,776

Columbia
Richland Memorial
Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Edward J Dennis, M.D.
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden Street 29003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/3C*)
ADC 49; AA 4,202; OPV 15,403

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville General Hospital
Program Director: Arnon H Stage, M.D.
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd 29605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 20; AA 7,257; OPV 15,676

South Dakota

Yankton
University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director: Brooks Ramsey, M.D.
Yankton Clinic
400 Park 57074
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (1C/1C*)
ADC 46; AA 2,100; OPV 24,000

Tennessee

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center
 Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director: Charles A Porteria, M.D.
921 E 3rd Suite 400 37403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/3C*)
ADC 70; AA 5,894; OPV 17,438

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director: Eugene Linton, M.D.
Univ of Tenn Memorial Research Center and Hosp
1924 Alcoa Highway U-27 37920
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
ADC 14; AA 1,489; OPV 3,742

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Program Director: Preston V Ditt Jr, M.D.
600 Madison Ave 38163
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (11C/3C*)
ADC 120; AA 8,000; OPV 22,000

Nashville
George W. Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
St. Jude Catholic Hospital
Program Director: Henry W Foster, Jr., M.D.
George W. Hubbard Hospital
1005 18th Avenue, North 37206
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 20; AA 6,677; OPV 17,640

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director: Lonnie S Burnett, M.D.
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Dept. of Obstetrics & Gynecology 37322
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 143; AA 12,546; OPV 44,334

Texas

Corpus Christi
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Letitia S Archer, M.D.
Memorial Medical Center
POB 5290 78405
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/3C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,560; OPV 5,731

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director: Reuben H Adams, M.D.
Baylor University Medical Center, Ov/Gyn Dept.
3500 Gaston Avenue 75246
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 93; AA 8,822; OPV 15,358

Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Program Director: Dule J Choi, M.D.
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
321 West Colorado Blvd. 75208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)
ADC 47; AA 4,900; OPV 6,500

St. Paul
St Paul Hospital
Program Director: Alvin Brecken, M.D.
St Paul Hospital
5900 Harry Hines Blvd. 75255
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 53; AA 4,251; OPV 11,150

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Otho Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director: Norman Gant, M.D.
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd. 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (C/11C*)
ADC 188; AA 12,069; OPV 300,000

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director: Warren N Otteson, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
79920
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (4C/4C*)
ADC 45; AA 4,033; OPV 65,265

Texas Tech University School of Medicine
P E Thomas General Hospital
Program Director: B. D Reeves, M.D.
P E Thomas General Hospital
4800 Alberta Ave 79905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/3C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,606; OPV 36,000

Fort Worth
Fort Worth Affiliated Hospitals
John Peter Smith Hospital
Harris Hospital-Medhist Hospital
Program Director: Patsim M Stid, M.D.
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 South Main Street 76104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 150; AA 12,000; OPV 35,000

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: William J. McGanity, M.D.
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept. of Obst/Gyn 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (TC/C*)
ADC 94; AA 5,781; OPV 40,417

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub General Hospital
St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital
Woman's Hospital of Texas
Program Director: Raymond H Kaufman, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (10C/C*)
ADC 306; AA 32,917; OPV 63,086

University of Texas Affiliated Systems
St Joseph Hospital
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: Joseph A. Luccii, Jr., M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital
1919 Labranche 77002
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/C*)
ADC 82; AA 2,883; OPV 6,617

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Program Director: Barrie Hed, M.D.
University of Texas Medical School
3270 Momb, 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/C*)
ADC 110; AA 7,171; OPV 31,619

St Joseph's
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: Director Ob-Gyn Program
St. Joseph's Hospital
1919 Labranche Street 77002
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
Northwest Texas Hospital
Program Director: Michael E. Yannone, M.D.
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
Box 5980 79417
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)

San Antonio
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
Baylor County Hospital District
Program Director: Joseph Serlich, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (26C/C*)
ADC 75; AA 6,400; OPV 27,000

Wilford Hall U.S. A.F. Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director: Robert E Harris, M.D.
Lackland Air Force Base
78206
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 80; AA 3,625; OPV 93,499

Brooke Army Medical Center, Houston
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Alexander G. Juden, Jr., M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 34; AA 2,593; OPV 54,134

Temple
Scott and White Memorial
Scott & White Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Dudley P Baker, M.D.
Scott and White Clinic
2401 South 31st Street 76501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,500; OPV 24,000

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Lds Hospital
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
Program Director: James R. Scott, M.D.
University of Utah Medical Center
50 North Medical Drive 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (2C/C*)
ADC 108; AA 10,340; OPV 27,016

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director: Philip B. Need, M.D.
Givin Bldg
Univ of Vermont 05405
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 5,336; OPV 33,000

Virginia
Charlottesville
University of Virginia
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director: W. Norman Thornton Jr, M.D.
Box 387
Univ of Virginia 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,611; OPV 25,557

Newport News
Riverdale
Riverdale Hospital
Program Director: C. W. Nickerson, M.D.
Riverside J. Clyde Morris Blvd. 23601
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 64; AA 5,526; OPV 13,327

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Medical Center Hospitals
De Paul Hospital
Program Director: Mason C. Andrews, M.D.
Eastern Virginia Med. Sch.
P. O. Box 19180 23501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (25C/C*)
ADC 113; AA 10,277; OPV 20,420

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: M. Labudovitch, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/C*)
ADC 8; AA 9,490; OPV 61,528

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University N.C.V. Affiliated
Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director: Leo J. Dunn, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
Box 34, Dept. of Obst/Gyn 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (C/C*)
ADC 126; AA 6,263; OPV 26,528

Roanoke
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director: Robert W. Irwin Jr, M.D.
Roanoke Memorial, PO Box 13367
Bellevue at Jefferson St. 24033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 34; AA 2,807; OPV 6,123

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
Hartmanol Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director: Leon R. Spalding, M.D.
University of Washington Hospital
RH-20, Dept. of Obst/Gyn 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (8C/C*)
ADC 91; AA 8,309; OPV 50,711

Spokane
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director: William H. Frazier, M.D.
Sacred Heart Medical Center
W. 101-8th Ave. 99204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 5,800; OPV 2,800

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph S. Sakatina, Jr., M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
98431
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (4C/C*)
ADC 47; AA 5,186; OPV 79,735

WEST VIRGINIA
Charleston
Charleston Area Medical Center
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director: Narinder Singh, M.D.
Charleston Area Medical Center
3200 Maccorkle Ave. 25304
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 76; AA 7,571; OPV 9,676

Morgantown
West Virginia Med Ctr.
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director: Charles A White, M.D.
West Virginia Univ. Med. Ctr. 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,937; OPV 12,290

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director: John W. Durham Jr, M.D.
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 East St. 26003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 70; AA 4,928; OPV 3,936

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## WISCONSIN

**University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals**
- Madison General Hosp
- University Hospital and Clinics
- St Marys Hospital Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Ben M Peckham, M.D.
- University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
- 600 Highland Ave. 53792

**Length:** 4 Years; **Total Positions:** 19 (C/3C*)

- ADC: 35; AA: 100; OPV: 15,552

## UNITED STATES ARMY

### CALIFORNIA

**San Francisco**
- Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
- Letterman Army Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Rudi Amsbacher, M.D.
- Letterman Army Medical Center
- POB 230 94129

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)

- ADC: 25; AA: 1,800; OPV: 24,000

### COLORADO

**Denver**
- Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
- Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Guy O Plunkett, M.D.
- Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
- Dept of OB/Gyn 6240

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/3C*)

- ADC 70; AA: 4,527; OPV: 79,377

### D. C.

**Washington**
- Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
- Walter Reed Army Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Col Robert C Park, M.D.
- Walter Reed Army Medical Center
- Osc Box 494 20012

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/3C*)

- ADC 45; AA: 2,795; OPV: 37,317

## UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

### CALIFORNIA

**Fairfield**
- Davit Grant U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Fairfield
- David Grant USAF Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Timothy L. Sorrells, M.D.
- David Grant USAF Hospital
- Travis Air Force Base 94535

**Length:** 0 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)

## MISSISSIPPI

**Biloxi**
- U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Biloxi
- USAF Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Donald Grillo, M.D.
- Keesler USAF Medical Center
- Hmc 2309 39534

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/3C*)

- ADC: 29; AA: 2,121; OPV: 38,000

## TEXAS

**San Antonio**
- Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio
- Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Robert E Harris, M.D.
- Lackland Air Force Base
- 78236

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (C/3C*)

- ADC: 80; AA: 3,825; OPV: 53,499

## UNITED STATES NAVY

### CALIFORNIA

**Oakland**
- Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
- Naval Regional Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Capt Norman K Takehi, M.D.
- US Naval Regional Medical Center
- Dept of OB/Gyn 94527

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (C/3C*)

- ADC: 40; AA: 2,893; OPV: 44,988

## CANAL ZONE

**APO Miami**
- Gorgas US Army Hospital
- Gorgas US Army Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Alvin Sholz, M.D.
- APO Miami
- USA Medec Panama 34004

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/3C*)

- ADC: 19; AA: 1,768; OPV: 20,184

## UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

### LOUISIANA

**New Orleans**
- S. Public Health Service, New Orleans
- US Public Health Service Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Alphonse D Landry, M.D.
- US Public Health Service Hospital
- 210 State St 70118

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/3C*)

- ADC: 11; AA: 790; OPV: 10,795

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
12. OPHTHALMOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Cooper Green Hospital
Eye Foundation Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director: Roswell R Pupil, M.D.
Section of Ophthalmology 36083
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/1*)
ADC 56; AA 4,217; OPV 22,992.

Tuskegee
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Tuskegee)
Program Director: Marian I Allman, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
Section of Ophthalmology 36083
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/1*)
ADC 709; AA 683; OPV 13,949.

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director: Harold E Cross, M.D.
Univ. of Arizona College of Medicine
Section of Ophthalmology 86724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/1*)
ADC 6; AA 300; OPV 15,000

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Arkansas Children's Hospital
Program Director: John P Shock, M.D.
University Hospital, Dept. of Ophthalmology
4301 Markham St. 72201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (1C/1*)
ADC 17; AA 950; OPV 20,000

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director: Roger Kohn, M.C.
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower Street 93305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1*)
ADC 1; AA 105; OPV 3,667

Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center
Program Director: Richard H Whitten Jr, M.D.
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S. Cedar Ave. 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1*)
ADC 2; AA 170; OPV 6,500

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Veterans Medical Center (Loma Linda)
Riverside General Hospital
Program Director: James M McKell, M.D.
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Anderson St., POB 1038 92334
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/1*)
ADC 5; AA 660; OPV 16,150

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Walter Reed)
Program Director: John L Kettner, M.D.
Univ. of California (Davis) School of Medicine
Dept. of Ophthalmology 95616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/1*)
ADC 6; AA 274; OPV 15,176

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Capt James K Summit, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd. 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/1*)
ADC 10; AA 556; OPV 23,425

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director: David M Worthen, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
3350 La Jolla Village Drive 92122
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/1*)
ADC 15; AA 386; OPV 13,147

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director: Leon B Metz Jr, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Attn: Altm-Modo 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/1*)
ADC 7; AA 594; OPV 12,047

Pacific Medical Center - Presbyterian
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Highland General Hospital
Program Director: Bruce E Spaney, M.D.
2340 Clay St. 94115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/1*)
ADC 12; AA 1,385; OPV 8,720

U.S. Public Health Service, San Francisco
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director: James M Arrington, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave & Lake St 94118
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/1*)
ADC 6; AA 144; OPV 9,523

University of California Program
H C Morfit-University of California Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director: Steven G Kramer, M.D.
Dept. of Ophth., Rm 0-40
3rd and Parnassus Aves. 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/1*)
ADC 31; AA 2,072; OPV 34,338

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
San Joaquin General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director: A. Ralph Rosenthal, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
Room A227, Div of Ophthalmology 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/1*)
ADC 11; AA 714; OPV 31,668

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Torrance
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D Yee, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1100 West Carson Street 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C)*

COLOMBIA

Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Manson, M.D.
Chief, Ophthalmology Service
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center 80240
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C)*
ADC B; AA 588; OPV 14,642

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
Philip P Ellis, M.D.
Univ of Colo Med Ctr., Dept. of Ophthalmology
4200 E. 9th Ave., Container B 204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4/C/C)*
ADC 3; AA 656; OPV 29,286

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Marvin I Sears, M.D.
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St. 06110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3/C/C)*
ADC 12; AA 720; OPV 10,500

WASHINGTON

Dodd
Doemens Hospital
Program Director:
George R Beauchamp, M.D.
Doemens Hospital
1618 1 Street, NW 20006
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C/C)*

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)
Program Director:
Peter Y Evans, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd. NW 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5/C/C)*
ADC 39; AA 1,664; OPV 32,792

Georgetown Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center Armed Forces Institute of Pathology St Elizabeth Hospital Veterans Administration Med Ctr (Martinsburg, WV)
Program Director:
M. F Armany, M.D.
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C/C)*
ADC 29; AA; OPV 26,580

Howard University
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
David H Pendergrass, M.D.
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Avenue, NW 20009
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3/C/C)*

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Floyd L Wergeland, M.D
Walter Reed Army Medical Center 20112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/C)*
ADC 19; AA 708; OPV 18,921

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
William B Grew, M.D.
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St., NW 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/C)*
ADC 25; AA 1,899; OPV 23,058

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics Administration Hospital (Gainesville) University Hospital of Jacksonville
Program Director:
Melvin L Rubin, M.D.
Department of Ophthalmology Shands Teaching Hospital & Clinics 32622
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5/C/C)*

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital Bascom Palmer Eye Institute VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Edward A Wight, M.D.
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute P.O. Box 016801 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/C)*
ADC 40; AA 4,000; OPV 45,000

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital James A Haley Veterans Med Center
All Children’s Hospitals
Program Director:
William E Layden, M.D.
Department of Ophthalmology 12401 N. 30th Street 33312
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C/C)*
ADC 20; AA 559; OPV 18,164

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital Emory University Hospital VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
H Dwight Cavanagh, M.D.
Grady Memorial Hospital 1365 Clifton Road, NE 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/C)*

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital VA Med Ctr(Augusta)
University Hospital
Program Director:
Malcolm N Luxenberg, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia Dept of Ophthalmology 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3/C/C)*
ADC 6; AA 765; OPV 13,320

HAWAII

Tripler Amc
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John Kearney, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/C/C)*
ADC 9; AA 430; OPV 14,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Manuel L Stillerman, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital
2929 S. Ellis Ave 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C/C)*
ADC 50; AA 2,048; OPV 9,457

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Memorial Hospital Northwestern Memorial Hospital VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
David Shoch, M.D.
Northwestern Memorial Hospital 303 E. Chicago Avenue 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/C)*
ADC 24; AA 1,836; OPV 15,061

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
William E Deutsch, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center 1753 West Congress Pkwy 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C)*
ADC 10; AA 900; OPV 4,000

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Frank W Newell, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics 950 E. 59th St 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C/C)*
ADC 11; AA 649; OPV 10,378

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Morton F Goldberg, M.D.
U of Ill Eye and Ear Infirmary 1855 W. Taylor 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C/C)*
ADC 24; AA 1,558; OPV 52,679

Cook County
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
A.J. Axelrod, M.D.
Cook County Hospital Dept of Ophthalmology 1825 W. Harrison St 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C/C)*
ADC 10; AA 457; OPV 21,000

Evanston
Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence J Lawson, Jr., M.D.
Evanston Hospital 3850 Ridge Ave. 60201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/C/C)*
ADC 6; AA 625; OPV 2,900

ADC = Average Daily Contacts; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN OPHTHALMOLOGY

ILLINOIS cont’d

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director: James E. McDonald, M.D.
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
2105 S. First Ave. 60153
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/2/C*)
ADC: 18; AA 800; OPV 20,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Program Director: Terry E. Lerner, M.D.
Indiana Univ. Medical Center, Dept. Ophthalmology
1100 E. 10th St. 46202
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/7C*)

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director: Frederick C. Blodi, M.D.
University Hospitals
5907
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (6C/6C*)

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
St Luke’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director: Albert N. Lemoine, M.D.
Univ. of Kansas Medical Center
39th St & Rainbow Blvd 66103
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 18; AA 1,100; OPV 28,000

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B. Chandler Med Ctr/Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director: Donald R. Bergama, M.D.
Albert B. Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose Street 40536
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (C/3C)
ADC 5; AA 2,648; OPV 0.003

LOUISVILLE

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Norton Children's Hospital
Program Director: John Gamell, M.D.
309 E. Muhammad Ali Blvd. 40202
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
ADC 3; AA 439; OPV 1,169

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
George M Haik Eye Clinic
Hotel Dieu
Program Director: Herbert E. Kaufman, M.D.
Louisiana State University Eye Center
136 S. Roman St. 70112
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
ADC 36; AA, OPV 34,618

Ochsner Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director: Rodney F. Kail, M.D.
Ochsner Foundation Hospital
1516 Jefferson Highway 70121
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
ADC 7; AA 476; OPV 20,432

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Touro Infirmary
Program Director: Delmar R. Caldwell, M.D.
Tulane Univ. School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave. 70112
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (7C/7C*)

U.S. Public Health Service, New Orleans
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director: C. Drew Sanders, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
210 State Street 70118
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)

Shreveport
L.S.U. (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director: Louis A. Brehm, M.D.
Louisiana State University Hospital
P.O. Box 39932 71130
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (2C/2C*)
ADC 6; AA 272; OPV 6,270

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director: Richard E. Hoover, M.D.
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
501 S Charles St. 21204
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,800; OPV 22,000

Maryland General
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director: Alfred A. Filar Jr, M.D.
Maryland General Hospital
627 Linden Ave. 21201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,200; OPV 12,500

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director: Herman K. Goldberg, M.D.
Hoffberger, Jr. P. Bldg., Suite 56
3251 W. Belvedere Ave. 21215
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (3C/3C*)
ADC 5; AA 434; OPV 3,684

U.S. Public Health Service, Baltimore
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director: Alfred E. Iwaniec, M.D.
USPHS Hospital Eye Clinic
3100 Wyman Park Drive 21211
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ADC 3; AA 110; OPV 8,754

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director: R.D. Richards, M.D.
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S. Greene St. 21201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
ADC 16; AA 926; OPV 18,498

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director: Howard P. Cupples, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Eye Clinic 20014
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (4C/4C*)
ADC 16; AA 472; OPV 33,346

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director: Howard M. Lebowitz, M.D.
80 E. Concord St. 02118
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)
ADC 10; AA 800; OPV 20,000

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director: Stephen C. Foster, M.D.
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St. 02114
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/8C*)

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director: Bernard Schwartz, M.D.
New England Medical Center
Box 341, 171 Harrison Ave. 02111
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)
ADC 17; AA 900; OPV 30,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director: Paul R. Lichter, M.D.
University of Michigan Medical Center
810 West Medical Center Dr.
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
ADC 121; AA 2,607; OPV 30,000

Detroit
Henry Ford
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: Cornelius E. McColle, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2798 W. Grand Blvd. 48020
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (5C/5C*)
ADC 16; AA 731; OPV 17,900

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MICHIGAN cont’d

Detroit cont’d
Sинаl Hospital of Detroit
Sинаl Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
High Beckman, M.D.
Sинаl Hospital of Detroit
6787 W. Outer Dr. - 48236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C)*
ADC 11; AA 903; OPV 7,668

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond R Margherio, M.D.
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 West Thirteen Mile Road 48072
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C)*

Southfield
Providencia
Providencia Hospital
Program Director:
Conrad S Heyner, M.D.
Providencia Hospital
Box 2043 48037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Donald J Doughan, M.D.
University of Minnesota, Mayo Bldg., Box 459
516 Detaws St., SE 5545
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C)*
ADC 50; AA 2,999; OPV 43,563

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St. Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
T. J. Kilty, M.D.
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine, Dept. of Ophthalmology
201 1st St., SW 55901
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (6/C)*
ADC 16; AA 1,250; OPV 86,362

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
Samuel B Johnson, M.D.
Univ Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N. State St., McBrady Bldg. 39216
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2/C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,147; OPV 29,597

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert P Burns, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd. 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C)*
ADC 9; AA 310; OPV 8,086

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Felix N Sabatos, M.D.
Univ. of Missouri at Kansas City Sch. of Medicine
2311 Holmes St. 64108
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C)*
ADC 11; AA 694; OPV 15,788

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St. Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Deaconess Hospital
Compton His Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter R Stafford, M.D.
St Louis University Hospital
1325 S. Grand Blvd 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)
St. Louis Children’s Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
Bernard Sheker, M.D.
Washington University School of Medicine
560 S. Euclid Ave., Box 9066 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6/C)*
ADC 75; AA 3,331; OPV 49,785

St. Louis City Hospital, Unit 1
St Louis City Hospital
Program Director:
N. Philip Venable, M.D.
St Louis City Hospital, Unit 1
1515 Lafayette Blvd. 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (3/C*)
ADC 8; AA 94; OPV 5,448

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Medical Center and Creighton
Bishop Clarkson-Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)
Program Director:
Raymond E Records, M.D.
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Ave. 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3/C)*
ADC 57; AA 1,490; OPV 14,355

NEW JERSEY

Jersey City
CMNJ New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Jersey City Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
United Hospa Med Ctr-Newark Eye & Ear Infirmary
CMNJ College Hospital
Program Director:
A.R. Capule, M.D.
Eye Institute of New Jersey
15 S. 9th Street 07107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (2/C)*
ADC 63; AA 1,118; OPV 23,669

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Childs Hosp
Program Director:
Robert L Reinke, M.D.
Albany Medical College
Dept. of Ophthalmology 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2/C)*

Bronx
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Hernden, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E. 210th St. 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6/C)*
ADC 27; AA 1,629; OPV 37,781

Brooklyn
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Hospital of the Holy Family Division
Mary Immaculate Hospital
Program Director:
Salvatore J Capone, M.D.
Holy Family Hospital Division
155 Dean St. 11217
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C*)
ADC 9; AA 466; OPV 5,950

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Downstate Medical Center
Long Island College Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard C Troutman, M.D.
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C*)

Brookdale Hospital Center
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Irwin Kanars, M.D.
Brookdale Hospital Center
Linden Blvd. & Rockway Parkway 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2/C*)
ADC 12; AA 850; OPV 7,833

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
BUFFALO

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director: Joseph F. Monte, M.D.
1001 Humboldt Pkwy, 14208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director: Director Ophthalmology Program
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High Street 14203
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/2*)

ERIE COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER

Program Director: John V. Amman, M.D.
Erie County Medical Center, Dept. of Ophthalmology
462 Grider St, 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)

ARD: 6; AA 400; OPV 13,000

EAST MEADOW

Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director: Elisa K. Rahn, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike, 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C)*/

ARD: 7; AA 334; OPV 17,198

MANHATTAN

North Shore University Hospital
Program Director: Ina H. Kaufman, M.D.
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Drive 1100
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2*)

ARD: 4; AA 425; OPV 6,500

NEW HYDE PARK

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director: David A. Rosen, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)

ARD: 11; AA 780; OPV 14,500

NEW YORK

BETH ISRAEL MEDICAL CENTER TRAINING PROGRAM
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Maurice H. Luntz, M.D.
Bethe Israel Medical Center
10 Nanathan D. Perlman Place 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/2*)

ARD: 5; AA 306; OPV 6,377

HARLEM HOSPITAL CENTER
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: R. Linsay Farns, D.
Harlem Hospital Center
500 Lenox Ave, 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)

ARD: 3; AA 168; OPV 10,031

Lenox Hill
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director: Robert S. Coles, M.D.
Lenox Hill Hospital
150 E 77th St, 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)

ARD: 16; AA 1,027; OPV 8,274

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat
Manhattan Eye, Ear & Throat Hospital
Program Director: Arnold T. Tirtz, M.D.
525 Park Ave, 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (4C/3*)

ARD: 74; AA 5,126; OPV 55,599

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (Northport)
Program Director: John T. Simonton, M.D.
New York Eye & Ear Infirmary, Dept. of Ophthalmology
310 E. 14th St, 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/2*)

ARD: 79; AA 5,722; OPV 63,756

New York University School of Medicine
New York University School of Medicine
Program Director: Kenneth Shaffer, M.D.
New York University, Dept. of Ophthalmology
525 E 68th St, 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)

ARD: 20; AA 1,073; OPV 13,243

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
New York University Hospital
Program Director: Goodwin M. Brenin, M.D.
New York University Hospital
550 First Ave, 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/3*)

ARD: 13; AA 509; OPV 6,249

Presbyterian
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director: Charles J. Campbell, M.D.
665 W 168th St, 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)

ARD: 37; AA 2,897; OPV 66,552

St. Clare's Hospital and Health Center
St. Clare's Hospital and Health Center
Program Director: Brian J. Curtin, M.D.
St. Clare's Hosp. 3 Hill Center, Dept. of Ophthalmology
415 W. 51st Street 10019
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)

ARD: 4; AA 495; OPV 2,715

St. Luke's Hospital Center
St. Luke's Hospital Center
Program Director: James C. Newton, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital Center, Dept/Ophthalmology
114th St. & Amsterdam Ave 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)

ARD: 6; AA 424; OPV 9,700

St. Vincent's Hospital-Catholic Health Care Center-Columbia Street
St. Vincent's Hospital and Med Ctr of New York
Catholic Medical Center
Program Director: Robert J. A. Damato, M.D.
St. Vincent's Hosp. and Med Ctr
153 W. 11th St, 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)

ARD: 17; AA 1,390; OPV 11,227

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Steven M. Podos, M.D.
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave L. Levy Place 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (7C/2*)

ARD: 53; AA 1,631; OPV 34,774

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Michael W. Dunn, M.D.
Westchester County Medical Center
10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5C/3*)

ARD: 20; AA 605; OPV 31,000

ROCHESTER

St. Mary's Hospital
Program Director: J. L. Iacocca, M.D.
St. Mary's Hospital
59 Genesee St, 14611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/2*)

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Henry S. Metz, M.D.
University of Rochester Medical Center
P.O. Box 608, 14620 Elmwood Ave, 14620
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)

ARD: 14; AA 1,320; OPV 11,444

Staten Island
U.S. Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City
U.S. Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City
Program Director: Barry F. Bader, M.D.
United States Public Health Service
Bay and Vanderbilt Streets 10004
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)

ARD: 9; AA 255; OPV 10,000

Syracuse
S. U. N. Y. Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
Program Director: James I. McMillan, M.D.
State University Hospital
750 E. Adams St, 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)

ARD: 15; AA 1,026; OPV 6,176

Vallhalla
Westchester County Medical Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director: Michael W. Dunn, M.D.
Westchester County Medical Center
Grasslands Reservation 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/3*)

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director: Robert Muchmore, M.D.
Duke University Eye Center
Box 3022, 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/8*)

ARD: 6; AA 469; OPV 11,292

ACM = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NORTH CAROLINA cont’d

Durham cont’d

McPherson Hospital - North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Samuel D. McPherson Jr., M.D.
Department of Ophthalmology
1110 W. Main St. 27701
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1C*)
ADC 11; AA 1,020; OPV 37,481

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director: Richard G. Weaver, M.D.
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Wake Forest University 27103
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 10; AA 777; OPV 18,383

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Daniel W. Mathias, M.D.
Akron City Hospital
525 West St 44309
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1C*)
ADC 9; AA 1,070; OPV 3,154

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Children’s Hospital Medical Center/Cincinnati General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director: Joel E. Sieck, M.D.
Univ. of Cincinnati Coll. of Medicine
6004 Mab, 231 Bethesda Ave. 45267
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)
ADC 9; AA 462; OPV 7,293

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hosp.
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director: G. W. Prewitt, M.D.
2074 Abington Road 44106
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (5C/5*)
ADC 25; AA 1,570; OPV 20,789

Cleveland Clinic
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St. Vincent Charity Hospital
Program Director: Roger H. Langston, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4*)
ADC 19; AA 1,533; OPV 33,638

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Mt. Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Jerome A. Gans M.D.
Mt. Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E. 100th St 44106
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)
ADC 8; AA 964; OPV 3,256

St. Luke’s
St. Luke’s Hospital
Program Director: Howard D. Kohn, M.D.
St. Luke’s Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd 44104
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 4 (1C/1C*)
ADC 12; AA 802; OPV 3,042

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director: William H. Havenor, M.D.
Univ. Hospitals Clinic, 6th 6024-B
456 Clinic Drive 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/5*)
ADC 32; AA 1,200; OPV 36,000

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Hosp. of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo St Vincent Hosp. and Medical Center
Program Director: Carol R. Kollants, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio
C.S. 10006 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)
ADC 4; AA 79; OPV 5,640

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospitals and Clinics
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: Thomas E. Actors, M.D.
Dean A. McGehee-Eye Clinic
808 Stanton L. Young Drive 73104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)
ADC 7; AA 260; OPV 18,000

OREGON

Portland
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Richard G. Chenoweth, M.D.
Dever Eye Clinic
1200 NW 23rd Ave. 97210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1C*)
ADC 21; AA 1,850; OPV 7,500

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director: Frederick T. Faunfderfer, M.D.
Univ. of Oregon Health Sciences Ctr.
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Road 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4*)
ADC 37; AA 4,426; OPV 23,661

Pennsylvania

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director: J. L. Curtis, M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center, Dept. of Ophthalmology
North Academy Avenue 17821
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)

Hershey
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr. of the Penn St Univ
Program Director: Barton L. Hodes, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr., Depar/Ophtalmology
500 University Drive 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ADC 2; AA 302; OPV 5,000

Philadelphia
Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Rolling Hill Hospital & Diagnostic Center
Program Director: David B. Soill, M.D.
Fenestrel Polyclinic, 5th Floor
216 N. Broad St. 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)
ADC 1A; 1489; OPV 12,543

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Wilmington Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Wills Eye Hospital
Program Director: Edward A. Jaeger, M.D.
Dept. of Ophthalmology
1065 Walnut St., Room 418 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (C/3*)
ADC 4; AA 260; OPV 4,394

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Scheie Eye Institute
Graduate Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Presbyterian-Univ. of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director: Myron Yanoff, M.D.
Scheie Eye Institute
51 N 33rd St. 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (7C/7*)
ADC 6B; AA 5,865; OPV 70,000

Wills Eye Hospital - Thomas Jefferson University
Wills Eye Hospital
Program Director: Thomas D. Durante, M.D.
Wills Eye Hospital
1801 Spring Garden St 19130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (12C/12*)
ADC 87; AA 6,951; OPV 99,900

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Epsicopal Hospital
St. Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Northeastern Hospital
Program Director: Guy H. Chan, M.D.
Temple University Hospital
3400 N. Broad Street 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/5*)
ADC 9; AA 1,110; OPV 17,322

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Montefiore Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director: Stuart Brown, M.D.
Eye and Ear Hospital
230 Lothrop St 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
ADC 117; AA 6,823; OPV 52,314

St. Francis General Western Pennsylvania Hospital
St. Francis General Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director: C. W. Weisner, M.D.
St. Francis General Hospital
45th St (Off Penn Ave.) 15201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)
ADC 4; AA 5,139; OPV 76,760

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Operating Visits
Pennsylvania cont'd

Sayre
Robert Packer Hospitals
Program Director: Robert H. Aronstam, M.D.
Robert Packer Hospital
Wilbur Ave 18940

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 3 (1C/3C*)
ADC: 15; AA 560; OPV 14,900

Puerto Rico
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University District Hospital
Veterans Admin Med & Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director: Manuel N. Miranda, M.D.
University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine
Gpo Box 5067 00936

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 15 (5C/5C*)
ADC: 35; AA 1,385; OPV 44,900

Rhode Island
Providence
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director: Robert L. Kindler, M.D.
Rhode Island Hospital
110 Lockwood St 09030

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
ADC: 10; AA 1,100; OPV 5,615

South Carolina
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director: William H. Cotten, M.D.
Storm Eye Institute
171 Ashley Ave 29403

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
ADC: 14; AA 1,245; OPV 21,119

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Columbia)

Program Director: James G. Ferguson, Jr., M.D.
321 Medical Park Road, Suite 300 29001

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 3; AA 600; OPV 7,500

Tennessee
Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine
Erwin Living Center
T C Thompson Children's Hospital

Program Director: Harry M. Lawrence, Jr., M.D.
Office of Medical Education
975 E. Third Street 37403

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C*)
ADC: 16; AA 1,500; OPV 5,342

Memphis
University of Tennessee College of Medicine
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Methodist Hospital

Program Director: Roger L. Hiatt, M.D.
Department of Ophthalmology
858 Madison Suite #318

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 13 (5C/8C*)
ADC: 39; AA 2,900; OPV 23,000

Nashville
George W. Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College
George W. Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director: Axel C. Hansen, M.D.
Meharry Medical College
1005 15th Ave, North 37208

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
ADC: 2; AA 101; OPV 3,891

Vanuadb University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanuadb University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director: James H. Elliott, M.D.
Vanderbilt Univ School of Medicine
21st Ave & Garland St 37232

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 10 (4C/6C*)
ADC: 13; AA 916; OPV 21,448

Texas
Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director: John R. Lynn, M.D.
Univ. of Texas Health Science Ctr
5333 Harry Hines Blvd 75235

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 19 (5C/14C*)
ADC: 13; AA 674; OPV 22,627

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: Edward C. Ferguson, M.D.
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Eighth and Mechanic Sts 77550

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 14 (4C/10C*)

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Baylor General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director: David Patten, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
6511 Fannin 77030

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 (6C/12C*)

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Herman Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director: Richard S. Ruiz, M.D.
P.O. Box 20784 77025

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 11 (3C/8C*)

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr

Program Director: James Pickett, M.D.
Texas Tech. Univ. School of Medicine
Dept. Ophthalmology 79430

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 9 (3C/6C*)
ADC: 5; AA 590; OPV 7,200

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: George W. Whitlow, M.D.
Department of Ophthalmology
Fort Sam Houston 78234

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 9 (3C/6C*)
ADC: 10; AA 308; OPV 15,502

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Baylor College Hospital System
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Bexar County Hospital District

Program Director: George W. Weinreb, M.D.
University of Texas, Dept. of Ophthalmology
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 9 (3C/6C*)
ADC: 18; AA 1,800; OPV 22,000

Wilkford Hall U.S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilkford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director: Col David E. Schindel, M.D.
Wilkford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept. of Ophthalmol., (80989) 78236

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 7 (3C/4C*)
ADC: 10; AA 590; OPV 20,254

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals
Scott & White Memorial Hospital
Clin E Teague VA Med Ctr

Program Director: Richard D. Cunningham, M.D.
Scott & White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st Street 76601

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C*)
ADC: 44; AA 11,850; OPV 46,253

Utah
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director: Ranell J. Olson, M.D.
University of Utah Medical Center
Dept. of Ophthalmology 84322

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C*)
ADC: 4; AA 533; OPV 11,419

Virginia
Charlottesville
University of Virginia
University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director: Brian P. Conaway, M.D.
University of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept. of Ophthalmology, Box 475 22908

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 7 (3C/4C*)

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Medical Center Hospitals
De Paul Hospital
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director: William Humphrey, M.D.
935 Redgate Avenue 23507

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 3 (C/3C*)
ADC: 10; AA 693; OPV 5,180

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN OPHTHALMOLOGY

VIRGINIA cont'd

Richmond
Veterans Admin.
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Andrew P. Ferris, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia
Department of Ophthalmology 22292
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (6C/2*)
ADC 1st: AA 502; OPV 20,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
US Public Health Service Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert E. Cutler, M.D.
University of Washington
Dept of Ophthalmology
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3*)

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
R. R. Trotter, M.D.
West Virginia University Hospital
Dept of Ophthalmology 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/2*)

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Matthew D. Davis, M.D.
University of Wisconsin Hosp & Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm F4-338 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/2*)
ADC 30: AA 1,500; OPV 20,000

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
Richard O. Schnetz, M.D.
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
6700 W. Wisconsin Ave 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (6C/2*)
ADC 30: AA 1,583; OPV 37,769

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wolfram Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio
Wolfram Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col David E. Shacklet, M.D.
Wolfram Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept. of Ophth. (Shacklet) 78238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/2*)
ADC 10: AA 500; OPV 20,254

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Leon B. Metz Jr., M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Attn: Attn-Mdilo 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)
ADC 7: AA 594; OPV 12,047

COLORADO

Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Rochard A. J. Martin, M.D.
Chief, Ophthalmology Service
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center 80240
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/3*)
ADC 8: AA 556; OPV 14,642

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Floyd L. Wergeland, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/2*)
ADC 18: AA 708; OPV 16,021

HAWAII

Tripler Amc
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John Keeney, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/3*)
ADC 9: AA 430; OPV 14,000

TEXAS

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
George G. Powell, M.D.
Department of Ophthalmology
Fort Sam Houston 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)
ADC 15: AA 369; OPV 15,532

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
William H. Pelcokin, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4*)
ADC 3: AA 239; OPV 49,158

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt James K Summit, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd 92124
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)
ADC 10: AA 556; OPV 23,425

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard P. Cugelis, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Eye Clinic 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/7*)
ADC 18: AA 472; OPV 53,346

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
U. S. Public Health Service, San Francisco
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
James M. Arrington, M.D.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave & Lake St 94118
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/3*)
ADC 6: AA 144; OPV 9,523

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
U. S. Public Health Service, New Orleans
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
C. Drew McElwain, M.D.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital
210 State Street 70118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/3*)

MARYLAND

Baltimore
U. S. Public Health Service, Baltimore
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred E. Wiantch, M.D.
USPHS Hospital Eye Clinic
3100 Wytton Park Drive 21211
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/3*)
ADC 3: AA 110; OPV 8,754

NEW YORK

Staten Island
U. S. Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City
U. S. Public Health Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
Barry F. Bland, M.D.
United States Public Health Service
Bay and Vanderbilt Streets 10004
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4*)
ADC 2: AA 265; OPV 10,000

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits.
## Alabama

**Birmingham**
- University of Alabama Medical Center
- University of Alabama Hospitals
- Children’s Hospital
- Lloyd Noland Hospital
- Cooper Green Hospital
- VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

**Program Director:**
- Kurt M. W Nienm, M.D.

**Division of Orthopaedic Surgery**
- 319 S. 19th St. 35233

**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (7C/6C*)

**ADC:** 112; AA: 4,326; OPV: 43,416

**Program Number:** 44

## Mobile

**University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals**
- University of South Alabama Medical Center
- Mobile Infirmary

**Program Director:**
- Lewis D. Anderson, M.D.
- Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
- 2451 Fillingim St. 36617

**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/6C*)

**ADC:** 23; AA: 1,081; OPV: 7,137

**Program Number:** 182

## Arizona

**Tempe**

Phoenix Orthopedic Residency Training Program

**Arizona Children’s Hospital**
- Phoenix Indian Medical Center
- Maricopa County General Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Herbert V. Joub, M.D.
- Suite 11
- 4910 N. 44th St. 85018

**Length:** 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (3C/6C*)

**ADC:** 65; AA: 2,459; OPV: 19,305

**Program Number:** 73

## Tucson

**University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals**
- University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
- VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
- Arizona Children’s Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Leonard F. Pelhier, M.D.
- Arizona Health Science Center

**Department of Orthopedic Surgery 85724**

**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/8C*)

**ADC:** 14; AA: 656; OPV: 6,334

**Program Number:** 54

## Arkansas

**Little Rock**

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

**University Hospital**
- VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

**Program Director:**
- Carl L. Nelson, M.D.
- Univ of Arkansas for Med. Sciences
- 4301 W. Markham 72201

**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 17 (3C/14C*)

**ADC:** 73; AA: 2,235; OPV: 14,956

**Program Number:** 94

## California

**Daly City**

San Francisco Orthopedic Residency Training Program

**Mary’s Help Hospital**
- VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
- St. Joseph’s Hospital
- St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
- Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

**Program Director:**
- Lord W Taylor, M.D.
- St. Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center

**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/9C*)

**ADC:** 240; AA: 7,200; OPV: 55,000

**Program Number:** 108

**Loma Linda**

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

**Loma Linda University Medical Center**
- San Bernardino County Medical Center
- Riverside General Hospital
- Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
- Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)

**Program Director:**
- George J. Kwasnian, M.D.
- Loma Linda University Medical Center

**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/12C*)

**ADC:** 365; AA: 7,932; OPV: 65,737

**Program Number:** 63

**Los Angeles**

Martin Luther King, Jr. General

**Martin Luther King Jr General Hospital**
- Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Milton E Asby, M.D.
- Martin Luther King Jr. General
- 12021 S. Wilmington Ave. 90059

**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/6C*)

**ADC:** 50; AA: 330; OPV: 7,144

**Program Number:** 99

**Orthopedic**

Orthopaedic Hospital Medical Center

**VA Med Ctr (Sacramento)**
- Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
- Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Augusto Sarmiento, M.D.
- Orthopaedic Hospital

**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (3C/6C*)

**ADC:** 432; AA: 13,803; OPV: 165,513

**Program Number:** 119

**UC L. A. Affiliated Hospitals**

UCLA Hosp Clinics Ctr for Hh Sci
- Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

**Orthopaedic Hospital Medical Center**
- VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

**Program Director:**
- Harlan C. Amstutz, M.D.
- UCLA School of Med.

**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (6C/18C*)

**ADC:** 49; AA: 1,540; OPV: 14,025

**Program Number:** 78

**White Memorial Medical Center**
- White Memorial Medical Center
- Glendale Adventist Medical Center
- Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
- Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

**Program Director:**
- W. Clyde Nash, M.D.
- 414 N. Boyle Ave. 90033

**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C*)

**ADC:** 407; AA: 2,620; OPV: 3,410

**Program Number:** 111

**Los Angeles County - U.S.C. Medical Center**
- Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
- Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
- Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Augusto Sarmiento, M.D.
- LAC/USC Medical Center

**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32 (9C/23C*)

**Program Number:** 71

**Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children**
- Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

**Program Director:**
- G. Wilbur Westin, M.D.
- Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

**ADC:** 45; AA: 311; OPV: 1,935

**Program Number:** 502

## Oakland

**Nevada Regional Medical Center, Oakland**
- Naval Regional Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- David M Lichtman, M.D.

**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/9C*)

**ADC:** 50; AA: 1,738; OPV: 29,341

**Program Number:** 20

## Orange

**University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals**
- University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

**Childrens Hospital of Orange County**
- VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

**Fairview State Hospital**

**Program Director:**
- William C McMaster, M.D.

**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/12C*)

**ADC:** 57; AA: 2,416; OPV: 52,114

**Program Number:** 133

## Sacramento

**University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals**
- Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)

**University of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento**

**Program Director:**
- Paul J Lipscomb, M.D.

**Length:** 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (1C/11C*)

**ADC:** 60; AA: 3,025; OPV: 75,000

**Program Number:** 79

## San Diego

**Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego**
- Naval Regional Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- William H Browning, M.D.

**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/12C*)

**ADC:** 50; AA: 3,025; OPV: 75,000

**Program Number:** 79

## University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

**University Hospital**
- U C Medical Center

**Donald N Sharp Memorial Community Hospital**
- Children’s Hospital and Health Center

**VA Med Ctr (San Diego)**
- Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Wayne H Akeson, M.D.

**University Hospital**
- 225 Dickinson St. 92103

**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/12C*)

**ADC:** 31; AA: 962; OPV: 9,695

**Program Number:** 109
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Institutions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| California (Cont'd) | **San Francisco**  
  Lettermen Army Medical Center, San Francisco  
  Letterman Army Medical Center  
  Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children  
  Shriners Hospital  
  **Program Director:**  
  Dr. (Boris) J. Stojic, M.D.  
  Letterman Army Medical Center  
  **Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 11 (3C/C*)  
  ADC 41; AA 6,659; OPV 18,804  
  **Program Number:** 40  
| **CONNECTICUT** | Farmington  
  University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals  
  University of Connecticut Health Center  
  Hartford Hospital  
  Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)  
  St Francis Hospital and Medical Center  
  Newington Children's Hospital  
  **Program Director:**  
  Harry R. Gossling, M.D.  
  University of Connecticut Health Center  
  263 Farmington Ave.  
  **Length:** 3 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)  
  ADC 159; AA 6,441; OPV 18,352  
  **Program Number:** 172  
| **FLORIDA** | Gainesville  
  University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals  
  Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics  
  Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)  
  **Program Director:**  
  William F. Ennekens, M.D.  
  University of Florida College of Medicine, Dept. of Orthopaedics  
  Box J-152  
  **Length:** 5 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 14 (4C/C*)  
  ADC 22; AA 934; OPV 6,845  
  **Program Number:** 123  
| **Jacksonville** | Jacksonville Hospitals Education Program  
  Hope Haven Children's Hospital  
  University of Florida Jacksonville Medical Center  
  **Program Director:**  
  Marshall Horowitz, M.D.  
  665 W. Byn St.  
  **Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)  
  ADC 63; AA 3,506; OPV 11,015  
  **Program Number:** 62  
| **Miami** | University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals  
  Jackson Memorial Hospital  
  Variety Children's Hospital  
  **Program Director:**  
  Charles Weiss, M.D.  
  Mount Sinai Medical Center  
  **Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 14 (4C/C*)  
  ADC 52; AA 4,145; OPV 4,372  
  **Program Number:** 118  
| **Orlando** | **Program Director:**  
  Philip G. Spiegel, M.D.  
  12901 N. 30th St.  
  **Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 12 (2C/C*)  
  ADC 26; AA 3,188; OPV 1,105  
  **Program Number:** 184  
| **Tampa** | University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals  
  James A. Haley Veterans Administration Hospital  
  Children's Hospital  
  **Program Director:**  
  Philip G. Spiegel, M.D.  
  12901 N. 30th St.  
  **Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 12 (2C/C*)  
  ADC 23; AA 987; OPV 1,272  
  **Program Number:** 160  

**Legend:**  
ADC = Average Daily Census  
AA = Annual Admissions  
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits  
TT = Type of Training  
C = Adult Orthopedics  
C = Children's Orthopedics  
* = Fractures
**ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY**

**GEORGIA**

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
- Grady Memorial Hospital
- Emory University Hospital
- Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital
- Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
- VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
- Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:
- Thomas E Whiteleider Jr, M.D.
- Dept of Medical Education, 3 West
- 300 Boulevard, NE 30312

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (SC/C*)
ADC 145; AA 5,120; OPV 44,486
Program Number: 39

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
- Georgia Baptist Medical Center
- Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:
- Richard E King, M.D.
- Dept of Medical Education, 3 West
- 300 Boulevard, NE 30312

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (SC/C*)
ADC 140; AA S,144; OPV 15,046
Program Number: 113

Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
- Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:
- Wood W Lovell, M.D.
- Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
- 1001 Johnson Ferry Rd, NE 30342

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: C Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
Program Number: 503

**HAWAII**

Honolulu
University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
- Queens Medical Center
- Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
- Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
- Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
- Lawrence H Gordon, M.D.
- 1356 Lunalilo St, Room 614 99313

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (2C/C*)
ADC 87; AA 2,944; OPV 6,385
Program Number: 68

Tripler AMC
- Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
- Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
- Dennis Sullivan, M.D.
- Tripler Army Medical Center
- Box 261 9859

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,412; OPV 27,908
Program Number: 86

**ILLINOIS**

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
- Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
- Melvin Post, M.D.
- 2900 S. Ellis Ave, 60616

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 2 (C/2C*)
ADC 54; AA 1,404; OPV 25,000
Program Number: 135

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
- Children's Memorial Hospital
- Lutheran General Hospital
- Evanston Hospital
- Cook County Hospital
- VA Lakeside Med Ctr
- St Francis Hospital
- Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
- Michael F Schafer, M.D.
- Northwestern Univ Medical School 9-037
- 303 East Superior Street 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 37 (C/8C*)
ADC 424; AA 12,646; OPV 53,419
Program Number: 7

Rush Medical College Affiliated Network Hospitals
- Rush Resurrection Hospital

Program Director:
- Jorge O Galante, M.D.
- Rush Presbyterian St. Luke's Hospital
- 1753 W. Congress Parkway 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/3C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,550; OPV 1,591
Program Number: 174

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
- University of Illinois Hospital
- Rushwood Hospital Medical Center
- Cook County Hospital
- VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:
- Robert D Ray, M.D.
- 840 S. Wood St, 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (5C/5C*)
ADC 186; AA 5,849; OPV 46,009
Program Number: 47

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
- University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:
- Gerald S Larios, M.D.
- University of Chicago Hospital
- 950 E. 59th St, 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 7 (C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 9,500
Program Number: 136

Cook County
- Cook County Hospital
- Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
- Arsen M Parkowitch, M.D.
- Cook County Hospital
- 1825 W. Harrison St 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 83; AA 2,914; OPV 26,963
Program Number: 82

**IOWA**

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
- University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:
- Reginald R Cooper, M.D.
- University Hospitals
- 22424

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (C/4C*)
Program Number: 139

**KANSAS**

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
- University of Kansas Medical Center
- Bethany Medical Center
- VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)

Program Director:
- Frederick W Becking, M.D.
- University of Kansas Hospital
- 39th & Rainbow Blvd 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
Program Number: 140

Wichita
St. Francis Affiliated Hospitals
- St Francis Hospital of Wichita
- Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
- Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:
- H D Marsh, M.D.
- St Francis Hospital
- 929 North St Francis 67214

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (4C/0C*)
Program Number: 108

*ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C= Children's Orthopedics; F= Fractures)
KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky-Leavington Residency Program
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Program Director:
Thomas D Brewer, M.D.
University of Kentucky Hospital
800 Rose St 40506
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3G/C*)
Program Number: 59

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Kosair Crippled Children Hospital
Jewish Hospital
Louisville General University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Norton Children's Hospital
Program Director:
James W Harke's, M.D.
University of Louisville Wrenich Science Center
40202
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4G/C*)
Program Number: 9

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Children's Hospital
Hotel Dieu
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Lafayette Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Robert D'Amour, M.D.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana, La Division
1532 Tulane Avenue 70114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)
Program Number: 141

Ochsner Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
A. William Dunn, M.D.
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway 70121
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (2G/2C*)
Program Number: 56

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity hospital of Louisiana
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Touro Infirmary
the Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Ray J Hiedas, Jr., M.D.
Tulane University Medical Center
1450 Tulane Avenue 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32 (6G/C*)
Program Number: 16

Shreveport
LSU (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Program Director:
James A Albert, M.D.
Louisiana State University Hospital
1541 Kings Highway 71150
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3G/3C*)
Program Number: 43

MARYLAND

Baltimore
James Lawrence Kerman
James Lawrence Kerman Hospital
Program Director:
R. A. Abrams, M.D.
James Lawrence Kerman Hospital
2200 North Forest Park Avenue 21207
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 3 (G/C*)
Program Number: 504

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Robert E Zadek, M.D.
Hofberger Professional Bldg.
W. Belvedere Avenue 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
Program Number: 70

Union Memorial
Union Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Roger H McEachern, M.D.
Union Memorial Hospital
201 East University Parkway 21218
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2G/C*)
Program Number: 87

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
James Lawrence Kerman Hospital
Maryland Institute of Emergency Medicine
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
Charles C Edwards, M.D.
Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept. Orthopedic Surgery
G155 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14 (5G/C*)
Program Number: 98

Johns Hopkins Hospital Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Children's Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Lee H Reif, Jr., M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 North Wolfe Street 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (4G/C*)
Program Number: 128

Maryland General Hospital, Dept. Orthopedic Surgery
Program Director:
Lee H Reif, Jr., M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 North Wolfe Street 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (4G/C*)
Program Number: 128

Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Lee H Reif, Jr., M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 North Wolfe Street 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (4G/C*)
Program Number: 128

BETHESDA

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
James Lawrence Kerman Hospital
Program Director:
Baron K Simmons, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
20014
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
Program Number: 183

MICHIGAN

ANN ARBOR

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
William S Smith, M.D.
4th Level Out-patient Bldg.
University Hospital 40010
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
Program Number: 74

CAMDEN

Carney Hospital
Lakeville Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Massachusetts Hospital School
Program Director:
Richard M Killofie, M.D.
457 Main Street 02120
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 2 (2G/C*)
Program Number: 45

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals
Beth Israel Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Petty Beth Brigham Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Robert B Brigham Hospital
Program Director:
Harley J Markin, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hosp., Dept. of Orthopedics
Fruit Street 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 42 (18C/C*)
Program Number: 60

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
Joseph P Kennedy, Jr Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
New England Baptist Hospital
Lakeside Hospital
Program Director:
Henry H Banks, M.D.
New England Medical Center
177 Harrison Ave. 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32 (6G/C*)
Program Number: 13

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
Memorial Hospital
Massachusetts Hospital School
Tewksbury Hospital
St Vincent Hospital
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur M Pappas, M.D.
Univ. of Mass. Med. School
55 Lake Ave. N 31605
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (5G/C*)
Program Number: 170

Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert E Pederson, M.D.
Wayne State Univ. School of Medicine
540 E. Canfield 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (5G/C*)
Program Number: 12

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Oakwood Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Program Director:
Herbert E Pederson, M.D.
Wayne State Univ. School of Medicine
540 E. Canfield 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (5G/C*)
Program Number: 12

Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
William S Smith, M.D.
4th Level Out-patient Bldg.
University Hospital 40010
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
Program Number: 74

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children's Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
**MICHIGAN cont'd**

**Detroit**
- **Henry Ford**
  - Henry Ford Hospital
  - **Program Director:** Edwin R. Gust, M.D.
  - **Program: 142**
  - **Length:** 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 (6C/6C*)
  - **ADC:** 110, AA 2,500, OPV 22,273

**Metropolitan Northwest Detroit Hospitals**
- **Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr**
  - **Siena Hills Hospital of Detroit**
  - **Providence Hospital**
  - **Harper-Grace Hospitals—Grace Division**
  - **Program Director:** Maurice Castile, M.D.
  - **Program: 177**
  - **Length:** 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (C/3C*)
  - **ADC:** 150, AA 5,300, OPV 2,000

**Flint**
- **Mc Laren General**
  - **Mc Laren General Hospital**
  - **Program Director:** Melvin D. Wolf, M.D.
  - **Program: 89**
  - **Length:** 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (C/2C*)
  - **ADC:** 36, AA 1,899, OPV 1,067

**Grand Rapids**
- **Blodgett Memorial Medical Center—Butterworth**
  - **Blodgett Memorial Medical Center**
  - **Mary Free Bed Hosp and Rehabilitation Ctr**
  - **Butterworth Hospital**
  - **Program Director:** Alfred B. Swanston, M.D.
  - **Program: 159**
  - **Length:** 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)
  - **ADC:** 83, AA 3,412, OPV 3,128

**Jackson**
- **University of Michigan Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** Curtis D. Edell, M.D.
  - **Program: 143**
  - **Length:** 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (C/2C*)

**Kalamazoo**
- **Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center**
  - **Borgess Medical Center**
  - **Bronson Methodist Hospital**
  - **Program Director:** Curtis M. Hanso, M.D.
  - **Program: 124**
  - **Length:** 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)
  - **ADC:** 57, AA 2,000, OPV 1,395

**MINNESOTA**
- **University of Minnesota Medical School**
  - **Program Director:** Robert F. Fawzi, M.D.
  - **Program: 16**
  - **Length:** 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 13 (C/2C*)
  - **ADC:** 192, AA 6,358, OPV 41,955

**Missouri**
- **University of Missouri Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** Harry S. Gurney, M.D.
  - **Program: 148**
  - **Length:** 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)
  - **ADC:** 90, AA 2,306, OPV 2,017

**Kansas City**
- **University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **Program Director:** John L. Barnard, M.D.
  - **Program: 15**
  - **Length:** 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (C/2C*)
  - **ADC:** 130, AA 1,250, OPV 15,000

**St. Louis**
- **Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **Barnes Hospital**
  - **St. Louis Children's Hospital**
  - **St. Louis County Hospital**
  - **Shriners Hospital for Children**
  - **Wool Hospital**
  - **Program Director:** Leo A. Whitesell, M.D.
  - **Program: 60**
  - **Length:** 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (C/2C*)

**NEBRASKA**
- **University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **University of Nebraska Medical Center**
  - **VA Medical Center (North Platte)**
  - **Program Director:** John F. Connolly, M.D.
  - **Program: 132**
  - **Length:** 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (C/2C*)

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**
- **Hanover**
  - **Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** John R. Hallock, M.D.
  - **Program: 82**
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (C/2C*)

---

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training; A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children's Orthopedics; F = Fractures
NEW JERSEY

Greenbrook
CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Raritan Valley Hospital
Cooper Medical Center
St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph P Zawadski, M.D.
St. Peter's Medical Center
254 Easton Avenue, Room 32 F 08890
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3/C)*
Program Number: 149

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Samuel Laufer, M.D.
Monmouth Medical Center
07740
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (1/C)*
Program Number: 146

Newark
CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CMNJ College Hospital
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
United Hospitals Orthopedic Center
New Jersey Orthopaedic Hosp
Jersey City Medical Center
Program Director:
Andrew B Weiss, M.D.
CMNJ College Hospital
100 Bergen Street 07103
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 33 (6/C)*
Program Number: 102

Paterson
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert V Haltmey, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main Street 07503
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (1/C)*
Program Number: 147

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Bernalillo County Medical Center
Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Loveland Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
George E Omer, M.D.
University of New Mexico Medical Center
87131
Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (6/C)*
Program Number: 93

TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES
Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's
Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital
Program Director:
F. C. Sherman, M.D.
Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital 400 South Broadway 87901
Length: 1 Year(s): TT: C Total Positions: 0 (0/C)*
Program Number: 505

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
Ellis Hospital
Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Richard L Jacobs, M.D.
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Avenue 12208
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4/C)*
Program Number: 55

Bronx
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Andrew Sajithn, M.D.
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse 10467
Length: 3 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2/C)*
Program Number: 134

Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward T Habermann, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 East 210th Street 10467
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (4/C)*
ADC 156, AA 1,850, OPV 32,390
Program Number: 186

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Greenswich Hospital Association
Program Director:
Edward T Habermann, M.D.
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1305 Morris Park Avenue 10461
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 14 (4/C)*
Program Number: 112

Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Hershel Samuels, M.D.
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl 11238
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (2/C)*
ADC 29, AA 671, OPV 5,376
Program Number: 50

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Program Director:
Monroe Schneider, M.D.
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
86 E 48th St 11203
Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (4/C)*
ADC 31, AA 569, OPV 6,301
Program Number: 185

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Long Island Jewish-Health Medical Center
Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Leroy S Larine, M.D.
Downstate Medical Center
451 Clarkson Ave A 12 11203
Length: 3 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 14 (5/C)*
ADC 130, AA 3,348, OPV 28,823
Program Number: 144

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack Levine, M.D.
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza 11212
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2/C)*
ADC 42, AA 1,242, OPV 6,217
Program Number: 153

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Hubert Pearlmam, M.D.
Maimonides Medical Center
4832 12th Ave 11219
Length: 3 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2/C)*
ADC 50, AA 1,102, OPV 6,000
Program Number: 107

Buffalo
S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
Eugene R Minuto, M.D.
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St 14215
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 18 (6/C)*
Program Number: 24

Huntington
S.U.N.Y. at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals
Huntington Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Northport)
Nassau Hospital
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Roger Dee, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Health Science Center
1-18, Room 020 11794
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 5 (4/C)*
ADC 165, AA 4,676, OPV 54,708
Program Number: 191

Jamaica
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hospital
St Charles Hosp
St Mary's Division Hospital
St John's Queens Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph S Muller, M.D.
Catholic Medical Center
86-25 133rd St 11403
Length: 3 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (4/C)*
ADC 40, AA 1,997, OPV 6,305
Program Number: 124

New Hyde Park
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
John B Marley, M.D.
Queens Hospital Center
82-66 184th St 11432
Length: 3 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (3/C)*
ADC 64, AA 1,404, OPV 10,683
Program Number: 152

New York
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Helen Hayes Hospital
Program Director:
Alexander Garcia, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
622 W 168th St 10032
Length: 3 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (8/C)*
ADC 136, AA 4,186, OPV 24,946
Program Number: 138

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Helen Hayes Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin L Sheltor, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Avenue 10037
Length: 3 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2/C)*
ADC 45, AA 514, OPV 8,156
Program Number: 150

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopaedic; C= Children's Orthopaedic; F= Fractures)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td><strong>Staten Island</strong>&lt;br&gt;U.S. Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City&lt;br&gt;U.S. Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)&lt;br&gt;St Charles Hospital&lt;br&gt;<strong>Program Director:</strong>&lt;br&gt;Vaslo L Furlia, M.D.&lt;br&gt;United States Public Health Service 10304&lt;br&gt;<strong>Length:</strong> 4 Year(s)&lt;br&gt;<strong>ACF Total Positions:</strong> 8 (2C/2*)&lt;br&gt;<strong>ACD:</strong> 61; AA 804; OPV 11,588&lt;br&gt;<strong>Program Number:</strong> 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Syracuse</strong>&lt;br&gt;S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital&lt;br&gt;St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center&lt;br&gt;Children's Hospital and Rehabilitation Center&lt;br&gt;State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr&lt;br&gt;<strong>VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)</strong>&lt;br&gt;<strong>Program Director:</strong>&lt;br&gt;David G Murray, M.D.&lt;br&gt;Upstate Medical Center&lt;br&gt;750 East Adams St 13210&lt;br&gt;<strong>Length:</strong> 4 Year(s)&lt;br&gt;<strong>ACF Total Positions:</strong> 16 (4C/4*)&lt;br&gt;<strong>ACD:</strong> 146; AA 4,983; OPV 10,707&lt;br&gt;<strong>Program Number:</strong> 48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Valhalla</strong>&lt;br&gt;New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)&lt;br&gt;Metropolitan Hospital Center&lt;br&gt;Lincoln Hospital Center&lt;br&gt;<strong>Program Director:</strong>&lt;br&gt;Robert J Schultz, M.D.&lt;br&gt;New York Medical College&lt;br&gt;19595&lt;br&gt;<strong>Length:</strong> 4 Year(s)&lt;br&gt;<strong>ACF Total Positions:</strong> 16 (4C/4*)&lt;br&gt;<strong>ACD:</strong> 45; AA 1,476; OPV 18,344&lt;br&gt;<strong>Program Number:</strong> 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Waverly</strong>&lt;br&gt;Helen Hayes&lt;br&gt;<strong>Program Director:</strong>&lt;br&gt;A. Garrett, M.D.&lt;br&gt;Helen Hayes Hospital&lt;br&gt;Route 9w 10993&lt;br&gt;<strong>Length:</strong> 1 Year(s)&lt;br&gt;<strong>C Total Positions:</strong> 0 (0/G/C*)&lt;br&gt;<strong>Program Number:</strong> 506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ohio</strong></td>
<td><strong>Akron</strong>&lt;br&gt;Akron City Hospital-Children's Hospital, Akron&lt;br&gt;Akron City Hospital&lt;br&gt;Children's Hospital Medical Center&lt;br&gt;<strong>Program Director:</strong>&lt;br&gt;Walter A Hoyt Jr, M.D.&lt;br&gt;Akron City Hospital&lt;br&gt;525 E. Market St 44309&lt;br&gt;<strong>Length:</strong> 5 Year(s)&lt;br&gt;<strong>ACF Total Positions:</strong> 15 (2C/3*)&lt;br&gt;<strong>ACD:</strong> 115; AA 4,945; OPV 3,107&lt;br&gt;<strong>Program Number:</strong> 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cincinnati</strong>&lt;br&gt;University of Cincinnati Hospital&lt;br&gt;Children's Hospital Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati&lt;br&gt;Good Samaritan Hospital&lt;br&gt;Cincinnati General Hospital&lt;br&gt;<strong>VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)</strong>&lt;br&gt;<strong>Program Director:</strong>&lt;br&gt;Edward H Miller, M.D.&lt;br&gt;3303 Medical Sciences Bldg&lt;br&gt;231 Bethesda Ave 45267&lt;br&gt;<strong>Length:</strong> 5 Year(s)&lt;br&gt;<strong>ACF Total Positions:</strong> 25 (2C/5*)&lt;br&gt;<strong>ACD:</strong> 226; AA 6,506; OPV 25,149&lt;br&gt;<strong>Program Number:</strong> 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cleveland</strong>&lt;br&gt;Cleveland&lt;br&gt;Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp&lt;br&gt;VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)&lt;br&gt;University Hospitals of Cleveland&lt;br&gt;<strong>Program Director:</strong>&lt;br&gt;Charles H Hemond, M.D.&lt;br&gt;Univ Hospitals of Cleveland&lt;br&gt;2074 Abington Road 44106&lt;br&gt;<strong>Length:</strong> 4 Year(s)&lt;br&gt;<strong>ACF Total Positions:</strong> 30 (6C/3*)&lt;br&gt;<strong>ACD:</strong> 207; AA 6,461; OPV 23,229&lt;br&gt;<strong>Program Number:</strong> 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OHIO cont'd

Cleveland Clinic
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital
Program Director: Alan H. Wilde, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (C/4C*)
ADC: 68; AA 16,272; OPV 32,827
Program Number: 42

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Mt Sinai Hospital
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
Program Director: Barry Friedman, M.D.
Mt. Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 East 105th Street 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 46; AA 1,059; OPV 3,114
Program Number: 101

St. Luke's St. Luke's Hospital
Program Director: George E Spencer Jr., M.D.
11201 Shaker Blvd., Suite 320 44101
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 43; AA 1,675; OPV 3,069
Program Number: 153

Columbus
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Children's Hospital
Program Director: Thomas L. Meyer, M.D.
Mount Carmel Medical Center
795 W. State St 43222
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 74; AA 3,406; OPV 6,152
Program Number: 25

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Miami Valley Hospital
Children's Medical Center
Program Director: Howard E Klassen, M.D.
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St. 45409
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 83; AA 1,923; OPV 1,875
Program Number: 102

Elyria
Elyria Memorial
Elyria Memorial Hospital
Program Director: William L. Nassler, M.D.
Elyria Memorial Hospital
630 E River St. 44065
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (1C/4C*)
ADC: 25; AA 1,181; OPV 19,400
Program Number: 164

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director: Iqbal Singh, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio, Dept. of Orthopaedic Surgery
C. S. 10006 43609
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 13 (3C/3C*)
ADC 185; AA 6,200; OPV 13,500
Program Number: 178

OKLAHOMA

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
University Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: Joseph N Kopta, MD
F.O. Box 29501 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (2C/4C*)
ADC 164; AA 5,777; OPV 12,243
Program Number: 53

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Emunuel Hospital
Shriners Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: William E Snell, M.D.
Univ. of Oregon Hl Sciences Ctr.
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 119; AA 4,277; OPV 13,114
Program Number: 28

Pennsylvania

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Alfred Dupont Institute
Program Director: Gary L. Wolfgang, M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center
1751
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
Program Number: 155

Elizabethtown
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Program Director: E. P. Schwaetzer, M.D.
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
1702
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: C Total Positions: 0 (C/2C*)
Program Number: 507

Erle
Hamot Medical Center
Hamot Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Saint Vincent Health Center
Program Director: Karl F. Frankovich, M.D.
201 State St. 16500
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 162; AA 4,588; OPV 10,832
Program Number: 156

Hersey
Pennsylvania State Univ. Affiliated Hospitals
ilton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Polyclinic Medical Center
Hershey Medical Hospital
Program Director: Robert B Greer III, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
ADC 96; AA 2,127; OPV 17,275
Program Number: 151

Philadelphia
Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Shriners Hospital
Program Director:
John L. Sbarbaro, Jr, M.D.
Dept. of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave. 19126
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11 (2C/2C*)
ADC 31; AA 868; OPV 8,876
Program Number: 26

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Elizabethtown Hospital for Crippled Children
Program Director: Arnold T. Berman, M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St 19102
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (C/2C*)

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Alfred Dupont Institute
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Bryn Mawr Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Methodist Hospital
Lehigh Valley Hospital
Program Director: John J. Balduzzi, M.D.
Thomas Jefferson Medical College
1015 Walnut St. 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (3C/2C*)
ADC 375; AA 7,000; OPV 46,189
Program Number: 21

University of Pennsylvania, Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Pennsylvania Hospital
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Graduate Hospital
Program Director: Carl T. Beighlow, M.D.
University of Pennsylvania Hospital
3400 Spruce Street 19104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (5C/2C*)
Program Number: 23

Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division
Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
Shriners Hospital
Program Director: Milton A. Wein, M.D.
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Roads 19141
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 32; AA 700; OPV 3,045
Program Number: 157

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
Shriners Hospital
Program Director: John W. Lachmann, M.D.
Temple University Hospital
340 N. Broad St. 19140
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (6C/4C*)
ADC 31; AA 852; OPV 16,550
Program Number: 29

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
St. Francis General Hospital
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital
Pittsburgh-University Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Albert B. Ferguson Jr., M.D.
3601 5th Ave. 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 (10C/2C*)
ADC 36; AA 12,633; OPV 19,661
Program Number: 30

ADC = Annual Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children's Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
ACREDITED RESIDENCIES IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University District Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)
San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:
Rafael Fernandez-Feliberti, M.D.
Univ. of Puerto Rico Medical Science Campus
G.P.O. Box 5067 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (3C/3R)
ADC 73; AA 1,790; OPV 24,264
Program Number: 161

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Rhode Island
Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:
James H Herndon, M.D.
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy Street 02902

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (3C/3R)
ADC 87; AA 2,052; OPV 11,275
Program Number: 162

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Med University Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Roper Hospital

Program Director:
John A Siegeling, M.D.,
70 Ashley Ave 29401

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/3R)
ADC 61; AA 2,178; OPV 10,142
Program Number: 52

Columbia
Richland Memorial
Richland Memorial Hospital
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

Program Director:
Narayan P Deb Roy, M.D.
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden Street 29003

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (3C/3R)
ADC 109; AA 3,146; OPV 14,165
Program Number: 153

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:
C. Dayton Riddle Jr., M.D.
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd. 29605

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11 (3C/3R)
ADC 146; AA 4,151; OPV 11,341
Program Number: 33

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:
F. H. Stelling, M.D.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
2100 N Pleasantburg Drive 29609

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: C Total Positions: 0 (3C/3R)
Program Number: 508

CHATTANOOGA

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center
Erlanger Medical Center
T C Thompson Children's Hospital

Program Director:
R. C. Cuddington, M.D.
Office of Medical Education
975 E. 3rd St 37403

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/3R)
ADC 73; AA 2,940; OPV 4,934
Program Number: 164

KNOXVILLE

East Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital
Fort Sanders Presbyterian Hospital
St Mary's Medical Center
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:
Sidney L Wallace, M.D.
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Hospital
1924 Alcoa Highway, Box 64 37920

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (3C/3R)
ADC 101; AA 4,407; OPV 10,715
Program Number: 85

Memphis
Campbell Foundation and University of Tennessee
Campbell Clinic
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
Crippled Children's Hospital School
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:
R. A. Calandruccio, M.D.
869 Madison Avenue, P.O. Box 40899 38101

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (3C/3R)
ADC 277; AA 10,427; OPV 62,875
Program Number: 61

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:
Paul P Griffin, M.D.
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Dept. of Orthopaedic Surgery 27322

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (3C/3R)
ADC 95; AA 2,531; OPV 32,622
Program Number: 116

TENNESSEE

DALLAS

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp District/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Texas Scottish Rite Hosp for Crippled Children
Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:
Vern Moorey, M.D.
Univ. of Texas Southwestern Med Sch., Orthopedics Div.
5323 Harry Hines Blvd 75335

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (3C/5R)
ADC 239; AA 8,276; OPV 45,106
Program Number: 32

EL PASO

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:
Donald A Vichich, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
79920

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/3R)
ADC 70; AA 2,072; OPV 21,194
Program Number: 95

TEXAS

Fort Worth
Fort Worth Affiliated Hospitals
John Peter Smith Hospital
Fort Worth Children's Hospital
Harris Hospital-Methedist Hospital

Program Director:
John B Harmon, M.D.
John Peter Smith Hospital
1905 S Main 76104

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/3R)
ADC 186; AA 6,032; OPV 8,746
Program Number: 100

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
E. B. Evans, M.D.
207 Clinical Sciences Building
University of Texas Medical Branch 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/3R)
ADC 156; AA 3,304; OPV 13,727
Program Number: 165

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Texas Children's Hospital
St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Hugh S Tullos, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
6526 Fannin, F102 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/3R)
Program Number: 44

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
Taylor K Smith, M.D.
University of Texas Medical School
6431 Fannin, Rm. 6.154 Mmb 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/3R)
ADC 39; AA 1,452; OPV 587
Program Number: 166

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
R E Thomason General Hospital
West Texas Hospital
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr

Program Director:
J. Ted Hartman, M.D.
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
79430

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (3C/2R)
ADC 139; AA 5,304; OPV 26,422
Program Number: 160

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:
Col Glyndon B Shaver Jr, M.D.
Orthopaedic Surgery Service
Brooke Army Medical Center 78234

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 13 (4C/2R)
ADC 70; AA 1,300; OPV 18,596
Program Number: 117

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C= Children's Orthopedics; F= Fractures)
TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard T. Travis, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 31, 89431
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/E*), 8 (2C/E*)
ADC: 63, AA: 1,404, OPV: 20,019
Program Number: 178

WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University
West Virginia University Hospital
Monongalia General Hospital
Program Director:
Eric L. Radin, M.D.
West Virginia University Medical School
26506
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/E*)
ADC: 27; AA: 1,048; OPV: 7,620
Program Number: 169

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Madison General Hosp
St Mary's Hospital Medical Center
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr
University Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Andrew A. McBeath, M.D.
Univ. of Wisconsin Hospitals and Clinics
603 Highland Ave., RM. G5/327, 53792
Length: 5 Year(s); TT; ACF Total Positions: 20 (2C/E*)
ADC: 141; AA: 6,763; OPV: 14,792
Program Number: 97

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Woods)
St Joseph's Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Columbia Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce J. Brewer, M.D.
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W. Wisconsin Ave. 52225
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; ACF Total Positions: 25 (5C/5C*)
ADC: 185; AA: 6,013; OPV: 22,889
Program Number: 37

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
San Antonio
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. John E. Bishop, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Sghb 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/E*)
ADC: 110; AA: 2,533; OPV: 38,950
Program Number: 120

VIRGINIA
Fairfax
Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals
Crippled Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
John A. Carea, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia
Box 153, 22296
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/E*)
ADC: 50; AA: 1,500; OPV: 13,000
Program Number: 135

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Herionview Medical Center
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick A. Metzen III, M.D.
Univ. of Washington Hospital
1959 N.E. Pacific Ave., 98195
Length: 5 Year(s); TT; ACF Total Positions: 24 (4C/4C*)
ADC: 154; AA: 8,373; OPV: 45,413
Program Number: 36

160
ACREDITED RESIDENCIES IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

TACOMA cont'd

San Antonio cont'd

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Baptist Memorial Hospital System
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Bexar County Hospital District
Program Director:
Charles A Rockwood, M.D.
Univ. of Texas Health Science Center
7735 Floyd Curl Dr. 78284
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 30 (2C/E*)
ADC: 250, AA: 5,500; OPV: 37,496
Program Number: 95

Wisconsin cont'd

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott & White Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma City VA Med Ctr
Smirnoff Hospital for Crippled Children
Program Director:
Donald E. Peters, M.D.
Scott and White Memorial
2420 S 31st St 75601
Length: 5 Year(s); TT; ACF Total Positions: 11 (2C/E*)
ADC: 111, AA: 2,239; OPV: 29,164
Program Number: 171

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott & White Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma City VA Med Ctr
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Program Director:
Donald E. Peters, M.D.
Scott and White Memorial
2420 S 31st St 75601
Length: 5 Year(s); TT; ACF Total Positions: 11 (2C/E*)
ADC: 111, AA: 2,239; OPV: 29,164
Program Number: 171

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
LDS Hospital
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
Primary Children's Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Shriners Children's Hospital.
Program Director:
Sherman S. Coleman, M.D.
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N. Medical Dr. 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (4C/E*)
ADC: 245, AA: 8,916; OPV: 11,797
Program Number: 34

 Vermont 
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
John W. Frymoyer, M.D.
University of Vermont
Given Bldg. 05405
Length: 3 Year(s); TT; ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/E*)
ADC: 55, AA: 2,122; OPV: 5,676
Program Number: 167

Virginia
Arlington
National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hosp
Alexandria Hosp
Program Director:
Sivash Mahipour, M.D.
Natl Orthopaedic and Rehab Hospital
2455 Army Navy Dr. 22202
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/E*)
ADC: 161, AA: 5,783; OPV: 30,624
Program Number: 167

National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hosp
Alexandria Hosp
Program Director:
Sivash Mahipour, M.D.
National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hospital
2455 Army Navy Dr. 22202
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/E*)
ADC: 161, AA: 5,783; OPV: 30,624
Program Number: 168

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals
University of Virginia Hospital
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Salem)
Program Director:
Warren G. Stump, M.D.
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 159, 22906
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; ACF Total Positions: 19 (3C/5C*)
ADC: 77, AA: 2,046; OPV: 36,300
Program Number: 129

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Medical Center Hospitals
Crippled Children's Hospital
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
Program Director:
Curtis V. Spear, M.D.
Medical Center Hospitals
30 Medical Towers
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; ACF Total Positions: 5 (2C/E*)
ADC: 53, AA: 1,693; OPV: 19,061
Program Number: 103

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Theodore E. Dutil, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Box 613, 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); TT; ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC: 57, AA: 2,617; OPV: 31,529
Program Number: 130

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals
Crippled Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
John A. Carea, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia
Box 153, 22296
Length: 4 Year(s); TT; ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/E*)
ADC: 50, AA: 1,500; OPV: 13,000
Program Number: 135

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult; Orthopedics; C = Children's Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
### United States Army

**California**
- **San Francisco**
  - Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
- **El Paso**
  - William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
  - Program Director: Donald A. Vichiek, M.D.
  - Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
  - ADC 70; AA 2,072; OPV 21,194
  - Program Number: 96

**Vietnam**
- **Danang**
  - Program Director: Anthony Allard, M.D.
  - Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/C*)
  - ADC 136; AA 2,488; OPV 16,683
  - Program Number: 91

**COLORADO**
- **Denver**
  - Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
  - Colorado National Medical Center
  - Children's Hospital
  - Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
  - Program Director: Anthony Ballard, M.D.
  - Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Dept of Orthopedic Service 60240
  - Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (4C/C*)
  - ADC 94; AA 1,445; OPV 19,753
  - Program Number: 76

**Hawaii**
- **Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu**
  - Program Director: Dennis J Sullivan, M.D.
  - Tripler Army Medical Center Box 251905
  - Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
  - ADC 90; AA 2,410; OPV 27,908
  - Program Number: 86

### United States Navy

**California**
- **Oakland**
  - Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
  - Program Director: David M Lichtman, M.D.
  - Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
  - ADC 50; AA 1,378; OPV 29,341
  - Program Number: 20

### United States Public Health Service

**New York**
- **Staten Island**
  - U.S. Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York
  - Program Director: Vaso L Puri, M.D.
  - Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
  - ADC 51; AA 604; OPV 11,688
  - Program Number: 127

### Virginia
- **Portsmouth**
  - Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
  - Program Director: Theodore E Dupuy, M.D.
  - Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
  - ADC 57; AA 2,617; OPV 31,529
  - Program Number: 130

### Accredited Residencies in Orthopedic Surgery

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Type of Training</th>
<th>Program Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso</td>
<td>50851 N College St</td>
<td>Donald A. Vichiek, M.D.</td>
<td>4 Year(s)</td>
<td>TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver</td>
<td>94129</td>
<td>Anthony Ballard, M.D.</td>
<td>5 Year(s)</td>
<td>TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/C*)</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>Colorado National Medical Center</td>
<td>5415 E Colfax Ave</td>
<td>Anthony Ballard, M.D.</td>
<td>4 Year(s)</td>
<td>TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (4C/C*)</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Honolulu</td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center</td>
<td>96950</td>
<td>Dennis J Sullivan, M.D.</td>
<td>4 Year(s)</td>
<td>TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Oakland</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland</td>
<td>8750 Mountain Blvd</td>
<td>David M Lichtman, M.D.</td>
<td>4 Year(s)</td>
<td>TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Staten Island</td>
<td>U.S. Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York</td>
<td>VA Medical Center</td>
<td>Vaso L Puri, M.D.</td>
<td>5 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics, C = Children's Orthopedics, F = Fractures)
CALIFORNIA

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Program Director:
Leslie B. Kempton, M.D.
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X Street, #58187
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/3*)
ADC 19; AA 919; OPV 13,429

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard L. Fasset, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Otolaryngology 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3*)
ADC 30; AA 2,200; OPV 44,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UCSD Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Alan M. Nahum, M.D.
Univ of California School of Medicine, Dept. of Otol. 225 Dickinson Street 92030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/3*)
ADC 6; AA 902; OPV 16,106

San Francisco
University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Roger Boles, M.D.
Dept of Otolaryngology, A-717
440 Parnassus Avenue
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/3*)
ADC 45; AA 3,086; OPV 19,923

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
F. Blair Simons, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
Division of Otolaryngology 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/3*)
ADC 27; AA 2,039; OPV 15,025

COLORADO

Denver
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Program Director:
 John W. Kozark, M.D.
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Otolaryngology Service 80145
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)
 ADC 19; AA 762; OPV 24,753

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce W. Jafele, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E. Ninth Ave (8-210) 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/3*)
ADC 35; AA 2,100; OPV 34,000

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
University of Connecticut Health Center
Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
G. Gardiner Snyder III, M.D.
University of Connecticut School of Medicine
Dept/Otolaryngology 60632
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)
ADC 55; AA 3,000; OPV 10,000

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
John A. Kerchner, M.D.
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
333 Cedar St 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/2*)
ADC 9; AA 774; OPV 1,116

D. C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L. Henderson, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Chief Otolaryngology, Box 311 20021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/4*)
ADC 40; AA 1,700; OPV 10,000

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Jack Levine, M.D.
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, NW 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)
ADC 19; AA 1,544; OPV 3,994

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Nicholas J. Cassid, M.D.
J. Hllis Miller Health Center
Box J 264 32601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)
ADC 721; AA; OPV 6,045

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
James R. Chandler, M.D.
Unum, Dept of Otolaryngology (D-48)
POB 61690 33101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)
ADC 15; AA; OPV 13,250

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
James A. Hailey Veterans Admin Medical Center
James A. Hailey VA Medical Center
13001 N 30th Dr 33612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 40; AA 1,112; OPV 8,743
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN OTOLARYNGOLOGY

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Hendrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:
John S Turner, Jr, M.D.
Emory University Hospital
1345 Clifton Rd NE 30322

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4/C/2/C/2)
ADC 26; AA 1,257; OPV 19,457

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

University Hospital
Program Director:
Edward S Porubsky, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia
CJ-357 30001

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (C/2/C/2)
ADC 17; AA 764; OPV 9,129

HAWAII

Tripler AMC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Thomas E Vannant Jr, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Attn: Hfd-Dct 66858

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C/2)
ADC 13; AA 995; OPV 31,592

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Evanston Hospital

Program Director:
George A Sisson, M.D.
Northwestern University Medical School
300 E Chicago Ave 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5/C/2/C/2)
ADC 65; AA 3,360; OPV 28,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke’s Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke’s Medical Center

Program Director:
David O Caldwell, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Pkwy. 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (4/C/1/C/1)
ADC 35; AA; OPV 6,060

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:
Gregory J Matz, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E. 59th St., Hosp. Box 412 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C/2/C/2)
ADC 11; AA 718; OPV 7,121

University of Illinois

University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:
Edward L Applebaum, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
1855 West Taylor Street 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (2/C/2/C/2)
ADC 20; AA 1,296; OPV 24,292

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:
John J Cronin Jr, M.D.
Foster G McGaw Hospital
2160 S. 1st Ave. 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2/C/2)
ADC 20; AA 620; OPV 17,222

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

Memorial Medical Center
St Johns Hospital

Program Director:
Horst R Konstant, M.D.
Siu School of Medicine
820 N Rutledge St. PO Box 3926 62708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/C/2/C/2)
ADC 19; AA 1,667; OPV 15,690

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

Program Director:
R. E Lingeman, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center,
Dept/Otolaryngology
1100 West Michigan St. Riley-AJ-56 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4/C/2/C/2)
ADC 55; AA 2,047; OPV 26,236

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:
Brian F McAnally, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals
Dept. of Otolaryngology 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/2/C/2/C/2)
ADC 83; AA 3,381; OPV 41,824

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)

Program Director:
C W Norins, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Drive 65103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C/2/C/2)
ADC 45; AA 680; OPV 14,045

KENTUCKY

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Louisville General University Hospital

Notor-Children’s Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:
Gordon T McMurty, M.D.
Univ of Louisville Hh Sci Ctr. Dept/Surg., Otol. 129 East Broadway 40022

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C/2/C/2)
ADC 16; AA 1,017; OPV 5,789

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:
George D Lyons, M.D.
Louisiana State Univ. Sch. of Med., 020 and Blioom. Dept.
1542 Tulane Ave. 70112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3/C/2/C/2/C/2)
ADC 85; AA 1,117; OPV 13,130

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Aton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana

Program Director:
Harold G Tabb, M.D.
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave. Suite 2000 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4/C/2/C/2/C/2)
ADC 86; AA 4,126; OPV 35,537

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)

Program Director:
Director Otolaryngology Program, M.D.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Avenue 70114

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/2/C/2)

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Program Director:
Alvin P Wenger, M.D.
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N. Charles St. 21212

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2/C/2/C/2)
ADC 47; AA 4,415; OPV 10,883

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:
George T Nager, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N. Broadway 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3/C/2/C/2)
ADC 14; AA 1,350; OPV 1,815

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:
Cyrus L Blanchard, M.D.
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S. Greene St., Room 4-1182 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C/2/C/2/C/2)
ADC 21; AA 1,473; OPV 14,500

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:
Frederick J Stucker Jr, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Otolaryngology 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4/C/2/C/2/C/2)
ADC 17; AA 919; OPV 16,487

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

Program Director:
Harold F Schnicknecht, M.D.
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St. 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/2/C/2/C/2/C/2)
ADC 83; AA 4,009; OPV 47,928

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
Boston City Hospital

Program Director:
Werner O Chasin, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave. 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (6/C/2/C/2/C/2/C/2)
ADC 70; AA 2,886; OPV 43,328
### Accredited Residencies in Otolaryngology

#### Massachusetts cont'd

**Boston cont’d**

**University Hospital Affiliated Program**
- University Hospital
- Lahey Clinic Foundation
- VA Med Ctr (Boston)

**Program Director:**
- M. Stuart Strong, M.D.
- University Hospital
- 75 F. Newton St, 02118

**Length:**
- 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (1C/6*)
  - ADC 70; AA 1,868; OPV 45,328

#### Michigan

**Ann Arbor**

**University Hospital**
- University Hospital
- Program Director:
  - Charles J Krause, M.D.
  - University of Michigan Hospitals
  - Dept. of Otolaryngology 48109

**Length:**
- 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (4C/11*)
  - ADC 50; AA 11,000; OPV 35,000

**Detroit**

**Henry Ford Hospital**
- Program Director:
  - Richard D Nichols, M.D.
  - Henry Ford Hospital
  - 2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202

**Length:**
- 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (C/2/4*)
  - ADC 12; AA 770; OPV 20,784

**Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals**
- Children’s Hospital of Michigan
- VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
- Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
- Detroit Receiving Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Robert R Mathog, M.D.
- Wayne State University School of Medicine
- 540 E. Canfield Ave. 48201

**Length:**
- 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/8*)
  - ADC 62; AA 4,128; OPV 16,000

#### Minnesota

**Minneapolis**

**University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals**
- University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
- VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
- St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
- Hennepin County Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Michael M Paparella, M.D.
- Univ. of Minnesota Medical School
- 420 Delaware St, SE, A605 Mayo Bldg 55414

**Length:**
- 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4C/12*)
  - ADC 51; AA 2,402; OPV 27,824

**Rochester**

**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**
- Rochester Methodist Hospital

**Program Director:**
- G. W. Facer, M.D.
- Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
- 200 1st St, SW 55901

**Length:**
- 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (4C/4*)
  - ADC 27; AA 2,179; OPV 44,918

**Jackson**

**University of Mississippi Medical Center**
- University Hospital
- VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

**Program Director:**
- G. E Arnold, M.D.
- University Mississippi Medical Center
- 2900 N. State St. 39216

**Length:**
- 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (1C/7*)
  - ADC 9; AA 851; OPV 12,307

#### Missouri

**Columbia**

**University of Missouri Medical Center**
- University of Missouri Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Donald J Joseph, M.D.
- University of Missouri Medical Center
- 807 Stadium Rd. 65213

**Length:**
- 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/6*)
  - ADC 25; AA 1,640; OPV 9,943

**St Louis**

**St. Louis University Group of Hospitals**
- St. Louis University Hospital
- Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

**Program Director:**
- William H Friedman, M.D.
- St. Louis University Medical Center
  - 1325 S. Grand 63104

**Length:**
- 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0*)
  - ADC 9; AA 1,849; OPV 7,495

**Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**
- Barnes Hospital
- VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

**Program Director:**
- Joseph H Ogura, M.D.
- Dept. of Otolaryngology
- 517 S. Euclid Blvd. Box 8115 63110

**Length:**
- 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20 (5C/15*)
  - ADC 99; AA 6,159; OPV 42,594

#### Nebraska

**Omaha**

**University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals**
- University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
- Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
- U S Public Health Service Indian Hospital
- VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

**Program Director:**
- Anthony J Yonkers, M.D.
- University of Nebraska Hospital
- 4920 and Dewey Ave 68105

**Length:**
- 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/6*)
  - ADC 51; AA 656; OPV 4,079

#### New Jersey

**Newark**

**New Jersey Medical School and Affiliated Hospitals**

**Program**
- United Hosps Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infmary
- CAMNJA College
- Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
- Mountainside Hospital
- United Hosps Med Ctr-Presbyterian Hosp
- Muny J Shephard, M.D.
- CDMNJ New Jersey Medical School
- 100 Bergen Street, H-586 70107

**Length:**
- 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/6*)

#### New York

**Albany**

**Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals**
- Albany Med Ctr Center
- Child’s Hospital
- St Peter’s Hospital
- VA Med Ctr (Albany)

**Program Director:**
- Jerome C Goldstein, M.D.
- Albany Medical College
- 47 New Scotland Ave. 12208

**Length:**
- 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/6*)
  - ADC 50; AA 2,194; OPV 6,102

#### New York

**Bronx**

**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**
- Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
- Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
- Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

**Program Director:**
- Robert J Ruben, M.D.
- Albert Einstein College of Medicine
- 1300 Morris Park Ave 10461

**Length:**
- 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/8*)
  - ADC 35; AA 2,037; OPV 29,307

**Brooklyn**

**Long Island College**
- Long Island College Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Ira A Polisier, M.0.
- Long Island College Hospital
- 340 Henry St. 11201

**Length:**
- 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/2*)
  - ADC 11; AA 797; OPV 5,060

**S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center**
- Kings County Hospital Center
- Downstate Medical Center
- VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

**Program Director:**
- Abraham Shulman, M.D.
- 450 Clarkson Ave 11203

**Length:**
- 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/5*)
  - ADC 20; AA 635; OPV 11,903

**Buffalo**

**S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals**
- Buffalo General Hospital
- Erie County Medical Center
- Children's Hospital of Buffalo
- Sisters of Charity Hospital
- VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

**Program Director:**
- John M Lore Jr., M.D.
- Seton Professional Bldg - Suite 208
- 2121 Main St. 14214

**Length:**
- 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (C/0*)
  - ADC 60; AA 4,835; OPV 10,621

**New Hyde Park**

**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**
- Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
- Queenens Hospital Center

**Program Director:**
- Allan L Abramson, M.D.
- Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
- 270-05 78th Ave. 11043

**Length:**
- 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/3*)
  - ADC 24; AA 1,059; OPV 6,419

**New York**

**Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat**
- Manhattan Eye, Ear & Throat Hospital

**Program Director:**
- William F Robbett, M.D.
- Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
- 210 East 64th Street 10021

**Length:**
- 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/8*)

**New York Eye and Ear Infmary**
- New York Eye and Ear Infmary

**Program Director:**
- Hector R Giancarlo, M.D.
- New York Eye and Ear Infmary
- 310 East 14th Street 10003

**Length:**
- 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (4C/8*)
  - ADC 34; AA 3,794; OPV 36,841

**New York Hospital**
- New York Hospital

**Program Director:**
- James A Moore, M.D.
- New York Hospital
- 525 E 68th St 10021

**Length:**
- 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/4*)
  - ADC 25; AA 1,037; OPV 10,151
NEW YORK cont’d

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Richard J Bellucci, M.D.
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept. of Otolaryngology
1901 First Ave, Room 1309 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C, 1/C, 2/C, 3/C, 4/C)
ADC 27; AA 2,693; OPV 82,160

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
John F Daly, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C, 1/C, 2/C, 3/C, 4/C)
ADC 65; AA 1,658; OPV 14,474

Roosevelt Hospital
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
John S Lewis, M.D.
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St 10019
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/C, 2/C, 3/C, 4/C)
ADC 8; AA 607; OPV 2,870

St. Luke’s Hospital Center
St. Luke’s Hospital Center
Program Director:
Stanley Whitefield, M.D.
St. Luke’s Hospital Center
421 W 113th St 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/C, 2/C, 3/C, 4/C)
ADC 7; AA 526; OPV 4,560

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Hugh F Belier, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept. of Otolaryngology
One Gustave Levy Place 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4/C, 2/C, 3/C, 4/C)
ADC 75; AA 2,000; OPV 20,000

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Maxwell Abramson, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C, 3/C, 4/C)
ADC 18; AA 1,763; OPV 12,193

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Geneese Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John F Faizer, M.D.
University of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2/C, 3/C, 4/C)
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 5,400

Syracuse
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Living Memorial Hospital
Community General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Richard R Gazeq, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C, 1/C, 2/C, 3/C, 4/C)
ADC 10; AA 589; OPV 4,507

North Carolina

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Newton O Fischer, M.D.
University of North Carolina, Dept. of Otolaryngology
610 Burnett-Homick Bldg, 202, 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2/C, 3/C, 4/C)
ADC 11; AA 668; OPV 14,199

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
William R Hudson, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
PO Box 3805 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2/C, 3/C, 4/C)
ADC 49; AA 3,033; OPV 36,625

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Kuhrt, M.D.
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 South Hawthorne Road 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C, 3/C, 4/C)
ADC 11; AA 1,036; OPV 6,370

Ohio

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
Christian R Holmes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald A Shumrick, M.D.
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Dept of Otol
4151 Taylor South Ave 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (4/C, 3/C, 4/C)
ADC 73; AA 5,300; OPV 9,490

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Cleveland Metropolitan Ger/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
William J Loeb, M.D.
Case Western Reserve University
2065 Adelbert Rd 44105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C, 2/C, 4/C)
ADC 40; AA 2,104; OPV 9,936

Cleveland Clinic
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Harvey M Tucker, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
1900 Euclid Ave 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C, 3/C, 4/C)
ADC 40; AA 1,197; OPV 21,019

St. Luke’s
St. Luke’s Hospital Center
Program Director:
Thomas W Wyckoff, M.D.
St. Luke’s Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd 44104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C)

Columbus
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
William H Saunders, M.D.
4120 University Hospital Clinic
456 Clinic Dr 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4/C, 5/C)
ADC 10; AA 1,550; OPV 12,600

Oklahoma

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Joseph E Leonard, M.D.
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
PO Box 26611 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (C, 2/C, 3/C, 4/C)
ADC 85; AA 1,419; OPV 21,675

Oregon

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
Alexander Schluening, M.D.
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
2181 SW Sam Jackson Pl Rd 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (C, 2/C, 3/C, 4/C)

Pennsylvania

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
James M Cole, M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center
1 N. Academy Ave 17821
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C, 2/C, 3/C, 4/C)
ADC 11; AA 1,390; OPV 25,411

Hershey
 Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Program Director:
George H Connors, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/C, 2/C, 3/C, 4/C)
ADC 6; AA 379; OPV 5,870

Philadelphia
Temple University
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Max L Ronis, M.D.
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C, 2/C, 4/C)
ADC 50; AA 20,000

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Program Director:
Diran O Mikelian, M.D.
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut St 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C, 2/C, 4/C)
ADC 65; AA 2,919; OPV 10,499

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
James B Snodgrass, M.D.
Univ of Pennsylvania School of Med, Dept. Otolaryngology
3400 Spruce St 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (8/C, 3/C, 4/C)
ADC 70; AA 5,116; OPV 33,955

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### PENNSYLVANIA cont’d

#### Pittsburgh
- Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
  - Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
  - Allegheny General Hospital
  - Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
  - VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
- Program Director: Eugene N Myers, M.D.
- Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
  - 230 Lothrop St., Rm. 1115 15213
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (ACGME)

#### Puerto Rico

**San Juan**
- University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
  - University District Hospital
  - Veterans Admin Med and Res Office Ctr., (San Juan)
  - San Juan Municipal Hospital
  - I Gonzalez Martinez Hospital
- Program Director: Juan Trinidad-Pinedo, M.D.
  - Univ. of Puerto Rico Sch of Med., Dept./Otolaryngology
  - G.P.O. Box 5067 19536
- Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (ACGME)
  - ADC 270; AA 1,683; OPV 28,513

### Rhode Island

**Providence**

- Rhode Island Hospital
  - Rhode Island Hospital
- Program Director: Francis J McNelis, M.D.
  - 100 Dudley St. 29025
- Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (ACGME)
  - ADC 8; AA 747; OPV 2,873

### South Carolina

**Charleston**

- Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
  - Medical University Hospital
  - Charleston County Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
- Program Director: Warren Y Adkins, M.D.
  - 1North, Clinical Sciences Bldg
  - 171 Ashley Ave, 29403
- Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (ACGME)
  - ADC 20; AA 1,151; OPV 12,225

### Tennessee

**Memphis**

- University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
  - City of Memphis Hospitals
  - VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
  - Methodist Hospital
- Program Director: Warren V Morrison, M.D.
  - Univ of Tenn Center for the Health Sciences
  - 800 Madison Avenue 38163
- Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (ACGME)
  - ADC 14; AA 8,492; OPV 16,503

### Texas

**Dallas**

- University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
  - Affiliated Hospitals
  - Dallas City Hosp/Parkland Mem Hosp
  - Children's Medical Center of Dallas
  - John Peter Smith Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
- Program Director: Henry M Marter, M.D.
  - Univ of Texas Health Sciences Center
  - 5323 Harry Hines Blvd 75235
- Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (ACGME)
  - ADC 67; AA 8,519; OPV 196,694

**Galveston**

- University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
  - University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
- Program Director: Byron J Bailey, M.D.
  - University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
  - 600 W. 19th Street
- Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (ACGME)
  - ADC 33; AA 2,286; OPV 21,258

**Houston**

- Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
  - Ben Taub General Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Houston)
  - Methodist Hospital
- Program Director: Bobby R Alford, M.D.
  - Baylor College of Medicine
  - 1200 Moursund Ave 77030
- Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (ACGME)
  - ADC 65; AA 6,762; OPV 28,967

- University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
  - Hermann Hospital
  - Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
- Program Director: Heilmuth Geopfert, M.D.
  - Univ of Texas Health Science Center Medical School
  - 6431 Fannin, Suite 6122 77030
- Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (ACGME)
  - ADC 72; AA 1,389; OPV 22,178

**San Antonio**

- Brooks Army Medical Center, San Antonio
  - Brooks Army Medical Center
- Program Director: David P Walker, M.D.
  - Brooks Army Medical Center
  - Dept. of Otolaryngology 76254
- Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (ACGME)
  - ADC 22; AA 964; OPV 16,272

- University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
  - Bexar County Hospital District
  - Santa Rosa Medical Center
  - Brooks Army Medical Center
- Program Director: George A Gates, M.D.
  - University of Texas Health Science Ctr,
  - Dept/Otolaryngology
  - 7703 Floyd Curl Dr 78284
- Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (ACGME)
  - ADC 30; AA 1,179; OPV 10,431

- Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
  - Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
- Program Director: Edward L Gifford, M.D.
  - Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
  - Dept. of Otolaryngology 76236
- Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (ACGME)
  - ADC 26; AA 1,500; OPV 28,000

### Utah

**Salt Lake City**

- University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of Utah Medical Center
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center
- Program Director: James L Perkin, M.D.
  - University of Utah
  - 3333 University Medical Center 84112
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (ACGME)
  - ADC 19; AA 1,640; OPV 10,820

### Vermont

**Burlington**

- Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
  - Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
- Program Director: Robert A Sofferman, M.D.
  - Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
  - 1 S. Prospect St. 05401
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (ACGME)
  - ADC 7, AA 600; OPV 7,800

### Virginia

**Charlottesville**

- University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of Virginia Hospital
  - Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
- Program Director: Robert W Cantrell, M.D.
  - Univ of Virginia Medical Center, Dept. Otolaryngology
  - Box 430 22908
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (ACGME)
  - ADC 1; AA 2,434; OPV 15,000

**Norfolk**

- Eastern Virginia Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
  - Medical Center Hospitals
  - Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
  - Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital
  - U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
- Program Director: Gary Schecter, M.D.
  - Ear Nose and Throat Hospital
  - 901 Hampton Blvd 23507
- Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (ACGME)
  - ADC 9; AA 605; OPV 2,336

- U.S. Public Health Service
  - U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
  - Program Director: Director Otolaryngology Program
  - U.S. Public Health Service
  - 23708
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (ACGME)

**Portsmouth**

- Naval Regional Medical Center
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
- Program Director: Theodore W Fetter, M.D.
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
  - Otolaryngology Service 23708
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (ACGME)

**Richmond**

- Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals
  - Medical College of Virginia Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
- Program Director: Anthony Harris, M.D.
  - Medical College of Virginia
  - Box 146; MCV Station 23298
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (ACGME)
  - ADC 23; AA 700; OPV 10,983
WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Virginia Mason Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Charles W Cummings, M.D.
Dept of Otolaryngology, RR 80
1995 NE Pacific Ave 98195
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
ADC 35; AA 3,341; OPV 26,792

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Leonard L. Hays, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 306 98431
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/3C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,005; OPV 15,224

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Phillip F. Spink, M.D.
West Virginia University Medical Center
2650 Packer St
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,020; OPV 10,204

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Madison General Hosp
Program Director:
James H Brandenburg, M.D.
F4/2 Clinical Science Center
6001 Highland Ave 53792
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/1C*)
ADC 40; AA 3,191; OPV 16,168

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Woo)
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
Roger L. Helm, M.D.
VA Medical Center; Dept of Otol
5000 W National Ave 53180
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (3C/3C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,471; OPV 18,277

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward L Griffin, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept. of Otolaryngology 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,500; OPV 28,300

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Denver
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John W. Kolmer, M.D.
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service 80045
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 19; AA 762; OPV 24,755

D.C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert L Henderson, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Chief Otolaryngology, Scosc Box 311 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/4C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,700; OPV 10,300

HAWAII

Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas V. Vansant, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Att: Hsps-DoD 96858
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC 13; AA 995; OPV 31,592

SAN DIEGO

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard J.stickler, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Otolaryngology 82134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,200; OPV 44,000

Maryland

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick J. Stucker Jr., M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Otolaryngology 20014
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/3C*)
ADC 17; AA 919; OPV 16,487

Virginia

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Theodore W. Fettler, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
15. PATHOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center, Princeton
Program Director:
Claire B Elliott, M.D.
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair, Dept of Pathology
800 Montclair Road 35213
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 5 (IC/C*)
AC; N 169; LE 1,797,804; SS 16,884; SSEM 16,746

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Jack C Gleer, M.D.
Univ. of Alabama In Birmingham
University Station 35294
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 18 (C/C*)
AC; N 644; LE 5,561,973; SS 15,132; SSEM 13,777

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Alden W Dudley, Jr, M.D.
University of South Alabama
3190 M.S.B., Pathology Dept. 36688
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 8 (2/C* C*)
AC; N 300; LE 800,000; SS 4,000; SSEM 4,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Good Samaritan
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Spataro, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E. McDowell Rd 85006
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)
AC; N 262; LE 4,466,143; SS 11,769; SSEM 10,987

Maricopa County General
Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
Ricardo C Campanovo, M.D.
Maricopa County Gen. Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
3001 E. Roosevelt St 85008
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 6 (2/C* C*)
AC; N 300; LE 2,200,000; SS 7,583; SSEM 7,304

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles E Evans, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Road 85013
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 5 (2/C* C*)
AC; N 336; LE 1,000,000; SS 9,000; SSEM 8,500

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Jack M Leyton, M.D.
Univ of AZ Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of Pathology
1501 N. Campbell Ave 85724
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 15 (3/C* C*)
AC; N 367; LE 4,206,288; SS 8,265; SSEM 8,061

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Glen F Baker, M.D.
Univ of Arkansas
4301 W Markham Slot 517 72201
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 9 (3/C* C*)
AC; N 439; LE 13,141,082; SS 10,125; SSEM 15,188

CALIFORNIA

Duarte
City of Hope Medical Center
City of Hope Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Program Director:
William C Maslow, M.D.
City of Hope Medical Center
1500 E. Duarte Road 91010
Length: 3 Year(s)  Total Positions: 2 (2/C* C*)
CP; LE 747,662

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Brian S Bull, M.D.
Loma Linda Univ Medical Center
11234 Anderson St 92306
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 12 (3/C* C*)
AC; N 504; LE 14,805,106; SS 10,747; SSEM 9,539

Long Beach
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
G.S. Ascher, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
5901 E 7th St 90822
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 10 (4/C* C*)
AC; N 400; LE 4,000,000; SS 7,000; SSEM 6,000

Los Angeles
 Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Leo Kaplan, M.D.
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd 90048
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 16 (7/C* C*)
AC; N 390; LE 1,434,771; SS 16,000; SSEM 15,000

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Benjamin H Landin, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4600 Sunset Blvd 90027
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 6 (3/C* C*)
SP; N 150; LE 5,000,000; SS 5,273; SSEM 3,798

Kaiser Foundation
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Reg Centralized Laboratory/North Hollywood
Program Director:
Richard Snyder, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4887 Sunset Blvd 90207
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 4 (2/C* C*)
AC; N 180; LE 1,000,000; SS 24,904; SSEM 22,500

Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Program Director:
Nancy E Warner, M.D.
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 N. State St., Res. 2900 90033
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 34 (6/C* C*)
AC; N 590; LE 18,103,980; SS 17,187; SSEM 15,099

U. C. L. A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hith Sciences
Program Director:
Jerry Waisman, M.D.
Dept of Pathology
605 Hilgard Ave. 90024
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 24 (7/C* C*)
AC; N 355; LE 1,665,000; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,290

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
George Kyriakakis, M.D.
Dept of Pathology
2100 Brokaw Ave. 90033
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 4 (1/C* C*)
AC; N 135; LE 983,912; SS 10,998; SSEM 8,567

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Ben G Frisch, M.D.
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Walsh and Sawtelle Blvd. 90073
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 11 (3/C* C*)
AC; N 277; LE 3,620,973; SS 7,859; SSEM 7,859

Martinez
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
Samuel W Frank, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
150 Muir Rd. 94553
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 8 (6/C* C*)
AC; N 215; LE 1,488,179; SS 3,300

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard W. Folsom, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology 94627
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 8 (3/C* C*)
AC; N 197; LE 2,579,699; SS 8,791; SSEM 8,551

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
E.R. Aquilino, M.D.
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive South 92663
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 16 (4/C* C*)
AC; N 376; LE 5,761,000; SS 25,199; SSEM 21,779

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
George O Lumbard, M.D.
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
2351 Stockton Blvd 95817
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 9 (1/C* C*)
AC; N 247; LE 1,429,847; SS 9,750; SSEM 9,625

San Diego
Donald N. Sharp Memorial Community Hospital
Donald N. Sharp Memorial Community Hospital
Program Director:
Director Pathology Program
Donald N. Sharp Memorial Hospital
7901 Frost St 92123
Length: 4 Year(s)  Total Positions: 0 (C* C*)
CALIFORNIA cont’d
San Diego cont’d
Mercury Hospital and Medical Center
Mercury Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jerome L. Heard, M.D.
Mercury Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave. 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/C*)
AC: N 160; LE 4,340,440; SS 9,650; SSEM 8,400

San Diego Regional Medical Center, San Diego
San Diego Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Calvin R. Bishoff, M.D.
San Diego Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/C*)
AC: N 310; LE 7,400,000; SS 29,000; SSEM 26,970

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Peter W. Lamport, M.D.
Univ of California (San Diego) School of Medicine
Dept. of Pathology, M.A 102 92096
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/C*)
AC: N 505; LE 2,243,176; SS 13,459; SSEM 12,709

San Francisco Kaiser Foundation
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
M. L. Basili, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
2425 Geary Blvd. 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/C*)
AC: N 162; LE 682,777; SS 11,410; SSEM 10,125

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William R. Starks, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/C*)
AC: N 160; LE 18; SS 7,520; SSEM 7,100

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Franklin E. Elevitch, M.D.
Mount Zion Hospital and Med. Ctr., Dept. of Pathology
1600 Uxavierd St. 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
AC: N 475; LE 980,000; SS 6,158; SSEM 5,473

Pacific Medical Center - Presbyterian
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J. Kleinman, M.D.
Dept. of Pathology
P.O. Box 7999 94120
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
AC: N 160; LE 1,100,000; SS 4,800; SSEM 4,100

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence J. Martin, M.D.
University of California
Dept. of Laboratory Medicine 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/C*)
AC: LE 766,291; SSEM 867

San Jose Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert S. Cox Jr., M.D.
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751 S. Bascom Ave. 95128
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
AC: N 231; LE 2,852,400; SS 3,929; SSEM 3,725

Stanford Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
David Korn, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (6C/C*)
AC: N 500; LE 4,023,648; SS 22,467; SSEM 19,487

Torrance Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Luciano Zennoni, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W. Carson St. 90509
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4C/C*)
AC: N 279; LE 4,000,000; SS 8,000; SSEM 8,000

CANAL ZONE
APC Miami
US Gorgas Army Hospital
Gorgas US Army Hospital
Program Director:
Aradity K. Hufnacker, M.D.
US Gorgas Army Hospital Laboratory
USA Medical Panama 34004
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
AC: N 200; LE 2,000,000; SS 6,000; SSEM 5,500

COLORADO
Penrose
Penrose Hospital
Program Director:
Morgan Berthrong, M.D.
Penrose Hospital
2215 N. Cascade Ave. 80907
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
AC: N 222; LE 11,230,371; SS 6,938; SSEM 7,980

Denver Children’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Blaise F. Favara, M.D.
Children’s Hospital
1050 E. 19th Ave. 80216
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
SP: N 155; LE 235,706; SS 2,500; SSEM 2,500

Mercy Medical Center
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
John W. Couette, M.D.
Mercy Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
1615 Milwaukee St 80206
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
AC: N 100; LE 550,000; SS 9,300; SSEM 8,000

Presbyterian Medical Center
Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director:
C. W. Reiquam, M.D.
Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E. 19th Ave. 80218
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
AC: N 136; LE 411,092; SS 11,346; SSEM 9,701

St. Luke’s Saint Luke’s Hospital
St. Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Emmet P. Egti, M.D.
St. Luke’s Hospital
601 E. 19th St. 80203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
AC: N 188; LE 826,143; SS 7,895; SSEM 7,461

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
G. Barry Pierce, M.D.
Univ. of Colorado Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
4200 E. 9th Ave., Box B216 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
AC: N 678; LE 3,300,000; SS 15,654; SSEM 15,655

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Julian T. Coggin, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology and Army Service 82024
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
AC: N 265; LE 1,190,083; SS 11,537; SSEM 10,208

Danbury Danbury Hospital
Program Director:
Nilo E. Herrera, M.D.
Danbury Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
28 Hospital Ave. 06810
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
AC: N 181; LE 1,014,400; SS 7,302; SSEM 6,030

Farmington University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hth Ctr
Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)
New Britain General Hospital
Bristol Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
Middlesex Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard Gondos, M.D.
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept. of Pathology 06032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/C*)
AC: N 100; LE 399,000; SS 2,800; SSEM 2,567

Hartford Hartford Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Solon R. Cole, M.D.
Hartford Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
80 Seymour Street 06115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
AC: N 323; LE 1,638,524; SS 24,825; SSEM 19,134

St. Francis Hospital of Hartford
St. Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Elliott Sickick, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital and Medical Center
14 Woodland St. 06105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
AC: N 187; LE 1,565,310; SS 16,473; SSEM 2,438

N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically.
CONNECTICUT cont’d

New Haven
Hospital of St. Raphael
Hospital of St. Raphael
Program Director:
Romeo A. Vizcaino, M.D.
Hospital of St. Raphael
1450 Chapel St. 06511
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1/C)(C)
AC: N 129; LE 1,096,717; SS 10,641; SSEM 9,470

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Director Pathology Program
Dept of Pathology
789 Howard Ave 06504
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (7/C)(C)

Norwalk
Norwalk Hospital
Program Director:
Roy N. Barret, M.D.
Norwalk Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
24 Stevens St. 06856
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1/C)(C)
AC: N 227; LE 441,000; SS 11,309; SSEM 9,867

Stamford
Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
Edward S. Breakell, M.D.
Stamford Hospital
Sheelburne Rd. and W. Broad St. 06902
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1/C)(C)
AC: N 124; SS 5,490; SSEM 5,401

DELAWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
Patrick F. Ashley, M.D.
Wilmington Medical Center
POB 1668 19899
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1/C)(C)
AC: N 464; LE 2,36,612; SS 34,441; SSEM 36,210

D. C.

Washington
District of Columbia General
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Sophia L. Perry, M.D.
District of Columbia General Hospital
19th St. and Massachusetts Ave 20003
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C)(C)

Doctors Hospital-Sibley Memorial
Doctors Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Director Pathology Program
Doctors Hospital
1815 1st St., NW 20006
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C)(C)

Georgetown University
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Martin G. Lewis, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 K Street NW 20007
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (3/C)(C)
AC: LE 915,000; SS 9,000; SSEM 9,000

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)
Program Director:
Herschel Sidansk, M.D.
George Washington University Medical Center
2301 1st St., NW 20007
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (5/C)(C)
AC: N 399; LE 5,620,644; SS 18,426; SSEM 17,866

Howard University
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Director Pathology Program
Dept of Pathology
2041 G)apper St. NE 20060
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C)(C)

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas F. Zuck, M.D.
Chief, Dept. of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Med. Ctr. 20012
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (4/C)(C)
AC: N 250; LE 2,700,000; SS 15,000; SSEM 14,500

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Vernon E. Martens, M.D.
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St., NW 20010
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (3/C)(C)
AC: N 308; LE 2,082,219; SS 23,000; SSEM 21,000

FLORIDA

Fort Lauderdale
Broward General
Broward General Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J. Poppitt, M.D.
Broward General Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
1600 S. Andrews Ave. 33316
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C)(C)
AC: N 135; LE 1,430,613; SS 8,551; SSEM 7,410

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Alan S. Knott, M.D.
College of Medicine-J. Hillis Miller Health Center
Box J-2735 29601
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3/C)(C)
AC: N 389; LE 6,400,000; SS 12,403; SSEM 11,603

Jacksonville
University Hospital of Jacksonville
University Hospital of Jacksonville
Program Director:
Rosalie O. Saffos, M.D.
University Hospital of Jacksonville, Dept. Pathology
625 8th Street 32209
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1/C)(C)
AC: N 300; LE 2,207,600; SS 7,000; SSEM 6,700

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Sharon Ioslovich, M.D.
University of Miami, Dept. of Pathology
POB 01963 33101
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (6/C)(C)
AC: N 779; LE 4,545,475; SS 24,121; SSEM 22,659

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Ardaki M. Rywlin, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
4300 Alton Road 33140
Length: 0 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C)(C)
AC: N 126; LE 2,398,557; SS 13,463; SSEM 12,645

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Ben C. Willard Jr. M.D.
Orange Memorial Division
1414 3. Kuhl Avenue 32806
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (4/C)(C)
AC: N 238; LE 2,000,000; SS 9,610; SSEM 9,215

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry A. Azar, M.D.
University of South Florida, Dept. of Pathology
12601 North 30th Street 33612
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (3/C)(C)
AC: N 956; LE 7,096,093; SS 23,987; SSEM 23,887

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Rex B. Conn, M.D.
Dept. of Path and Laboratory Medicine
1384 Clifton Road, N.E. 30322
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (5/C)(C)
AC: N 700; LE 6,000,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 29,500

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
A. B. Chandler, M.D.
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hosp., Dept. of Pathology
1120 15th Street 30901
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3/C)(C)
AC: N 367; LE 4,000,000; SS 9,243; SSEM 8,867

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronny L. Sayers, M.D.
Dwight D. Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 30905
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (2/C)(C)
AC: N 120; LE 4,755,926; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,800

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Jane B. Jennings, M.D.
Memorial Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
4700 Waters Avenue 31404
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1/C)(C)
AC: N 250; LE 670,000; SS 5,000; SSEM 5,000

N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscope.
**ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PATHOLOGY**

**HAWAII**

Honolulu

University of Hawai'i Affiliated Hospitals
Kaiser Foundation Hospitals
Hāwaii Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Queen's Medical Center

Program Director:
John H. Hardman, M.D.
John A. Bums School of Medicine
1995 East-West Road

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 (BC/C)*
AC: N 434; LE 3,000,000; SS 35,563; SSEM 28,015

Tripler AMC

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Peter Angritt, M.D.

Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 96859

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (2C/C)*
AC: N 129; LE 1,294,949; SS 13,936; SSEM 22,413

**ILLINOIS**

Barrington

MacNeal Memorial Hospital
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital Association
Program Director:
Earle W. Tassoni, M.D.
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park 60402

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 0 (C/C)*

Chicago

Columbia University in the City of New York

deo Medical Center

campus in Chicago

Program Director:
Calixto J. Vasquez, M.D.
Columbia University, Dept. of Pathology
250 N Lakeview Ave 60614

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (1C/C)*
AC: N 147; LE 774,824; SS 8,070; SSEM 7,759

Cook County

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:
George Gurovsky, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1825 S Harrison Avenue 60612

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (2C/C)*

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Program Director:
S. Steven Barrow, M.D.
Grant Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
500 West Webster Ave 60614

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 (4C/C)*
AC: N 57; LE 454,137; SS 4,953; SSEM 4,094

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:
Douglas P. Rhone, M.D.
Illinois Masonic Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
636 West Wellington Ave 60657

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (2C/C)*
AC: N 156; LE 1,270,121; SS 7,425; SSEM 5,742

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Nely Martinez, M.D.
Mercy Hospital, Dept of Pathology
1800 W Roosevelt Rd 60616

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (2C/C)*
AC: N 145; LE 1,420,000; SS 5,658; SSEM 5,578

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Martin A. Swerdlow, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2925 S Ellis Avenue 60616

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (3C/C)*
AC: N 386; LE 1,077,103; SS 14,613; SSEM 13,237

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Albert I. Rubinstein, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
California Ave. at 15th St. 60660

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 7 (2C/C)*
AC: N 144; LE 896,000; SS 5,108; SSEM 4,916

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Children's Memorial Hospital

Evanston Hospital

VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:
Jan E. Leetsma, M.D.
Northwestern University Hospital
300 E Chicago Ave - Ward G-199 66011

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 31 (9C/C)*
AC: N 594; LE 4,250,684; SS 27,794; SSEM 27,080

RushPresbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

RushPresbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:
Ronald S. Weinstein, M.D.
RushPresbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
1735 W. Congress Pkwy. 60612

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (2C/C)*
AP: N 456; SS 14,000

St. Joseph Hospital

St. Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph R. Kraft, M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital
2900 North Lake Shore Drive 60657

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (2C/C)*

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:
W. H. Kistner, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
5845 E 59th Street 60637

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 19 (5C/C)*

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

University of Illinois Hospital

VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:
Samuel T. Nerenberg, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
840 S. Wood St. 60612

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 20 (5C/C)*
AC: N 367; LE 3,466,278; SS 9,820; SSEM 9,824

Evanston

St. Francis

St Francis Hospital

Program Director:
John G. Gooselow, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Avenue 60202

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 0 (C/C)*

Hines

Veterans Administration

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:
Gregorio Critchel, M.D.
E. Hines Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 60141

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (2C/C)*
AC: N 426; LE 3,641,243; SS 5,070; SSEM 5,070

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G. McGaw Hospital

Program Director:
Glair B. Yfomso, M.D.
Loyola University Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 60153

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 (2C/C)*
AC: N 224; LE 1,352,247; SS 7,250; SSEM 6,740

Oak Lawn

Christ Hospital

Program Director:
Jose M. Balanza, M.D.
Christ Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
4440 West 95th St 60453

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 0 (C/C)*

Oak Park

West Suburban

West Suburban Hospital

Program Director:
Frederick J. Volini, M.D.
West Suburban Hospital
518 North Austin 60303

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (1C/C)*
AC: N 137; LE 710,560; SS 8,164; SSEM 4,245

Peoria

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

Program Director:
Alau C. Campbell, M.D.
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
227 N.E. Glen Oak 61606

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (1C/C)*

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Kosta G. Rechrotis, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
530 N.E. Glen Oak Ave. 61637

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 (2C/C)*
AC: N 120; LE 2,954,489; SS 11,200; SSEM 10,311

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St. John's Hospital Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
Grant C. Johnson, M.D.
Memorial Medical Center
800 N. Freedom 62702

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (1C/C)*
AC: N 555; LE 2,417,727; SS 19,865; SSEM 15,267

**INDIANA**

Elkhart

South Bend Medical Foundation Hospitals

Elkhart General Hospital

Memorial Hospital of South Bend

St Joseph's Hospital

St Joseph's Hospital of Mishawaka

Program Director:
W. R. Gerald Quin, M.D.
South Bend Medical Foundation
531 N. Main 46501

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (2C/C)*
AC: N 280; LE 1,500,000; SS 24,000; SSEM 22,000

Fort Wayne

St. Joseph's Hospital of Fort Wayne

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:
Louis A. Schneider, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
700 Broadway 46802

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/C)*
AC: N 110; LE 696,012; SS 7,515; SSEM 6,309
INDIANA cont’d

Gary
St. Mary Medical Center
St Mary Medical Center
Program Director:
Earl J. Mason, M.D.
St. Mary Medical Center
540 Tyer St.
5402
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/3)
AC: N 55; LE 1,400,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 11,500

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James W. Smith, M.D.
University Hospitals N440
1100 W. Michigan St.
46223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (S/SC)
AC: N 524; LE 3,650,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 190,000

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
David E. Smith, M.D.
Methodist Hospital
1604 N. Capitol Ave.
46202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (S/SC)
AC: N 352; LE 1,130,738; SS 18,643; SSEM 12666

St. Vincent
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Lee N. Foster, M.D.
St. Vincent Hospital
2001 W. 86th St.
46260
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/3)
AC: N 179; LE 760,227; SS 13,133; SSEM 10,604

Muncie
Ball Memorial - Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Joe I. William, M.D.
Ball Memorial Hospital
Department of Pathology 47303
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (S/SC)

IOWA

Iowa City
University of iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Pasquale A. Cancilla, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
Dept. of Pathology 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (S/SC)
AC: N 445; LE 1,145,090; SS 16,635; SSEM 16,635

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director:
H. Clarke Anderson, M.D.
Univ of Kansas Med. Ctr., Dept. of Pathology
38th and Rainbow Blvd 65103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (S/SC)
AC: N 435; LE 3,900,000; SS 16,272; SSEM 14,555

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) and Affiliated Hospitals
Wesley Medical Center
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
William J. Rea, M.D.
1001 N Minneapolis 67214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (S/SC)
AC: N 751; LE 2,045,206; SS 38,173; SSEM 34,321

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B. Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Abner Golden, M.D.
Ms 305 Medical Center
Speed Sotr Number 00846 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (S/SC)
AC: N 300; LE 2,019,085; SS 10,582; SSEM 93524

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General-University Hospital
Norton-children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
G. Randolph Schrodt, M.D.
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
PO Box 35280, 902 Hlth Sc Ctr 40252
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (S/SC)
AC: N 947; LE 6,007,565; SS 17,550; SSEM 15,566

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Ochsner Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Charles F. Genre, M.D.
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway 70121
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (S/SC)
AC: N 234; LE 5,748,912; SS 14,135; SSEM 13,277

Touro Infirmary
Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
Donald M. Bixler, M.D.
Touro Infirmary
1401 Foucher St 70115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/3)
AC: N 118; LE 760,349; SS 7,039; SSEM 8,646

Tulane University Integrated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
H. Johnson, M.D.
Charity Hospital, Tulane Univ Div., Dept. Pathology
1532 Tulane Ave 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/3)

U.S. Public Health Service, New Orleans
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Jung H. Kim, M.D.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St. 70118
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/3)
AC: N 69; LE 672,756; SS 3,256; SSEM 3,093

Louisiana State University Integrated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Jack P. Strong, M.D.
Lsu School of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (S/SC)
AC: N 785; LE 6,005,116; SS 21,365; SSEM 19,909

Shreveport
L. S. U. (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Albert G. Smith, M.D.
PO Box 33903 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (S/SC)
AC: N 160; LE 3,000,000; SS 6,000; SSEM 5,200

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Baltimore City Hospitals
Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director:
Gary S. Hill, M.D.
Baltimore City Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
4940 Eastern Ave 21224
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (S/SC)
AC: N 190; LE 883,797; SS 4,800; SSEM 4,593

Johns Hopkins
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H. Hegstall, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (S/SC)
AC: N 481; LE 1,915,807; SS 19,885; SSEM 17,846

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Howard P. Dorfman, M.D.
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring 21215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (S/SC)
AC: N 135; LE 1,188,571; SS 15,205; SSEM 15,079

South Baltimore General
South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
Walter Kime, M.D.
South Baltimore General Hospital, Dept. of Laboratories
3001 South Hanover Street 21230
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (S/SC)
AC: N 171; LE 1,034,046; SS 10,793; SSEM 10,510

Union Memorial
Union Memorial Hospital
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Denzil K. Meryvly, M.D.
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Parkway 21218
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/3)
AC: N 161; LE 6,524,393; SS 5,140; SSEM 6,810

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Alberto C. Seguer, M.D.
Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
22 S Greene St 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (S/SC)
AC: N 370; LE 3,235,738; SS 11,940; SSEM 11,822

N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exmt.; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microsp.
MARYLAND cont’d

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health - Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Alan S. Rabson, M.D.
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Building 16, Dept of Pathology 20014
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/2*)
AC; N 119; LE 1,500,000; SS 6,719; SSEM 5,984

National Naval Medical Center (Baltimore) Program 1
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles J. Shahin, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Laboratory Medicine 20014
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3*)
AC; N 193; LE 2,700,000; SS 14,794; SSEM 12,731

National Naval Medical Center (Baltimore) Program 2
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold A. Schumacher, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 20014
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/3*)

Cheverly
Prince George's General
Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Richard D. Bauer, M.D.
Prince George's General Hospital
Hospital Drive 20765
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (2C/2*)

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
A. James French, M.D.
University of Michigan, Dept of Pathology
1335 E Catherine 48109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/8*)
AC; N 643; LE 7,526,831; SS 43,079; SSEM 43,270

Detroit
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals
Detroit Memorial Hospital
South Macomb Hospital
Program Director:
Frank B. Walker, M.D.
Detroit-Macomb Hospital Association
7815 East Jefferson 48214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (2C/2*)
N; LE 2,578,626

Henry Ford
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth J. Greenawald, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4*)
AC; N 147; LE 4,700,000; SS 18,919; SSEM 18,816

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Theodore A. Reiman, M.D.
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W. Outer Dr. 48236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)
AC; N 229; LE 1,372,267; SS 7,425; SSEM 7,147

Worcester
Memorial
Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S. Harper, M.D.
Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont 01605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)
AC; N 184; LE 761,586; SS 10,300; SSEM 8,520

St. Vincent
St. Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
Alexander C. Templeton, M.D.
St. Vincent Hospital
25 Winstead St. 01604
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)
AC; N 235; LE 1,336,193; SS 7,261; SSEM 6,628

University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Program Director:
Arthur A. Like, M.D.
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave. N. 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (5C/5*)

Boston
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
David G. Freeman, M.D.
Bethe Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave 02215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)
AC; N 207; LE 821,953; SS 12,152; SSEM 12,017

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Leonard S. Guttilde, M.D.
Mallory Institute of Pathology
784 Massachusetts Ave 02118
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (6C/6*)
AC; N 900; LE 3,000,000; SS 16,270; SSEM 11,837

Boston Hospital for Women
Boston Hospital for Women
Program Director:
Shirley G. Driscoll, M.D.
Boston Hospital for Women
221 Longwood Ave 02115
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/4*)
SP; N 110; SS 14,000; SSEM 12,600

Carney
Carney Hospital
Program Director:
Howard J. Christman, M.D.
Carney Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave 02124
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1*)
AC; N 94; LE 1,167; 300; SS 5,817; SSEM 5,510

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Lynne M. Reid, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave 02115
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (8C/8*)
SP; N 244; LE 751,720; SS 6,315; SSEM 6,207

Massachusetts General
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert T. McCluskey, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Pathology 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (5C/5*)
AC; N 625; LE 2,800,000; SS 56,000; SSEM 27,650

New England Deaconess
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Bradley E. Copeland, M.D.
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Road 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/2*)
AC; N 170; LE 1,026,206; SS 15,963; SSEM 15,165

New England Medical Center-Lynn
New England Medical Center
Lynn Hospital
Program Director:
Nerwin H. Flux, M.D.
Tufts-New England Medical Center
136 Harrison Ave 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/4*)
AC; N 256; LE 3,824,201; SS 14,123; SSEM 13,525

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Program Director:
Ranzi S. Cotran, M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (3C/3*)
AC; N 294; LE 645,082; SS 8,987; SSEM 8,867

University
University Hospital
Program Director:
J. Scott Avercrombie Jr., M.D.
University Hospital
75 E Newton St 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
CP

Framingham
Framingham Union
Framingham Union Hospital
Program Director:
Luko G. Tedeschi, M.D.
Framingham Union Hospital, Dept of Pathology
25 Englewood Street 01701
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (2C/2*)

Newton Lower Falls
Newton-Wellesley
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
Program Director:
John H. MacKee, M.D.
Newton-Wellesley Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2014 Washington St 02162
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (2C/2*)

Pittsfield
Berkshire Medical Center
Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director:
William B. Atwood, M.D.
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St 01201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1*)
AC; N 179; LE 1,529,056; SS 6,683; SSEM 6,311

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
William V. Zussman, M.D.
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St 01107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1*)
AC; N 390; LE 3,499,154; SS 23,346; SSEM 19,925

173
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PATHOLOGY
N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically.
MICHIGAN cont’d

Detroit cont’d

Sinaa Hospital of Detroit
Sinaa Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Sidney D Kobemick, M.D.
Sinaa Hosp. of Detroit, Dept. of Lab Sciences
6767 W. Outer Dr. 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C)*
AC: N 230; LE 2,000,000; SS 17,800; SSEM 17,000

St. John
St. John Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert Krickstein, M.D.
St. John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd. 48236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2/C)*
AC: N 300; LE 10,000,000; SS 10,800; SSEM 105,000

Flint
Hurley
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank V Holpnes, M.D.
Hurley Medical Center
6th Ave. at Begola 48502
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/C)*
AC: N 968; LE 687,845; SS 8,843; SSEM 8,735

Grand Rapids
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St. Mary’s Hospital
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph D Mann, M.D.
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
230 Cherry S.E. 49503
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C)*
AC: N 790; LE 2,236,249; SS 38,237

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald Schuen, M.D.
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 E. Lovell St., Rm. 364 49007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/C)*
AC: N 455; LE 1,063,389; SS 24,514; SSEM 21,003

Lansing
Edward W. Sparrow
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
W. E Maldonado, M.D.
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1215 East Michigan Ave., POB 30480 48909
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6/C)*
AC: N 505; LE 404,526; SS 17,326; SSEM 16,000

St. Lawrence
St. Lawrence Hospital
Program Director:
Leo W Walker, M.D.
St. Lawrence Hospital
1210 W. Saginaw St. 48814
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C)*
AC: N 58; LE 424,331; SS 3,870; SSEM 3,821

Pontiac
Pontiac General
Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director:
John H Liske, M.D.
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole and W. Huron 48053
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C)*
AC: N 58; LE 862,000; SS 7,611; SSEM 7,488

Royal Oak
William Beaumont
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
John C Watts, M.D.
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 West 13 Mile Road 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2/C)*
AC: N 92; LE 2,121,427; SS 6,887; SSEM 5,730

Southfield
Providence
Program Director:
Henry T Grimaldi, M.D.
Providence Hospital
1601 North Eight Mile Rd., Box 2043 48037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C)*
AC: N 150; LE 1,178,346; SS 8,820; SSEM 10,161

MINNESOTA

Duluth
St. Mary’s
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
R. C Flaa, M.D.
St. Mary’s Hospital
407 E. 3rd St. 55815
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/C)*
AC: N 186; LE 490,423; SS 8,978; SSEM 45,886

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
John L Cooke, M.D.
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave. S. 55415
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C)*
AC: N 264; LE 678,760; SS 6,056; SSEM 7,514

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Leo T Furcht, M.D.
Box 198, Mayo Memorial Bldg.
420 Delaware St. S.E. 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4/C/6)*
AC: N 726; LE 5,741,577; SS 23,678; SSEM 15,948

Northwestern Hospital of Minneapolis Hosp. Corp.
Northwestern Hospital of Minneapolis
Program Director:
N D Kostiich, M.D.
Northwestern Hospital
810 East 27th 55407
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C)*

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St. Marya Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
K. E Holley, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St. SW 55901
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2/C)*
AC: N 643; LE 3,916,180; SS 45,043; SSEM 60,125

St Paul
St. Paul-Ramsey
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Earhard Haus, M.D.
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Department of Pathology 55101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C)*
AC: N 248; LE 905,926; SS 7,692; SSEM 25,24

United Hospitals
United Hospitals - Miller Division
Program Director:
Jesse E Edwards, M.D.
United Hospitals - Miller Div.
125 W. College Ave. 55102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/C)*
AC: N 92; LE 212,942; SS 6,887; SSEM 5,730

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
Catherine Goezi, M.D.
Univ. of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 H. St. 39216
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2/C)*
AC: N 352; LE 4,115,191; SS 11,452; SSEM 10,500

MISSOURI

Bridgeton
De Paul Community Health Center
De Paul Community Health Center
Program Director:
John D Basier, M.D.
Depaul Community Health Center
12303 Depaul Dr. 63044
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C)*
AC: N 71; LE 243,622; SS 4,409; SSEM 4,154

Columbia
Ellis Fischel State Cancer
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
Program Director:
Carlos Perez-Mesa, M.D.
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hosp.
Garth at Business Loop 70 65201
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C)*
AP: N 19; LE 235,985; SS 2,259; SSEM 2,610

University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
John F Townsend, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Road 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4/C)*

Kansas City
St Luke’s
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
William G Wood, M.D.
St Luke’s Hospital
44th at Wornall Rd. 64111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C)*
AC: N 250; LE 2,303,000; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,000

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Paul E Lacy, M.D.
Washington University School of Medicine
Dept. of Pathology 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (8/C/4)*
AC: N 514; LE 1,331,221; SS 26,007; SSEM 26,007

Deaconess
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W Brangle, M.D.
Deaconess Hospital
6100 Oakland Ave. 63139
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C)*
AC: N 100; LE 773,340; SS 7,655; SSEM 6,433
MISSOURI cont'd

St Louis cont'd

St. John's Mercy Medical Center
St. John's Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick T Kraus, M.D.
St. John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S. New Ballas Rd, 63141
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (10/C)*
AC: N 169; LE 1,147,224; SS 12,394; SSEM 1,400

St. Louis City
St. Louis City Hospital
Program Director:
Mario Velez, M.D.
St. Louis City Hospital
151s Lafayette 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4*C)*

St. Louis University Hospital
St. Louis University Hospital
St. Louis University School of Medicine
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Mary's Health Center
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)
Program Director:
John O Blair, M.D.
St. Louis University School of Medicine
1402 South Grand Blvd 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4*C)*
AC

Washington University Medical Center
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
Carl W Purdie, M.D.
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
216 South Kingshighway 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2*C)*
AC: N 190; LE 1,006,924; SS 9,575; SSEM 5,293

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Mercy Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Steve S Lee, M.D.
Department of Pathology
2301 10th Avenue 68108
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2*C)*

Nebraska Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Jerald R Schenk, M.D.
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
8300 Dodge Street 68114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C)*

University of Nebraska
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Director of Pathology Program
University Hospital
42nd & Dewey Ave 68105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C)*

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Med Ctr (White River Junction, Vt)
Program Director:
George D Sorenson, M.D.
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Med Ctr, Dept. of Pathology
2 Maynard Street 03755
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0/C)*
AC: N 450; LE 1,692,143; SS 9,447

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
Atlantic City Medical Center
Program Director:
Milton Ackerman, M.D.
Atlantic City Medical Center
1825 Pacific Ave, 08401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C)*
AC: N 296; LE 2,052,456; SS 8,297; SSEM 6,782

Camden
Cooper Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley Burrows, M.D.
Cooper Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza 08103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C)*
AC: N 121; LE 2,759,310; SS 7,920; SSEM 7,163

Our Lady of Lourdes
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
Program Director:
William V Hart, M.D.
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
1600 Haddon Avenue 08103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C)*

East Orange
Veterans Admin.
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
M. Yusuf Khan, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
Trenton and Center St 08759
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C)*
AC: N 229; LE 2,562,636; SS 6,547; SSEM 6,547

Elizabeth
St. Elizabeth
St Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director:
David H Dezenzio, M.D.
St. Elizabeth Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
225 Williamson St 07207
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C)*
AC: N 76; LE 874,865; SS 5,430; SSEM 5,338

Greenbrook
CMOHNJ-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Raritan Valley Hospital
Hunterdon Medica Center
St Peter’s Medical Center
Somerset Medical Center
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ashton B Morrison, M.D.
CMOHNJ-Rutgers Medical School
PO Box 191, Busch Campus 08856
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2/C)*
AC: N 251; LE 2,360,000; SS 17,000; SSEM 17,000

Hackettstown
Hackettstown Hospital
Program Director:
William B Ober, M.D.
Hackettstown Hospital
22 Hospital Place 07861
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2/C)*
AP: N 141; LE 1,267,046; SS 10,101; SSEM 7,245

Livingston
St. Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert N Hotter, M.D.
St Barnabas Medical Center
Dept of Pathology 07039
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2/C)*
AC: N 250; LE 3,300,000; SS 17,000; SSEM 16,000

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry M Bowers Jr, M.D.
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave 07740
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2/C)*
AC: N 312; LE 1,536,472; SS 8,747; SSEM 8,052

Montclair
Mountain Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Frank E Watson, M.D.
Mountain Sinai Hospital
200 Bloomfield Ave 07042
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2/C)*
AC: N 199; LE 1,196,604; SS 10,219; SSEM 9,347

Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh F Luddenhoe, M.D.
Morristown Memorial Hospital
150 Madison Ave 07960
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2/C)*
AC: N 143; LE 3,499,752; SS 12,304; SSEM 12,040

Newark
CMOHNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CMOHNJ Medical School
United Hospital of Newark
Program Director:
M. Yusuf Khan, M.D.
CMOHNJ Medical School
180 Bergen St 10103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C)*
AC: N 246; LE 2,220,000; SS 12,333; SSEM 12,100

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Kermit Gail, M.D.
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave 07112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3/C)*
AC: N 124; LE 2,407,986; SS 9,462; SSEM 9,417

St. Michael’s Medical Center
St Michael’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond E Carmes, M.D.
St Michael’s Medical Center
306High Street 07102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C)*

Perth Amboy
Perth Amboy General Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin Shuster, M.D.
Perth Amboy General Hospital
350 New Brunswick Avenue 08861
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1/C)*
CP: N 440; LE 856,000; SS 6,200; SSEM 5,500

Plainfield
Muhiunberg
Muhiunberg Hospital
Program Director:
Bong H Hyun, M.D.
Muhiunberg Hospital
Park Ave and Randolph Road 07061
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/C)*
AC: N 185; LE 1,778,597; SS 7,908; SSEM 7,196

N = Number of Microscopes; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microsp.
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PATHOLOGY

NEW JERSEY cont’d

Summit
Overlook
Overlook Hospital
Program Director: Bernard Wagner, M.D.
Overlook Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
190 Morris Avenue 07901
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Bernalillo County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director: Robert E Anderson, M.D.
Dept. of Pathology
915 Stanford, NE 87131
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/C*)
AC: N 266; LE 1,970,000; SS 10,694; SSEM 9,119

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director: Wilbur A Thomas, M.D.
Albany Medical Center Hospital
47 New Scotland Ave 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/C*)
AC: N 508; LE 3,324,336; SS 16,956; SSEM 16,905

Bronx
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp. of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director: Robert B Terry, M.D.
Albert Einstein Coll. of Med., Dept. of Pathology
1300 Morris Park Avenue 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/C*)

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director: Leopold Reiner, M.D.
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1275 Fulton Ave 10456
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/C*)
AC: N 112; LE 1,317,618; SS 8,114; SSEM 7,175

Miserocci-Lincoln Training Program
Miserocci Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Hospital Center
Program Director: Paul E Kalish, M.D.
Miserocci Hospital Medical Center
600 E. 233rd St. 10466
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
AC: N 190; LE 4,700,000; SS 9,500; SSEM 9,000

Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director: Leopold G Koss, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E. 210 St. 10467
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
AC: N 306; LE 6,770,583; SS 15,075; SSEM 14,975

Brooklyn
Brooklyn – Cumberland Medical Center
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Program Director: Sanford M Farrer, M.D.
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave. 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/C*)
AC: N 251; LE 1,082,909; SS 8,302; SSEM 8,310

Coney Island
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director: Malcolm A Hymen, M.D.
Coney Island Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
2601 Ocean Pkwy. 11235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
AC: N 159; LE 2,812,400; SS 4,826; SSEM 4,640

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Program Director: Director Pathology Program
Jewish Hosp and Med Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Place 11208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Long Island College
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director: John Korzis, M.D.
Long Island College Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
340 Henry St. 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
AC: N 160; LE 1,000,000; SS 7,900; SSEM 7,100

Maimonides Medical Center
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director: Stanley Minkowitz, M.D.
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave. 11219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
AC: N 103; LE 2,300,000; SS 10,800; SSEM 10,800

Methodist
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director: G. G. Zak, M.D.
Methodist Hospital
506 Sixth Street 11215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director: Valentin Yarmakow, M.D.
Kings County Hosp/tal Center
451 Clarkson Avenue 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: David M Smith, M.D.
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd. and Brookdale Plaza 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
AC: N 127; LE 1,930,592; SS 17,355; SSEM 17,355

Buffalo
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director: Peter Vasilion, M.D.
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
1001 Humboldt Pkwy. 14208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Millard Fillmore
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director: Edwin H Jenius, M.D.
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle 14209
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
AC: N 111; LE 1,189,000; SS 16,000; SSEM 15,050

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo General Hospital
Erne County Medical Center
Rosewell Park Memorial Institute
Goldwater Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director: Anthony P Prezyna, M.D.
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St. 14203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
AC: N 1,165; LE 8,408,452; SS 42,195; SSEM 22,545

Sisters of Charity
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St. 14214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
AC: N 101; LE 1,476,048; SS 8,608; SSEM 7,788

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director: Vincent S Palladino, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/C*)
AC: N 168; LE 2,712,604; SS 10,709; SSEM 10,462

Flushing
Booth Memorial
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: A. U Blavstein, M.D.
Booth Memorial Hospital
56-45 Main St. 11355
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
AC: N 97; LE 1,060,415; SS 7,223; SSEM 7,229

Glen Cove
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
Program Director: Arthur S Carlson, M.D.
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
St. Andrews Lane 11542
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
AC: N 80; LE 597,465; SS 7,065; SSEM 6,599

Jamaica
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hospital
St Marys Division Hospital
Program Director: Paterno A Remigio, M.D.
Mary Immaculate Hospital
152-11 89th Ave. 11432
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
AC: N 170; LE 1,500,000; SS 11,000; SSEM 10,000

Jamaica
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director: Elizabeth Kheyat, M.D.
Jamaica Hospital
89th Ave. and Van Wyck Expwy. 11418
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
AC: LE 871,798; SS 6,083; SSEM 57,207

Johnson City
Charles S. Wilson Memorial
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Gustavo Reynoso, M.D.
Wilson Memorial Hospital
Dept. of Pathology 13700
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
AC: N 300; LE 1,500,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,600

N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically.
New York

Manhattan
North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley Gross, M.D.
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr. 11350
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2IC*)
AC: N; 256; LE 4,326,990; SS 13,277; SSEM 13,215

Nassau
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
Gilbert S Solitaire, M.D.
Nassau Hospital
259 First Street 11501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/1IC*)
AC: N; 115; LE 1,237,406; SS 10,321; SSEM 9,432

New Hyde Park
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
James J Berkman, M.D.
Li Jewish-Hillside Med. Center, Dept. of Pathology
270-05 76th Ave. 11042
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3IC*)
AC: N; 564; LE 6,454,026; SS 18,666; SSEM 13,652

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard J Stenger, M.D.
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D. Perlman Pl. 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/2IC*)
AC: N; 127; LE 2,594,253; SS 16,953; SSEM 16,186

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
Donald W King, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital
600 W 168th St. 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4IC*)
AC: N; 351; LE 1,500,000; SS 21,034; SSEM 21,004

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
T. W Roberts, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave. 10037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/2IC*)
AC: N; 150; LE 3,087,733; SS 5,127; SSEM 6,010

Lenox Hill
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Shelton G Sommers, M.D.
Lenox Hill Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
100 E. 77th St. 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/2IC*)
AC: N; 278; LE 2,469,934; SS 12,869; SSEM 12,630

Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
Morton Waziri, M.D.
Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases
1275 York Avenue 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/4IC*)
AP

New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
John T Ellis, M.D.
525 E 68th St. 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/3IC*)
AC: N, 436; LE 4,888,408; SS 22,398; SSEM 18,942

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Bird S Coter Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Victor Tcherenkov, M.D.
Metropolitan Hospital Center
901 1st Ave. 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3IC*)
AC: N; 191; LE 2,408,761; SS 5,991; SSEM 5,802

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
New York University Hospital
Program Director:
Fred Gorstein, M.D.
N.Y. University Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
550 1st St. 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (8C/8IC*)
AC: N; 425; LE 10,719,067; SS 22,020; SSEM 21,500

Roevelt Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
John Dire, M.D.
Roosevelt Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
426 West 59th Street 10019
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2IC*)
AC: N; 138; LE 1,682,295; SS 5,198; SSEM 5,068

St. Clare's Hospital and Health Center
St. Clare's Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Jamil Haddad, M.D.
St. Clare's Hosp. and Hinth. Center, Dept. of Pathology
415 W 51st St. 10019
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2IC*)
AC: N; 60; LE 900,023; SS 4,685; SSEM 4,634

St. Luke's Hospital Center
St. Luke's Hospital Center
Program Director:
S. Raymond Gambino, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave. At 114th St. 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2IC*)
AC: N; 245; LE 676,844; SS 10,626; SSEM 10,015

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director:
William E Delaney, M.D.
St. Vincent's Hospital Center
15 West 111th Street 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0IC*)

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Program Director:
Hubert A Sisson, M.D.
Dep. of Pathology
301 E. 71st St. 10003
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2IC*)
AC: N; 34, LE 626,876; SS 2,918; SSEM 2,701

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Jerome Kleinerman, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L. Levy Pl. 1029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (6C/6IC*)
AC: N; 440; LE 6,969,021; SS 32,634; SSEM 32,634

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
Program Director:
Willy Maximiv, M.D.
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway 11373
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/2IC*)
AC: N; 186; LE 3,200,020; SS 4,323; SSEM 4,183

Rochester
Rochester General
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
Zygmunt M Tomkiewicz, M.D.
Rochester General Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
1425 Portland Ave. 14621
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2IC*)
AC: N; 292; LE 2,060,295; SS 17,598; SSEM 15,361

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley Patton, M.D.
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
601 Elmwood Avenue 14624
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (8C/8IC*)

Schenectady
Ellis
Ellis Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald F Parkhurst, M.D.
Ellis Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
1101 Not St. 12309
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2IC*)

Syracuse
S U. N. Y. Upstate Medical Center
Community General Hospital
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Rolla B Hill, M.D.
Dept of Pathology
700 Irving Ave. 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/3IC*)
AC: N; 626; LE 6,747,797; SS 27,456; SSEM 29,655

Valethall
Westchester County Medical Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Yutaka Kikukawa, M.D.
New York Medical College, Dept. of Pathology
Basic Science Building 10595
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1IC*)
AC: N; 87; LE 2,014,000; SS 2,777; SSEM 2,960

North Carolina
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
J. W. Grisham, M.D.
Univ. of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dep. of Pathology 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4IC*)
AC: N; 336; LE 6,413,000; SS 11,872; SSEM 11,672

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Robert B Jennings, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
Box 3712 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (8C/8IC*)
AC: N; 436; LE 3,000,000; SS 16,097; SSEM 16,097

N = Number of Narcotics; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microsp.
Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
J. R. Carter, M.D.
University Hospital of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd. 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (3C/3*)
AC; N 652; LE 6,136,881; SS 16,661; SSEM 16,161
Cleveland Clinic
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Lawrence McCormack, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave. 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4*)
AC; N 300; LE 1,060,870; SS 23,200; SSEM 22,950
Cleveland Metropolitan General
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
John D. Reid, M.D.
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hosp.dept. Pathology
3355 Scranton Rd. 44109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/3*)
AC; N 296; LE 889,591; SS 13,364; SSEM 11,982
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Mt Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Edward E. Siegel, M.D.
Mt Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1600 E. 105th St. 44108
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)
AC; N 140; LE 3,533,000; SS 9,790; SSEM 9,190
St. Alexia
St Alexia Hospital
Program Director:
A F Najj, M. D.
St. Alexia Hospital
5134 Broadway 49127
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1*)
AC
St. Luke's
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Philip J. Celanarco, M.D.
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd. 44104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)
AC; N 124; LE 475,259; SS 7,301; SSEM 6,670
St. Vincent Charity
St Vincent Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Harry W. Carter, M.D.
St. Vincent Charity Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
2351 East 22nd Street 44115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/2*)
AC; N 50; LE 1,265,543; SS 4,631; SSEM 3,717
Columbus
Children's
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
W. A. Newton Jr, M.D.
Children's Hospital
700 Children's Dr. 43205
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1*)
SP; N 137; LE 1,112,236; SS 4,925; SSEM 4,724
Grant
Grant Hospital
Program Director:
Brooks H Hudson, M.D.
Grant Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
309 E State St. 43215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
AP; N 99; LE 1,243,496; SS 9,911; SSEM 9,092
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
John C. Neff, M.D.
Ohio State University, Graves Hall
333 W. 10th Ave., Rm. 4170 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3*)
AC; N 600; LE 6,114,000; SS 17,900; SSEM 17,900
Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
Miami Valley Hospital
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
James W. Funkhouse, M.D.
Miami Valley Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
1 Wyoming St. 45409
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)
AC; N 255; LE 644,615; SS 17,102; SSEM 17,012
Kettering
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 2
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
Emil W. Peterson, M.D.
Kettering Medical Center
3555 Southern Blvd. 45429
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)
AC; N 193; LE 8,532,424; SS 11,001; SSEM 10,301
Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Program Director:
Peter J. Gollobati, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio
Callier Service 10008 43699
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
AC; N 266; LE 910,234; SS 2,651; SSEM 2,519
Mercy
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel J. Hanon, M.D.
Mercy Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
2200 Jefferson Ave. 43624
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (4C/4*)
AC; N 115; LE 613,597; SS 7,340; SSEM 6,565
Youngstown
Youngstown Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
Ludwig M. Deppisch, M.D.
Youngstown Hospital
Dept. of Laboratory 44501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/3*)
AC; N 336; LE 3,900,000; SS 13,669; SSEM 12,444
OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Program Director:
Janice Hensley, M.D.
Baptist Med. Ctr. of Oklahoma, Dept. of Pathology
3300 Northwest Expressway 73112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2*)
AC; LE 232,894; SS 9,259; SSEM 6,487
St. Anthony
St Anthony Hospital
Program Director:
William T. Snoddy, M.D.
St Anthony Hospital
1000 North Lee Street, POB 205 73101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2*)
AC; N 125; LE 1,183,589; SS 9,741; SSEM 6,327
OKLAHOMA cont'd

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
Henry F. Krous, M.D.
University of Oklahoma
POB 38001, 71910

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (IC/OC*)
AC: N 436; LE 6,637, 143; SS 20,516; SSEM 17,730

Tulsa

Hillcrest Medical Center
Hillcrest Medical Center

Program Director:
Dale F. Vanamore, M.D.
Hillcrest Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
1120 S. Utica 74104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/IC*)
AC: N 107; LE 829,051; SS 11,989; SSEM 11,207

St. Francis
Saint Francis Hospital

Program Director:
Robert S. White, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital
6161 S. Yale 74136

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (IC/OC*)
AC: N 160; LE 24,000; SS 14,143; SSEM 12,740

St. John’s Medical Center
St. John’s Medical Center

Program Director:
Kenneth J. Hoffman, M.D.
St. John’s Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
1939 Utica Street 74104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/IC*)

OREGON

Portland

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
David S Johnson, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
1015 N.W. 22nd Ave. 97210

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/IC*)
AC: N 159; LE 1,371,924; SS 9,471; SSEM 8,747

St. Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
St. Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
J. E. Reigens, M.D.
St. Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
9205 S.W. Barnes Rd. 97225

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (OC/IC*)
AC: N 214; LE 775,000; SS 12,127; SSEM 10,539

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:
Tyrus T. Hutchins, M.D.
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd. 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/IC*)
CP: LE 2,290,000

Providence Medical Center
Providence Medical Center

Program Director:
Franklin D. Cur, M.D.
Providence Medical Center
700 N.E. 47th Avenue 97213

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/IC*)

Pennsylvania

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Allentown Hospital

Program Director:
John J. Shae, M.D.
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
1200 S. Cedar Crest Blvd. 18105

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (IC/OC*)
AC: N 160; LE 3,500,000; SS 17,000; SSEM 17,000

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Program Director:
John J. McGaw, Jr., M.D.
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Pathology 19010

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (IC/OC*)
AC: N 109; LE 881,615; SS 9,412; SSEM 8,800

Dayville

Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:
John J. Moran, M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center
North Academy Avenue 17621

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (IC/OC*)
AC: N 224; LE 1,516,945; SS 13,379; SSEM 11,351

Erie

St. Vincent Health Center-Hamot Medical Center
Saint Vincent Health Center
Hamot Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert T. Renz, M.D.
P.C. Box 740 16544

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (OC/IC*)
AC: N 954; SS 20,098; SSEM 19,436

Hershey

Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:
R. L. Naeve, M.D.
Hershey Medical Center Department of Pathology 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/IC*)
AC: N 223; LE 1,204,637; SS 7,364; SSEM 6,711

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:
Jirving Young, M.D.
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Taylor Rds. 19141

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (OC/IC*)
AC: N 164; LE 2,222,456; SS 13,385; SSEM 12,762

Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia

Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:
C. L. withen, M.D.
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St. and Ovair Ctr. Blvd. 19104

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (IC/OC*)
AP: N 173; SS 3,977; SSEM 2,366

Elnecapei

Elnecapei Hospital

Program Director:
H. F. Watts, M.D.
Elnecapei Hospital
Front St. and Lehigh Ave. 19125

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (IC/OC*)
AC: N 200; LE 682,500; SS 4,000; SSEM 3,950

Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Graduate Hospital

Program Director:
Harry A. Schwamm, M.D.
Graduate Hospital
19th and Lombard Streets 19145

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (IC/OC*)

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:
George D. Lumb, M.D.
Hahnemann Med College and Hosp., Dept. of Pathology
230 North Broad Street 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (IC/OC*)
AC: N 173; LE 788,545; SS 5,900; SSEM 5,400

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Program Director:
James E. Wheeler, M.D.
Hosp. of the Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept. of Pathology
3400 Spruce Street 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (OC/IC*)

Lankenau

Lankenau Hospital

Program Director:
Irwin K. Kline, M.D.
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster and City Line Avenues 19151

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/IC*)
AC: N 152; LE 765,245; SS 10,114; SSEM 9,600

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Germantown Dispensary and Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Joseph Leighton, M.D.
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave. 19129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (TC/OC*)
AC: N 446; LE 5,320,196; SS 14,023; SSEM 13,756

Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Program Director:
William H. Miller, M.D.
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
POB 19708 19143

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/IC*)
AC: N 240; LE 1,051,186; SS 8,158; SSEM 8,077

Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
David R. Haulman, M.D.
Pennsylvania Hospital, Ayer Laboratories
11th and Spruce Sts. 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/IC*)
AC: N 190; LE 1,300,000; SS 16,000; SSEM 9,750

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ. of Pennsylvania via Med Ctr

Program Director:
George A. Hermann, M.D.
Presbyterian-Univ. of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 North 39th Street 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/IC*)

St. Christopher’s Hospital for Children

St. Christopher’s Hospital for Children

Program Director:
Dale S. Hutf, M.D.
St. Christopher’s Hospital for Children
2900 North Lawrence St 19134

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (OC/IC*)

N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Program Director(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PA</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Temple University</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>3401 N Broad St</td>
<td>(215) 746-3000</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>12 (C/C*)</td>
<td>Robert O Petersen, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PA</td>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td>Allegheny General Hospital</td>
<td>General Hospital</td>
<td>330 East North Avenue</td>
<td>(412) 691-1000</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>10 (C/C*)</td>
<td>Robert J Hartsock, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PA</td>
<td>Braddock</td>
<td>Allegheny General Hospital</td>
<td>General Hospital</td>
<td>2150 Braddock Ave</td>
<td>(412) 691-1000</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>8 (C/C*)</td>
<td>Richard J Gestrich, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PA</td>
<td>Allegheny General Hospital</td>
<td>General Hospital</td>
<td>General Hospital</td>
<td>330 East North Avenue</td>
<td>(412) 691-1000</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>12 (C/C*)</td>
<td>Robert J Hartsock, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PA</td>
<td>Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh</td>
<td>University of Pittsburgh</td>
<td>Medical Center</td>
<td>3101 5th Ave</td>
<td>(412) 691-1000</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>10 (C/C*)</td>
<td>Robert J Hartsock, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PA</td>
<td>Shady Side</td>
<td>Shadyside Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>1233 E Federal St</td>
<td>(412) 691-1000</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>20 (C/C*)</td>
<td>Robert J Hartsock, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PA</td>
<td>Western Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Western Pennsylvania Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>4800 Friendship Ave</td>
<td>(412) 691-1000</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>20 (C/C*)</td>
<td>Robert J Hartsock, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PA</td>
<td>Reading</td>
<td>Reading Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>640 E打入 St</td>
<td>(610) 374-3000</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>10 (C/C*)</td>
<td>Robert J Hartsock, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PA</td>
<td>York</td>
<td>York Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>100 S George St</td>
<td>(717) 846-3000</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>20 (C/C*)</td>
<td>Robert J Hartsock, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NC</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>171 Ashley Ave</td>
<td>(803) 743-3000</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>20 (C/C*)</td>
<td>Robert J Hartsock, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SC</td>
<td>Sioux Falls</td>
<td>University of South Dakota</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>1100 S Euclid Ave</td>
<td>(605) 274-3000</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>10 (C/C*)</td>
<td>Robert J Hartsock, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SD</td>
<td>Chattanooga</td>
<td>University of Tennessee</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>975 East Third St</td>
<td>(423) 706-3000</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>20 (C/C*)</td>
<td>Robert J Hartsock, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TN</td>
<td>Knoxville</td>
<td>University of Tennessee</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>951 Madison Ave</td>
<td>(865) 974-3000</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>20 (C/C*)</td>
<td>Robert J Hartsock, M.D.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dallas cont'd

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital

Program Director: Donald C. Cannon, M.D.
University of Texas Medical School
PO Box 70378 77025

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (AC/GC*)
AC: N 203; LE 429; SS 7,647; SSEM 6,548

University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director: J. Leslie Smith Jr., M.D.
M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertner 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (AC/GC*)
AC: N 41; LE 2,634; SS 20,890; SSEM 20,860

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Houston

Ben Taub General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Texas Children's Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital

Program Director: M. H. McGavran, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Magnolia St 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (AC/GC*)
AC: N 900; LE 8,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 25,000

San Antonio

Baptist Memorial Baptist Memorial Hospital System

Program Director: A. O. Severson, M.D.
Baptist Memorial Hospital System
111 Dailer St 78209

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (11GC/11C*)
AC: N 138; LE 1,337; SS 17,025; SSEM 15,956

Brooke Army Medical Center (San Antonio)

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director: David H. Head, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (AC/GC*)
AC: N 246; LE 5,024; SS 11,056; SSEM 10,600

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar County Hospital District
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
San Antonio Medical Center

Program Director: James P. Robinson, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (AC/GC*)
AC: N 390; LE 624; SS 16,500; SSEM 17,000

Wilford Hall USAF Med. Ctr (san Antonio)

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director: James F. Jennings, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Med Ctr./Sghl Lackland AFB 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (AC/GC*)
AC: N 177; LE 5,174; SS 18,809; SSEM 18,809

Temple

Scott & White Memorial Scott & White Memorial Hospital

Program Director: Robert F. Peterson, M.D.
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St 76501

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (AC/GC*)
AC: N 183; LE 1,304; SS 9,540; SSEM 8,958

N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimen Examined Microscope.
VIRGINIA cont’d

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
George P Vennard, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia
Box 817 McV Station 22298
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (20/C*)
AC: N 300; LE 4,600,000; SS 54,000; SSEM 13,600

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harbournview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward A Barker, M.D.
Harbournview Medical Center
325 9th Ave 98104
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (20/C*)
AC: N 1,250; LE 4,500,000; SS 28,200; SSEM 25,380

Spokane
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director:
John E Hill, M.D.
Sacred Heart Medical Center
West 101 Eighth Avenue 99204
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C*)

TACOMA
Madinan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madinan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas D Coggin, M.D.
Madinan Army Medical Center
Box 283 98431
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (1/C*)
AC: N 296; LE 4,000,000; SS 992,500; SSEM 9,840

TACOMA GENERAL
Tacoma General Hospital
Program Director:
Merrill J Wicks, M.D.
Tacoma General Hospital
315 South K Street 98405
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1/C*)

WEST VIRGINIA
Beckley
Appalachian Regional
Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Director Pathology Program
Appalachian Regional Hospital
205 Stanaford Road 25501
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C*)

Charleston
Charleston Area Medical Center
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
Bobby Caldwell, M.D.
Charleston Area Medical Center, Dept. of Pathology
3200 Maccorkie Ave 25304
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2/C*)
AC: N 272; LE 2,850,200; SS 19,533; SSEM 17,580

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Marys Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard B Victor, M.D.
Marshall Univ School of Medicine
25701
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2/C*)
AC: N 250; LE 3,250,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 12,000

Morgantown
West Virginia University
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Nathaniel F Rodman, M.D.
West Virginia Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 26506
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2/C*)
AC: N 360; LE 1,960,000; SS 7,000; SSEM 7,000

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Ross O Bell Jr, M.D.
Ohio Valley Medical Center
100 Eoff St. 26002
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1/C*)
AC: N 167; LE 850,000; SS 7,479; SSEM 6,079

WISCONSIN
Madison
Madison General Hospital
Madison General Hospital
Program Director:
Victor W Ciccarese, M.D.
Madison General Hospital
36 S. Brooks St. 53715
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1/C*)
AC: N 150; LE 2,000,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 8,000

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Kennedy W Glischrist, M.D.
Univ of Wisconsin Clin. Science Ctr. B6/344
600 Highland Avenue 53792
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (1/C*)
AC: N 563; LE 2,364,224; SS 13,225, SSEM 12,228

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
Jon V Struempf, M.D.
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Pathology
8700 W. Wisconsin Ave. 53226
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (3/C*)
AC: N 656; LE 91,332,206; SS 12,016; SSEM 11,430

Mount Sinai Medical Center
Mount Sinai Medical Center
University Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
J. N Shanbarger, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
950 N. 12th St. 53201
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1/C*)
AC: N 53; LE 920,355; SS 7,880; SSEM 6,961

St. Joseph’s
St. Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Charles H Altshuler, M.D.
St. Joseph’s Hospital
5000 W Chambers St. 53210
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1/C*)
AC: N 200; LE 1,469,272; SS 14,517; SSEM 10,893

St. Luke’s
St. Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Ijaz N Qureshi, M.D.
St. Luke’s Hospital, Dept. of Pathology
2000 West Oklahoma Avenue 53215
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2/C*)
AC: N 130; LE 1,360,715; SS 8,894; SSEM 6,820

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
TACOSAN
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Med. Ctr.(San Antonio)
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
James F. Jennings, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Med. Ctr./Sghl
Lackland ABF 76236
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (5/C*)
AC: N 177; LE 5,174,960; SS 18,809; SSEM 18,809

UNITED STATES ARMY
SAN ANTONIO
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William R Starke, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 94225
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2/C*)
AC: N 180; LE 7; SS 7,500; SSEM 7,100

CALIFORNIA
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Julian T Coggin, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology and Area Service 02450
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2/C*)
AC: N 200; LE 2; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

COLORADO
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas F Zuck, M.D.
Chief, Dept of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Med. Ctr. 20012
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (6/C*)
AC: N 250; LE 2,700,000; SS 15,000; SSEM 14,500

FLORIDA
Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Romy J Sayers, M.D.
Dwight D. Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 30905
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (2/C*)
AC: N 120; LE 4,755,926; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,800

HAWAII
Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter Angritt, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 96859
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2/C*)
AC: N 129; LE 1,294,949; SS 13,936; SSEM 22,433

N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams.; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microsp.
TEXAS

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center (El Paso)
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Larry M Matsumoto, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 79220
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C/C*)
AC: N 189; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center (San Antonio)
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
David R Head, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3/C/C*)
AC: N 246; LE 3,964,096; SS 11,036; SSEM 10,600

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas D Coppin, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 283 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (1/C/C*)
AC: N 226; LE 4,300,000; SS 993,550; SSEM 9,840

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
U.S. Public Health Service, New Orleans
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Jung H Kim, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St. 70118
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/C/C*)
AC: N 69; LE 672,756; SS 3,256; SSEM 3,093

MARYLAND

Baltimore
National Institutes of Health - Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Alan S Rashof, M.D.
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Building 10, Dept. of Pathology 20014
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2/C/C*)
AC: N 179; LE 1,500,000; SS 6,719; SSEM 5,964

CANAL ZONE

APO Miami
US Gorgas Army Hospital
Gorgas US Army Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur K Hufkemaker, M.D.
US Gorgas Army Hospital Laboratory
USA Medicis Panama 3404
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/C/C*)
AC: N 200; LE 2,000,000; SS 6,600; SSEM 5,500

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard W Polley, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2/C/C*)
AC: N 107; LE 2,578,096; SS 6,791; SSEM 8,351

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Calvin F Bishop, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 93134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/C*)
AC: N 310; LE 7,400,000; SS 29,000; SSEM 26,970

MARYLAND

Baltimore
National Naval Medical Center (Baltimore) Program 1
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles J Yoshi, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Laboratory Medicine 20014
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3/C/C*)
AC: N 193; LE 2,700,400; SS 14,794; SSEM 12,731

National Naval Medical Center (Baltimore) Program 2
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold R Schumacher, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 20014
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3/C/C*)

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
D. C. Cordray, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 23788
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3/C/C*)
AC: N 193, LE 4,389,786; SS 16,809; SSEM 13,557

15A. PATHOLOGY-BLOOD BANKING

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County - U.S.C. Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
American National Red Cross (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Asa Barnes, M.D.
Memorial Hospital Center
2931 Atlantic Ave 90801
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C/C*)

Los Angeles
Cedars - Sinai Medical Center
Cedars Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Dennis Goldfinger, M.D.
Cedars Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd 90048
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C/C*)

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor General
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Byron A Myhre, M.D.
UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Caron 90059
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6/C/C*)
UBC 2,400; UBT 6,000; (UBP 6,000; SP 17,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
M. T. Metcalf, M.D.
Dept. of Pathology - Blood Bank
185 W Harrison Street 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C/C*)
UBC 5,086; UBT 13,089; UBP 12,049; SP 57,637

N = Number of Necropsies
LE = Total Laboratory Exams
SB = Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
UBC = Units of Blood Collected
UBT = Units of Blood Transfused
UBP = Units of Blood Processed
SP = Total Special Procedures
KANSAS
Wichita
Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
George E Fritz, M.D.
Dept of Pathology - Blood Bank
550 North Hillside 67214
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
UBC 60,144; UBT 7,600; UBP 61,571; SP 2,498

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Charity Hospital - LaSau School of Medicine
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Louisiana State
Program Director:
David S De Jongh, M.D.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Ave 70110
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

MARYLAND
Bethesda
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Paul V Holland, M.D.
National Institutes of Health
9000 Rockville Pike 20814
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

MICHIGAN
Detroit
Southeastern Michigan Region
American Red Cross Blood Services
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
A W Shafer, M.D.
William Beaumont Hospital Blood Bnk 48072
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Minneapolis War Memorial Blood Bank
St Paul Regional Red Cross
Program Director:
Jeffrey McCullough, M.D.
University of Minnesota
Box 198 Mayo Bldg 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)
Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Ilf F Tasswell, M.D.
Dept of Pathology - Blood Bank
200 First Str S.W. 55901
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
UBC 18,919; UBT 55,324; UBP 41,106; SP 1,056

MISSOURI
St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Laurence A Sherman, M.D.
Barnes Hospital
Barnes Hospital Plaza 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/C*)
UBC 172,321; UBT 22,000; UBP 22,990; SP 1,750

NEW YORK
New York
The New York Blood Center
New York Blood Center
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
New York Blood Center
New York University Hospital St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Robert L Hirsh, M.D.
the New York Blood Center
310 E 67th St 10021
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (5C/C*)

Pennsylvania
Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Harold A Hurpel, M.D.
Hosp. of the Univ. of Penn., 495 Gibson Bldg.
34th and Spruce Strs. 19104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

TENNESSEE
Nashville
Vanderbilt University
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles H Wallas, M.D.
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Vanderbilt U.M.C. Blood Bank T-3108 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
UBC 115,000; UBT 16,000; UBP 18,000; SP 50,000

TEXAS
Houston
St. Luke’s Episcopal
St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
John D Millam, M.D.
Texas Medical Center
5720 Bertner 77030
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
UBC 5,620; UBT 32,374; UBP 5,620; SP 64,693

15B. PATHOLOGY-FORENSIC

CALIFORNIA
Los Angeles
Department of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner
County of Los Angeles
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Thomas T Noguchi, M.D.
Dept of Forensic Pathology
110 North Mission Road 90033
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
MN 7,054; NH 1,640; NT 4,500; NB 100

Oakland
Institute of Forensic Sciences
Institute of Forensic Sciences
Program Director:
Allan B Mc Nie, M.D.
Dept of Forensic Pathology
2645 Webster Street 94609
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
MN 1,500; NH 150; NT 800; NB 20

Sacramento
Sacramento County Coroner’s Office
Sacramento County Coroner’s Office
Program Director:
Pierce Rooney, M.D.
Diagnostic Pathology Medical Group, Inc.
1010 - 25th Street 95816
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

San Francisco
University of California Medical Center
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
Program Director:
Director Forensic Pathology Program
University of California Medical Center
Dept of Forensic Pathology 94143
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C/C*)

San Jose
Santa Clara County Medical Examiner-Coroner’s Office
Santa Clara County Medical Examiner’s Office
Program Director:
John E Hauser, M.D.
San Clara County Med. Med., Ctr., Dept of Forensic Pathology
751 South Bascom Avenue 95128
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C/C*)
MN 1,350; NH 70; NT 2,451; NB 75

COLORADO
Denver
Denver General
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
Director Forensic Pathology Program
Denver General Hospital
605 Bannock St 80204
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C/C*)

UBC = Units of Blood Collected; UBT = Units of Blood Transfused; UBP = Units of Blood Processed; SP = Total Special Procedures
MN = Total Medicolegal Necropsies; NH = Necropsies on Homicides; NT = Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made; NB = Necropsies on Bodies Exam.
MARYLAND
Baltimore
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner-Maryland Medical-Legal Foundation
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director: Russell S Fisher, M.D.
Dept of Forensic Pathology
111 Penn Station 21201
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/4*)
MN 2,121; NH 520; NT 2,689; NB 40

MICHIGAN
Detroit
Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director: Werner U Spitz, M.D.
Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
450 E Lafayette 48226
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/4*)
MN 4,000; NH 600; NT 12,000

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Examiner
Program Director: John C Grue, M.D.
Dept of Forensic Pathology
730 S 7th St 55415
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/4*)
MN 785; NH 44; NT 2,400; NB 70

MISSOURI
St. Louis
St. Louis University, Division of Forensic and Environmental Pathology
St Louis Univ Div of Forensic and Environ. Pathology
Program Director: George E Sataloff, M.D.
St Louis University Medical Center, Forensic Pathology
1402 S Grand Blvd 63104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/4*)

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
Office of Chief Medical Investigator-Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Office of Chief Med Investigator-Investigative Medicine
Program Director: James W Weston, M.D.
Office of the Chief Medical Investigator, Univ of New Mexico Health Science Ctr., N Campus 87106
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/4*)

NEW YORK
East Meadow
Office of the Medical Examiner, Nassau County
Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director: Leslie Lukash, M.D.
P.O. Box 160 11554
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/4*)
MN 1,062; NH 42; NT 642; NB 12

INDIANA
Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
Wiliam N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director: James A Benz, M.D.
Deputy Coroner-Marion County, Wiliam N Wishard Mem. Hospital
1100 West Michigan 46222
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/4*)

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Dr. Morris B. Fishbein Institute of Forensic Medicine
Dr. Morris B. Fishbein Institute of Forensic Medicine
Program Director: Robert J Stein, M.D.
1828 W Polk 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/4*)

INFORMATION

MN = Total Medical Examiner Necropsies; NH = Necropsies on Homicides; NT = Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made; NB = Necropsies on Bodies Exam.
### SOUTH CAROLINA
- **Charleston**
  - Medical University of South Carolina
  - Medical University Hospital
  - Program Director: G.R. Hennigar, M.D.
  - Medical Univ of South Carolina Hospital
  - 171 Ashley, 29403
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

### TENNESSEE
- **Memphis**
  - University of Tennessee-Institute of Pathology
  - Univ of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
  - Program Director: J. T. Fransisco, M.D.
  - Dept of Forensic Pathology
  - 655 Madison Ave. 38163
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
  - MN 850; NH 125; NT 16,525; NB 25

### CALIFORNIA
- **Los Angeles**
  - Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
  - Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
  - Program Director: Richard L. Davis, M.D.
  - 1200 N. State St., Box 159 90033
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
  - NCSN 543; NS 122

### SACRAMENTO
- **University of California (Davis)** Affiliated Hospitals
  - Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
  - Program Director: William G Ellis, M.D.
  - University of California (Davis) Medical Center
  - 5915 Stockton Blvd 95817
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
  - NCSN 241; NS 125

### SAN DIEGO
- **University of California (San Diego)** Affiliated Hospitals
  - University Hospital, UC Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
  - Program Director: Peter W Lampert, M.D.
  - Dept of Pathology, M-012
  - Univ. of California, San Diego 92030
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
  - NCSN 511; NS 252

### SAN FRANCISCO
- **University of California Program**
  - H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
  - San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
  - Program Director: Jeanette J Townsend, M.D.
  - University of California (San Francisco)
  - 3rd & Parnassus Ave 94143
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

### TEXAS
- **Dallas**
  - Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences
  - Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences
  - Program Director: Charles S Petty, M.D.
  - P.O Box 35726
  - 5200 Medical Center Dr. 75235
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)
  - MN 1,418; NH 391; NT 7,832; NB 742

### UTAH
- **Salt Lake Cty**
  - Office of the Medical Examiner-University of Utah Medical Center
  - Office of the State Medical Examiner
  - Program Director: J. Wallace Graham, M.D.
  - Office of the Medical Examiner
  - 44 Medical Dr. 84113
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (2C/C*)
  - MN 664; NH 77; NT 778; NB 58

### COLORADO
- **Denver**
  - University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of Colorado Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (Denver)
  - Denver General Hospital
  - Rose Medical Center
  - Program Director: Director Neuropathology Program
  - University of Colorado Medical Center
  - 4200 E. 9th Ave. 80206
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

### CONNECTICUT
- **New Haven**
  - Yale-New Haven Medical Center
  - Yale New Haven Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
  - Program Director: Director Neuropathology Program
  - Yale-New Haven Hospital
  - 788 Howard Ave 06514
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

### D. C.
- **Washington**
  - Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington
  - Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
  - Program Director: Kenneth M Earle, M.D.
  - Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
  - 6625 16th St. N.W. 20305
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
  - NCSN 539; NS 333

### FLORIDA
- **Gainesville**
  - University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
  - Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
  - Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
  - Program Director: William E Ballinger Jr, M.D.
  - University of Florida
  - Dept of Neuropathology 32610
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
  - NCSN 361; NS 332

### MIAMI
- **University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals**
  - Jackson Memorial Hospital
  - Program Director: Joseph C Parker Jr, M.D.
  - Dept of Pathology
  - Jackson Memorial Hosp. 33101
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
  - NCSN 441; NS 335

### GEORGIA
- **Atlanta**
  - Emory University School of Medicine
  - Emory University Hospital
  - Program Director: Y Talie, M.D.
  - Emory University Hospita
  - 1364 Clifton Rd NE 30322
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

### ILLINOIS
- **Chicago**
  - Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
  - Northwestern Memorial Hospital
  - VA Lakeside Med Ctr
  - Program Director: Jen E Lestruel, M.D.
  - Dept of Neurology
  - 303 E. Chicago Ave. 60611
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
  - NCSN 600; NS 300

---

**MN** = Total Medical (Including Necropsies on Homicides); **NT** = Necropsies on Nonviolent Deaths; **NB** = Necropsies on Bodies Exam.

**NCSN** = Necropsies with CNS Exams; **NS** = Necropsies on Specimens.
IO\nIndiana
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
Program Director:
Jans Muller, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 West Michigan Avenue
Indianapolis
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Pascual A Cencio, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept. of Neuropathology 52924
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
NCNS 392; NS 459

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
J Kepe, M.D.
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
90th and Rainbow Blvd 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)

KENTUCKY
Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
Program Director:
Director Neuropathology Program
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St 40502
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Director Neuropathology Program
Louisiana State University
Dept of Neuropathology 70104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Donald L Price, M.D.
Dept. of Pathology
600 N Wolfe St 21225
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
NCNS 400; NS 527

University of Maryland School of Medicine
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Director Neuropathology Program
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St 21231
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Lester S Adelman, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
NCNS 227; NS 360

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Program Director:
William C Schoene, M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Dept. of Pathology 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C*)
NCNS 233; NS 65

Children's Hospital Medical Center - Beth Israel Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Floyd H Gilles, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
NCNS 435; NS 87

New England Deaconess New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
E. Tessa Wesley-Whit2, M.D.
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Road 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C*)
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Remedios K Rosales, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave 12130
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
NCNS 405; NS 253

MISSOURI
St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)
St Louis County Hospital
Program Director:
Mary E Case, M.D.
Dept. of Pathology
1402 S Grand Blvd 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C*)
NCNS 1,800; NS 375
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
James S Nelson, M.D.
Washington University School of Medicine
660 S Euclid 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4/C*)
NCNS 444; NS 584

NEBRASKA
Omaha
University of Nebraska Medical Center
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
Robert M Shuman, M.D.
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey Ave 68105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C*)
NCNS 389; NS 160

NEW YORK
Bronx
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Robert G Terry, M.D.
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Eastchester Rd & Morris Park Ave 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/C*)

Brooklyn
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Joanna Sher, M.D.
Box 25
450 Clarkson Ave 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C*)
NCNS 442; NS 247

New York
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons
Columbia Univ College of Physicians & Surgeons Hosp
Program Director:
Director Neuropathology Program
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons
620 W 168th St 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

New York Hospital - Cornell Medical Center
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Cathol K Perito, M.D.
New York Hosp - Cornell Med Ctr.
525 E 66th St 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C*)
NCNS 398; NS 446

New York University Medical Center
New York University Hospital - Goldwater Memorial Hospital
Bellevue Hospital Center
Program Director:
Irving Feig, M.D.
550 1st Ave 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C*)
NCNS 290; NS 845

Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Lowell W Lapham, M.D.
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
Box 626 14402
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C*)
NCNS 389; NS 160

Syracuse
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
George H Collins, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
NCNS 275; NS 70
NORTH CAROLINA

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Hospital
Program Director:
F. Stephen Vogel, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Dept. of Pathology 277-10
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C)
NCS 700; NS 300

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Christian R Holmes hospital
Program Director:
Theodore I. Maniak, M.D.
Dept. of Pathology, Rm. 1101
231 Bethesda Ave. 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C)
NCS 301; NS 163

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Pier Luigi Gambetti, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd. 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C)
NCS 416; NS 357

Cleveland Clinic
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
William A Cox, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
950 Euclid Ave. 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C)
NCS 142; NS 180

Rhode Island

Providence
Brown University-affiliated Miriam Hospital
Miriam Hospital
Program Director:
Summer L Zacks, M.D.
Miriam Hospital
1344 Summit Ave. 02906
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C)
NCS 310; NS 246

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Director Neuropathology Program
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley 29401
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C)

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
Director Neuropathology Program
City of Memphis Hospital
860 Madison Ave 38103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C)

Nashville
Vanderbilt University
Program Director:
Martin G Nekysy, M.D.
Vanderbilt University
21st Avenue and Garland 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C)

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas-Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
University of Texas Health Science Center
Program Director:
Joel B Kirkpatrick, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
5329 Harry Hines Blvd 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C)

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
D L Armstrong, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1209 Montrose 77006
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C)

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
Director Neuropathology Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St 19104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C)

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
Ellsworth C Alvord Jr, M.D.
Univ. of Washington Medical School
RJ-OS, Neuroradiology Lab 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C)
NCS 786; NS 140

Vermont

Burlington
University of Vermont Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Daniel P Perl, M.D.
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
Medical Alumni Bldg. 05405
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C)
NCS 340; NS 120

Virginia

Richmond
Medical College of Virginia
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
William I Rosenblum, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia
Box 17 MCV Station 23291
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C)
NCS 250; NS 500

NCS = Neoplasms with CNS Exams; NS = Neurosurgical Specimens
16. PEDIATRICS

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
John W. Benton, M.D.
the Children's Hospital
1601 6th Avenue South 35233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (13/C*); (9/C*);
ADC 125; AA 9,617; OPV 88,532; NP 65

Fairfield
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
Homer L. Cran dall, M.D.
Lloyd Noland Hospital and Clinic
701 Ridgeway Road 35040
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (20/C*);
ADC 24; AA 1,752; OPV 37,171

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Pediatric Program
University of South Alabama Med Center
2451 Fillingim Street 36617
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C*)

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Phoenix Hospitals Affiliated Pediatric Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
Maricopa County General Hospital
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin L. Cohen, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W. Thomas Road 85013
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (13/C*);
ADC 110; AA 7,435; OPV 72,429; NP 97

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of Ariz Health Science Ctr
Kino Community Hospital
Tucson Medical Center
Program Director:
Burnis Duncan, M.D.
Univ. of Arizona Health Science Center
N. Campbell Ave. 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (13/C*);
ADC 70; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 80

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Arkansas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H. Fizer, M.D.
Univ. of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 West Markham Street 72201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (12/C*);
ADC 21; AA 896; OPV 66,296; NP 10

CALIFORNIA

Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
James McKenna, M.D.
Valley Medical Center, Dept. of Pediatrics
445 S. Cedar Ave. 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (8/C*); (2/C*);
ADC 19; AA 1,539; OPV 28,934; NP 8

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
B. Lyn Behrens, M.D.
Loma Linda University
Department of Pediatrics 920350
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12/C*);
ADC 37; AA 4,108; OPV 25,417; NP 36

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Benjamir K. Kagan, M.D.
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
6700 Beverly Blvd. Room 4310 90048
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (10/C*);
ADC 97; AA 2,000; OPV 5,000; NP 25

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Robert Adler, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4600 Sunset Blvd. 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (24/C*);
ADC 223; AA 9,793; OPV 77,934; NP 31

Kaiser Foundation
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
M. Rudolph Brody, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd. 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5/C*);
ADC 59; AA 2,872; OPV 91,165; NP 53

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard Portny, M.D.
Pediatric Pavilion, Room 246
1125 North State St. 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (20/C*);
ADC 108; AA 13; OPV 103,956; NP 110

Martin Luther King, Jr. General
Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J. Schlegel, M.D.
Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital
12021 South Wilmingtom Ave. 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (14/C*);
ADC 96; AA 7,750; OPV 50,000; NP 54

U. C. L. A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hth Sciences
Program Director:
Director Pediatric Program
UCLA Hospital
10833 Le Conte Avenue 90024
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (13/C*);

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Carl M. Grushkin, M.D.
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brookly Ave. 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C*);
ADC 16; AA 1,206; OPV 14,974; NP 9

Oakland
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Northern California
Children's Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Program Director:
Robert G. Gerdes, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
51st & Groves Sts. 94069
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (16/C*);
ADC 101; AA 6,797; OPV 89,709

Kaiser Foundation
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Irene L. Solomon, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
290 W. McArthur Blvd. 94611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4/C*);
ADC 8; AA 1,605; OPV 111,679

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Navel Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Vernon L. Goeler, M.D.
Navel Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C*);
ADC 9; AA 585; OPV 40,976; NP 4

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Orange County
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard K Mathis, M.D.
Univ. of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive, South 92668
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (21/C*);
ADC 272; AA 17,460; OPV 71,163; NP 97

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Davis) Med Ctr. Sacramento
Program Director:
Eli Gold, M.D.
Univ. of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X Street 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (8/C*);
ADC 30; AA 2,265; OPV 20,000; NP 25

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert F. Biehl, M.D.
Navel Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C*);
ADC 20; AA 1,400; OPV 75,000; NP 8

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U.C Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
W. L. Nyhan, M.D.
University Hospital, U.C. Medical Center
225 W. Dickinson St. 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (8/C*);
ADC 55; AA 3,334; OPV 9,817; NP 19

San Francisco
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Program Director:
Samuel T. Giannona, M.D.
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
3700 California St 94119
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5/C*);
ADC 23; AA 4,430; OPV 16,821; NP 18

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Levels; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
CALIFORNIA cont’d

San Francisco cont’d
Kaiser Foundation
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
H. R. Shinellfeld, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd 94115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC: 13; AA 1,153; OPV 73,624; NP 25

Lethman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Lethman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt. Col. Frederic W Brunn, M.D.
Lethman Army Medical Center
Box 49 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*); ADC: 21; AA 617; OPV 19,674; NP 10

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Roberta A Ballard, M.D.
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1600 Divisadero St 94115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)
ADC: 36; AA 1,179; OPV 21,863; NP 22

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin M Grumbach, M.D.
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Pediatrics, 666-Moffitt 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (11C/C*)
ADC: 75; AA 5,700; OPV 27,500; NP 16

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Irving Schulman, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (13C/C*)
ADC: 101; AA 5,532; OPV 50,400; NP 69

Torrance
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph W St. Germe Jr, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center, Dept. of Pediatrics
1000 W Carson St 90256
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
ADC: 100; AA 35,000; OPV 40

APC
US Army Hospital
Gorgas US Army Hospital
Program Director:
Byron K Ethlin, M.D.
USA Meddalc Panama 34004
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC: 16; AA 1,025; OPV 37,320; NP 1

COLORADO
Denver
 Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald B Merenstein, M.D.
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Chief, Dept. of Pediatrics 60045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/C*)
ADC: 35; AA 1,800; OPV 94,000

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Medical Center
Children’s Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick C Battaglia, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
4200 E. 9th Ave 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 (24C/C*)
ADC: 300; AA 14,102; OPV 146,829; NP 172

CONNECTICUT
Bridgeport
Yale University Affiliated Hospitals
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
Julius Landwirth, M.D.
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St 06602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (5C/C*)
ADC: 36; AA 2,731; OPV 6,041; NP 12

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut 11th Str Hartford Hospital
Newington Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
M A Gewtrun, M.D.
John Dempsey Hospital
Dept. of Pediatrics 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (11C/C*)

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director:
Norman J Siegel, M.D.
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept. of Pediatrics
133 Cedar St 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/C*)
ADC: 76; AA 5,500; OPV 48,500; NP 42

Waterbury
University of Connecticut
Waterbury Hospital
St. Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Benjamin C Berliner, M.D.
University of Connecticut Health Center
Room 5076 80323
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)
ADC: AA; OPV 18,000; NP 1

DELAWARE
Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
Herman Rosenblum, M.D.
Wilmington Medical Center
PO Box 1668 1989
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (5C/C*)
ADC: 53; AA 9,529; OPV 10,666; NP 21

D. C.
Washington
District of Columbia General Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley M Sinkford, M.D.
D.C. General Hospital
19th and Massachusetts Ave., SE 20003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
ADC: 25; AA 1,168; OPV 27,763; NP 39

FLORIDA
Gainesville
William A. Shands Teaching Hosp. and Clinics
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics - Program Director:
Stanford Shulman, M.D.
Wm. A. Shands Teaching Hospital
Box J-296, JNLMC 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (14C/C*)
ADC: 81; AA 3,615; OPV 25,744; NP 25

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Hospitals Educational Program
Baptist Medical Center
University Hospital of Jacksonville
Program Director:
Sidney Levin, M.D.
University Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St 32209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*)
ADC: 99; AA 6,693; OPV 47,925; NP 33

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William W Cleveland, M.D.
University of Miami Dept of Pediatrics
P.O.B 169930 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*)
ADC: 210; AA 10,500; OPV 40,000; NP 50

Doral
University of Miami Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert B Lawson, M.D.
University of Miami Children’s Hospital
6125 SW 31st St 33150
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (7C/C*)
ADC: 140; AA 6,000; OPV 34,966

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Levels; NP = Average Daily Census.]
ILLINOIS

Chicago
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbus Hospital
Program Director: Howard Weiss, M.D.
Columbus Hospital
2920 N Lakeview Ave 60614
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (SC/C)*
ADC 23; AA 1,608; OPV 5,961; NP 5

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director: Suri V Surandar, M.D.
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington 60657
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (8C/SC)*
ADC 164; AA 1,663; OPV 10,968; NP 10

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Lawrence C Vogel, M.D.
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
5205 W Diversey Ave 60656
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (6C/SC)*
ADC 24; AA 1,786; OPV 14,104; NP 4

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Samuel P Gotoff, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2915 S Ellis Ave 60616
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (8C/SC)*
ADC 70; AA 7,419; OPV 39,308; NP 25

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Howard B Levy, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
2755 W 15th St 60625
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (7C/SC)*
ADC 76; AA 13,991; OPV 15,280; NP 12

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Program Director: Henry L Nadler, M.D.
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza 60614
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 58 (28C/SC)*

St. Joseph
St. Joseph Hospital
Program Director: Albert Goldman, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital
2900 Noreg Lake Shore Drive 60657
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (2C/SC)*
ADC 26; AA 1,711; OPV 5,747; NP 4

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Frank K Thorp, M.C.
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St Box 413 60637
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36 (13C/SC)*
ADC 86; AA 4,000; OPV 30,000; NP 14

University of Illinois
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director: Ira M Rosenthal, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 South Wood Str 60612
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (7C/SC)*
ADC 40; AA 1,984; OPV 17,054; NP 14

Rush Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
Rush Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph R Christian, M.D.
Rush Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Parkway 60612
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (5C/SC)*
ADC 60; AA 3,019; OPV 60,000; NP 26

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Program Director: Director Pediatric Program
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
219 South First Avenue 60153
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/SC)*

Oak Lawn
Christ Hospital
Program Director: Talat Cantez, M.D.
Christ Hospital
4440 West 95th Str. 60453
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (6C/SC)*
ADC 44; AA 4,118; OPV 13,300; NP 53

Park Ridge
Lutheran General
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director: Seymour Metrick, M.D.
Lutheran General Hosp.
1775 Dempster St 60068
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (7C/SC)*
ADC 166; AA 2,843; OPV 7,000; NP 119

Peoria
St. Francis Hospital Medical Center
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: William H Albers, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N. E. Glen Oak 61637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/SC)*
ADC 83; AA 8,309; OPV 17,838; NP 29

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St Johns Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Andrew D Lascari, M.D.
Southern Ill. Univ. School of Medicine
P.O. Box 3926 62708
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (3C/SC)*
ADC 112; AA 7,700; OPV 15,000; NP 32

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
Program Director: William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Morris Green, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 West Michigan St. 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (15C/SC)*
ADC 199; AA 9,365; OPV 70,500; NP 98

FLORIDA cont'd

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Ben Guedes, M.D.
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 South Kirk St 32806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/SC)*
ADC 30; AA 2,225; OPV 15,378; NP 24

Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hospital
University Hospital and Clinic - Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
Program Director: William R Bell, M.D.
Sacred Heart Children's Hospital
5151 N Nine Ave 32504
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/SC)*
ADC 68; AA 3,327; OPV 5,910

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director: Lewis A Barnes, M.D.
Univ. of So. Florida Cot. of Med., Dept. of Pediatrics
12901 N 30th St Box 15 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (8C/SC)*
ADC 24; AA 1,678; OPV 6,200

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Hineketa Egleston Hospital for Children
Program Director: Richard W Blumberg, M.D.
Grady Memorial Hospital
69 Butler St, SE 30303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (13C/SC)*
ADC 134; AA 7,611; OPV 85,673; NP 61

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugenio Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director: Alex F Robertson III, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia
1459 Laney Walker Blvd 30901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (8C/SC)*
ADC 35; AA 1,600; OPV 23,300; NP 50

HAWAII

Honolulu
University of Hawaii-Kaululoeali Children's
Kaululoeali Children's Hospital
Program Director: S L Hammer, M.D.
Kapiolani-Children's Medical Center
1319 Punahou St 96816
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/SC)*
ADC 52; AA 3,646; OPV 12,100; NP 24

Tripler Amc
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director: Director Pediatric Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics 96859
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/SC)*
### INDIANA cont’d

**Methodist Hospital of Indiana**
Methodist Hospital of Indiana

**Program Director:**
- Gabriel J. Rosenberg, M.D.
- Methodist Hospital of Indiana
- 1604 N. Capitol Ave. 46202

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 16 (C/6C*)
- ADC: 105; AA: 1,739; OPV: 8,281; NP: 51

### IOWA

**Des Moines**
Iowa Methodist Medical Center (Raymond Blank Mem. Hosp. for Children)

**Program Director:**
- Stanley P. Taraski, M.D.
- Iowa Methodist Medical Center
- 1200 Pescari St 50309

**Length:** 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
- ADC: 56; AA: 4,104; OPV: 16,858; NP: 20

**Iowa City**
University of Iowa Hospitals

**Program Director:**
- Fred G Smith Jr., M.D.
- Univ. of Iowa Hospitals & Clinics
- 520-42

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
- ADC: 97; AA: 2,565; OPV: 21,805; NP: 37

### KANSAS

**Kansas City**
University of Kansas Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Carol Lindsay, M.D.
- Univ. of Kansas Medical Center, Dept. of Pediatrics
- 39th and Rainbow Blvd. 66103

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 21 (6C/C*)
- ADC: 49; AA: 1,532; OPV: 16,932; NP: 14

**Wichita**
University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
St. Francis Hospital of Wichita
Wesley Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Richard A. Guthrie, M.D.
- Univ. of Kansas (Wichita) Dept. of Pediatrics
- 1101 North Minneapolis 67214

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
- ADC: 207; AA: 15,627; OPV: 24,625; NP: 30

### KENTUCKY

**Lexington**
Albert B Chandler Medical Center-University Hospital
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp

**Program Director:**
- Jacqueline A Noonan, M.D.
- Univ. of Kentucky Medical Center
- Dept. of Pediatrics 40386

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*)
- ADC: 41; AA: 1,706; OPV: 11,625; NP: 20

**Louisville**
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville University Hospital
Norton-Children’s Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Duncan R Mac Millan, M.D.
- Norton-Children’s Hospital
- 200 E Chestnut St 40202

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 42 (16C/C*)

### LOUISIANA

**Baton Rouge**
Earl K. Long Memorial
Earl K. Long Memorial Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Larry J. Hebert, M.D.
- Earl K. Long Memoraedal Hospital
- 5825 Airline Hwy. 70809

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
- ADC: 23; AA: 1,251; OPV: 7,875; NP: 15

**New Orleans**
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Children’s Hospital
Lafayette Charity Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Richard L. Fowler, M.D.
- LSU School of Medicine, Dept. of Pediatrics
- 1542 Tulane Ave 70112

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 36 (12C/C*)
- ADC: 54; AA: 2,865; OPV: 88,551; NP: 120

**Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals**
Children’s Hospital of Louisiana

**Program Director:**
- John E. Lewy, M.D.
- Tulane University-Children Medical Center
- 1430 Tulane Ave 70112

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 42 (14C/C*)
- ADC: 101; AA: 3,326; OPV: 64,891; NP: 90

**Ochsner Foundation**
Ochsner Medical Foundation

**Program Director:**
- Margaret H. Smith, M.D.
- Ochsner Foundation Hospital
- 1516 Jefferson Highway 70121

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
- ADC: 28; AA: 987; OPV: 20,707; NP: 26

**Shreveport**
LSU-Shreveport Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

**Program Director:**
- Joseph A. Little, M.D.
- Louisiana State University Hospital
- POB 33932 71130

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 (6C/C*)
- ADC: 21; AA: 1,406; OPV: 16,307; NP: 69

### MAINE

**Portland**
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- George W. Hallett, M.D.
- Maine Medical Center
- 22 Bramhall Street 04102

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 10 (3C/C*)
- ADC: 62; AA: 6,573; OPV: 4,874; NP: 30

### MARYLAND

**Baltimore**
Baltimore City Hospitals
Baltimore City Hospital

**Program Director:**
- John N. Neff, M.D.
- Baltimore City Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics
- 4940 Eastern Avenue 21224

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6C/1C*)
- ADC: 32; AA: 803; OPV: 24,000

**Johns Hopkins**
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital Institute for Handicapped Children

**Program Director:**
- John W. Littlefield, M.D.
- Johns Hopkins Hospital
- 601 N Broadway 21205

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 51 (18C/C*)
- ADC: 151; AA: 6,500; OPV: 128,800; NP: 25

### MASSACHUSETTS

**Boston**
Boston City Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Joel J. Alpert, M.D.
- Boston City Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics
- 618 Harrison Ave 02118

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (6C/C*)
- ADC: 40; AA: 3,000; OPV: 65,000; NP: 10

**Children’s Hospital Medical Center**
Children’s Hospital Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- M. E. Avery, M.D.
- Children’s Hospital Medical Center
- 300 Longwood Ave 02115

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 63 (21C/C*)
- ADC: 128; AA: 4,575; OPV: 44,934; NP: 105

**Massachusetts General**
Massachusetts General Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Donald N. Medicaeis Jr, M.D.
- Massachusetts General Hospital
- Children’s Service 02115

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 28 (6C/6C*)
- ADC: 70; AA: 2,627; OPV: 115,503

**New England Medical Center**
New England Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Sydney S. Gellis, M.D.
- New England Medical Center
- 171 Harrison Ave 02111

**Length:** 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 32 (11C/C*)
- ADC: 90; AA: 3,522; OPV: 28,799; NP: 90

---

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Levels; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
WAYNE UNIVERSITY AFFILIATED HOSPITAL

St. John Hospital
Program Director:
Ali Rababani, M.D.
St. John Hospital
2201 Moross Rd., 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C)*
ADC 54; AA 2,815; OPV 27,946; NP 23

St. John Hospital
Program Director:
Ali Rababani, M.D.
St. John Hospital
2201 Moross Rd., 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C)*
ADC 54; AA 2,815; OPV 27,946; NP 23

St. John Hospital
Program Director:
Ali Rababani, M.D.
St. John Hospital
2201 Moross Rd., 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C)*
ADC 54; AA 2,815; OPV 27,946; NP 23

MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
Children's Hospital
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Alfred Fish, M.D.
Univ of Minnesota Hosp., 1490 Mayo Bldg.
240 Delaware St., SE, Box 391 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (23C)*
ADC 194; AA 9,737; OPV 64,955; NP 50

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Program Director:
E. J. O'Connell, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW 55901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C)*
ADC 78; AA 6,171; OPV 36,482; NP 9

MISSISSIPPI

BILOXI
U.S.A.F. Medical Center Biloxi
USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Clement N Riefel, Jr., M.D.
Keesler Air Force Base
39534
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C)*
NP 16

JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Blair E. Batsch, M.D.
Univ. of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 North State St. 37216
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C)*
ADC 47; AA 1,960; OPV 12,464; NP 11

MISSOURI

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center
Program Director:
Giulio J. Barbero, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
Div. of Child Health 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C)*
ADC 47; AA 2,373; OPV 14,504; NP 18

KANSAS CITY
Children's Mercy
Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Richard L Dreher, M.D.
University of Missouri School of Medicine
24th at Gillham Rd. 64108
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (12C)*
ADC 117; AA 5,705; OPV 134,000

ST LOUIS
St. Louis Children's
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
James P Keating, M.D.
St. Louis Children's Hospital
500 S. Kingshighway 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (20C)*
ADC 192; AA 8,010; OPV 60,990

ST LOUIS CITY
St Louis City Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Program Director:
Leslie L. Barton, M.D.
St. Louis City Hospital
1515 Lafayette 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (6C)*
ADC 31; AA 2,911; OPV 6,485; NP 28

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Levels; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
MISSOURI cont’d

St. Louis cont’d

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Program Director: Dennis M O’Conner, M.D.
Cardinal Glennon Mem. Hosp. for Children
1465 S. Grand Blvd. 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (15/C) (C)

- NEBRASKA -

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St. Joseph’s Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Mary Louise Sienkten, M.D.
St. Joseph’s Hospital
601 North 30th Street 68131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6/C) (C)

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinical
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Paul C Moore, M.D.
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd and Dewey Ave 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10/C) (C)

- NEVADA -

Reno
University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Washoe Medical Center
St Mary’s Hosp.
Program Director: Burton A Dudding, M.D.
Washoe Medical Center
77 Pringle Way 89502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (4/C) (C)

- NEW HAMPSHIRE -

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Program Director: George A Little, M.D.
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Med Ctr., Dept/Maternal, Child
1st
2 Maynard St. 30755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6/C) (C)
ADC 26; AA 1,309; OPV 12,883; NP 14

- NEW JERSEY -

Camden
Cooper Medical Center
Cooper Medical Center
Program Director: Sidney J Sussman, M.D.
Cooper Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza 08103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3/C) (C)
ADC 20; AA 1,480; OPV 8,500

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center
Jersey City Medical Center
Program Director: Sophie Pierop, M.D.
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Avenue 07304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C) (C)

Livingston
St. Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director: Ralph Corbin, M.D.
St. Barnabas Medical Center
Cru Short Hills Rd. 07039
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C) (C)
ADC 94; AA 5,258; OPV 12,000; NP 12

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director: Richard A Reutte, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
2nd Ave. 07740
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5/C) (C)
ADC 55; AA 5,620; OPV 6,127; NP 38

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center - Fitkin
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin
Program Director: Dorothy M Petrucca, M.D.
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Corlies Ave. 07753
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4/C) (C)
ADC 27; AA 2,991; OPV 1,039; NP 6

New Brunswick
CMNJ-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Middlesex General Hospital
Metromover Memorial Hospital
St Peter’s Medical Center
Muhlenberg Hospital
Program Director: Frances Husle, M.D.
Muhlenberg Hospital
Park Ave. and Randolph Rd. 08901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12/C) (C)
ADC 22; AA 5,050; OPV 22,916; NP 8

Newark
CMNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CMNJCMNJCU Medical Hospital
United Hospitals of Newark
St Michael’s Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Franklin C Behrie, M.D.
New Jersey Medical School, Rm F-540
100 Bergen St 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 127 (42/C) (C)
ADC 315; AA 14,400; OPV 161,400; NP 95

Perth Amboy
Perth Amboy General Hospital
Perth Amboy General Hospital
Program Director: Thomas Sizton, M.D.
Perth Amboy General Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics
530 New Brunswick Avenue 08851
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4/C) (C)

Summit
Overlook
Overlook Hospital
Program Director: Gloria O Schrager, M.D.
Overlook Hospital
193 Morris Ave. 07901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C) (C)
ADC 26; AA 2,885; OPV 1,356; NP 25

- NEW MEXICO -

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Bernalillo County Medical Center
Program Director: Robert E Greenberg, M.D.
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept. of Pediatrics 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (9/C) (C)
ADC 52; AA 2,693; OPV 31,555; NP 15

- NEW YORK -

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
St Peter’s Hospital
Program Director: Bernard Porrata, M.D.
Albany Medical College, Dept. of Pediatrics
Room K-603 12206
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (10/C) (C)
ADC, AA 2,800; OPV 5,057; NP 38

Bronx
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director: Chester M Edelson Jr., M.D.
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy South & Eastchester Rd. 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (20/C) (C)
ADC 140; AA 4,694; OPV 152,799; NP 61

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director: William B Capp, M.D.
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse 10457
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (10/C) (C)
ADC 48; AA 2,419; OPV 58,744; NP 45

Morrow-Lincoln Training Program
Morrow-Lincoln Medical Center
Lincoln Hospital Center
Program Director: Melvin Holiander, M.D.
Morrow-Lincoln Hospital Medical Center
600 E. 233rd St. 10466
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (16/C) (C)
ADC 28; AA 1,878; OPV 40,474; NP 26

Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director: Laurence Finberg, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital
111 E. 210 St., N.W. 5th 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (18/C) (C)
ADC 112; AA 5,800; OPV 98,775; NP 14

Brooklyn
Brooklyn Hospital Center
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Richard J Golinko, M.D.
Brooklyn Hospital Center
Linden Blvd. at Brookdale Plaza 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12/C) (C)
ADC 59; AA 3,740; OPV 104,247; NP 72

Brooklyn - Cumberland Medical Center
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Program Director: Walter R Stankewicz, M.D.
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave. 11201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (9/C) (C)
ADC 126; AA 8,358; OPV 97,317; NP 79

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Greenpoint Hospital
Program Director: Hugh Evans, M.D.
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl. 11226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (12/C) (C)
ADC 72; AA 3,750; OPV 62,000; NP 36

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Level; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Hospital Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph R. Bongiorno, M.D.</td>
<td>Long Island College Hospital</td>
<td>Long Island College Hospital 340 Henry St., Rm. 454 A 11201 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (12/C* C*) ADG: 24; AA 2,456; OPV 30,375; NP 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Quinlan, M.D.</td>
<td>Lutheran Medical Center</td>
<td>Lutheran Medical Center 150 55th St. 11203 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3/C*) ADG: 30; AA 1,673; OPV 37,155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles D. Cook, M.D.</td>
<td>Malmonides Medical Center Training Program</td>
<td>Malmonides Medical Center 4802 10th Avenue 11219 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (8/C* C*) ADG: 62; AA 4,491; OPV 43,843; NP 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles D. Cook, M.D.</td>
<td>S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center</td>
<td>Kings County Hospital Center 450 Clarkson Ave 11203 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 51 (23/C* C*) ADG: 139,32; AA 4,783; OPV 151,273; NP 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhim S. Nangia, M.D.</td>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn</td>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn 506 8th Ave 11215 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (4/C* C*) ADG: 2,402; AA 1,760; OPV 6,000; NP 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin N. Eden, M.D.</td>
<td>Wyckoff Heights Hospital</td>
<td>Wyckoff Heights Hospital S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (4/C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmsford</td>
<td>Mont Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>City Hospital Center at Elmsford Program Director: Melvin Genter, M.D. City Hospital Center at Elmsford 76-01 Broadway, Elmsford Station 11373 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0/C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manhasset</td>
<td>Cornell Cooperating Hospitals</td>
<td>North Shore University Hospital Program Director: Marvin Silberburg, M.D. North Shore University Hospital 300 Community Dr. 11390 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (12/C* C*) ADG: 18; AA 2,924; OPV 8,612; NP 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineola</td>
<td>Nassau Hospital</td>
<td>Nassau Hospital 259 First St 11502 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2/C* C*) ADG: 12; AA 3,603; OPV 9,191; NP 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hyde Park</td>
<td>Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Queens Hospital Center Program Director: Philip Laskinzon, M.D. Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Dept. of Pediatrics 10042 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 42 (17/C* C*) ADG: 11; AA 5,666; OPV 45,833; NP 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Beth Israel Medical Center</td>
<td>Beth Israel Medical Center Program Director: Aaron R. Rausen, M.D. Beth Israel Medical Center 10 Nathan D. Perlman Pl 10003 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (8/C* C*) ADG: 3; AA 1,580; OPV 38,978; NP 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Cornell Cooperating Hospitals</td>
<td>New York Hospital Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases Program Director: Wallace W. McCrory, M.D. New York Hospital 525 E. 66th St. 10021 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12/C* C*) ADG: 1; AA 6,632; OPV 54,191; NP 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Harlem Hospital Center</td>
<td>Harlem Hospital Program Director: Marguerite C. Haagerty, M.D. Harlem Hospital Center 200 Lenox Ave 10037 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (9/C* C*) ADG: 1; AA 4,364; OPV 60,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Lenox Hill</td>
<td>Lenox Hill Hospital Program Director: Edward A. Davies, M.D. Lenox Hill Hospital 100 E. 77th St. 10021 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (6/C* C*) ADG: 2; AA 1,863; OPV 8,940; NP 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York University Medical Center</td>
<td>Bellevue Hospital Center New York University Hospital Program Director: Robert G. Schacht, M.D. Bellevue Hospital Center 560 First Avenue 10016 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (5/C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Presbyterian/Babies</td>
<td>Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program Director: Michael Katz, M.D. Presbyterian Hosp (Babies) 662 W 168th St 10032 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 39 (13/C* C*) ADG: 14; AA 6,647; OPV 69,000; NP 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Roosevelt</td>
<td>Roosevelt Hospital Program Director: Louis Z. Cooper, M.D. Roosevelt Hospital 426 W 59th St 10019 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (6/C* C*) ADG: 22; AA 1,150; OPV 40,000; NP 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>St. Luke's Hospital Center</td>
<td>St. Luke's Hospital Center Program Director: Leo F. J. Winkel, M.D. St. Luke's Hospital Center 114th St 11205 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5/C* C*) ADG: 4; AA 1,660; OPV 31,000; NP 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York</td>
<td>St. Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York Program Director: Peter R. Scaglione, M.D. St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center 130 W 12th St 10011 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (7/C* C*) ADG: 47; AA 2,333; OPV 18,915; NP 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Mount Sinai Hospital Program Director: Kurt Hirschhorn, M.D. Mount Sinai Medical Center 1 Gustave Lury Pl. 10029 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (10/C* C*) ADG: 60; AA 3,386; OPV 64,349; NP 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Metropolitan Hospital Center Program Director: Edward Wasserman, M.D. Metropolitan Hospital Center 1901 1st Ave. 10029 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 23 (9/C* C*) ADG: 37; AA 4,183; OPV 51,008; NP 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Strong Memorial Hospital Rochester General Hospital Program Director: David H. Smith, M.D. Strong Memorial Hospital 601 Elmwood Ave, POB 777 14642 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 44 (10/C* C*) ADG: 71; AA 8,543; OPV 50,774; NP 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staten Island</td>
<td>St. Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond</td>
<td>St Vincent Medical Center of Richmond Program Director: Albina A. Capps, M.D. St Vincent's Medical Center 355 Bard Ave 10310 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3/C* C*) ADG: 40; AA 4,933; OPV 5,157; NP 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staten Island</td>
<td>Staten Island Hospital</td>
<td>Staten Island Hospital Program Director: Howard Jorns, M.D. Staten Island Hospital 475 Seaview Ave 10305 Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/C* C*) ADG: 78; AA 5,000; OPV 6,000; NP 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Level; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
### NEW YORK cont'd

**Syracuse**
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center  
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital  
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr  
**Program Director:**  
Frank A Deki, M.D.  
State University Hospital  
750 E Adams St 31210  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (11C/11R/C)  
ADC 55; AA 3,400; OPV 30,000; NP 30

**Valhalla**
Westchester County Medical Center  
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)  
**Program Director:**  
Edward Waterman, M.D.  
New York Medical College  
Munger Pavilion 10985  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/4P)  
ADC 16; AA 547; OPV 7,555; NP 16

### NORTH CAROLINA

**Chapel Hill**
North Carolina Memorial  
Chapel Hill N Carolina Memorial Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
Floyd W Denny, M.D.  
University of North Carolina  
Dept. of Pediatrics 27614  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28 (8C/20P)  
ADC 35; AA 1,618; OPV 23,000; NP 20

**Durham**
Duke University Medical Center  
Duke University Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Samuel L Katz, M.D.  
Duke University Medical Center  
Box 2525, Erwin Road 27710  
**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (12C/24P)  
ADC 55; AA 3,780; OPV 28,082; NP 21

### NEW YORK cont'd

**North Dakota**
Fargo  
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals  
St Lukes Hospital  
Dakota Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
Gerald F Atwood, M.D.  
University of North Dakota, Dept. of Pediatrics  
501 Columbia Road 658203  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/6P)  
ADC 40; AA 3,646; OPV 82,146; NP 20

**Ohio**
Akron  
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron  
Children's Hospital Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
John D Kremer, M.D.  
Children's Hosp. Med. Ctr. of Akron  
281 Locust St. 44308  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33 (11C/11R/C)  
ADC 115; AA 5,452; OPV 61,962

**Cincinnati**
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group  
Children's Hospital Medical Center  
Cincinnati General Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
William K Schubert, M.D.  
Children's Hospital Medical Center  
Elmd and Bethesda Ave. 45229  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 69 (25C/44P)  
ADC 252; AA 18,884; OPV 153,303; NP 65

**Cleveland**
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1  
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp  
**Program Director:**  
George A Dankervs, M.D.  
Cleveland Metropolitan General  
3395 Scranton Rd. 44109  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 (9C/14P)  
ADC 90; AA 4,614; OPV 42,827; NP 28

**Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2**  
University Hospitals of Cleveland  
**Program Director:**  
Richard E Behrman, M.D.  
University Hospitals Cleveland  
2101 Adelbert Rd. 44106  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45 (16C/29P)  
ADC 756; AA 32,101; OPV 56,145; NP 28

**Cleveland Clinic**  
Cleveland Clinic Foundation  
**Program Director:**  
Gerald Erenberg, M.D.  
Cleveland Clinic Foundation  
9500 Euclid Ave. 44106  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/6P)  
ADC 60; AA 1,068; OPV 11,016

**Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland**  
**Program Director:**  
Arnold B Friedman, MD  
Mt Sinai Hospital Cleveland  
1800 E. 100th St. 44106  
**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/6P)  
ADC 9; AA 494; OPV 8,923; NP 21

**St Luke's**  
St. Luke's Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
Robert O Walton, M.D.  
St. Luke's Hospital  
11311 Shaker Blvd. 44104  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/6P)  
NP 7

**Portland**
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals  
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics  
**Program Director:**  
Stephen H Lafranchi, M.D.  
Univ. of Oregon Health Science Center  
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd. 97201  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (16C/18P)  
ADC 62; AA 4,800; OPV 16,422; NP 20

**Columbus**
Ohio State University College of Medicine  
Children's Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
Grant Morrow III, M.D.  
Children's Hospital  
700 Children's Dr. 43205  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50 (20C/30P)  
ADC 235; AA 13,903; OPV 68,772; NP 26

**Dayton**
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals  
Children's Medical Center  
Miami Valley Hospital  
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)  
**Program Director:**  
Ralph Haynes, M.D.  
Children's Medical Center  
1735 Chapel Street 45404  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/16P)  
ADC 92; AA 5,540; OPV 55,446; NP 30

**Toledo**
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals  
**Program Director:**  
Margaret F. Robinson, M.D.  
Medical College of Ohio  
C.S. 1008 43669  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22 (8C/14P)  
ADC 216; AA 9,071; OPV 32,720; NP 39

**Youngstown**
Youngstown Hospital Association  
Youngstown Hosp Association  
St Elizabeth Hosp Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
W.B. Olgren, M.D.  
St Elizabeth Hosp  
3923 Market St. 44501  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (6C/10P)  
ADC 48; AA 2,514; OPV 2,088; NP 15

### Oklahoma

**Oklahoma City**
University of Oklahoma Health Science Center  
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
Owen M Retten, M.D.  
Univ. of Oklahoma Health Science Center  
POD 25931, Dept. of Pediatrics 73190  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60 (20C/40P)  
ADC 132; AA 6,511; OPV 106,089; NP 37

**Tulsa**
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College  
Affiliated Hospitals  
St John Medical Center  
Saint Francis Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
Daniel C Plunked, M.D.  
Univ. of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical Center  
2727 E. 21st St. 74114  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 (8C/16P)  
ADC 80; AA 7,782; OPV 14,872; NP 41

### Oregon

**Portland**
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals  
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics  
**Program Director:**  
Stephen H Lafranchi, M.D.  
Univ. of Oregon Health Science Center  
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd. 97201  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34 (16C/18P)  
ADC 62; AA 4,800; OPV 16,422; NP 20
PENNYSYLVANIA

Danville
Gelinger Medical Center
Gelinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas J. Martin, M.D.
Gelinger Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics 17621
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (5C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,674; OPV 27,690

Harrisburg
Harrisburg
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital
Program Director:
B. K Varma, M.D.
Harrisburg Hospital
S. Front St. 17101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

Harrisburg Polyclinic
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital
Program Director:
W. Stuart Warren, M.D.
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital
3rd St. and Radnor Sts. 17105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,478; OPV 6,673; NP 8

Hershey
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Mark D Wilmore, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,900; OPV 11,000; NP 22

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold Meyer, M.D.
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Taber Roads 19141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 12, AA 1,805; OPV 23,000; NP 22

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
Jean A Cortner, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th Street and Civic Center Blvd. 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (22C/C*)
ADC 117; AA 6,300; OPV 127,415

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Program Director:
J. M. Kaplan, M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N. Broad Street 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,400; OPV 18,000; NP 32

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
David S Smith, M.D.
St. Christopher’s Hospital for Children
2600 North Lawrence Street 19133
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (16C/C*)
ADC 125; AA 9,000; OPV 131,000; NP 13

Thomas Jefferson University
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Arturo R Hernandez, M.D.
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics
1025 Wawington Street 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/C*)
ADC 77; AA 1,845; OPV 38,778; NP 47

Hospitals of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
Sumner R Ziegler, M.D.
Hospital of the Medical College of Penn.
3300 Henry Avenue 19129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 46; AA 2,742; OPV 14,800; NP 12

Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Drexel Hill Hospital
 Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Anna Marie Soprano, M.D.
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
POB 19709 19143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/C*)
ADC 24; AA 2,662; OPV 7,349; NP 2

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee Women's Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas K Oliver Jr., M.D.
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto Street 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (17C/C*)
ADC 172; AA 12,444; OPV 99,861; NP 30

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Robert S Chotiner, M.D.
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept. of Pediatrics
1400 Locust St 15219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,040; OPV 13,516; NP 10

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon
Bayamon Regional Hospital
Bayamon Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Nilda Canales, M.D.
Bayamon Regional Hospital
Laurel Avenue, Santa Juana 00619
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)

Caguas
Caguas Regional
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Carmen B Concepcion, M.D.
Caguas Regional Hospital
Department of Pediatrics 00625
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/C*)
ADC 48; AA 2,646; OPV 13,000; NP 7

Mayaguez
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez Medical Center
Program Director:
Arturo M Lopez, M.D.
Mayaguez Medical Center, Box 1866
Highway 2km 157.2 Bo Sabalos 00708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/C*)
ADC 39; AA 1,828; OPV 11,888

Ponce
Ponce District General
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Francisco G Torres-Aybar, M.D.
Ponce District General
Barrio Machuelo 00731
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/C*)
ADC 75; AA 3,167; OPV 9,651; NP 35

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Aurea I Munoz, M.D.
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Box B.R. 00528
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (8C/C*)
ADC 62; AA 3,600; OPV 12,000; NP 12

University District
University District Hospital
Program Director:
Marta Valcarcel, M.D.
University of Puerto Rico Med. Sc. Campus
G.P.O. Box 5027 00995
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (12C/C*)
ADC 107; AA 3,814; OPV 170,058; NP 12

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Rhode Island Hospital
Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
Program Director:
Leo Stern, M.D.
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy Street 02912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/C*)
ADC 76; AA 4,353; OPV 39,000; NP 94

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
T. G. Kniestbaum, M.D.
Medical Univ of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave 29403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/C*)
ADC 31; AA 2,947; OPV 11,200; NP 12

Columbia
Richland Memorial
Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
C.W. Dreier, Jr., M.D.
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St 29023
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 39; AA 2,400; OPV 5,800; NP 12

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville General Hospital
Program Director:
John P Matthews, Jr, M.D.
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd 29605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 42; AA 3,068; OPV 8,658; NP 16

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center
T C Thompson Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Hossein Massoud, M.D.
T C Thompson Children's Hosp
901 Blackford St 37403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 81; AA 4,349; OPV 14,236; NP 21
Dallas
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Program Director:
Heinz F. Eichnerwald, M.D.
Children's Medical Center
1935 Amelia 75235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (22/C*)
ADC 32; AA 6,697; OPV 60,066; NP 30

El Paso
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1
R E Thomas General Hospital
El Paso Regional Academic Health Center
Program Director:
Edgar O Ledbetter, M.D.
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Department of Pediatrics 79430
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,647; OPV 17,496; NP 10

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
C W Deschner, Jr., M.D.
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Pediatrics 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12/C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,832; OPV 12,820; NP 16

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub General Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph D Feigin, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1425 Moursund 71030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 90 (30/C*)
ADC 490; AA 28,500; OPV 95,000; NP 235

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Instute
Program Director:
R Rodney Howell, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctrr
Medical School, POB 20700 77025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12/C*)
ADC 94; AA 2,800; OPV 12,000; NP 30

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Edgar O Ledbetter, M.D.
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics 79430
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C*)
ADC 48; AA 3,764; OPV 26,627; NP 16

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Rudolph J. Phares, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,736; OPV 60,000

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Hospital District
Program Director:
Philip A Brunnell, M.D.
Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Dept of Pediatrics
7703 Floyd Curl Dr 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59 (19/C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,400; OPV 70,000; NP 54

Willford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard H Johnson, Col, M.D.
Willford Hall U.S.A.F. Medical Center
Lackland AFB 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C*)

Temple
Scott & White Memorial
Scott & White Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
N G Lawyer, M.D.
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 South 31st 76501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,400; OPV 26,974; NP 18

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
Lowell A Glasgow, M.D.
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
2416 Medical Center 4132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (9/C*)
ADC 142; AA 6,417; OPV 29,008; NP 30

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
R L McKay, Jr., M.D.
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont, Dept of Pediatrics
Gwen Medical Blvd, Colchester Ave 05405
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
ADC 22; AA 2,003; OPV 28,100; NP 32

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Richard W Kesler, M.D.
Univ of Virginia Hosp., Dept of Pediatrics
Box 980 22908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8/C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 23

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
Program Director:
Gerald H Holman, M.D.
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
609 Colley Ave 23507
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (9/C*)
ADC 74; AA 4,028; OPV 52,136

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capjt. J. W Thomas, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C*)
NP 8
VIRGINIA cont’d

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director: Harold M Maurer, M.D.
12th and Broad Streets 23226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (15C/15P)
ADC 111; AA 7,000; OPV 52683; NP 35

WASHINGTON
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director: Errol R Allen, M.D.
Box 255, Dept. of Pediatrics 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/6P)
ADC 21; AA 4,881; OPV 121,938

WEST VIRGINIA
Charleston
Charleston Area Medical Center
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director: Herbert H Pomerance, M.D.
3110 MacCorkle Ave 25304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4P)
ADC 22; AA 1,516; OPV 2,962; NP 63

Huntington
Marshall University Affiliated Hospitals
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director: Ruth C Harris, M.D.
Marshall Univ School of Medicine
Dept. of Pediatrics 25701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4P)
ADC 86; AA 5,886; OPV 4,000; NP 15

Morgantown
West Virginia University
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director: William G Kingberg, M.D.
West Virginia University Hospital
Dept. of Pediatrics 26505
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6P)
ADC 40; AA 2,587; OPV 12,720; NP 25

NEW YORK
Brooklyn
St. John’s Episcopal Hospital
St. John’s Episcopal Hospital
Program Director: Bernard H Shulman, M.D.
St. John’s Episcopal Hospital
460 Herkimer Street 11213
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/0P)

Wyckoff Heights
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director: Alvin N Eizen, M.D.
374 Stockholm St. 11237
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3P)
ADC 24; AA 1,468; OPV 735; NP 15

16A. PEDIATRICS-AFFILIATED

BUFFALO
Mercy
Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Joseph M. McMillan, M.D.
Mercy Hosp.
565 Abbott Rd. 14220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/3P)
ADC 217; AA 17,442; OPV 138,792; NP 65

Flushing
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Flushing Hospital & Medical Center
Program Director: John N. Dehnh, M.D.
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
40th Ave. and 45th Ave. 11355
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4P)
ADC 25; AA 1,350; OPV 7,000; NP 27

ARD = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Levels; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
TEXAS
San Antonio
Wilford Hall U.S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director: Howard H Johnson, Col. M.D.
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Medical Center
Lackland A. F. B. 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6P)

UNITED STATES ARMY
CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director: LtCol. Frederick W Brunn, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 89 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4P)
ADC 21; AA 617; OPV 19,674; NP 10

HAWAII
Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director: Director Pediatric Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept. of Pediatrics 96859
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/0P)

UNITED STATES NAVY
VIRGINIA
Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Capt. W Thomas, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
23709
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6P)
NP 6
16B. PEDIATRIC ALLERGY

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Joseph A. Church, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
POB 54700, Terminal Annex 90054
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC: AA 609; OPV 10,000

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
Zack H. Haddad, M.D.
L.A. County-USC Medical Center
1129 N. State St. 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/1*)
ADC: AA 708; OPV 3,984

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas L. Nelson, M.D.
Univ. of Calif. (Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept. of Pediatrics 92717
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC: AA 202; OPV 2,202

San Diego
University Hospital, U.C. Medical Center, San Diego
University Hospital, U.C Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert N. Hamburger, M.D.
University Hospital, U.C Medical Center
Pediatric Dept., M-009 92093
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/1*)
ADC: AA 108; OPV 2,265

San Francisco
University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
Program Director:
Oscar L. Fricke, M.D.
University of California
Dept. of Pediatrics, Hwv 14046 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC: AA 100; OPV 1,530

COLORADO

Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold S. Nelson, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Allergy/Clinical Immun. Service 80240
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (5C/4*)
ADC: AA 170; OPV 9,753

D. C.

Washington
Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
All Abramshani, M.D.
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave., NW 20060
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC: AA 3307; OPV 5,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville
William A. Shands Teaching Hosp. and Clinics
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Director Pediatric Allergy Program
William A. Shands Teaching Hospital & Clinics
University of Florida 32602
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/0*)

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
S. P. Goloff, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics
2915 S. Ellis Ave. 60616
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1*)
ADC: AA 275; OPV 1,988

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General University Hospital
Norton Children's Hospital
Program Director:
John M. Karibo, M.D.
Univ. of Louisville, School of Medicine
POB 1056 40201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC: AA 400; OPV 15,190

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Louisiana State University Division
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Program Director:
R. L. Fowler, M.D.
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave. 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC: AA 266; OPV 3,086

Shreveport
L.S.U. (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Bettina C. Hilman, M.D.
Louisiana State Univ Hospital
POB 33932 71130
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2*)
ADC: AA; OPV 136

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralf S. Gaha, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave. 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC: AA 620; OPV 5,000

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Program Director:
Michael A. Facktor, M.D.
Children's Hosp. of Michigan
3901 Beaubien Blvd. 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1*)
ADC: AA 310; OPV 5,264

MINNESOTA

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
St. Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
E. J. O'Connell, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St. SW 55901
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC: AA; OPV 2,203

NEW YORK

Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Elliott Middleton Jr., M.D.
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St. 14203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC: AA; OPV 2,700
NEW YORK cont'd

New York
Pineygrove Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
William J Davis, M.D.
Presbyterian Hosp.
622 W. 169th St. 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C)
ADC: AA 350; OPV 0.000

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Fernando Moreno-Pagan, M.D.
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
130 W. 12th St. 10011
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C)
ADC: AA 82; OPV 1.032

PENNNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
Charles S August, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
3400 Civic Ctr. Blvd. 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C)
ADC: AA; OPV 3.759

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Donald Goldsmith, M.D.
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
2900 North Lawrence Street 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C)

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Phillip Freiman, M.D.
Children's Hosp. of Pittsburgh
125 DeSoto St. 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C)
ADC: AA 400; OPV 10.274

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Jacobs, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept. Allergy/Immunology 78238
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C)
ADC: AA 150; OPV 5.000

RHODE ISLAND

Rivermeade Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Jacobs, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept. Allergy/Immunology 78238
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C)
ADC: AA 150; OPV 5.000

UNITED STATES ARMY

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Director Pediatric Allergy Program
Children's Ortho Hospital and Med Ctr.
Box C-S311 98105
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C)

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F. Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Jacobs, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept. Allergy/Immunology 78238
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C)
ADC: AA 150; OPV 5.000

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Denver
 Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold S Nelson, M.D.
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Allergy/Clinical Immun. Service 80240
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (5C/5C)
ADC: AA 170; OPV 9,753

16C. PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Paul R Lurie, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
POB 54700, Terminal Annex 90064
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C)
ADC: AA 580; OPV 2,264

U. C. L. A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlt Sciences
Program Director:
Director Pediatric Cardiology Program
U.C.L.A. Hospital
10833 Le Conte Avenue 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C)

San Diego
University Hospital U.C. Medical Center
University Hospital, U.C Medical Center
Program Director:
William F Friel, M.D.
University Hospital, U.C. Medical Center
226 Dickinson St. 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C)
ADC: AA 350; OPV 2,600

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Norman S Talman, M.D.
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
333 Cedar St. 06901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C)
ADC: AA 12; AA 534; OPV 2,923

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Director Pediatric Allergy Program
Children's Ortho Hospital and Med Ctr.
Box C-S311 98105
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C)

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Denver
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold S Nelson, M.D.
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Allergy/Clinical Immun. Service 80240
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (5C/5C)
ADC: AA 170; OPV 9,753

16C. PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Paul R Lurie, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
POB 54700, Terminal Annex 90064
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C)
ADC: AA 580; OPV 2,264

U. C. L. A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlt Sciences
Program Director:
Director Pediatric Cardiology Program
U.C.L.A. Hospital
10833 Le Conte Avenue 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C)

San Diego
University Hospital U.C. Medical Center
University Hospital, U.C Medical Center
Program Director:
William F Friel, M.D.
University Hospital, U.C. Medical Center
226 Dickinson St. 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C)
ADC: AA 350; OPV 2,600

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Norman S Talman, M.D.
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
333 Cedar St. 06901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C)
ADC: AA 12; AA 534; OPV 2,923

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
FLORIDA cont'd

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Henry Gelband, M.D.
James M. Jackson Memorial Hospital
1191 NW 12th Avenue 33136
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (2IC/C*)

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Program Director:
William H. Plath Jr., M.D.
Dept. of Pediatrics
69 Butler St. S.E. 30303
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2IC/C*)
ADC 25; AA 550; OPV 4,330

Augusta
Eugene Talmadge Memorial
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William B. Strong, M.D.
Med. College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
1200 15th St. 30902
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1IC/C*)
ADC 10; AA 400; OPV 2,700

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
P. Miller, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1825 West Harrison Street 60612
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2IC/C*)

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Milton H. Paul, M.D.
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza 60614
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1IC/C*)
ADC 20, AA 736; OPV 3,300

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
H. Gunther Buchelereus, M.D.
1755 W. Congress Pkwy. 60612
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2IC/C*)
ADC 6; AA 390; OPV 1,475

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Rene A. Arcilla, M.D.
Wygler Children’s Hosp.
5625 S. Maryland Ave. 60637
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1IC/C*)
ADC 22; AA 423; OPV 2,109

University of Illinois
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Alvy H. Haarbinder, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
440 S. Wood St. 60612
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (2IC/C*)
ADC 10; AA 410; OPV 2,286

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Hospitals
Indiana University Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald A. Girod, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St. 46223
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1IC/C*)
ADC, AA 393; OPV 2,565

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Ronald M. Lauer, M.D.
Univ. of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept. of Pediatrics 52242
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (3IC/C*)
ADC 10; AA 469; OPV 4,377

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Leone M. Mattioli, M.D.
Univ. of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd. 66103
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1IC/C*)
ADC 1; AA 100; OPV 682

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
L. Kind, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N. Wolfe St. 21205
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2IC/C*)
ADC 192; AA 6,367; OPV 2,687

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Alexandré S. Nadaz, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave. 02115
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (5IC/C*)
ADC 23; AA 972; OPV 3,336

ANN ARBOR

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
Amnon Roenthal, M.D.
C.S. Mott Hosp., Box 65
1405 E. Ann St., F1115 48109
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2IC/C*)
ADC 16; AA 509; OPV 2,000

MICHIGAN

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
R. V. Lucas, Jr., M.D.
Univ. of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St., SE 55455
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0IC/C*)

MINNESOTA

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
St. Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
R. H. Feld, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St. S.W. 55901
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2IC/C*)
ADC 4; AA 393; OPV 2,565

MISSOURI

Kansas City
Children's Mercy Hospital
Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Ramon V. Campt, M.D.
Children's Mercy Hosp.
24th and Gillham Rd. 64108
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1IC/C*)
ADC 12; AA 380; OPV 1,750

St. Louis
St. Louis Children's Hospital
St. Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
David Goldring, M.D.
St. Louis Children's Hospital
500 S. Kingshighway 63110
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1IC/C*)

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center
Albany Medical Center
Program Director:
R. M. Shafer, M.D.
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Avenue 12208
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1IC/C*)

Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Peter Vlad, M.D.
Children's Hosp. of Buffalo
219 Bryant St. 1-4222
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1IC/C*)
ADC 25; AA 660; OPV 3,578

New Hyde Park
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Noman Goomer, M.D.
270-05 76th Ave. 11042
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2IC/C*)
ADC 16; AA 800; OPV 2,565

New York
New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Mary A. Engie, M.D.
525 E. 68th St. 10021
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (0IC/C*)
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 1,500

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Hospital
Program Director:
Eugenie P. D'Alia, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Av. 10016
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (2IC/C*)
ADC 14; AA 468; OPV 2,011
NEW YORK cont'd

Presbyterian (St. Luke's)
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
William J. Land, M.D.
10th Street and Third Avenue
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)
AD: 25; AA: 500; OPV: 3,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Matthew R. H. Schulte, M.D.
1 Gustave Levy Pl. 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
AD: 18; AA: 400; OPV: 2,300

Rochester
University of Rochester School of Medicine
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Richard D. Seiden, M.D.
Program Director Pediatric Cardiology Program
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept. of Pediatrics
601 Eastwood Avenue A1402
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
State University of the State Medical Center
Program Director:
Mark S. Blackman, M.D.
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
625 Irving Avenue 13010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Harbert S. Hamed, Jr., M.D.
Univ. of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept. of Pediatrics 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
AD: 18; AA: 500; OPV: 2,200

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Madison S. Soech, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Erwin Rd. 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
AD: 25; AA: 500; OPV: 1,600

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Samuel Kaplan, M.D.
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
Elliott and Bethesda Aves. 45229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/C*)
AD: 25; AA: 500; OPV: 3,119

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Jerome Lieberman, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2101 Adelbert Rd. 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)
AD: 18; AA: 622; OPV: 2,076

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Martin H. Lees, M.D.
University of Oregon Health Science Center
Dept. of Pediatrics 97261
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
AD: 8; AA: 400; OPV: 2,400

PHILADELPHIA

Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
Sidney Feinberg, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St & Civic Ctr Blvd 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/C*)
AD: 23; AA: 300; OPV: 3,300

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Ilan Black, M.D.
St. Christopher Hospital for Children
5th & Lehigh Ave 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/C*)
AD: 16; AA: 500; OPV: 2,500

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
J. R. Zuberbuhler, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
AD: 20; AA: 665; OPV: 3,218

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Arno P. Hohn, M.D.
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave 29403
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
AD: 18; AA: 500; OPV: 3,500

TENNESSEE

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas F. Graham Jr., M.D.
Vanderbilt Medical Center
Div Pediatric Cardiology 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/C*)
AD: 12; AA: 400; OPV: 2,500

TEXAS

Dallas
Children's Medical Center
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Program Director:
David Fixler, M.D.
Children's Medical Center
Box 225999 75265
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Dan G. McNamara, M.D.
Texas Children's Hospital
6621 Fannin St 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (C/C*)
AD: 25; AA: 1,613; OPV: 3,080

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Hospital District
San Antonio Medical Center
Program Director:
Myung K. Pae, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr, Dept/Pediatrics
7703 Floyd Curl Dr. 78284
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
AD: 10; AA: 470; OPV: 1,446

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
Herbert D. Rittenberg, M.D.
Univ of Utah College of Medicine
50 N Medicine Dr 84132
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
AD: 5; AA: 440; OPV: 2,580

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Dorothy G. Tompkins, M.D.
University of Virginia Hospital
Jefferson Park Avenue 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Carolyn McCaw, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia
PO Box 232 23296
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
AD: 9; AA: 425; OPV: 277
17. PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel L Slover, M.D.
Univ of Alabama in Birmingham
University Station 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/6*)
ADC: AA; OPV 5,500; PT 7,200; T 105,000

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Northridge Hospital Foundation
Program Director:
Rene Calliet, M.D.
Lac-usc Medical Center, Dept. Rehab Medicine
1200 N State St. Box 150 50033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/6*)
ADC: AA; OPV 47,703; PT 6,546; T 261,174

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert D Fusfeld, M.D.
Veterans Admin Wadsworth Medical Center
Dept. Physical Med & Rehab 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/2*/C)
ADC: AA; OPV 4,827; PT 5,945, T 199,273

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Jerome S Tobis, M.D.
UC (Irvine) Med. Ctr., Dept. of Physical Med & Rehab
Rte 61, 101 City Dr. South 92668
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (C/0*)
ADC: AA; OPV 26,372; PT 12,635; T 434,280

Palo Alto
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Jose O Munters, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
3001 Miranda Ave. 94304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (C/2*/C)
ADC: AA; OPV 58,310, PT 4,644, T 102,189

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
William M Fowler Jr, M.D.
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd. 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/2*/C)
ADC; AA; OPV 2,686

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)
Program Director:
Donald H See, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 478 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1*)
ADC; AA; OPV 24,870

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Medical Center
University of Colorado Medical Center
Program Director:
J. W Gersten, M.D.
Univ. of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E. 9th Ave. Box 2243 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/2*/C)
ADC: AA; OPV 12,430; PT 5,096; T 31,218

D.C.

Washington
George Washington University
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
March Enders, M.D.
George Washington Univ Med Ctr
901 23rd St 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/2*/C)
ADC: AA; OPV 2,600; PT 5,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
J Robin Do Andrade, M.D.
Thomas K Glenn General Bldg
69 Buftler St 30303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/3*/C)
ADC: AA; OPV 1,797

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Mount Sinai-Schub Rehabilitation Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Schub Rehabilitation Hospital
Program Director:
Padma Sundaram, M.D.
Schub Rehabilitation Hospital
1401 S. California Blvd. 60608
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/0*)
ADC: AA; OPV 11,586; PT 12,111

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Rehabilitation Institute
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Director Physical Med & Rehab Program
Northwestern University Medical School
Dept of Physical Med & Rehab 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/0*)

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Roman S Chylewich, M.D.
Va West Side Hosp., Dept. of Physical Med. & Rehab.
820 S. Damon Ave. 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/9*/C)
ADC; AA; OPV 23,991; PT 11,978; T 196,173

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director:
John B Redford, M.D.
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd. 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/0*)
ADC: AA; OPV 8,720; PT 22,178; T 67,767

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Program Director:
Thomas A Kelley Jr, M.D.
Institute of Phys Medicine and Rehabilitation
220 Abraham Flexner Way 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0*)
ADC: AA; OPV 23,665; PT 2,632; T 23,665

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Vocational Rehabilitation Institute
Program Director:
Joseph J Buindo, M.D.
Charity Hospital, Dept/Rheumatology and Rehab.
1532 Tuane Avenue 70114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/0*)

MARYLAND

Baltimore
SinaI Hospital of Baltimore
SinaI Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
B. Stanley Cohen, M.D.
SinaI Hospital of Baltimore
Baltimore Ave at Greenspring 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/1*)
ADC; AA; OPV 56,167; PT 5,002; T 70,724

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Fort Howard)
Program Director:
Paul F Richardson, M.D.
University of Maryland
22 S Greene St 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (10/C/0*)
ADC; AA; OPV 10,801; PT 4,784; T 85,467

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Paul J Corcoran, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave, Box 190 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/0*)
ADC; AA; OPV 22,111; PT 5,865; T 104,913

Note:
PT = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

University Hospital Boston Medical Center
Program Director: Murray L Freed, M.D.
University Hospital, F 8390
75 E Newton St 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/3C)
ADC; AA, OPV 11,999; PT 8,352; T 91,037

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University Hospital
Program Director: Theodore M Colle, M.D.
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St, E3117 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (6C/3C*)
ADC; AA, OPV 1,701; T 112,006

Detroit
Shelby Hospital of Detroit
Sinaia Hospital of Detroit
Program Director: Joseph C Honet, M.D.
Sinaia Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr 48236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/2C*)
ADC; AA, OPV 4,905. PT 57,905; T 164,554

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals Rehabilitation Institute
Program Director: P L. Loyet, M.D.
Rehabilitation Institute
261 Mack Blvd 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/3C*)

MINNESOTA

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minnesota)
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
Sister Kenny Inst
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director: Freeman J Kortke, M.D.
Box 297 Mayo Memorial Building
420 Delaware St, SE 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C/6C)
ADC; AA, OPV 36,685. PT 23,544; T 320,948

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director: G K Stillwell, M.D.
200 First St, SW 55901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (6C/6C/1C)
ADC; AA, OPV 44,120. PT 27,179; T 260,760

MISSOURI

University of Missouri Medical Center
Howard A Rusk Rehabilitation Ctr, Univ. of Mo Med Ctr
Program Director: Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director: Director Physical Med & Rehab Program University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Road 65201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/2C/4C)

St Louis
Washington University Medical Center
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director: Franz U Steinberg, M.D.
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
216 S Kingshighway Boulevard
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/3C)
ADC; AA, OPV 6,398; PT 4,588; T 47,772

NEW JERSEY

East Orange
Veterans Affairs Medical Center, VA Med Ctr East Orange
Program Director: Luba Stefanowsky, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Trenton and South Center Sts 07019
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/3C)
ADC; AA, OPV 12,252; PT 4,318; T 125,924

Edison
John F Kennedy Medical Center
John F. Kennedy Medical Center
Program Director: Bernard Bender, M.D.
John F. Kennedy Medical Center
James Street 08817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/4C/2C*)

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
SunyUpstate Hospital and Rehabilitation St Peter’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director: Radu I Ghimpi, M.D.
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave 2208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/4C/1C*)
ADC; AA, OPV 5,242; PT 2,514; T 37,043

Bronx
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Lincoln Hospital Center
Program Director: Arthur S Abramson, M.D.
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Parkway South 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C0/C0/C0)

Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director: Seymour S Bluestone, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 East 210th Street 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/3C/2C)
ADC; AA, OPV 9,292; PT 4,994; T 106,336

Brooklyn
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Program Director: Henry Rosen, M.D.
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
46 East 46th St 10093
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/3C/1C)
ADC; AA, OPV 10,792; PT 6,398; T 110,688

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Downstate Medical Center
Program Director: Sang Bee Ha, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
452 Clarkson Ave, Box 3011203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/6C/7C)
ADC; AA, OPV 23,543; PT 11,248; T 189,350

Veterans Administration Medical Center, Brooklyn
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director: Li-Ching Wen Chen, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
800 Poly Place 11209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C*)
ADC; AA, OPV 18,007; PT 6,253; T 97,097

Buffalo
S. U. N. Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Buffalo General Hospital
Erie County Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director: K H Lee, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
245 Bailey Ave 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C/3C*)
ADC; AA, OPV 113,385; PT 166,872; T 318,118

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director: Emesto S Capivong, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C/3C*)
ADC; AA, OPV 982; PT 654; T $3,000

New Hyde Park
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director: Daoud B Karam, M.D.
Queens Hospital Center
82-68 164th St 11432
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C)

New York
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Blythedale Children’s Hospital
Helen Hayes Hospital
Program Director: Erwin O Gonzalez, M.D.
Columbia Presbyterian Med Ctr
622 W 168th St 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C/4C)
ADC; AA, OPV 11,850; PT 11,829; T 145,985

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Program Director: William Baldwin Napier, M.D.
New York Hospital-Cornell Med Ctr
525 S 68th St 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/3C/2C*)
PT 8,657; T 160,000

Mount Sinai Hospital Training Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director: Lawrence E Wisham, M.D.
Mt Sinai Hospital, Dept of Rehab Med
100th St & 6th Ave Metzger, AH 11029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/4C/12C)
ADC; AA, OPV 36,248; PT 51,389; T 438,856
NEW YORK cont'd

New York University Medical Center
Institute of Rehabilitation Medicine
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Goldwater Memorial Hospital
St Barnabas Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:
Joseph Goodgold, M.D.
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
400 East 34th St 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (14C/7C*)
ADC: AA; OPV 9,940; PT 11,362

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Samuel S Sverdlik, M.D.
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr
150 West 11th St 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C*/3C)
ADC: AA; OPV 1,562; PT 32,234; T 47,256

Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital
Monroe Community Hospital

Program Director:
Charles J Gibson, M.D.
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/1C*)
ADC: AA; OPV 750; PT 6,400; T 66,600

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:
Catherine Hintermarcher, M.D.
N Y Medical College, Dept. of Rehab. Medicine
Rm 556 Munger Pavilion 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C*/3C)
ADC: AA; OPV 18,465; PT 19,806; T 285,526

OHIO
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Cincinnati General Hospital

Program Director:
John A Schuchmann, M.D.
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C*/2C)
ADC: AA; OPV 4,000

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Highland View Hosp

Program Director:
Charles Long, M.D.
Highland View/Cleveland Metropolitan Gen Hosp
3595 Scranton Rd 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C*/2C)
ADC: AA; OPV 7,000; PT 50,000; T 450,000

Columbus
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Hawkins Hospital of Mount Carmel

Program Director:
Emmett L Johnson, M.D.
Dodd Hall, Ohio State University
472 W 8th Ave 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (5C*/7C*)
ADC: AA; OPV 5,000; PT 8,000; T 12,000

PENNSYLVANIA
Philadelphia
Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Moore Rehabilitation Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Director Physical Med & Rehab Program
Temple University Hospital
3401 N. Broad St 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (3C*/3C)

Thomas Jefferson University
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:
John P DiLunno, Jr. M.D.
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 South 11th St 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C*/3C)
PT 5,000; T 46,924

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
William J Erdman II, M.D.
Dept of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation
3400 Spruce St 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (3C*/3C)
ADC: AA; OPV 74,000; T 74,000

Pittsburgh
St. Francis General
St. Francis General Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Hammanville Rehabilitation Center

Program Director:
Ronald L Zimmerman, M.D.
St Francis General Hospital
45th St (Off Penn Ave) 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C*/3C)
PT 26,872; T 356,189

PUERTO RICO
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University District Hospital
Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center

Program Director:
Rafael Berrios-Martinez, M.D.
University Hospital
G P O Box 5007 00906

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C*/3C)
PT 2,288; T 5,687

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center, San Juan
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)

Program Director:
Herman J Flex, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867 00906

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C*/3C)
ADC: AA; OPV 113,469; PT 6,122; T 113,469

TEXAS
Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Dallas County Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:
Donald M McPhail, M.D.
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
3500 Gaston Ave 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C*/2C)
ADC: AA; OPV 40,622; PT 131,802; T 206,262

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas County Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Caruth Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Demetri George, M.D.
University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C*/4C*)
ADC: AA; OPV 19,450; PT 66,222; T 67,617

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub General Hospital
Institute for Rehabilitation and Research
Methodist Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital
St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director:
Martin Grabois, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1333 Moursund, Rm G-225 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (9C*/9C*)
ADC: AA; OPV 39,837; PT 31,517; T 372,706

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Hospital District
Auuli L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Arthur E Grant, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C*/5C*)
ADC: AA; OPV 52,483; PT 20,103; T 263,008

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center

Program Director:
James R Sweeney, M.D.
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept. of Phys. Med and Rehab.
50 N. Medical Dr. 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C*/2C)
ADC: AA; OPV 1,950; PT 2,335; T 4,231

VIRGINIA
Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:
Ernest R Griffin, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia, McV Station
1201 E. Broad St., Box 646 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C*/2C)
ADC: AA; OPV 1,098; PT 3,695; T 64,045

PT = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
18. PLASTIC SURGERY

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospi and Med Ctr
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:
J. F. Lehmann, M.D.
University Hospital
1999 N Pacific 98195

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (BC/C*)

ARIZONA
Tumpe
Phoenix Plastic Surgery Residency
Arizona Children's Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center

Program Director:
Rex A Peterson, M.D.
Arizona Children's Hospital
200 N Curry Field 85281

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)

CALIFORNIA
Los Angeles
U.C.L.A. Affiliated Hospitals
UCLA Hosp-Clincs Ctr for Hins Sciences
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:
H. A. Zarem, M.D.
UCLA Hospital and Clinics
10833 Le Conte Avenue 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
David W Furnas, M.D.
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive, South 92660

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 918; OPV 9,068

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:
Robert M Faggella, M.D.
Univ of Calif (Davis) Med Ctr., Dept. of Plastic Surgery
4301 X Street 95817

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 262; OPV 2,700

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Curative Rehabilitation Center
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex

Program Director:
John L Melvin, M.D.
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
9001 W Watertown Plank Rd 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/1C*)
ADC; AA; OPV 111,660; PT 109,427; T 64,315

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Jack C Fisher, M.D.
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
225 Dickinson St 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
ADC 16; AA 556; OPV 3,500

San Francisco
St. Francis Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Mark Gorman, M.D.
St Francis Memorial Hospital
900 Hyde St 94109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,614; OPV 8,570

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
R.K. Davies Medical Center - Franklin Hospital

Program Director:
Luis O Vasconcelos, M.D.
University of California
Div of Plastic Surgery, Rm 147-U 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 181; OPV 4,500

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Donald R Laub, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
2333 Bayshore Hwy

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4C*)
ADC 10; AA 902; OPV 5,659

COLORADO
Denver
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
John O Rich, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Plastic Surgery 80240

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 380; OPV 1,142

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:
Richard E Atkin, M.D.
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th St, Box C312 80262

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 2,250; OPV 16,200

CONNECTICUT
New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Program Director:
Stephen Aryan, M.D.
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St, Rm Fmb 116 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/3C*)
ADC 64; AA 2,652; OPV 4,080

DELWARE
Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:
David Saunders, M.D.
Wilmington Medical Center
501 W 14th St, POS 1668 19899

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
ADC 16; AA 412; OPV 932

D. C.
Washington
Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Suburban Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)

Program Director:
J W Little, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW 20007

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC 25; AA 775; OPV 1,148

PT = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Medical Ctr

Program Director:
B. Herold Griffith, M.D.
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave 60611

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,200; OPV 12,000

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center

Program Director:
Frank W. Masters, M.D.
Univ. of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Holmes Blvd 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 1,000; OPV 10,425

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:
Edward A. Luce, M.D.
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Div of Plastic Surgery 40506

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,050; OPV 4,400

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Southeast Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
George W. Hoffman, M.D.
LSU Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Section of Plastic Surgery 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 20; AA 2,000; OPV 4,000

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana - Touro Infirmary
US Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Robert F. Ryan, M.D.
Tulane University, Dept of Surgery
1406 Tulane Ave. 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 3; AA 1,260; OPV 5,881

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Children’s Hospital

Program Director:
John E. Hoopes, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Plastic Surgery
601 North Broadway, Harvey-611 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADC 81; AA 2,062; OPV 1,860
### Massachusetts

**Boston**  
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals  
Boston City Hospital  
University Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Boston)  

**Program Director:**  
G. W. Kneisl, M.D.  
University Hospital  
75 E. Newton St. 02118  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 2 (2C)  
**ADC 28:** AA 1,516; OPV 6,431

**Massachusetts General Hospital**  
Massachusetts General Hospital  
New England Medical Center  

**Program Director:**  
John P. Remenar, M.D.  
Massachusetts General Hospital  
Fruit St. 02114  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 3 (2C)  
**ADC 35:** AA 3,000; OPV 2,000

**Peter Bent Brigham Hospital-Children’s Hospital Medical Center**  
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital  
Children’s Hospital Medical Center  

**Program Director:**  
Joseph E. Murray, M.D.  
Children’s Hospital Med Ctr, Dept of Plastic Surg  
300 Longwood Ave 02115  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 2 (1C)  
**ADC 12:** AA 1,045; OPV 4,313

**Cambridge**  
Cambridge Hospital  
Cambridge Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Francis G. Wolfert, M.D.  
Cambridge Hosp  
1439 Cambridge St. 02139  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 2 (1C)  
**ADC 50:** AA 1,100; OPV 10,000

**MICHIGAN**

**Allen Park**  
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals  
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)  
Children’s Hospital of Michigan  
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division  
Detroit Receiving Hospital  
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division  

**Program Director:**  
J. Howard Birns, M.D.  
Wayne State Univ School of Medicine  
540 East Canfield 48201  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 2 (2C)  
**ADC 23:** AA 1,072; OPV 1,008

**Ann Arbor**  
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals  
St Joseph Mercy Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)  

**University Hospital**  
Wayne County General Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
William C. Grabb, M.D.  
Univ. of Michigan Medical Center  
Sect. of Plastic Surgery 48109  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 6 (3C)  
**ADC 10:** AA 795; OPV 5,564

**Grand Rapids**  
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center  
Butterworth Hospital  
St. Mary’s Hospital  
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center  

**Program Director:**  
John H. Baumink, M.D.  
21 Michigan St., N.E. 49503  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 4 (2C)  
**ADC 30:** AA 1,165; OPV 10,605

**Royal Oak**  
William Beaumont  
William Beaumont Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Robert Pool, M.D.  
William Beaumont Hosp  
3801 W. 13 Mile Rd. 48072  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 2 (1C)  
**ADC 3:** AA 623; OPV 2,432

**Southfield**  
Providence Hospital  
Providence Hospital  
Sinai Hospital of Detroit  
Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr  

**Program Director:**  
Burns G. Newby, M.D.  
Providence Hospital  
16001 Nine Mile Rd., Box 2643 48077  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 4 (3C)  
**ADC 7:** AA 7,296; OPV 2,456

### Minnesota

**Rochester**  
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine  
Rochester Methodist Hospital  
St. Mary’s Hospital of Rochester  

**Program Director:**  
J. E. Woods, M.D.  
Mayo Graduate School of Med., Dept. of Plastic Surgery  
200 First St. R.W., Box 25901  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 6 (3C)  
**ADC 21:** AA 1,405; OPV 14,900

**Jackson**  
University of Mississippi Medical Center  
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center  
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)  

**University Hospital**  

**Program Director:**  
Frederick R. Heckler, M.D.  
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center  
2500 North State Street 36216  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 6 (3C)  
**ADC 11:** AA 929; OPV 5,119

**Missouri**

**Columbia**  
University of Missouri School of Medicine  
University of Missouri Medical Center  
Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr  

**Program Director:**  
Charles L. Puckett, M.D.  
Div. of Plastic Surgery M-349  
807 Stadium Blvd. 65212  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 4 (2C)  
**ADC 16:** AA 446; OPV 3,448

**Kansas City**  
University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals  

**Program Director:**  
Frederick H. McCoy, M.D.  
Univ. of Missouri at Kansas City  
3201 Holmes St. 64108  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 4 (2C)  
**ADC 32:** AA 1,743; OPV 14,318

**St. Louis**  
St. Louis University Group of Hospitals  
St. Louis University Hospital  
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children  
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)  

**Program Director:**  
Francis K. Paletta, M.D.  
Dept. of Plastic Surgery  
1035 Belleview Ave. 63317  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 6 (3C)  
**ADC 60:** AA 1,133; OPV 4,231

**Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**  
Barnes Hospital  
St Louis County Hospital  
Jewish Hospital of St Louis  

**Program Director:**  
Paul M. Weeks, M.D.  
Washington University  
4950 Audubon Ave. 63110  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 6 (3C)  
**ADC 24:** AA 1,366; OPV 7,032

### New Jersey

**Livingston**  
St. Barnabas Medical Center  
St Barnabas Medical Center  

**Program Director:**  
Alvin Marcussi-Urago, M.D.  
St Barnabas Medical Center  
Old Short Hills Rd. 07039  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 4 (2C)  
**ADC 15:** AA 1,450; OPV 700

### New Mexico

**Albuquerque**  
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals  
Bernalillo County Medical Center  
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)  

**Presbyterian Hospital Center**  

**Program Director:**  
Chester Y. Sakuta Jr, M.D.  
Bernalillo-County Medical Center  
2211 Lomas Blvd. NE 87106  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 3 (2C)  
**ADC 6:** AA 1,150; OPV 5,300

### New York

**Albany**  
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals  
Albany Medical Center  
St Peter’s Hospital  
Memorial Hospital  
Children’s Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Albany)  

**Program Director:**  
Richard H. McShane, M.D.  
Albany Medical College  
Div. of Plastic Surgery 12208  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 6 (2C)  
**ADC 22:** AA 3,500; OPV 6,000

**Bronx**  
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals  
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center  
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine  

**Program Director:**  
Berish Strauch, M.D.  
3331 Bainbridge Ave. 10467  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 8 (4C)  
**ADC 39:** AA 1,609; OPV 7,293

**Moutainfiring Hospital Training Program**  
Moutainfiring Hospital and Medical Center  

**Program Director:**  
Berish Strauch, M.D.  
Albert Einstein College of Medicine  
3353 Bainbridge Avenue 10467  

**Length:** 2 Year(s)  
**Total Positions:** 0 (2C)

**ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits**
NEW YORK cont'd

Brooklyn
Methodist
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Howard B. Rasi, M.D.
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
606 South Street, 11215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/2)
ADG 6; AA 281; OPV 2,185

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
In Chul Song, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave. 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3/C/3)
ADC 34; AA 1,228; OPV 5,579

Buffalo
Buffalo General
Buffalo General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Clement A DeFelice, M.D.
Suite 506
General Medical Towers 14203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/1)
ADC 8; AA 659; OPV 550

Mercy Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph R. Connolly, M.D.
Mercy Hospital
555 Abbott Rd. 14220
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/1)
ADC 24; AA 1,062; OPV 7,520

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard R. Ruben, M.D.
Long Island Plastic Surgical Group
110 Willis Ave. 11501
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3/C/2)
ADC 68; AA 1,973; OPV 17,400

New York
Cornell Co-Operating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
Dianor Goulain, M.D.
New York Hospital
525 E. 68th St. 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3/C/3)
ADC 23; AA 1,015; OPV 2,320

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Vincent Porter, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Avenue 10037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/1)
ADC 24; AA 426; OPV 5,792

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Edgar P. Berry, M.D.
100 E. 77th St. 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C/2)
ADC 20; AA 1,042; OPV 3,468

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
University Hospital
Manhattan Eye, Ear & Throat Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
John Converse, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave. 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4/C/4)
ADC 62; AA 3,300; OPV 8,703

St. Luke's Hospital Center
St. Luke's Hospital Center
Program Director:
In Chul Song, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave. 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3/C/3)
ADC 34; AA 1,228; OPV 5,579

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
Program Director:
Joseph R. Connolly, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
603 W. 168th St. 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C/2)
ADC 20; AA 861; OPV 2,882

Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M. McCormack, M.D.
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Avenue 14622
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C/2)
ADC 15; AA 533; OPV 534

Syracuse
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Bruce B. Shaffer, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
750 E Adams St 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/1)
ADC 12; AA 685; OPV 4,243

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
A. Griswold Bevin, M.D.
Univ. of North Carolina School of Medicine
206-H, Div. of Plastic Surgery 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C/2)
ADC 16; AA 553; OPV 5,006

DURHAM
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Nicholas G Georgiade, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3098 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4/C/4)
ADC 60; AA 1,639; OPV 11,954

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
J. Connell Shearin, Jr., M.D.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
303 South Hawthorne Rd. 27103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/1)
ADC 10; AA 580; OPV 7,500

OHIO
Akron
Akron City
Akron City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
James A. Lehman, Jr., M.D.
Akron City Hospital
525 E. Market St. 44309
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/C/2)
ADC 57; AA 1,343; OPV 344

Cincinnati
Chisholm
Chisholm Hospital
Program Director:
James B. Kahl, M.D.
Chisholm Hospital
5139 Auburn Ave 45219
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C/0)

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
Christian R Holmes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children Burns Institute
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry W. Neale, M.D.
University of Cincinnati College of Med., Div. of Plastic Surgery
231 Bethesda Ave. 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/1)
ADC 25; AA 801; OPV 3,500

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
John D. Desprez, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2065 Adelbert Rd 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3/C/2)
ADC 34; AA 1,351; OPV 2,917

Cleveland Clinic
Cleveland Clinic
Program Director:
Melyn I. Danner, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Avenue 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3/C/1)
ADC 48; AA 1,100; OPV 7,860

Columbus
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Riverisde Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald B. Berggren, M.D.
University Hospital
410 W. 10th Ave. 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2/C/3)
ADC 49; AA 1,792; OPV 5,335

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
**ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PLASTIC SURGERY**

**OHIO cont’d**

- **Dayton**
  - Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
    - St Elizabeth Medical Center
    - Kettering Medical Center
  - Program Director:
    - Director Plastic Surgery Program
    - Kettering Medical Center
    - 801 Miami Blvd. West 45408
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

- **Toledo**
  - Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
    - Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
    - St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center
  - Program Director:
    - John C. Kelliker, M.D.
    - Dept of Plastic Surgery
    - 318 22nd St. 43624
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
    - ADC 30; AA 2,000; OPV 4,000

**OKLAHOMA**

- **University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center**
  - University Hospital and Clinics
  - Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
  - Presbyterian Hospital
  - Program Director:
    - Norman S. Levine, M.D.
    - Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center
    - POB 2569, 73125
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
    - ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV

**Pennsylvania**

- **Allentown**
  - Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
    - Allentown Hospital
    - Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
  - Program Director:
    - Allan E. Drwulewski, M.D.
    - Plastic Surgeons Professional Group
    - 2200 Hamilton St., Rm. 200 18104
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
    - ADC 16; AA 617; OPV 1,655

- **Hershey**
  - Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
    - Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
    - Hershey Medical Center
    - Polyclinic Medical Center
  - Program Director:
    - William P. Graham III, M.D.
    - Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
    - 500 University Dr. 17033
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
    - ADC 16; AA 660; OPV 12,500

- **Philadelphia**
  - Temple University
    - Temple University Hospital
  - Program Director:
    - Charles E. Pappas, M.D.
    - Temple Univ. Hospital, Dept. of Plastic Surgery
    - 3433 N. Broad St. 19130
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
    - ADC 12; AA 1,050; OPV 9,900

**RHODE ISLAND**

- **Rhode Island**
  - Rhode Island Hospital
  - Program Director:
    - Armand D’Versaci, M.D.
    - Dept of Plastic Surgery
    - 110 Lockwood St. 02903
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/C*)
    - ADC 63; AA 1,673

**South Carolina**

- **Charleston**
  - Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
    - Medical University Hospital
    - Charleston County Hospital
    - VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
  - Program Director:
    - J. Shand Hare, M.D.
    - Medical Univ of South Carolina, Div. of Plastic Surgery
    - 171 Ashley Ave 29403
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
    - ADC 50; AA 250; OPV 3,900

**TENNESSEE**

- **Chattanooga**
  - University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center
    - Erlanger Medical Center
  - Program Director:
    - Cauley W Haynes, Jr., M.D.
    - ELMC Medical Center
    - 913 E Third Street 37403
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
    - ADC 17; AA 1,231; OPV 1,255

- **Memphis**
  - University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
    - Memphis Hospital
    - City of Memphis Hospital
    - VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
  - Program Director:
    - Charles E White, M.D.
    - Dept of Plastic Surgery
    - 220 South Claybrook, Suite 304 38104
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
    - ADC 26; AA 550; OPV 4,800

- **Nashville**
  - Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
    - Vanderbilt University Hospital
    - Memorial Nashville General Hospital
    - Baptist Hospital
    - VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
  - Program Director:
    - John B. Lynch, M.D.
    - Vanderbilt Medical Center 3-2221
    - 1161 21st Ave. South 37232
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
    - ADC 31; AA 1,068; OPV 7,008

**Texas**

- **Dallas**
  - University of Texas Health Science Center Affiliated Hospitals
    - Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
    - VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
    - Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
    - John Peter Smith Hospital
    - Baylor University Medical Center
  - Program Director:
    - Fritz E. Barton, M.D.
    - University of Texas Health Science Center
    - 3503 Harry Hines Blvd 77030
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
    - ADC 43; AA 1,918; OPV 6,378

- **El Paso**
  - William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
  - William Beaumont Army Medical Center
  - Program Director:
    - Ronald A. Gum, M.D.
    - William Beaumont Army Medical Center
    - Div of Plastic Surgery 79936
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
    - ADC 14; AA 609; OPV 8,194

**Galveston**

- **University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals**
  - University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
  - Program Director:
    - Stephen F. Lewis, M.D.
    - Univ of Texas Medical Branch Plastic Surgery Division 77550
    - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
    - ADC 11; AA 1,715; OPV 12,492

**Houston**

- **Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**
  - Ben Taub General Hospital
  - Methodist Hospital
  - St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Houston)
  - Texas Children’s Hospital
  - Program Director:
    - Melvin Spira, M.D.
    - Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Plastic Surg
    - 1200 Moursund Ave 77030
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/C*)
    - ADC 60; AA 3,631; OPV 7,518

- **St. Josephs Hospital**
  - St. Joseph Hospital
  - Program Director:
    - Raymond O’Brauer, M.D.
    - Doctors’ Center Bridg., Suite 2400
    - 7000 Fannin Street 77030
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/C*)
    - ADC 12; AA 1,560; OPV 13,995

- **University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals**
  - Hermann Hospital
  - Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
  - Program Director:
    - William B. Rielie, Jr., M.D.
    - Univ of Texas Medical School at Houston
    - 6431 Fannin, M. D. Anderson 4152 77030
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
    - ADC 5; AA 200; OPV 580
### TEXAS cont’d

**San Antonio**  
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals  
Bexar County Hospital District  
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)  
Program Director:  
Donald M Greer, Jr., M.D.  
Univ of Texas Health Science Center  
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284  
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (1C/1^*)  
ADC: AA; OPV: 2,000  

Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio  
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Lebaron W Dennis, M.D.  
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center  
Lackland Air Force Base 78236  
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4 (2C/2^*)  
ADC 18; AA 683; OPV 6,426  

### UTAH

**Salt Lake City**  
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals  
Primary Children's Medical Center  
Lds Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center  
University of Utah Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Clifford C Snyder, M.D.  
Univ of Utah College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery  
50 University Dr 84132  
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4 (2C/2^*)  
ADC 29; AA 3,070; OPV 5,930

### VIRGINIA

**Charlottesville**  
University of Virginia  
University of Virginia Hospital  
Program Director:  
Milton T Egerton, Jr., M.D.  
Univ of Virginia Medical Center  
Box 379 22903  
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4 (2C/2^*)  
ADC 45; AA 1,486; OPV 3,440

**Norfolk**  
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine  
Affiliated Schools  
Medical Center Hospitals  
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)  
Program Director:  
John B McCraw, M.D.  
Suite 300, Hague Medical Center  
400 W Brambleton Ave 23510  
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 1 (1C/1^*)  
ADC 31; AA 1,717; OPV 5,165

**Portsmouth**  
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth  
Naval Regional Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Norman R Wall, M.D.  
Naval Regional Medical Center  
Dept of Plastic Surgery 23708  
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (1C/1^*)  
ADC 7; AA 484; OPV 6,312

### WISCONSIN

**Madison**  
University Hospitals  
University Hospital and Clinics  
Program Director:  
David G Dibell, M.D.  
Clinical Science Center, GS/355  
600 Highland Ave 53792  
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4 (2C/2^*)  
ADC 15; AA 1,090; OPV 7,824

**Milwaukee**  
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals  
Milwaukee County Medical Complex  
VA Med Ctr (Wood)  
*Milwaukee Children's Hospital  
Program Director:  
P. P Gningras, M.D.  
Milwaukee Cty. Med. Complex, Dept of Plastic Surgery  
8700 W Wisconsin Ave 53226  
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (2C/2^*)  
ADC 12; AA 515; OPV 5,942

### UNITED STATES NAVY

**PORTSMOUTH**  
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth  
Naval Regional Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Norman R Wall, M.D.  
Naval Regional Medical Center  
Dept of Plastic Surgery 23708  
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (1C/1^*)  
ADC 7; AA 484; OPV 6,312

### UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

**San Antonio**  
Wilford Hall U. S. A. F. Medical Center, San Antonio  
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Lebaron W Dennis, M.D.  
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center  
Lackland Air Force Base 78236  
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4 (2C/2^*)  
ADC 18; AA 683; OPV 6,426

### UNITED STATES ARMY

**COLORADO**  
Denver  
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
John D Rich, M.D.  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center  
Dept of Plastic Surgery 82240  
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (2C/2^*)  
ADC 10; AA 380; OPV 7,142

**D.C.**  
Washington  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
H. D Peterson, M.D.  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center  
Plastic Surgery Service 20012  
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4 (2C/2^*)  
ADC 16; AA 886; OPV 4,928

**TEXAS**  
El Paso  
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso  
William Beaumont Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Ronald A Gum, M.D.  
William Beaumont Army Medical Center  
Div of Plastic Surgery 79920  
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (1C/1^*)  
ADC 14; AA 605; OPV 8,184

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
**18A. PLASTIC SURGERY (SUPPLEMENTAL)**

**MICHIGAN**
Southfield
Strath Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Grauncy J. Higgs, M.D.
Strath Memorial Hospital
23901 Lahera Rd 48034
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/C*)
AE: Plastic Surgery

**BUFFALO**
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Program Director: D Shedd, M.D.
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
666 Elm St 14263
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/C*)

**19. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-GENERAL**

**ALABAMA**
Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center (Birmingham)
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director: Albert W. Cohen, M.D.
University of Alabama Hospital
University Station - 720 MB 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/C*)
AE: Preventive Medicine

**TUSCALOOSA**
University of Alabama College of Community Health Sciences
Univ of Alabama College of Community Health Sciences
Program Director: Terence R Collins, M.D.
University of Alabama
PMB 3291 35486
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/C*)
AE: Preventive Medicine

**ARIZONA**
Tucson
University of Arizona College of Medicine, Department of Family and Community Medicine
Univ of Arizona Coll of Med, Dept of Fam and Comm Medicine
Program Director: Herbert K. Abravanel, M.D.
Azr Centerfor Occupational Safety and Health
Univ of Az Health Science Center 85710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
AE: Preventive Medicine

**CALIFORNIA**
Berkeley
University of California School of Public Health
University of California School of Public Health
Program Director: Helen M. Wallace, M.D.
University of California
School of Public Health 94720
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (C/C*)

**LOMA LINDA**
Loma Linda University School of Public Health
Loma Linda University, School of Public Health
Program Director: Richard H. Hahn, M.D.
Loma Linda University School of Public Health
9050
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/C*)

**NEW YORK**

**BUFFALO**
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Program Director: D Shedd, M.D.
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
666 Elm St 14263
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/C*)

**HAWAII**
Honolulu
University of Hawaii School of Public Health
Univ of Hawaii School of Public Health
Program Director: George G Rhodes
1960 East West Road 96822
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/C*)
AE: Preventive Medicine

**KENTUCKY**
Lexington
University of Kentucky Combined Program
Univ of Kentucky Coll of Med, Dept of Community Medicine
Lexington-Fayette Urban Health Department
Program Director: H M Vandverde, M.D.
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose Street 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)
AE: Preventive Medicine

**LOUISIANA**
New Orleans
Tulane University School of Public Health & Tropical Medicine
Tulane Univ Sch of Pub Health & Tropical Medicine
Program Director: Philip R Beckford, M.D.
Tulane University
1450 Tulane Avenue 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/C*)
AE: Preventive Medicine

**MARYLAND**
Aberdeen Proving Ground
U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen
Proving Ground
US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
21310
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
AE: Environmental Health

**CONNECTICUT**
New Haven
Yale University Department of Epidemiology and Public Health
Yale Univ Dept of Epidemiology and Public Health
Program Director: J F Jekel, M.D.
Yale University Dept of Epidemiology and Public Health
60 College Street 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)
AE: Preventive Medicine

**WASHINGTON**
Washington
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (Washington, D.C.)
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Program Director: Richard N Milier, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
20012
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)
AE: Preventive Medicine

**GEORGIA**
Atlanta
Center for Disease Control, Health Services and Mental Health Administration
Ctr of Disease Control, Hlth Serv and Mental Health Adm
Program Director: Director Gen Preventive Program
Center for Disease Control
1600 Clinton Road, NE 30333
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (C/C*)

**MCDONOUGH**
Atlanta
Center for Disease Control, Health Services and Mental Health Administration
Ctr of Disease Control, Hlth Serv and Mental Health Adm
Program Director: Director Gen Preventive Program
Center for Disease Control
1600 Clinton Road, NE 30333
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (C/C*)
AE: Preventive Medicine

**MARYLAND**
Aberdeen Proving Ground
U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen
Proving Ground
US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
21310
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
AE: Environmental Health
MARYLAND cont'd

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene & Public Health
J. J. Hopkins University School of Medicine and Public Health
Program Director:
A. Marshall McBean, M.D.
School of Hygiene and Public Health
615 North Wolfe Street 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (8C/8C*)
AE: Epidemiology
International Health
Maternal and Child Health
Population Dynamics
Health Services Administration

University of Maryland School of Medicine (Baltimore)
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Noel D. List, M.D.
Univ of Maryland School of Medicine
655 West Baltimore Street 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (6C/6C*)
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
Geriatrics
Occupational Medicine
General Preventive Medicine
Health Services Administration
Chronic Disease Epidemiology
Infectious Disease Epidemiology

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Harvard University School of Public Health (Boston)
Harvard School of Public Health
Program Director:
Alonzo S. Yerby, M.D.
Harvard School of Public Health
677 Huntington Avenue 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/4C*)
AE: Epidemiology
Health Services Administration
International Health

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical School (Worcester)
Univ of Massachusetts Med Sch, Dept of Fam and Comm Med
Program Director:
Leslie Lipworth, MB
University of Massachusetts Medical School
Dept of Family and Comm Medicine 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
AE: General Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology and Biostatistics

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan School of Public Health (Ann Arbor)
University of Michigan School of Public Health
Program Director:
John B Atwater, M.D.
Univ of Michigan School of Public Health
109 S Observatory 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (12C/12C*)

MINNESOTA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina School of Medicine and Public Health and State Div of Health
Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and Public Health
Program Director:
Eugene S. Mayer, M.D.
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Box 3, Wing C 221 H 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/4C*)
AE: Community Health
Epidemiology
Maternal and Child Health

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Columbia School of Medicine
Univ of Missouri Department of Community Medicine
Program Director:
William C Allen, M.D.
Dept of Family and Community Medicine
University of Missouri C0212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AE: Community Health

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth Medical School Department of Community Medicine
Dartmouth Med Sch Dept of Community & Family Medicine
Program Director:
Dean Seibert, M.D.
Dartmouth Medical School
Strasenburgh 33755
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

NEW YORK

New York
Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York
Mount Sinai Sch of Medicine, Dept of Community Medicine
Program Director:
Kurt W Deuschle, M.D.
Mount Sinai School of Med, Dept of Community Medicine
One Gustave Levy Place 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (8C/8C*)
AE: Epidemiology and Biostatistics
Health Services Administration
Community Health
Drug Abuse
Environmental Health

Cornell University Medical College, Department of Public Health
Cornell Univ Med College, Dept of Public Hth
Program Director:
Director Preventive Med Program
Cornell University Medical College
1300 York Avenue 10021
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

North Carolina
University of North Carolina School of Medicine and Public Health
Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and Public Hth
Program Director:
Eugene S. Mayer, M.D.
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Box 3, Wing C 221 H 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/4C*)
AE: Community Health
Epidemiology
Maternal and Child Health

OHIO

Columbus
Ohio State University College of Medicine, Department of Preventive Medicine
Ohio State Univ Dept of Preventive Medicine
Program Director:
Director Preventive Med Program
Ohio State University College of Medicine
410 West 10th Avenue 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/4C*)

TEXAS

Brooks AFB
U.S. Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine (Brooks Air Force Base)
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
Program Director:
Col Walter R Barnes, Jr., M.D.
USAF Sch of Aerospace Medicine
78255
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/4C*)
AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Anthony B Way, M.D.
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Center
79430
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/3C*)
AE: Health Services Administration

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Department of Family and Community Medicine
Univ of Utah Dept of Family and Community Medicine
Program Director:
Diana D Wright, M.D.
University of Utah, Dept of Comm and Fam Medicine
50 North Medical Drive 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/6C*)
AE: Community Health

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington School of Public Health & Community Medicine
Univ Washington Sch of Public Hth and Comm Medicine
Program Director:
Robert W Day, M.D.
Univ of Washington, Sch of Pub Hth and Comm Med
F-260 HSB Sc 008195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AE: Epidemiology
International Health
Health Services Administration
Community Health
Environmental Health
19A. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-AEROSPACE

FLORIDA

Penascola
U.S. Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Air Station 32508
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 4 (IC/C*

TEXAS

Brooks AFB
U.S. Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
Program Director:
Col Hubert F Bonnili, MC
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
Brooks Air Force Base 78235
Length: 1 year(s); Total Positions: 15 (IC/C*

OHIO

Dayton
Wright State University School of Medicine
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine
Program Director:
Stanley R Mohler, M.D.
Wright State Univ Sch of Medicine, Dept. of Comm Medicine
POB 597 45401
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 12 (IC/C*)
### 19B. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-OCCUPATIONAL

#### ARIZONA

- **Tucson**
  - Arizona Center for Occupational Safety and Health, Health Sciences Center, University of Arizona Ctr for Occupational Safety and Health
  - Program Director: Michael R Gray, M.D.
  - Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Ctr Center 85724
  - Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

#### CALIFORNIA

- **Irvine**
  - University of Calif., Irvine, College of Medicine Dept of Community and Environmental Medicine
  - Univ of Calif Coll of Med, Dept of Comm Environmental Med
  - Program Director: B. Dwight Culver, M.D.
  - Univ of California (Irvine) College of Medicine Dept. Comm. Environmental Med. 92717
  - Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)

- **San Francisco**
  - University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine
  - Univ of California, San Francisco, Sch of Medicine
  - Program Director: Charles H Hine, M.D.
  - Univ of Calif., San Francisco School of Medicine 94143
  - Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 (C/C*)

#### DELAWARE

- **Wilmington**
  - E. I. Du Pont De Nemours and Company
  - E I Du Pont De Nemours and Company
  - Program Director: Bruce W Karin, M.D.
  - Medical Division, Rm 11400 Nemours Building 18968
  - Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)

#### ILLINOIS

- **Chicago**
  - University of Illinois School of Public Health and Cook County Hospital
  - Cook County Hospital University of Illinois School of Public Health
  - Program Director: Bertram W Caworn
  - Cook County Hospital, Div of Occup Medicine Box 8996 60980
  - Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (C/C*)

#### MARYLAND

- **Aberdeen Proving Ground**
  - US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground
  - US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
  - Program Director: Col J W Thiessen, M.D.
  - US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency 21010
  - Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)

- **Baltimore**
  - Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health
  - Johns Hopkins Univ Sch of Hygiene and Public Hlth
  - Program Director: Edward A Emmett, M.D.
  - Johns Hopkins Univ Sch of Hygiene and Public Health
  - 615 North Wolfe Street 21205
  - Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (C/C*)

#### MASSACHUSETTS

- **Boston**
  - Harvard University School of Public Health (Boston)
  - Harvard Scho of Public Health
  - Program Director: John M Peters, M.D.
  - Harvard School of Public Health 665 Huntington Avenue 02115
  - Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 14 (C/C*)

- **Cambridge**
  - Harvard University Health Services
  - Harvard Univ Hlth Services Environmental Hlth & Safety
  - Program Director: B G Ferris, Jr, M.D.
  - 1 Harvard University Health Services 75 Mt Auburn St 02138
  - Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

#### MICHIGAN

- **Dearborn**
  - Ford Motor Company
  - Ford Motor Company
  - Program Director: Duane L Black, M.D.
  - Ford Motor Company - Medical Director the American Road 48121
  - Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

- **Detroit**
  - General Motors Corporation
  - University of Michigan General Motors Corporation Hospital
  - Program Director: Director Occupational Medicine Program General Motors Corporation 3044 West Grand Blvd. 48202
  - Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

#### MINNESOTA

- **Minneapolis**
  - Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
  - Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
  - Program Director: E T Carter, M.D.
  - Mayo Graduate School of Medicine 200 First Street, SW55901
  - Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 (C/C*)

- **ST PAUL**
  - St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
  - St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
  - Program Director: James L Craig, M.D.
  - General Mills, Inc
  - 5000 Wayzata Blvd 55426
  - Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 7 (C/C*)

#### NEW JERSEY

- **Basking Ridge**
  - American Telephone and Telegraph Company and Subdivisions
  - American Telephone and Telegraph Co & Subdivisions
  - Program Director: M B Bond, M.D.
  - American Telephone and Telegraph Co
  - 295 North Maple Ave, Rm 4a0383 07970
  - Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)

#### NEW YORK

- **NEW YORK**
  - New York Mount Sinai School of Medicine (New York)
  - Mount Sinai Scho of Medicine, Dept of Community Medicine
  - Program Director: Irving J Selikoff, M.D.
  - Mount Sinai School of Medicine One Gustave L. Levy Place 10029
  - Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 8 (C/C*)

- **Rochester**
  - Eastman Kodak Company
  - Eastman Kodak Company
  - Program Director: N J Ashenburg, M.D.
  - Eastman Kodak Company 343 State Street 14650
  - Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)

#### OHIO

- **Cincinnati**
  - Dwayne Public Health Service Center for Disease Control National Institute Occupational Safety
  - Dwayne Public Health Service Center for Disease Control Nat Inst Occup Safety
  - Program Director: Shiro Tanaka, M.D.
  - Center for Disease Control, Niosh 4676 Columbus Parkway 45225
  - Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 10 (C/C*)

#### TENNESSEE

- **Chattanooga**
  - Tennessee Valley Authority Division of Medical Services
  - Tennessee Valley Authority Div of Med Services
  - Program Director: Robert L Craig, M.D.
  - Tva Division of Medical Services 320 Edney Bldg. 37401
  - Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)

- **Nashville**
  - Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Department of Family and Community Health
  - Meharry Med Coll Sch of Med, Dept of Family and Comm Med
  - Program Director: Leslie A Falk, M.D.
  - Meharry Medical College School of Medicine 1035 10th Avenue, North 37208
  - Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 (C/C*)

#### TEXAS

- **Houston**
  - Texas Occupational Safety and Health Educational Resource Center
  - Univ of Texas Hlth Science Ctr Sch of Public Hlth
  - Program Director: Marcus Mcker, M.D.
  - Univ of Texas Hlth Science Ctr, School of Public Health
  - PGB 01986 77025
  - Length: 1 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
19C. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-PUBLIC HEALTH

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord
U.S. Army, Fort Ord, California
Silas B Hays Army Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur M Allen, M.D.
Preventive Medicine Activity, USA Medac
Box 2106
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (G/C*G)
Local Areas (Population): Monterey County 85,000

Sacramento
State of California (Sacramento)
California State Department of Health Services
Program Director:
Chief Deputy Director
Department of Health Services
714 P Street
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (G/C*G)
Local Areas (Population): California State 22,137,820

FLORIDA

West Palm Beach
Palm Beach County Health Department
Palm Beach County Health Department
Program Director:
Clarence L Brumback, M.D.
600 Evernia St S
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (G/C*G)
Local Areas (Population): Palm Beach County 650,000

ILLINOIS

Springfield
Illinois Department of Public Health
Illinois State Department of Health
Program Director:
Byron J Francis, M.D.
535 W Jefferson St 62761
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (G/C*G)
Local Areas (Population): State of Illinois 11,000,000

KENTUCKY

Frankfort
State of Kentucky (Frankfort)
Bureau of Health Services
Program Director:
Director for Public Health Program
Dept of Human Resources, Bur for Health Services
275 East Main Street 40601
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (G/C*G)

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Maryland State Department of Health
State of Maryland Department of Mental Hygiene
Program Director:
Jean R Stiller, M.D.
Dept of Health and Mental Hygiene
201 W Preston St 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (G/C*G)
Local Areas (Population):
Baltimore City 651,900
Montgomery County 612,000
Prince George's County 687,100
Washington County 112,200

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
State of Minnesota (Minneapolis)
Minnesota Department of Health
Program Director:
George R Peterson, M.D.
Minnesota Department of Health
717 Delaware St, SE 55440
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (G/C*G)
Local Areas (Population): State of Minnesota 4,000,000

NEW JERSEY

Mt. Diz
U.S. Army, Medical Department Activity
Watson Army Hospital
Program Director:
Director for Public Health Program
US Army, Medical Dept Activity
Watson Army Hospital 08440
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (G/C*G)

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center, Dept of Public Health
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Harold T Onstad, M.D.
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (G/C*G)
Local Areas (Population): Jackson County 124,900
Lane County 262,300
Multnomah County 549,000
State of Oregon 2,472,000

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Department of Community and Family Medicine
Program Director:
William N Rom, M.D.
University of Utah, College of Medicine
50 North Medical Drive 84132
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (G/C*G)

WASHINGTON

Richland
Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
Program Director:
Bryce D Brauerstein Jr, M.D.
Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
840 Swift 99352
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (G/C*G)

OHIO

Cincinnati
Navy Environmental Health Center
Navy Environmental Health Center
Program Director:
Director Occupational Medicine Program
Navy Environmental Health Center
3333 Vine Street 45220
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (G/C*G)

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

Dwayne Public Health Service Center for Disease Control, National Institute Occupational Safety
Dwayne Pub Hlth Serv Ctr Disease Control Nat Inst
Occup Safety
Program Director:
Shiro Tanaka, M.D.
Center for Disease Control, Niosh
4676 Columbus Parkway 45226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (G/C*G)
TEXAS

Austin
Texas State Department of Health
State of Texas Department of Health
Program Director:
George R. Anderson, M.D.
1100 W 49th St 78756
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*), 2A
Local Areas (Population):
Public Health Region 4 343,500
Public Health Region 6 697,500

UTAH

Salt Lake City
Utah State Dept of Hith and Univ of Utah Coll of Med.
Dept of Fam & Comm Med, Div of C
Utah State Division of Health
Program Director:
E. Arnold Issacson, M.D.
Utah State Department of Health
PO Box 2500 84110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
Local Areas (Population):
Bear River District Health Department 65,162
Davis County Health Department 136,221
Salt Lake City-County Health Department 531,066
Weber-Morgan Health District Health Department 150,880
Utah State Division of Health 1,373,638

VIRGINIA

Richmond
Virginia State Department of Health
Virginia State Department of Health
Program Director:
Robert L. Wood, M.D.
State Department of Health
109 Governor St 22219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
Local Areas (Population):
Prince William Health District 153,800
Richmond City Health District 224,200
Thomas Jefferson Health District 135,900

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington School of Public Health and Community Medicine
Univ Washington Sch of Public Hith and Comm Medicine
Program Director:
Robert W. Day, M.D.
F-350 HSB Sc-30, Univ of Washington 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2G/C*)
Local Areas (Population):
Seattle-King County 1,155,700

WISCONSIN

Madison
Wisconsin Division of Health
State of Wisconsin Division of Health
Program Director:
Edwin R. Larkin, M.D.
Wis. Division of Health
PO Box 309, Room 500 53701
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2G/C*)
Local Areas (Population):
Wisconsin State 4,679,000

20. PSYCHIATRY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Eugene Crowe, M.D.
Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
P.O. Box 314, Univ. Station 32994
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 52; AA 1,250; OPV 20,300

Mobile
University of South Alabama Medical Center and Clinics
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Searcy Hospital
Program Director:
Michael J. Kenoe, M.D.
University of Alabama Hospitals
2451 Fillingim 33617
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4C*)
ADC 444; AA 678; OPV 463

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Good Samaritan
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
Jerry A Biggs, M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E. McDowell Rd. 85006
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/2C*)
ADC 18; AA 486; OPV 7,840

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
Arkansas State
Arkansas State Hospital
Program Director:
E. P. Elder, M.D.
Arkansas State Hospital
4313 W. Markham 72201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADC 350; AA 2,200; OPV 18,000

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord
U.S. Army, Fort Ord, California
Silas B Hays Army Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred M. Allen, M.D.
Preventive Medicine Activity, USA MedDAC
Box 829 93941
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4G/C*)
Local Areas (Population):
Monterey County 86,000

NEW JERSEY

Ft Dix
US Army, Medical Department Activity
Watson Army Hospital
Program Director:
Director Public Health Program
US Army, Medical Dept Activity
Watson Army Hospital 08645
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (G/C*)

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Robert F. Brown, M.D.
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W. Markham 72201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 872; AA 5,934; OPV 43,469

Berkeley
Herrick Memorial
Herrick Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Willam R. Sheehy, M.D.
Herrick Memorial Hospital
2001 Dwight Way 94704
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)

Camarillo
Camarillo State
Camarillo State Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E. Moebius, M.D.
Camarillo State Hospital
Box A 93010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 1,592; AA 5,962; OPV

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Fresno
Fresno County Department of Health, Mental Health Services
Fresno County Department of Health Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
George F. Solomon, M.D.
P.O. Box 11677 93775
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/4*)
ADC 25; AA 1,018; OPV 36,600

Imola
Napa State
Napa State Hospital
Highland General Hospital
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Magno J. Ortega, M.D.
Napa State Hospital
Box A 94558
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (7C/7*)

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Louis P. Bazzetti, M.D.
Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Medical Center
11201 Banbury St 92375
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (9C/7*)
ADC 52; AA 813; OPV 11,590

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas E. Preston, M.D.
Cedars Sinai Medical Center, Psychiatry Dept.
8700 Beverly Blvd 90048
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/10*)
ADC 50; AA 479; OPV 47,614

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
Sherwyn M. Woods, M.D.
Psychiatric Hospital
1934 Hospital Place 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (10C/10*)
ADC 177; AA 3,288; OPV 73,613

Martin Luther King, Jr. General
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
George L. Malloy, M.D.
Martin Luther King, Jr. General Hospital
12621 South Wilmingtown Avenue 90059
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (7C/7*)
ADC 210; AA 3,703; OPV 23,576

U. C. L. A. Affiliated Hospitals
U.C.L.A. Neuropsychiatric Institute
Brentwood Veterans Administration Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joel Yager, M.D.
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute
760 Westwood Plaza 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (C/7*)
ADC 521; AA 4,555; OPV 211,196

Veterans Admin Medical Center
U.C.L.A. Neuropsychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
George Salasow, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
16111 Plummer Street 91343
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6*)
ADC 200; AA 3,000; OPV 45,000

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Lowell H. Kanen, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 27; AA 996; OPV 25,344

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Jay B. Cohn, M.D.
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive South 92668
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (11C/10*)
ADC 190; AA 2,260; OPV 21,500

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
James T. Barter, M.D.
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (10C/9*)
ADC 26; AA 1,320; OPV 62,960

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Lewis L. Judd, M.D.
Univ of California, San Diego
Dept of Psychiatry 92093
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (12C/7*)

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
T. J. Chamberlain, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (C/7*)
ADC 48; AA 502; OPV 10,456

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Owen Renik, M.D.
Mount Zion Hospital
1600 Divisadero St 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (C/5*)
ADC 24; AA; OPV 12,500

Pacific Medical Center - Presbyterian
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Program Director:
Allen J. Enelow, M.D.
Pacific Medical Center, Dept. of Psych & Social Medicine
2340 Clay Street, Room 419 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/5*)
ADC 90; AA 3,086; OPV 10,420

St. Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald B. Nevins, M.D.
McAuley Neuropsychiatric Institute of St Mary’s Hospital
450 Stanway St 94117
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (C/4*)
ADC 49; AA 740; OPV 22,380

University of California Program
Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Fariborz Amini, M.D.
Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute
401 Parnassus Avenue 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (12C/12*)
ADC 46; AA 3,500; OPV 25,300

University of California-San Francisco General Hospital
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart R. Schwartz, M.D.
San Francisco General Hospital
1001 Potrero Ave 94110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/6*)
ADC 381; AA 2,420; OPV 7,706

San Mateo
San Mateo Community Mental Health Services
Harold D. Chope Community Hospital
Program Director:
Paul I. Wachter, M.D.
H.D. Chope Community Hospital
222 West 9th Avenue 94403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4*)
ADC 30; AA 1,491; OPV 97,465

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Lorrin M. Kornan, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept/Pysch & Behavioral Sciences 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (C/6*)
ADC 270; AA 4,781; OPV 19,703

Sylmar
Los Angeles County- Olive View Medical Center
Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald Koegler, M.D.
Olive View Medical Center
14445 Olive View Drive 91342
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3*)
ADC 56; AA 2,250; OPV 69,000

Torrance
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
A.L. Nelson Blodgett, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 West Carson Street 90509
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (C/6*)
ADC 110; AA 175; OPV 40,031

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Medical Center
Fort Logan Mental Health Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Douglas B. Carter, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
200 East Ninth Street 80220
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/0*)
CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
Jenn Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Peske, M.D.
University of Connecticut Health Center
Department of Psychiatry 06042
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (C/3C*)

Middletown
Connecticut Valley
Connecticut Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Philip K. Arafa, M.D.
Connecticut Valley Hospital
Box 531 06457
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/5C*)
ADC 568; AA 208; OPV 4,618

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Connecticut Mental Health Center
Yale Psychiatric Institute
Yale Univ Health Service Mental Hygiene
Program Director:
Morton F. Feiger, M.D.
25 Part St. 06519
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 86 (C/20C*)

Newtown
Fairfield Hills
Fairfield Hills Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas W. Thomas, M.D.
Fairfield Hills Hospital
Box W 06770
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/C*)
ADC 303; AA 1,727; OPV

Norwich
Norwich Hospital
Program Director:
Christian Van Der Velde, M.D.
Norwich Hospital
POB 508 06350
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/C*)
ADC 800; AA 5,000; OPV 5,720

Stamford
Stamford Hospital
Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
Director Psychiatry Program
Stamford Hospital
Shivburne Road & West Broad St 06902
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
Hillsborough Community Mental Health Center
St. Joseph Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center
Program Director:
Glenn G. Golightly, M.D.
Univ of So. Florida College of Med., Dept. of Psychiatry
12901 North 30th Street, Box 143311
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (C/7C*)

Tampa
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Georgia Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John Harno, M.D.
Georgiia Mental Health Institute
1256 Briarcliff Rd., Rt 185a 30306
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (10C/C*)
ADC 307; AA 17,458; OPV 18,682

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Evans Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
George H. Landrey, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia
Department of Psychiatry 30902
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 11; AA 217; OPV 6,832

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
David T. Armstead, M.D.
Dwight D. Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry and Neurology 30905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 94; AA 736; OPV 18,516

HAWAII

Hilo
Trinity Medical Center
Trinity Medical Center
Program Director:
Nicholas L. Rock, M.D.
Trinity Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry 96785
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,096; OPV 29,957

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
Ancore Manor Hospital
Program Director:
John M. Kuida, M.D.
University of Florida
Box J-256, J H M H C. 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 22; AA 169; OPV 5,274

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Richard M. Steinback, M.D.
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, D29, Psychiatry
POB 016963 33105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (C/10C*)
ADC 144; AA 2,436; OPV 74,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Ronald A. Koline, M.D.
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
1601 W. Taylor St. 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (C/6C*)
ADC 149; AA 1,368; OPV 8,249

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Sherron Weissman, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital, Dept. of Psychiatry
2559 Corinne Grove 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (C/7C*)
ADC 82: AA 509; OPV 22,000

Delaware State Hospital
Delaware State Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Windelmann, M.D.
Delaware State Hosp
19720
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 538; AA; OPV

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS cont'd

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Everson Hospital
Program Director:
Leon Diamond, M.D.
Institute of Psychiatry, Rm. 410 G
320 E. Huron St. 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (C/3C*)
ADG 108; AA 1,800; OPV 75,000

Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Mel Prosen, M.D.
1755 W. Congress Parkway 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)
ADG 40; AA 624; OPV 2,209

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Patti Tigue, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 East 59th Street 60637
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (6C*/C*)
ADG 21; AA 339; OPV 12,000

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Jerome A. Winer, M.D.
University of Illinois hospital
912 S. Wood St. 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (C/6C*)
ADG 80; AA 1,832; OPV 39,573

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Joan E. Patterson, M.D.
Dept. of Psychiatry & Behavioral Sciences - N-262
2700 W. 18th Pl 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (C/3C*)
ADG 15; AA 427; OPV 403

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Alexian Brothers Medical Center
John J Madonna Mental Health Center
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Hazel S. Mroz, M.D.
Loyola University
2160 South First Ave. 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C*/C*)

North Chicago
Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Michael A Taylor, M.D.
Chicago Medical School
Building 50, Room 229 60644
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C*/C*)
ADG 73; AA 2,060; OPV 6,020

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St Johns Hospital
Springfield Memorial Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
Program Director:
E. L. Loshen, M.D.
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P.O. Box 3926 62708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/5C*)
AdG 253; AA 2,522; OPV 15,659

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Lawrence D. Carter Memorial Hospital
William Nishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh C. Chandler, M.D.
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W. Michigan St 46223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (C/10C*)
ADG 348; AA 2,000; OPV 50,000

Chest

Chester
Mental Health Institute
Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
E. A. Kennaas, M.D.
Mental Health Institute
1200 W. Cedar 51012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADG 271; AA 1,534; OPV 7,618

Independence
Mental Health Institute
Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
Blakley J. Oates, M.D.
Mental Health Institute
50644
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/C*)
ADG 286; AA 1,908; OPV 2,559

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Fritz A. Henn, M.D.
Univ. of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
500 New Broad Street 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (2C/7C*)
ADG 106; AA 1,746; OPV 12,446

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director:
Donald W. Goodwin, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
29th & Rainbow Blvd 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)
ADG 90; AA 1,250; OPV 18,226

Topeka
Menninger School of Psychiatry
C. F. Menninger Memorial Hospital
Topeka State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Topeka)
Program Director:
Normand Wong, M.D.
C. F. Menninger Memorial Hospital
Box 299 66606
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (C/12C*)
ADG 268; AA 6,260; OPV 144,577

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Prairie View Hospital
St Joseph Medical Center
Sedgwick County Department of Mental Health
Wesley Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
George Dyck, M.D.
University of Kansas
1001 N. Minneapolis 67214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)
ADG 174; AA 3,167; OPV 23,922

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Gale N. Combs, Jr, M.D.
Univ. of Kentucky Coll. of Med.
Albert B. Chandler Med Ctr, 01100 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/6C*)
ADG 22; AA 396; OPV 12,951

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Bingham Child Guidance Clinic
Louisville General University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Norton-Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Clifford C. Kuhn, M.D.
Univ. of Louisville
POB 3290 40232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (C/10C*)
ADG 107; AA 1,926; OPV 52,777

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
J. Robert Beards, M.D.
Lau Medical Center, Dept. of Psychiatry
1542 Tulane Ave. 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (C/6C*)
ADG 32; AA 1,088; OPV 7,980

Ochsner Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Thomas A. Willingham, M.D.
Ochsner Foundation Hospital
1515 Jefferson Ave. 70121
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/6C*)
ADG 17; AA 170; OPV 9,360

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
New Orleans Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Southwest Louisiana State Hospital
Program Director:
Robert G Heath, M.D.
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave. 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (C/10C*)
ADG 85; AA 1,890; OPV 85

Shreveport
L.S.U. (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
John T. Brauchle, M.D.
LSU School of Medicine
POB 33932 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADG 60; AA 2,400; OPV 12,000

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
George N. McNeil, M.D.
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 30; AA 670; OPV 12,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director:
Phillip R. Starkey, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (C/6C*)
ADC 75; AA 1,000; OPV 18,400

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Walter Weintraub, M.D.
645 W. Redwood St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (C/3C*)

BETHESDA

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Orren J. Royal, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry 2004
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)
ADC 59; AA 642; OPV 11,722

Crownsville
Crownsville Hospital Center
Crownsville Hospital Center
Program Director:
J. S. Wright, M.D.
Crownsville Hospital Center
21032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)

TOWSON

the Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
Program Director:
Kent E Robinson, M.D.
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
601 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (C/6C*)
ADC 259; AA 698; OPV 1,560

MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont
McLean Hospital
McLean Hospital
Program Director:
Phillip L. Isenberg, M.D.
McLean Hospital
113 Mill St
Boston MA 02178
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (C/6C*)
ADC 290; AA 904; OPV 18,922

Boston
Beth Israel
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Henry G. Altman, M.D.
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/2C*)

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
Edith Nourse Rogers VA Med Ctr
University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Goldman, M.D.
Boston University School of Medicine
Suite 904, 729 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/2*)
ADC 400; AA 545; OPV 375

Massachusetts General
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Jonathan F. Beruz, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (C/5C*)
ADC 33; AA 206; OPV 46,647

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Leon N Shapiro, M.D.
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Farnsworth Rd
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (6C/2*)
ADC 29; AA 724; OPV 30,542

St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
John H Brennan, M.D.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
735 Cambridge St
Boston MA 02138
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)
ADC 56; AA 620; OPV 1,094

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
Lawrence Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Carol Nagel, M.D.
Department of Psychiatry
171 Harrison Avenue
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (C/12C*)

West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center
West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Harold L Goldberg, M.D.
West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center
26 Central Avenue
Boston MA 02116
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/2*)
ADC 12; AA 230; OPV 850

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
Bennett Simon, M.D.
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (2C/2*)
ADC 22; AA 394; OPV 11,043

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
Worcester State Hospital
Family Health and Social Service Center
Memorial Hospital
Human Relations Service of Wellesley
Program Director:
David J. Myron, M.D.
Univ of Massachusetts, Dept of Psychiatry
55 Lake Ave
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: '1 (C/2C*)
ADC 538; AA 448; OPV 589

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Marvin M Brede, M.D.
University Hospital
1405 E. Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (4C/11C*)
ADC 70; AA 380; OPV 42,403

Detroit
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Bernard Chodorkoff, M.D.
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
1151 Taylor 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (4C/4C*)
ADC 172; AA 1,455; OPV 2,690

Lafayette Clinic
Lafayette Clinic
Program Director:
C. E Scherer, M.D.
Lafayette Clinic
951 E. Lafayette 48207
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (C/4C*)
ADC 37; AA 234; OPV 16,578

Sinal hospital of Detroit
Sinal Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Director Psychiatry Training Program
Blumberg Professional Bldg
14800 W. McNichols 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (C/6C*)
ADC 42; AA 707; OPV 6,623

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
A.J. Darrin De Lorenzo, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W. Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/4C*)
ADC 28; AA 450; OPV 20,000

East Lansing
Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals
Michigan State University Health Center
Clifton Valley Center
St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center
Geneseo City Community Mental Health Services
Program Director:
Lionel W Rosen, M.D.
Michigan State University
East Fee/Hall 48824
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (C/3C*)

Northville
Northville Regional Psychiatric
Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Program Director:
Pang L. Man, M.D.
Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
46167
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (6C/2*)
ADC 578; AA 5,322; OPV 39,765

Traverse City
Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Traverse city Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Program Director:
Paul E. Kaufman, Ph.D.
Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Box 46864
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/3C*)
ADC 452; AA 733; OPV 5,984

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### MICHIGAN cont’d

**Westland**

**Metropolitan Regional Psychiatric**  
Metropolitan Regional Psychiatric Hospital  
Program Director:  
Odie T Uddyback, M.D.  
Metropolitan Regional Psychiatric Hospital  
20712 Michigan Ave. 48185  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (2C/2*)  
ADC 164; AA 1,433; OPV 1,072

**Ypsilanti**

**Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric**  
Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital  
Program Director:  
William H News, M.D.  
Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital  
3501 Willis Road, Box A 48197  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Position: 20 (5C/5*)  
ADC 950; AA 1,978; OPV 1,072

### MINNESOTA

**Minneapolis**

**University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals**  
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics  
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)  
St Paul-Fairview Hospital and Medical Center  
Hennepin County Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Jerome Knoll, M.D.  
University of Minnesota Hospitals  
Box 393 Mayo Memorial Bldg. 55455  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (8C/8*)  
ADC 45; AA 480; OPV 6,500

**Rochester**

**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**  
Rochester Methodist Hospital  
St Mary’s Hospital  
Rochester State Hospital  
Mayo Clinic  
Program Director:  
S A Graf, M.D.  
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine  
200 First St. SW 55901  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/5*)  
ADC 94; AA 1,638; OPV 10,229

### MISSISSIPPI

**Jackson**

**University of Mississippi Medical Center**  
University Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)  
Mississippi State Hospital  
Program Director:  
Garfield Turner, M.D.  
Univ. of Mississippi School of Medicine  
2500 N. State St. 39216  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4*)  
ADC 22; AA 350; OPV 4,500

### MISSOURI

**Columbia**

**University of Missouri Medical Center**  
University Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Columbia)  
Program Director:  
Kenneth E Callen, M.D.  
Mental Health Center Bldg., Room 204  
803 Stadium Road 65201  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4*)  
ADC 102; AA 1,844; OPV 8,368

**Kansas City**

**University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals**  
Western Missouri Mental Health Center  
Program Director:  
Robert K Homstra, M.D.  
Western Missouri Mental Health Center  
600 East 22nd St. 64108  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/5*)

**St Louis**

**Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center**  
Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center  
Program Director:  
Michael Bliss Mental Health Center  
Project Director:  
Robert H Risser, M.D.  
Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center  
1420 Girard Street 63104  
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/6*)  
Missouri Institute of Psychiatry-St. Louis State  
St Louis State Hospital  
Program Director:  
J L Elston, M.D.  
St Louis State Hospital  
5400 Arsenal St. 63139  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (5C/5*)  
ADC 490; AA 3,965; OPV 48,950

**St Louis University Group of Hospitals**  
St Louis University Hospital  
Cardiology Mem Hosp for Children  
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)  
David P Wohl Memorial Mental Health Institute  
Program Director:  
Charles K Hoffing, M.D.  
Wohl Memorial Mental Health Institute  
1221 S Grand Blvd. 63116  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (5C/5*)  
ADC 263; AA 2,811; OPV 12,010

**Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**  
Barnes Hospital  
Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center  
Program Director:  
Samuel B Guze, M.D.  
Dep. of Psychiatry  
4915 Audubon Ave. 63110  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (10C/10*)  
ADC 90; AA 1,391; OPV 9,922

### NEBRASKA

**Omaha**

**Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals**  
St Joseph Hospital  
Douglas County Hospital  
Program Director:  
Emmet M Kenney, M.D.  
St Joseph Hospital  
601 North 33rd St 68131  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3*)  
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals  
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute  
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)  
Program Director:  
Bruce D Gutnik, M.D.  
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute  
400 S. 40th St. 68106  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (6C/6*)  
ADC70; AA 894; OPV 4,845

### NEW HAMPSHIRE

**Hanover**

**Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center**  
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital  
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, Vt)  
Program Director:  
Peter M Silberfarb, M.D.  
Mental Health Center  
9 Maynard St. 03753  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6*)  
ADC 28; AA 445; OPV 12,506

### NEW JERSEY

**Hammonden**

**Ancora Psychiatric**  
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital  
Program Director:  
Shah-Chi Yu, M.D.  
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital  
Ancora Branch 08037  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/5*)  
ADC 1,020; AA 3,309; OPV 6,971

### NEW YORK

**Albany**

**Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals**  
Albany Medical Center  
VA Med Ctr (Albany)  
Program Director:  
Alan M Kraft, M.D.  
Albany Medical College  
New Scotland Ave. 12208  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6*)  
ADC 76; AA 441; OPV 2,468

**Bronx**

**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

1 Bronx Municipal Hospital Center  
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine  
Program Director:  
Tokooy Byram Karasu, M.D.  
Jaboty Hospital  
Pelham Parkway & Eastchester Road 10461  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (12C/12*)  
ADC 105; AA 1,300; OPV 42,000

---

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
New York cont'd

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Lincoln Hospital Center
Program Director:
L. D. Hanoff, M.D.
Lincoln Hospital
294 East 149th St 10451
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Nalin V. Juthani, M.D.
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Avenue 10456
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (C/C*)

Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Jack L. Katz, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St 10467
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 28 (C/50*)
ADG 45; AA 500; OPV 25,000

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals 2

Bronx Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Joel S. Feiner, M.D.
Bronx Psychiatric Center
1500 Waters Place 10461
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (C/50*)
ADG 691; AA 1,568; OPV*

Misserichordia-Lincoln Training Program
Misserichordia Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Hospital Center
Program Director:
Winifred M. Robinson, M.D.
Lincoln Hospital
234 East 149th St 10451
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 14 (C/50*)
ADG 13; AA 257; OPV 22,415

Brooklyn
Brookdale Hospital Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Sheldon S. Berman, M.D.
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookynge Plaza 11212
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (C/50*)
ADG 48; AA 834; OPV 45,065

Kingsboro Psychiatric Center
Kingsboro Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Rashid M. M. M., M.D.
Kingsboro Psychiatric Center
681 Clarkson Avenue 11203
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 35 (C/110*)

Malmonides Medical Center
Malmonides Medical Center
Program Director:
Norman Sher, M.D.
Malmonides Medical Center
4902 Fort Tuth 11216
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (C/30*)
AA 524; OPV 74,000

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Jorge Steinberg, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Avenue, Box 1203 11203
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 46 (C/93*)
ADG 270; AA 10,300; OPV 51,000

Buffalo
S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Erie County Medical Center
Buffalo Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Murry A. Morphy, M.D.
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St 14215
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (C/66*)
ADG 75; AA 1,800; OPV 7,500

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene J. Pilek, M.D.
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
13396
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5 (C/2C*)
ADG 16; AA 314; OPV 2,479

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Francis J. Mulvihill Jr, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (C/66*)
ADG 6; AA 2,788; OPV 22,641

Elmhurst
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
Program Director:
Morton Wachspress, M.D.
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway 11373
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 26 (10/C*)
ADG 156; AA 4,486; OPV 23,484

Manhasset
North Shore University
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomson A. Vandersall, M.D.
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Drive 11030
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (C/40*)
ADG 26; AA 500; OPV 18,000

Middletown
Middletown Psychiatric Center
Middletown Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Fidel S. Swana, M.D.
Middletown Psychiatric Center
141 Monhagen Ave. POB 1453 10940
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 11 (C/3C*)
ADG 958; AA 937; OPV 47,153

New Hyde Park
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queen's Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert P. Chaffin, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
POB 38 11004
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 43 (C/110*)
ADG 197; AA 1,384; OPV 24,500

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Victor Goldin, M.D.
Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept. of Psychiatry
16 Nathan D. Perlman Place 10003
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (C/50*)
ADG 74; AA 2,319; OPV 38,000

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
New York State Psychiatric Institute
New York State Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Ronald O. Rieder, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital
722 West 166th Street 10032
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 30 (C/5C*)
ADG 60; AA 600; OPV 23,000

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Irwin J. Jervis, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave 10037
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 21 (C/4C*)
ADG 64; AA 593; OPV 18,602

New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold M. Cooser, M.D.
New York Hospital
525 E. 68th St 10021
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 48 (12/C*)
ADG 96; AA 1,236; OPV 2,429

New York University Medical Center
New York University Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Program Director:
George L. Ginsberg, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
550 First Avenue 10016
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 64 (C/16C*)
ADG 275; AA 9,000; OPV 6,000

Roosevelt
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
William M. Tucker, M.D.
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W. 59th St 10019
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (C/20*)
ADG 35; AA 603; OPV 54,000

St. Luke's Hospital Center
St. Luke's Hospital Center
Program Director:
John W. Rosenberger, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital Center
114 St. at Amsterdam Ave. 10025
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)
ADG 33; AA 430; OPV 67,808

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael A. Schwartz, M.D.
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
144 W. 12th St. 10011
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 36 (6/C*)
ADG 95; AA 1,626; OPV 44,369

Cabrini Medical Center
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Afrangelo Calabrosi, M.D.
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E. 19 St. 10003
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADG 85; AA 603; OPV 25,000

Meyer-Dunlap Psychiatric Centers
Meyer Psychiatric Center
Dunlap Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Arthur N. Avella, M.D.
Meyer Psychiatric Center
Ward's Island N.Y. 10035
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 26 (13/C*)

ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont’d

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin Stein, M.D.
Mt. Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave L Levy Place 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (C/12C*)
ADC 92; AA 1,120; OPV 19,289

Poughkeepsie
Hudson River Psychiatric Center
Hudson River Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Don A Berlin, M.D.
Hudson River Psychiatric Center
Branch B 12801
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 1,539; AA 986; OPV 711

Queens Village
Crescendo Psychiatric Center
Crescendo Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Gideon Seaman, M.D.
Crescendo Psychiatric Center
20-45 Winchester Blvd 11427
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/6C*)
ADC 165; AA 563; OPV 13,099

Rochester
Rochester Psychiatric Center
Rochester Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
William Airth-Kindred, M.D.
Rochester Psychiatric Ctr.
1800 Stelton Avenue 14620
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (C/3C*)
ADC 1,067; AA 1,867; OPV 48,018

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Marc A Friedman, M.D.
Univ. of Rochester Med. Ctr., Dept. of Psychiatry
300 Crittenten Blvd. 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/6C*)
ADC 98; AA330; OPV 30,770

Staten Island
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
Staten Island Hospital
St. Vincent Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
Richard L Pearlman, M.D.
681 Castleton Ave. 10321
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (C/28C*)
ADC 28; AA 780; OPV 45,000

Stony Brook
S.U.N.Y. at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals
S.U.N.Y. at Stony Brook Universtiy Hospital
Kings Park Psychiatric Center
Cedar Sinai Psychiatric Center
Pilgrim Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Northport)
Program Director:
Michael W Slomka, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Health Sciences Center School of Medicine
Dept. of Psychiatry 11794
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (11C/4C*)
ADC 5,000; AA 8,600; OPV 200,000

Syracuse
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Richard H Hughes Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Donald Oken, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
750 E. Adams St 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (C/8C*)
ADC 215; AA 1,958; OPV 97,456

Valhalla
New York Medical College-Department of Psychiatry
Training Consortium
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
New York State Department of Health
Veterans Administration Health Care Facility
Rockland Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Hart M Babikian, M.D.
Westchester County Medical Center
Munger Pavilion 10595
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (C/6C*)
ADC 3,848; AA 1,528; OPV 1,867

White Plains
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
(Westchester Division)
New York Hosp. Cornell Med Ctr (Westchester Div)
Program Director:
Stefan Stein, M.D.
New York Hospital, Westchester Division
21 Bloomingdale Rd. 10605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (C/8C*)
ADC 254; AA 1,149; OPV 29,006

NORTH CAROLINA
Butner
John Umstead Hospital
John Umstead Hospital
Program Director:
Adrian Verwoerd, M.D.
John Umstead Hospital, Dept. of Psychiatry
12th St. 27509
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
ADC 905; AA 9,997; OPV 10,301

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Preston A Walker, M.D.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
University of North Carolina 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
John M Rhoade, M.D.
P.O. Box 3903
Duke University Medical Center 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (11C/4C*)
ADC 68; AA 837; OPV 7,122

Duke University/John Umstead Combined Program
Duke University Medical Center
John Umstead Hospital
Program Director:
John M Rhoade, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Dept. of Psychiatry 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/2C*)

Greenville
East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
W.B. Jones Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center
Pitt County Mental Health Center
Program Director:
C. Lewis Raver, M.D.
East Carolina Univ. Sch. of Medicine
Department of Psychiatry 27534
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/1C*)
ADC 980; AA 1,300; OPV 5,500

Raleigh
Dorothea Dix
Dorothea Dix Hospital
Program Director:
Director Psychiatry Program
Dorothea Dix Hospital
Box 7597, Station B 27611
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
William S Pearson, M.D.
300 S. Hawthorne Rd. 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (2C/13C*)
ADC 56; AA 1,046; OPV 1,786

OHIO
Cincinnati
Rigman Psychiatric Institute
Rollman Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Karl F Finnin, M.D.
Rollman Psychiatric Institute
3098 Burnet Ave. 45219
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC 65; AA 796; OPV 930

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
Rollman Psychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
D. G Langley, M.D.
Univ. of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave. 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (C/14C*)
ADC 254; AA 2,908; OPV 40,000

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
L. Douglas Lenkoski, M.D.
2074 Abington Rd. 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (8C/26C*)
ADC 2; AA 828; OPV 1,262

Cleveland Clinic
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Neal E Krupp, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave. 44195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/12C*)
ADC 42; AA 321; OPV 9,640

Fairview Mental Health Center
Fairhill Mental Health Center
Program Director:
John P Rogers, SPT
Fairhill Mental Health Center
12200 Fairhill Road 44120
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Bed Size</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Scores</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>University of Cincinnati</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>2633 Vine St.</td>
<td>513-556-7000</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Miami, OH</td>
<td>4.5/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>University of Akron</td>
<td>Akron</td>
<td>2000 S. Main St.</td>
<td>330-972-7800</td>
<td>1500</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Akron, OH</td>
<td>4.2/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Cleveland Clinic</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>9500 Euclid Ave.</td>
<td>216-445-5111</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Cleveland, OH</td>
<td>4.3/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Ohio State University</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>1760 Neil Ave.</td>
<td>614-292-5800</td>
<td>2500</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Columbus, OH</td>
<td>4.6/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Ohio University</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>1155 W. Liberty St.</td>
<td>614-292-2000</td>
<td>1500</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Columbus, OH</td>
<td>4.5/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Wright State University</td>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>1081 S. Weyman Ave.</td>
<td>937-775-6000</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dayton, OH</td>
<td>4.4/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Medical College of Ohio</td>
<td>Toledo</td>
<td>2600 Lucas Ave.</td>
<td>419-831-1000</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Toledo, OH</td>
<td>4.3/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>University of Akron</td>
<td>Akron</td>
<td>11800 S. Main St.</td>
<td>330-972-7800</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Akron, OH</td>
<td>4.5/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Ohio University</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>235 S. 17th St.</td>
<td>614-292-4700</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Columbus, OH</td>
<td>4.5/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Wright State University</td>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>1001 W. Main St.</td>
<td>937-775-6000</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dayton, OH</td>
<td>4.4/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Medical College of Ohio</td>
<td>Toledo</td>
<td>2500 Lucas Ave.</td>
<td>419-831-1000</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Toledo, OH</td>
<td>4.3/5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pennsylvania**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Bed Size</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Scores</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>3400 Spruce St.</td>
<td>215-662-7000</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Philadelphia, PA</td>
<td>4.6/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple University Hospital</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>3400 N. 19th St.</td>
<td>215-746-2000</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Philadelphia, PA</td>
<td>4.5/5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Oregon**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Bed Size</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Scores</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of Oregon</td>
<td>Eugene</td>
<td>2200 S. 19th St.</td>
<td>541-346-6000</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Eugene, OR</td>
<td>4.3/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon Health Sciences University</td>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>3181 S.W. 6th Ave.</td>
<td>503-363-4000</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Portland, OR</td>
<td>4.6/5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Puerto Rico**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Bed Size</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Scores</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry</td>
<td>San Juan</td>
<td>4569 Calle San Juan</td>
<td>787-727-2500</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>San Juan, PR</td>
<td>4.4/5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**South Carolina**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Bed Size</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Scores</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Medical Center</td>
<td>Charleston</td>
<td>1000 Medical Center Blvd.</td>
<td>803-792-2000</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Charleston, SC</td>
<td>4.5/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina</td>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>1500 Greene St.</td>
<td>803-792-2000</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Columbia, SC</td>
<td>4.5/5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PUERTO RICO cont’d
San Juan cont’d
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Cir., (San Juan)
Caguas Regional Hospital
University District Hospital
Program Director:
Guillermo Santiano, M.D.
Dept. of Psychiatry
G P O Box 5067 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/SC*)
ADC 258; AA 1,800; OPV 32,000

RHODE ISLAND
Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Butler Hospital
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Rhode Island Hospital
Miriam Hospital
Program Director:
C. Brandon Qualls, M.D.
Butler Hospital
345 Blackstone Blvd 02906
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (6C/SC*)
ADC 173, AA 2,178; OPV 96,416

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Donald E Manning, M.D.
Medical Univ. of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave, 29403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (C/SC*)
ADC 105, AA 1,100; OPV 10,000

Columbia
William S. Hall Psychiatric Institute
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Harold D Staley, M.D.
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
P.O. Box 192922
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (C/SC*)
ADC 97, AA 697; OPV 8,355

TENNESSEE
Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Memphis Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
Burr Benson, M.D.
University of Tennessee, Dept. of Psychiatry
66 N. Pauline, Suite 232-38105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/SC*)
ADC 302; AA 3,733; OPV 73,879

Nashville
George W. Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Harold W Jordan, M.D.
G. W. Hubbard Hosp, of Meharry Medical College
1065 18th Ave, Neth 37208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/SC*)

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Miles K Crowder, M.D.
Vanderbilt Univ. School of Medicine
Dept. of Psychiatry 37222
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/SC*)
ADC 40; AA 590; OPV 7,492

TEXAS
Amarillo
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Psychiatric Pavilion of the Amarillo Hosp Dist
Kllgore Child’s Psychiatric Ctr, Amarillo Hosp Dist
Program Director:
Jaime Quintana, M.D.
Texas Tech Univ Regional Academic Health Center
1400 Wallace Ave 79106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/SC*)
ADC 120; AA 1,857; OPV 7,153

Austin
Austin State Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony Trousos, M.D.
Austin State Hospital
4110 Sudalupe 78751
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/SC*)
ADC 63; AA 5,516; OPV 21,826

Dallas
Timmerlawn Psychiatric
Timmerlawn Psychiatric Hospital
Program Director:
Keith H Johansen, M.D.
Timmerlawn Psychiatric Hospital
P.O. Box 11298 75228
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/SC*)
ADC 149; AA 537; OPV

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Only Hosp Dist/Parland Mem Hosp
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Terrell State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
Thomas M Sonn, M.D.
Univ. of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Rm. F5-400
5323 Harry Hines Blvd 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (6C/SC*)
ADC 42; AA 669; OPV 8,513

El Paso
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
El Paso State Ctr for Mental Hlth & Mntl Retardation
R E Thomason General Hospital
Program Director:
David F Briones, M.D.
Texas Tech Univ Regional Academic Health Center
4800 Alverta 79905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/SC*)
ADC 23; AA 1,098; OPV 720

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
James W Thompson, M.D.
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
4015 Texas Ave. 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (C/10C*)
ADC 144; AA 1,171; OPV 6,000

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bau Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
Program Director:
Robert L Williams, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursound Ave. 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/SC*)
ADC 383; AA 5,173; OPV 84,235

Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
Program Director:
E. E. Johnsons, M.D.
Texas Research Inst. of Mental Sciences
1300 Moursound Ave 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (C/4C*)
ADC 49; AA 668; OPV 143,919

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Louis A Faisilde, M.D.
University of Texas Medical School
POB 20708 77025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/SC*)
ADC 75; AA 952; OPV 5,680

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Hospital District
Aude L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Martin B Giffen, M.D.
Univ. of Texas School of Medicine, Dept. of Psychiatry
7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (6C/SC*)
ADC 178; AA 1,376; OPV 24,299

Willford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Psychiatry Program
Willford Hall Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (C/SC*)

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Utah State Hospital
Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Fred Remmier, M.D.
Univ. of Utah Medical School
50 N Medical Dr. 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/SC*)

VERMONT
Burlington
Univ of Vermont Residency Training Program in Psychiatry
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Champlain Valley Physicians Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Barry Nucum, M.D.
Univ. of Vermont College of Med.
Medical Alumni Bldg. 05405
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/SC*)
ADC 24; AA 462; OPV 4,873

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Director Psychiatry Program
University of Virginia
Jefferson Park Ave. 22903
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (C/SC*)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VIRGINIA cont'd</th>
<th>WEST VIRGINIA</th>
<th>UNITED STATES ARMY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Norfolk</strong></td>
<td><strong>Huntington</strong></td>
<td><strong>San Francisco</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Virginia Medical School Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Marshall University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Mental Health Ctr &amp; Psychiatric Institute</td>
<td>St Marys Hospital</td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Center Hospitals</td>
<td>Huntington State Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Paul Hospital</td>
<td>Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital</td>
<td>T.J. Chamberlain, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Hampton)</td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Beckley)</td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidewater Psychiatric Institute</td>
<td>Veterans Administration Hospital (Huntington)</td>
<td>54129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portsmouth Psychiatric Center</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (C/7C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peninsula Psychiatric Hospital</td>
<td>Mildred Mitchell Bateman, M.D.</td>
<td>ADC 46; AA 502; OPV 10,456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Marshall Univ School of Medicine</td>
<td><strong>D. C.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. P Kosbab, M.D.</td>
<td>1801 Sixth Ave 25701</td>
<td>Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/4C*)</td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.O. Box 1902 23501</td>
<td>ADC 69; AA; OPV 18,340</td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/11C*)</td>
<td><strong>Virginia</strong></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portsmouth</td>
<td>Morgantown</td>
<td>Emmanuel G Cassimatis, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth</td>
<td>West Virginia University Medical Center</td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>West Virginia University Hospital</td>
<td>Bldg 2, Rm. 2-49 20012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>West Virginia University-Charleston Division</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (C/10C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip G Schlobohm, M.D.</td>
<td>Highlands Hospital</td>
<td>ADC 132; AA 656; OPV 16,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central State Hospital</td>
<td>Charleston Area Medical Center</td>
<td><strong>GEORGIA</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Fort Gordon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley J Kreider, M.D.</td>
<td>James M Stevenson, M.D.</td>
<td>Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>West Virginia Univ Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23070</td>
<td>Dept/Behavioral Med and Psych 26006</td>
<td>David T Armitage, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Dwight D. Eisenhower Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 66; AA 902; OPV 15,450</td>
<td>Richard J Thurrell, M.D.</td>
<td>Dept of Psychiatry and Neurology 20952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Richmond</strong></td>
<td>Univ of Wisconsin Hospital &amp; Clinics</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/5C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>600 Highland Ave. 53792</td>
<td>ADC 94; AA 738; OPV 16,516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical College of Virginia Hospital</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (C/6C*)</td>
<td><strong>HAWAII</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Richmond)</td>
<td>ADC 35; AA 889; OPV 6,700</td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Treatment Center for Children</td>
<td><strong>Wisconsin</strong></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>Nicholas L Rock, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Martin Harris, M.D.</td>
<td>Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical College of Virginia Hospitals</td>
<td>Milwaukee County Mental Health Complex</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1200 East Broad Street 23258</td>
<td>Columbia Hospital</td>
<td>Richard A Garcia, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (4C/5C*)</td>
<td>Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Williamsburg</strong></td>
<td>Milwaukee Children's Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern State</td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Wood)</td>
<td>Lowell H Kallen, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. A Garcia, M.D.</td>
<td>David B Marcotte, M.D.</td>
<td>94427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern State Hospital</td>
<td>9191 Watertown Plank Road S2226</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/0C*)</td>
<td>ADC 40; AA 1,089; OPV 29,967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drawer A 23185</td>
<td><strong>Winnebago</strong></td>
<td><strong>UNITED STATES NAVY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/10C*)</td>
<td>Winnebago Mental Health Institute</td>
<td>Oakland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 12,450; AA 2,138; OPV</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WASHINGTON</strong></td>
<td>E. C Ping Jr, M.D.</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle</td>
<td>Winnebago Mental Health Institute</td>
<td>Orren L Royal, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Box H 5496</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Harborview Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Dept of Psychiatry 20014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>Lowell H Kallen, M.D.</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Seattle)</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>ADC 27; AA 996; OPV 25,344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td><strong>MARYLAND</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter E Maxim, MD</td>
<td>Orren L Royal, M.D.</td>
<td>Bethesda National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Washington Hospital</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>National Naval Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959 NE Pacific 98195</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (4C/5C*)</td>
<td>Lowell H Kallen, M.D.</td>
<td>Orren L Royal, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 139; AA 4,675; OPV 242</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>Dept of Psychiatry 20014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED STATES AIR FORCE</strong></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (7C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Texas</strong></td>
<td>ADC 59; AA 642; OPV 11,722</td>
<td>ADC 66; AA 902; OPV 15,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td><strong>Virginia</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio</td>
<td>Director Psychiatry Program</td>
<td>Portsmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center</td>
<td>Wilford Hall Medical Center</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Lackland Air Force Base 78236</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director Psychiatry Program</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (7C/0C*)</td>
<td>Stanley J Kreider, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford Hall Medical Center</td>
<td>ADC 66; AA 902; OPV 15,450</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lackland Air Force Base 78236</td>
<td>ADC 59; AA 642; OPV 11,722</td>
<td>23708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)</td>
<td><strong>VIRGINIA</strong></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/4C*)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ERRATA

The following programs were inadvertently omitted from the list of accredited residencies.

11. OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

PAGE 138

CMDNJ New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Middlesex General Hospital
Muhlenberg Hospital
St. Peter's Medical Center
Program Director:
James R. Jones, M.D.
Rutgers Medical School, Dept. OB/GYN
POB 101
Piscataway, NJ 08854
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23(6/C/C)
ADC 100; AA 10,300; OPV 8,900

PAGE 138

Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Mercy Hospital
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director: Robert W. Muenzer
Hosp. of Medical College of Ohio, Dept. OB/GYN
C.S. 10008
Toledo, OH 43699
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/C/C)
ADC 155; AA 11,781; OPV 18,436

13. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

PAGE 151

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Children's Hospital Med Ctr of Northern California
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Highland General Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
R. K. Davies Medical Center - Franklin Hospital
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hospital
Veterans Admin Medical Center (San Francisco)
Program Director:
William R. Murray, M.D.
Univ of California, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Parnassus Ave, 414-U
San Francisco, CA 94145
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF; Total Positions: 33(C/C)
ADC 40; AA 1,536; ACF 12,113

15. PATHOLOGY

PAGE 177

Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold L. Statsinger
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
Brooklyn, NY 11237
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4(4/C/C)
AC

19C. PUBLIC HEALTH

PAGE 217

State of North Carolina (Raleigh)
Dept of Human Resources, Div of Health Services
Program Director:
Director, Public Health Program
Dept of Human Resources, Div of Health Services
225 N McDowell St., POB 2097
Raleigh, NC 27602
Length: 2 Year(s)

20. PSYCHIATRY

PAGE 220

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
State Mental Health Clinic
Queen's Medical Center
St. Francis Hospital
Veterans Admin Medical Center (Honolulu)
Program Director:
John F McDermott Jr, M.D.
University of Hawaii
1356 Lusitania St
Honolulu, HI 96812
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22(C/C/C)
ADC 40; AA 1,940; OPV 8,839

22C. RADIOLOGY-THERAPEUTIC

PAGE 248

Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
Carlo A Cucco
Wilmington Medical Center
POB 2650
Wilmington, DE 19805
Length: 3 Year(s)
MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Institute of Health, Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Cohen, M.D.
Bldg. 10, Room 3n234
9000 Rockville Pike 20850
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (18/C*)
ADC 60; AA 325; OPV 2,000

Rockville
Cheestnut Lodge
Cheestnut Lodge Hospital
Program Director:
John L Cameron, M.D.
Cheestnut Lodge
500 W. Montgomery Ave. 20850
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*),
ADC 92; AA 80; OPV 3,802

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Peter Bent Brigham
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Program Director:
Director Psychiatry Program
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave. 02115
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)

Stockbridge
Austen Riggs Center
Austen Riggs Center
Program Director:
Lawrence H Climo, M.D.
Austen Riggs Center, Dept of Psychiatry
Main Street 01262
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4/C*)
ADC 42; AA 34; OPV 347

20A. PSYCHIATRY

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Institute of Health, Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Cohen, M.D.
Bldg. 10, Room 3n234
9000 Rockville Pike 20850
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (18/C*)
ADC 60; AA 325; OPV 2,000

Rockville
Cheestnut Lodge
Cheestnut Lodge Hospital
Program Director:
John L Cameron, M.D.
Cheestnut Lodge
500 W. Montgomery Ave. 20850
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*),
ADC 92; AA 80; OPV 3,802

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Peter Bent Brigham
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Program Director:
Director Psychiatry Program
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave. 02115
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)

Stockbridge
Austen Riggs Center
Austen Riggs Center
Program Director:
Lawrence H Climo, M.D.
Austen Riggs Center, Dept of Psychiatry
Main Street 01262
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4/C*)
ADC 42; AA 34; OPV 347

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
21. PSYCHIATRY-CHILD

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Harold Bovman, M.D.
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2151 Stockton Blvd Sb 197
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,320; OPV 62,569

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
Children's Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Lewis L Judd, M.D.
University of California, San Diego
Dept. of Psychiatry 92093
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronel L Lewis, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept. of Child Psychiatry 91429
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/C*)

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Philip M Spielman, M.D.
Mt. Zion Hospital and Medical Center
POB 7921 94120
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 26; AA 156; OPV 32,000

St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Sf Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry N Massie, M.D.
McAuley Neuropsych Inst. of St. Mary's Hospital
450 Stanyan St 94117
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 33; AA 323; OPV 6,624

University of California Program
Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Director Child Psychiatry Program
Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute
401 Parnassus Ave. 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 900 (5C/C*)

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
Program Director:
Alvin A Rosenfield, M.D.
Stanford University School of Medicine
94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 28; AA; OPV 4,000

Torrance
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
R. Rogers, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 West Carson Street 90109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

\n
CALIFORNIA

CAMARILLO
Camarillo State Hospital
Program Director:
Jean M Saranga, M.D.
Camarillo State Hosp. Children's Treatment Center
Box A 93010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)

IMOLA
Napa State Hospital
Program Director:
Sheldon Gross, M.D.
Napa State Hospital
Box A 94558
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 60; AA 55; OPV 3,600

LOS ANGELES
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Saul L Brown, M.D.
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8770 Beverly Blvd. 90046
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/C*)
ADC 73; AA 591; OPV 13,591

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Howard Hansen, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd 90054
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Los Angeles County-U.C.L.A. Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U.C.L.A. Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph D Teicher, M.D.
Psychiatric Hospital, Laus-UC Med Ctr
1934 Hospital Place 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/C*)
ADC 65; AA 13,870; OPV 20,000

Reals - Davis Child Study Center
Reals Davis Child Study Center
Program Director:
Lionel Margolin, M.D.
Reals Davis Child Study Center
320 Motor Avenue 90054
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADC 43; AA 96; OPV 10,293

U.C.L.A. Neuropsychiatric Institute
U.C.L.A. Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Dennis P Cantwell, M.D.
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute
760 Westwood Plaza 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Program Director:
Justin D Call, M.D.
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive South 92668
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 86; AA 30; OPV 5,400

COLORADO

DENVER
University of Colorado Medical Center
University of Colorado Medical Center
Program Director:
Dane G Prough, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave Container C259 02682
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 60; OPV 15,983

CONNECTICUT

HARTFORD
Hartford Child Psychiatry Training Consortium
Institute of Living-Dept of Child Psychiatry
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hth Ctr
Child and Family Services of Connecticut
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Paul N Krakoff, M.D.
Institute of Living
17 Essex St 06114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)

NEW HAVEN
Yale University Child Study Center
Yale University Child Study Center
Program Director:
John E Schwalb, M.D.
Yale University Child Study Center
333 Cedar Street 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
ADC 61; AA 72; OPV 6,487

D. C.

WASHINGTON
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph Hospitz, M.D.
Children's Hosp. National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave. NW 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Georgetown University
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin S Kessler, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital, Dept. of Psychiatry
3800 Reservoir Road, NW 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Jon A Shaw, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Child Psychiatry Service 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 39; AA; OPV 7,588

FLORIDA

GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Frank Carrera, III, M.D.
Shands Teaching Hospital, University of Florida
Box J286, Jbmc. Archer Road 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 10; AA 15; OPV 911

MIAMI
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
University of Miami Hospital
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Director Child Psychiatry
University of Miami Hospitals
1475 Nw 12th Ave. 33136
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
FLORIDA cont’d

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Florida Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Archie A Silver, M.D.
Univ of South Florida, Dept. of Psychiatry
12001 North 30th Street 33612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgia Mental Health Institute
Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Richard S Ward, M.D.
Emory University Medical School
Dept of Psychiatry, POB A10322
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/6*)
ADC: AA; OPV 2,304

HAWAII

Honolulu
University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
University of Hawaii Leahi Hospital
Kaulikeholani Children's Hospital
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John F McDermott, Jr., M.D.
1356 Lusitana Street 96813
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 29; AA 60; OPV 1,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Institute for Juvenile Research
Institute for Juvenile Research
Program Director:
John Steffek, M.D.
Inst. for Juvenile Research
907 South Wolcott 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (4C/3*)
ADC 150; AA 500; OPV 16,000

Tampa General Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
David Zinn, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S. Ellis Ave 60616
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 20; AA 100; OPV 2,800

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Sydney B Eisen, M.D.
Children’s Memorial Hospital
2300 Children’s Plaza 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 17; AA 42; OPV 10,832

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Bennett C Leventhal, M.D.
Univ of Chicago, Pritzker School of Medicine
950 E 55th St, Box 151 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC: AA; OPV 2,887

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
Memorial Medical Center
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
St Johns Hospital
Springfield Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Robert H Harrick, M.D.
Southern Illinois School of Medicine
POB 3826 62708
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
Marie O. Carter Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James E Simmons, M.D.
Riley Hospital
1100 West Michigan St, Room 341 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/6*)
ADC 53; AA 288; OPV 9,359

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Mark A Stewart, M.D.
Univ. of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
500 Newton Road 52361
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 12; AA 110; OPV 900

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul Laybourne, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 12; AA 140; OPV 275

Toppeka
Children's Division of the Menninger Foundation
Children's Division of Menninger Foundation
Program Director:
Edgar Patino, M.D.
Children’s Div. of the Menninger Foundation
3617 West 5th 66606
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (5C/2*)
ADC 61; AA 80; OPV 12,786

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
Children’s Treatment Center
Program Director:
Robert G Aug, M.D.
Univ. of Kentucky Medical Ctr., Dept. of Psychiatry
800 Rose Street 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 41; AA 143; OPV 2,967

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Bingham Child Guidance Clinic
Norton-Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Paul L Adams, M.D.
Univ. of Louisville School of Medicine
POB 33200 40232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4*)
ADC: AA; OPV 7,066

LOUISIANA

Mandeville
Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Southeast Louisiana State Hospital
Program Director:
Richard W Brunstetter, M.D.
Tulane University, Dept. of Psychiatry/Neurology
1415 Tulane Avenue 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 40; AA 155; OPV 650

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Medical Center
Louisiana State University Medical Center
Program Director:
Pete E Dorsett, M.D.
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1542 Tulane Avenue 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/1*)
ADC 18; AA 70; OPV 6,145

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Adair Heath, M.D.
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall Street 04102
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC: AA; OPV 25,301

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
James C Harris, M.D.
Johns Hopkins, Children's Medical & Surgical Center
2300 North Charles Street 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 12; AA 122; OPV 4,422

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
David Lawerton, M.D.
455 W Redwood St 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)

Towson
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
Program Director:
Albert T Deriva, M.D.
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
POB 8615 21004
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4*)
ADC 85; AA 110; OPV 3,000

MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont
McLean Hospital, Hall-Mercer Children’s Center
McLean Hospital
Program Director:
Silvio J Onesti, M.D.
McLean Hospital, Hall-Mercer Children’s Ctr.
115 Mill St 02178
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/6*)
ADC 37; AA 140; OPV 4,400

Boston
Beth Israel
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
John H Backman, M.D.
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC: AA; OPV 7,066

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Boston cont’d

Boston University Medical Center, Children’s Ambulatory Services
University Hospital
Douglas A Thorndike Clinic for Children
Putnam Children’s Center
Program Director:
Samuel Kaplan, M.D.
Boston University Medical Center
75 Newton St 02118
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)

Children’s Hospital Medical Center/Judge Baker Guidance Center
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph J Mullin, M.D.
300 Longwood Avenue 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (C/C*)

Massachusetts General
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Director Child Psychiatry Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St 02114
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Program Director:
S. Louis Mogul, M.D.
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Fernwood Rd. 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 5; OPV 4,000

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth S Robinson, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Avenue 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/C*)

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge-Somerville Mental Health Center
New England Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Stewen L Abelson, M.D.
Dept of Psychiatry
1493 Cambridge St. 02139
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)

Wellesley
Gaeber Children’s Center
Gaeber Children’s Center
Program Director:
Wassily M Hanna, M.D.
Gaeber Children’s Center
475 Trigoeno Rd. 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/C*)
ADC 120; AA 120; OPV 648

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Saul L Kralik, M.D.
University Hospital, Dept of Child Psychiatry
1405 East Ann Street 48104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (8C/C*)
ADC 52; AA 200; OPV 18,000

Detroit
Lafayette Clinic
Lafayette Clinic
Program Director:
Leonard R Riggs, M.D.
Lafayette Clinic
951 E Lafayette 48207
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (5C/C*)
ADC 45; AA 140; OPV 3,240

East Lansing
Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals
Michigan State University Health Center
St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center
Pine Rest Christian Hospital
Child Guidance Clinic
Program Director:
Ismael B Sendi, M.D.
Michigan State University
East Fee Hall 40624
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (9C/C*)

Northville
Hawthorn Center
Hawthorn Center Hospital
Program Director:
Harold L Wright Jr, M.D.
Hawthorn Center Hospital
18471 Haggerty Rd. 48167
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 137; AA 209; OPV 19,938

Pontiac
Fairlawn Center-Clinton Valley Center
Clinton Valley Center
Program Director:
Ismael B Sendi, M.D.
Clinton Valley Center
140 Elizabeth Lake Rd. 48050
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (5C/C*)
ADC 130; AA 500; OPV 17,000

Ypsilanti
York Woods Center
York Woods Center Hospital
Program Director:
Norma Gutierrez, M.D.
York Woods Center Hospital
Platt Rd 48197
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADC 92; AA 85; OPV 1,277

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Lawrence M Greenberg, M.D.
University of Minnesota
Box 95 Mayo 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 19; AA 100; OPV 5,000

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Program Director:
A.R. Lucas, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St SW 55901
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 12; AA 53; OPV 3,114

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center
Program Director:
John E Simonds, M.D.
Univ. of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/C*)
ADC 9; AA 34; OPV 2,700

Kansas City
Greater Kansas City Mental Health Foundation
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Salomon Affie, M.D.
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
600 East 22nd St. 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 33; AA 270; OPV 1,715

St Louis
William Greenleaf Elliot Division of Child Psychiatry,
Washington University
Program Director:
E. James Anthony, M.D.
Wm Greenleaf Elliot Div. of Child Psychiatry
369 N. Taylor 63108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/C*)
ADC 82; AA 282; OPV 23,003

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Creighton Univ Child and Family Psychiatry Services
Program Director:
Paul Fine, M.D.
Creighton University School of Medicine
819 Dorcas St. 68104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 39; AA 454; OPV 4,678

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
John Y Donaldson, M.D.
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
602 S. 45th St 68106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 28; AA 106; OPV 579

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Mental Health Center
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William B Basho, Jr, M.D.
Dartmouth Medical School
Department of Psychiatry 03755
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 53; AA 101; OPV 250

NEW JERSEY

Piscataway
CMJNJ-Rutgers Medical School, Department of Psychiatry
CMJNJ-Rutgers Med Sch, Dept of Psychiatry
Program Director:
Julian Kaes, M.D.
Institute of Mental Health Sciences
University Heights 08854
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 53; AA 101; OPV 250

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center
Albany Medical Center
Program Director:
James C Macintyre, M.D.
Cavall District Psychiatric Ctr.
75 New Scotland Ave. 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/C*)
ADC 42; AA 605; OPV 6,000

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK  cont'd

Bronx
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Program Director:
Edward Sperling, M.D.
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Rd and Eastchester Road 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3*)
ADC 14; AA 56; OPV 5,000

Brooklyn
Maimonides Medical Center
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
Hillel Glover, M.D.
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave 11219
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 3; AA 43; OPV 16,500

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard N. Atkins, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave. 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/3*)
ADC 50; AA 350; OPV 12,000

Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Murvel Ibay, M.D.
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd & Brooklyn Plaza 11212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)
ADC 10; AA 88; OPV 19,339

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Mary B. Hagaman, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 10; AA 120; OPV 1,152

Elmhurst
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
Program Director:
David Schulman, M.D.
City Hospital at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway 11373
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4*)
ADC 35; AA 343; OPV 1,123

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomson A Vandersall, M.D.
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr 11020
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC; AA; OPV 4,500

New Hyde Park
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Stuart L Kaplan, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
POB 81104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)
ADC 32; AA 166; OPV 9,200

New York
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
New York State Psychiatric Institute
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Hector R. Bird, M.D.
N.Y. State Psychiatric Institute
722 W 168th St 10033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/6*)
ADC 14; AA 56; OPV 5,000

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Sady Sultan, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
580 Lenox Avenue 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)

Madeleine Borg Institute
Madeleine Borg Institute
Program Director:
Aaron H. Eisman, M.D.
Madeleine Borg Institute
120 West 57th St 10019
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0*)

New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore Shapiro, M.D.
New York Hospital
525 E. 68th St. 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)
ADC; AA; OPV 3,876

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Ake Matteson, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave. 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (5C/5*)

Roosevelt
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
John A. Fogelman, M.D.
Roosevelt Hospital
426 W. 59th St. 10019
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)

St. Luke's Hospital Center
St. Luke's Hospital Center
Program Director:
Clayton J. Kestenbaum, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
Amsterdam Ave. and 114th St 10025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0*)

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin Stein, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 92; AA 200; OPV 3,452

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Ruth L. Lavietes, M.D.
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4*)
ADC 14; AA 144; OPV 9,606

St. Vincent's Hospital
St. Vincent's Hospital and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
John D. O'Brien, M.D.
St. Vincent's Hospital
144 W. 12th St. 10011
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)
ADC; AA; OPV 6,000

Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Program Director:
Barbara Geller, M.D.
Univ. of Rochester School of Medicine
300 Crittenden Blvd 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/3*)
ADC 15; AA 185; OPV 3,400

State Island
State Island Mental Health Society
State Island Mental Health Society
St. Vincent Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
Nora Smith, M.D.
State Island Mental Health Society
657 Castleton Ave. 10031
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 3; AA 21; OPV 51,554

Syracuse
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Ronald Filippi, M.D.
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Div/Child-Adol. Psych
750 E. Adams St. 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 30; AA 100; OPV 3,500

Valhalla
Westchester County Medical Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Bertrand L. New, M.D.
Westchester County Medical Center
Dept. of Psychiatry 10596
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)
ADC 33; AA 273; OPV 350

White Plains
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
(Westchester Division)
New York Hosp, Cornell Med Ctr (Westchester Div)
Program Director:
Pauline Z. Kemberg, M.D.
New York Hospital (Westchester Division)
21 Bloomingdale Rd 10605
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)

NORTH CAROLINA

Butner
John Umstead Hospital, Children's Psychiatric Institute
John Umstead Hospital
Program Director:
C. Guajardo, M.D.
John Umstead Hospital
Children's Psychiatric Inst. 27509
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 140; AA 300; OPV 12,000

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dorothie Dix Hospital
Program Director:
Hermin P. Lineberger, M.D.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dep't. Child Psychiatry 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4*)
ADC 26; AA 200; OPV 12,500
NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Durham
Durham Child Guidance Clinic, Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Durham Child Guidance Center
Program Director:
H. J. Harris, M.D.
Div. of Child and Adolescent Psych.
402 Trent St. 27705
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)
ADC 10; AA 1,037; OPV 10,050

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Children's Psychiatric Center
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Program Director:
Othilda Krug, M.D.
Children's Psychiatric Center
3140 Harvey Ave. 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/6*)
ADC 61; AA 41; OPV 6,962

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated/Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Child Guidance Center
Program Director:
Theodore R. Warm, M.D.
Case Western Reserve Univ., Dept. of Child Psychiatry
2040 Abington Rd. 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4*)
ADC 10; AA 5; OPV 6,540

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
L. Eugene Arnold, M.D.
Dept. of Psychiatry
473 W. 12th Ave. 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 17; AA 80; OPV 2,500

Tulsa
Medical College of Ohio at Tulsa
Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Tulsa
Program Director:
Charles W. Davenport, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio
C.S. 10008 43614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 18; AA 80; OPV 5,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Povl W. Toussaint, M.D.
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Room 3m352, POB 23307 73126
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)
ADC 17; AA 250; OPV 7,000

PORTLAND

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
William H. Ack, M.D.
Univ. of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S. W. Sam Jackson Park Road 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 3; AA 63; OPV 2,099

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick C. Miller, M.D.
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Roads 19141
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)
ADC 30; AA 129; OPV 2,400

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen E. Risen, M.D.
Hospital Philadelphia
314 N. Broad St., Room 1304 19102
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)
ADC 42; AA 786; OPV 26,000

Medical College of Pa.-Eastern Pennsylvania
Psychiatric Institute
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Joel B. Goldstein, M.D.
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
Henny Ave. & Abbottford Road 19129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (4C/4*)
ADC 34; AA 9; OPV 30,927

Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
Philadelphia Child Guidance Center
Program Director:
Lee Combrinck-Graham, M.D.
Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
34th St. & Civic Center Blvd 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (5C/5*)
ADC 23; AA 272; OPV 21,773

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
William H. Retzner, M.D.
2620 N Fifth St 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC; AA; OPV 12,000

Thomas Jefferson University
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
G. Pirooz Shokouhi, M.D.
130 S. 9th St. 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 24; AA 18; OPV 3,000

Pittsburgh
Hospital of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
Program Director:
Peter B. Henderson, M.D.
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
3611 O'Hara St. 15261
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/6*)
ADC 32; AA 93; OPV 36,120

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry Division
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
Program Director:
Enrique Rivera Romero, M.D.
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
G.P.O. Box 3741 00996
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)
ADC; AA; OPV 3,994

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Medicine, Dept. of Psychiatry
Program Director:
Guillermo Santiago, M.D.
University of Puerto Rico
G.P.O. Box 5057 00996
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 123; AA 2,437; OPV 32,784

RHODE ISLAND

Newport
Emma Pendleton Bradley
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
Program Director:
Barry Garfinkel, M.D.
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
1011 Veterans Memorial Pkwy 02815
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)
ADC 46; AA 64; OPV 12,966

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Donald J. Carek, M.D.
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave 29403
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)

Columbia
William S. Hall Psychiatric Institute
William S. Hall Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Robert C. Schnackenberg, M.D.
William S. Hall Psychiatric Inst.
P.O. Box 1192922
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (4C/3*)
ADC 12; AA 30; OPV 3,279

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Mental Health Center
Memphis Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
C. Hal Brunt, M.D.
711 Jefferson Ave. 38105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 40; AA 250; OPV 700

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert F. Baxter, M.D.
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Street 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/3*)

TEXAS

Austin
Austin State Hospital-Children's Psychiatric Unit
Austin State Hospital
Program Director:
Beverly J. Sutton, M.D.
Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe 78751
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (4C/2*)
ADC 46; AA 95; OPV 633

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Aided Hospitals
Child Psychiatry Clinic
Dallas Child Guidance Clinic
Program Director:
Richard G. Jackie, M.D.
Univ. of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd. 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals</td>
<td>L. G. Hornbly, M.D.</td>
<td>Medical Director</td>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>6 (3C/3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Douglas B. Hansen, M.D.</td>
<td>Medical Director</td>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>8 (4C/4*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas</td>
<td>Arthur J. Farley, M.D.</td>
<td>Medical Director</td>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>4 (2C/2*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals</td>
<td>A C. Rann, M.D.</td>
<td>Medical Director</td>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>8 (3/3C/3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Salt Lake City</td>
<td>University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Claudia K. Berenson, M.D.</td>
<td>Medical Director</td>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>5 (2C/3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Vermont</td>
<td>Barry A. Hume, M.D.</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>4 (2C/2*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Charlottesville</td>
<td>University of Virginia</td>
<td>Andre P. Berdewy, M.D.</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>4 (1C/3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Walter Draper, M.D.</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>4 (2C/2*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Seattle</td>
<td>University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Robert J. Richler, M.D.</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>3 (0C/3*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Morgantown</td>
<td>West Virginia University Medical Center</td>
<td>James M. Stevenson, M.D.</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>2 Years</td>
<td>4 (2C/2*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Birmingham</td>
<td>University of Alabama Medical Center</td>
<td>David D. Witten, M.D.</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>22 (13C/9*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Mobile</td>
<td>University of South Alabama Medical Center Hospital and Clinics</td>
<td>Arvin E. Robinson, M.D.</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>11 (7C/4*)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**22A. RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Birmingham</td>
<td>Baptist Medical Center</td>
<td>Felix T. Hanley, M.D.</td>
<td>Medical Director</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>6 (2C/4*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>University of Alabama Medical Center</td>
<td>David D. Witten, M.D.</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>22 (13C/9*)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; NXC = Number of X-Ray Examinations**
**ARIZONA**

**Phoenix**
Maricopa County General
Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
Austin R Sandrock, M.D.
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt 85006
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C/9*  
NXC 96,296

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Stejaski, M.D.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Road 85013
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2/C/8  
NXC 70,776

**Tucson**
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Irwin M Freundlich, M.D.
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4/C/6/4  
NXC 62,371

**ARKANSAS**

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Wm G Diner, M.D.
University of Arkansas Hospital
4301 Markham Street 72201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3/C/2/5  
NXC 69,560

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Wayne R Boyd, M.D.
Loma Linda Univ Medical Center  
Dept of Radiology 92250
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/6/4/6  
NXC 59,560

**CALIFORNIA**

Fairfield
David Grant U. S. A. F. Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Alfred B Watson, M.D.
David Grant USAF Medical Center
94500
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/6/4/6  
NXC 59,560

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Wayne R Boyd, M.D.
Loma Linda Univ Medical Center  
Dept of Radiology 92250
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (7/C/6/7  
NXC 90,861

Long Beach
St. Mary Medical Center
St Mary Medical Center
Program Director:
Vincent Esposti, M.D.
St. Mary Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
1050 Linden Ave 90801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C/2/2  
NXC 67,450

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Norman Zheutlin, M.D.
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Box 40700 90045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3/C/3/8  
NXC 127,000

Hospital of the Good Samaritan Medical Center
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Program Director:
Maynard N Leventick, M.D.
Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Dept/Diagnostic Radiology
816 South Wittmer St 90017
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/C/1/3  
NXC 55,911

Kaiser Foundation
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Martin Klemien, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hosp, Dept/Diagnostic Radiology
4867 Sunset Blvd 90027
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/1/5  
NXC 229,484

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
D M Forrester, M.D.
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
1200 N State St 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (C/10/40  
NXC 395,575

Martin Luther King, Jr. General
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
John A Campbell, M.D.
Martin Luther King, Jr. Hosp, Dept/ Diagnostic Radiology
12021 South Wilmington Blvd 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/8  
NXC 104,592

U.C.L.A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hth Sciences
Program Director:
Gabriel H Wilson, M.D.
UCLA Center for the Health Sciences
Dept/Radiological Sciences 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C/16  
NXC 150,000

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Isaac Sanders, M.D.
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (1/C/10  
NXC 57,167

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joseph Jorgens, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Wadsworth Medical Center  
Walthite and Sawtelle Blvd 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (4/C/4  
NXC 130,065

Martinez
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
Stewart R Reuter, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
120 Muir Rd 94553
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C/4  
NXC 45,000

Oakland
US Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (Oakland)
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L Houta, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center  
Dept of Radiology 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C/3  
NXC 127,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Erik N Milne, M.D.
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive South 92668
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (C/8/C  
NXC 320,000

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Sutter Community Hospital
Program Director:
C John Rosenquist, M.D.
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St - 10th FL Prof. Bldg. 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5/C/8  
NXC 130,000

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
John V Forrest, M.D.
Univ of California (San Diego) Medical Center
225 Dickinson Street 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (7/C/3  
NXC 200,000

US Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (San Diego)
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederic H Gerber, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (9/C/18  
NXC 302,000

San Francisco
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Program Director:
Frederick R Margolin, M.D.
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
3700 California St 94118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/3  
NXC 46,040

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan J Davidson, M.D.
Mount Zion Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
1600 Divisadero Street 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3/C/2  
NXC 46,040

St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
John C Bennett, M.D.
St. Mary's Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
450 Staney St 94117
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1/C/4  
NXC 47,719

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Alexander R Margulis, M.D.
Univ of California, Dept of Radiology, M-360
3rd and Parnassus Avenues 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (3/C/34  
NXC 307,619

*NXC = Number of X-Ray Examinations*
CALIFORNIA cont’d
San Francisco cont’d
U.S. Army Coordinated Program, Letterman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col. Rainer S. Palesch, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (7C/6*)

San Jose
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director: James J. McCoy, M.D.
Santa Clara Valley Med. Ctr., Dept. of Diagnostic Radiology
751 S. Bascom Ave. 95128
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/3*)
NXC 90,195

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara General-Cottage Hospitals
Santa Barbara General Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Cancer Foundation of Santa Barbara
Program Director: Paul A. Riemenschneider, M.D.
Santa Barbara General-Cottage Hospitals
POB 689 93102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1*)
NXC 51,077

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director: F. Frank Zbozalske, M.D.
Stanford University School of Medicine
Div/ Diagnostic Radiology 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (2C/2*)
NXC 85,000

Torrance
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph Tabilsky, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 West Carson street 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (6C/5*)
NXC 141,634

COLORADO
Denver
Presbyterian Medical Center
Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director: William F. Manke, M.D.
Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E. 19th St 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/1*)
NXC 65,659

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Medical Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Roose Medical Center
Program Director: William R. Hendee, Ph.D.
Univ of Colorado Medical Center, Dept/ Diag. Radiology
4200 E. 9th Ave. (Cont. 2296) 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (8C/6*)
NXC 214,071

US Army Coordinated Program, Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director: Nasser Ghaed, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 80450
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/4*)
NXC 111,136

CONNECTICUT
Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director: Edward G. Bradley, M.D.
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St. 06602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)
NXC 78,000

St. Vincent’s Medical Center
St. Vincent’s Medical Center
Program Director: Robert D. Russo, M.D.
St. Vincent’s Medical Center
2200 Main St. 06906
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/2*)
NXC 56,579

Hartford
Hartford Hospital
Program Director: Fred M. H. Zetlin Jr., M.D.
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St. 06115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/2*)
NXC 125,000

New Haven
Hospital of St. Raphael
Hospital of St. Raphael
Program Director: Robert Shapiro, M.D.
Hospital of St. Raphael
1450 Chapel St. 06511
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)
NXC 87,914

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director: Richard H. Greenspan, M.D.
Yale Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Diag Radiology
333 Cedar St. 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (5C/4*)
NXC 292,259

Norwalk
Norwalk Hospital
Norwalk Medical Center
Program Director: Gerald A. L. T. Wills, M.D.
Norwalk Hospital
24 Stevens St. 06856
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2*)

DELAWARE
Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director: John S. Wills, M.D.
Wilmington Medical Center
POB 1668 19899
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/3*)
NXC 128,725

WASHINGTON
Washington
Georgetown University
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: Homer L. Twigg, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd., NW 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (4C/4*)
NXC 87,678

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director: William W. Olmsted, M.D.
George Washington University Hospital
901 - 23rd st, NW 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (7C/7*)
NXC 248,971

HOWARD UNIVERSITY
Howard University Hospital
Program Director: Harry C. Press Jr., M.D.
Howard University Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
2041 Georgia Ave., NW 20011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4*)
NXC 66,704

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: L. Col. Sherry L. Braham, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (3C/6*)

FLORIDA
Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
Program Director: O. F. Ague, M.D.
Wm A Shands Teaching Hospital & Clin
Radiology Dept 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
NXC 140,000

Miami
Jackson Memorial
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Director Diagnostic Radiology Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
1700 N.W. 10th Avenue 33136
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0*)

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director: Manuel Viamonte, Jr., M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4400 Alton Rd 33145
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/5*)
NXC 104,600

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center
Program Director: Arthur D Graham, M.D.
Haley Veterans Admin. Med. Ctr. Dept. of Radiology
12901 N. 30th St., Box 17 33612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/3*)
NXC 251,874

NXC = Number of X-Ray Examinations
GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Hollinshead Egleson Hospital for Children
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director: Ted F Leigh, M.D.
Emory University Hospital
Dept. of Radiology: 20322
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (6C/5*)
NKC 395,950

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Program Director: W. H. Pool, Jr., M.D.
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
1120 Fifteenth St 30902
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/5)

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: William A Miller, M.D.
Memorial Medical Center
POB 23883 31403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/10)
NKC 64,000

HAWAII

Tripler AMC
US Army Coordinated Program, Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director: Bruce A Mazat, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology: 66859
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (2C/5*)
NKC 878,737

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County
Cook County Hospital
Program Director: John J Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Cook County Hospital
1125 West Harrison 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6*)
NKC 111,180

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: B Jay Hill, M.D.
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expwy at King Drive 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/1*)
NKC 111,180

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Barram Levin, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 South Ellis Ave 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (2C/3*)
NKC 153,344

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: George B Greenfield, M.D.
Mt. Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
15th St. and California Ave 60608
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (1G/5*)
NKC 79,000

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director: Leo F Rogers, M.D.
Northwestern Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
330 E Chicago Ave 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/5*)
NKC 341,104

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director: Richard E Buenger, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (3G/5*)
NKC 130,000

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Paul H Frank, M.D.
Univ of Chicago Hospitals
950 East 59th St 60637
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (2C/4*)
NKC 143,824

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director: Vasilimati Capek, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (G/3*)
NKC 191,843

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director: Anton M Pantone, M.D.
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W. Wellington Ave 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/5*)
NKC 78,133

Evanston
St. Francis
St Francis Hospital
Program Director: Raymond L Delfava, M.D.
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave 60202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (C/1*)
NKC 78,133

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Program Director: Leon Love, M.D.
Loyola Univ Stritch School of Medicine
2160 South First Ave 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (C/4*)
NKC 105,728

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St Johns Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: P F Mahon, M.D.
St Johns Hospital
800 East Carpenter St 62702
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/2*)
NKC 154,452

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Program Director: Eugene C Knatte, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 West Michigan St 46223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (8C/5*)
NKC 378,000

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director: Jerry L Kight, M.D.
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N. Capitol Ave. POB 1367 46206
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/5*)
NKC 204,000

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director: E A Frankel, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept. of Radiology 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/5*)
NKC 180,896

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director: Arch W Templeton, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
38th and Rainbow Blvd. 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/5*)
NKC 95,200

Wichita
Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director: David Brake, M.D.
Wesley Medical Center
550 N. Hillside 67214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/5*)
NKC 106,975

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University Hospital
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
Program Director: Harold O Rosenblum, M.D.
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St., Rm. Hs111 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/5*)
NKC 84,000

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Norton-Children’s Hospital
Program Director: G H Peterson, M.D.
Louisville General Hospital, Dept of Diag. Radiology
323 E Chestnut St 40202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5G/5*)
NKC 180,000

NKC = Number of X-Ray Examinations
LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University-Tulane University
Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Tulane Med Ctr
Program Director: Erick K. Long, M.D.
Lau Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
1542 Tulane Ave. 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/C*)
NXX 341,019

Ochsner Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director: Christopher R. B. Merritt, M.D.
Ochsner Foundation, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
1516 Jefferson Highway 70121
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/C*)
NXX 152,207

Shreveport
L. S. U. (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director: A. J. Nicholas, M.D.
Louisiana State Univ. Hosp, Dept. of Radiology
P.O. Box 33932, 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/C*)
NXX 88,000

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director: John F. Gibbons, M.D.
Maine Medical Center, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
22 Bramhall St. 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/2C*)
NXX 86,671

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: Stanley S Siegelman, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
600 N. Wolfe St. 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
NXX 200,000

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director: Julian O'Saill, M.D.
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Baltimore Ave. at Greenspring 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
NXX 82,606

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director: Joseph Whiteley, M.D.
Univ. of Maryland Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
22 S. Green St. 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
NXX 141,696

Bethesda
US Navy Coordinated Program, National Naval Medical Center
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director: John P. Smith, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/C*)
NXX 97,057

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Beth Israel
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director: Morris Simon, M.D.
Beth Israel Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
330 Brookline Ave. 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/C*)
NXX 77,313

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
Pondville Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director: Jerome H Shapiro, M.D.
Boston City Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
818 Harrison Ave. 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/C*)
NXX 157,416

Lahey Clinic-New England Baptist
Lahey Clinic Foundation
New England Baptist Hospital
Program Director: Francis J Schotz, M.D.
Lahey Clinic
605 Commonwealth Ave 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/C*)
NXX 97,907

Massachusetts General
Massachusetts General Hospital
Salem Hospital
Program Director: Juan M Taveras, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hosp., Dept of Radiology
200 Longwood Ave. 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (8C/3C*)
NXX 230,450

New England Deaconess
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director: Melvin E Clouse, M.D.
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd. 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)

Peter Bent Brigham
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Herbert L. Abrams, M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave. 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/C*)
NXX 195,395

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
Program Director: Jeffrey P Moore, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6C/C*)
NXX 116,846

Cambridge
Mount Auburn
Mount Auburn Hospital
Program Director: Stefan C Schachter, M.D.
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt. Auburn St 02138
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
NXX 68,216

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director: Robert A Grugan, M.D.
Baystate Medical Center
755 Chestnut St. 01107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
NXX 160,789

Worcester
St. Vincent
St Vincent Hospital
Program Director: M. L. Janower, M.D.
St Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St. 01604
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
NXX 84,999

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director: Lloyd E. Haws, M.D.
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Avenue North 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director: Douglas F Adams, M.D.
University Hospital
1405 E. Ann St. 48109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (10C/3C*)
NXX 305,600

Dearborn
Oakwood
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director: Alan T Hennessey, M.D.
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd. 48124
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/3C*)
NXX 114,554

Detroit
Henry Ford
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: William R Eyler, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W. Grand Blvd. 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
NXX 200,540

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director: Kenneth D McGinnis, M.D.
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W. Outer Dr. 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0*)
NXX 85,239

Sinal Hospital of Detroit
Sinal Hospital of Detroit
Program Director: Sarah G Pope, M.D.
Sinal Hospital of Detroit, Dept. Radiology
6767 W. Outer Dr. 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/0*)
NXX 78,600

NXX = Number of X-Ray Examinations
MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
E Gedgaudas, M.D.
University of Minnesota
420 Delaware St, SE 55454
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (10/C*)
NXC 111081

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
R A Mc Leod, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine; Dept. of Radiology
200 First St, SW 55901
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (5/C*)
NXC 583344

St Paul
United Hospitals
United Hospitals - Miller Division
United Hospitals - St Luke's Division
Program Director:
Douglas B Ketcham, M.D.
United Hospitals - Miller Division
125 West College Avenue 55102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C*)

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert D Sloan, M.D.
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St 38216
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C*)
NXC 98000

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Carroll R Markiewe, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical School
807 Stadium Road 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4/C*)
NXC 38935

Kansas City
St. Luke's
St Luke's Hospital
Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Donald R Germain, M.D.
St Luke's Hospital
44th & Wornall Road 64111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (2/C*)
NXC 82599

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St. Louis University Hospital
St Louis City-St Louis U Serv
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Program Director:
John B Shields, M.D.
St Louis University Hospital
1325 South Grand Blvd 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C*)

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
St Louis Children's Hospital
Mallickkot Institute of Radiology
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
Ronald G Evans, M.D.
Mallickkot Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (15/C*)
NXC 228495

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Harold A Baltaxe, M.D.
University of Nebraska Medical Center
40th & Dewey Ave 68105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4/C*)
NXC 90332

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
A L Merits, M.D.
Mary Hitchcock Memorial
2 Maynard St 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2/C*)
NXC 62492

NEW JERSEY

Hackensack
Hackensack Hospital
Program Director:
Leroy M Kotzen, M.D.
Hackensack Hospital
22 Hospital Place 07709
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/C*)
NXC 75560

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Mark M Mishkin, M.D.
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd 07039
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3/C*)
NXC 87000

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Sidney St.itz, M.D.
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave 07740
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C*)
NXC 74828

Morristown
Morristown Memorial
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David L Bloom, M.D.
Morristown Memorial Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
100 Madison 07960
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2/C*)
NXC 96875

NXC = Number of X-Ray Examinations
NEW JERSEY cont’d

Newark
CMNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CMNJ College Hospital
Program Director:
Graham T Curtis, M.D.
College Hospital, Dept of Radiology
100 Bergen St 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (5C/2*)
NJC 126,626

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Lloyd Spinelli, M.D.
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave 07112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1G/1C)
NJC 82,120

Summit
Overtook
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
William J Esposto, M.D.
Overlook Hospital, Dept of Radiology
193 Morris Ave 07901
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2G/2C*)
NJC 83,511

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Cancer Research and Treatment Center
Lovacita Batista Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Robert O Moseley Jr, M.D.
University of New Mexico, School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology 87131
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/5*)
NJC 154,962

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center
Albany Medical Center
Program Director:
Glenn H Ruberson, M.D.
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Dept of radiology 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/5*)
NJC 115,726

Bronx
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Milton Elkin, M.D.
Albert Einstein Coll. of Med., Dept. of Diag. Radiology
1300 Morris Park Ave 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/2*)
NJC 188,069

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Henry L Miller, M.D.
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1275 Northern Ave 10469
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)
NJC 212,461

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold G Jacobson, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hosp and Medical Center, Dept/Radiology
111 East 210th St. 10467
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/5*)
NJC 231,070

Veterans Administration Medical Center, Bronx
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
K. F Chan, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
130 W. Kingsbridge Rd 10468
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (2/2*)
NJC 57,000

Brooklyn
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Stephanie Flicker, M.D.
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
555Prospect Place 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)
NJC 92,362

Methodist
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
R Vincent Griceo, M.D.
Methodist Hospital
506 Sixth St 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)
NJC 58,410

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Downstate Medical Center
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Program Director:
Joshua A Becker, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
450 Clarkson Ave. 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (7C/3*)
NJC 265,677

Buffalo
S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Erie County Medical Center
Erie County General Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Eugene V Leski, M.D.
Erie County Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
462 Grider St 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/2*)
NJC 485,139

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert Zilkha, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/3*)
NJC 117,181

Manhasset
North Shore University
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Harry L Stein, M.D.
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Drive 11030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/3*)
NJC 104,654

Mineola
Nassau
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
David Fagerburg, M.D.
Nassau Hospital
First St 11501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (6/2*)
NJC 66,300

New Hyde Park
Long Island Jewish-Hilands Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Murray G Beron, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/3*)
NJC 80,274

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center Training Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Program Director:
Jan J Smulwicz, M.D.
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D. Perlman Place 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/3*)
NJC 117,000

Cornell Cooperative Hospitals
New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Hospital for Special Surgery
Program Director:
Joseph P Whalen, M.D.
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 East 68th Street 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (7C/3*)

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Christopher A Johnson, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Avenue 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)

Mount Sinai Hospital Training Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Jack G Rabonowitz, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Radiology
One Gustave L. Levy Pl. 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (13C/3*)
NJC 145,000

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Richard M Friedenberg, M.D.
New York Medical College
Macy Pavilion 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (5C/20*)
NJC 208,298

NJC = Number of X-Ray Examinations
NEW YORK cont’d

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
New York University Hospital
Program Director:
Albert F. Keegan, M.D.
New York University Medical Center
560 1st Ave. 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/10*)
NXC 367,807

Roosevelt
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
Harold L. Stitt, M.D.
Roosevelt Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
428 W. 59th St. 10019
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2*)
NXC 98,000

St. Luke’s Hospital Center
St. Luke’s Hospital Center
Program Director:
Nathanale Finby, M.D.
St. Luke’s Hospital Center, Dept. of Radiology
114th St and Amsterdam Ave. 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/4C*)
NXC 109,050

St. Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincents Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Arthur R. Cmeller, M.D.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 4 Med. Ctr., Dept. of Radiology
153 W. 11th St. 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/4C*)
NXC 108,971

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Guy D. Poter, M.D.
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 East 77th St 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4*)

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
William B. Seaman, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
622 W. 168th St. 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/3C*)
NXC 190,000

Rochester
Rochester General
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
Seth A. Borg, M.D.
Rochester General Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
1425 Portage Ave. 14621
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (1C/1C*)
NXC 90,000

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Harry T. Griffiths, M.D.
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (3C/3C*)
NXC 190,000

Staten Island
St. Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
Orlando L. Marinedi, M.D.
211 Bedford Ave. 10310
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)
NXC 62,500

U. S. Public Health Service, Staten Island
U S Public Hlth Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
Henry Mang, M.D.
US Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St and Vanderbilt Ave 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C*)
NXC 54,442

Syracuse
S. U. N. Y. Upstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
E. Robert Heitzman, M.D.
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 Irving Ave 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (3C/3C*)

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James H. Scalliff, M.D.
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)
NXC 119,000

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Reed P Rice, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3808 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (5C/5C*)
NXC 254,000

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas H. Hunt, M.D.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 Hawthorne Rd. 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (6C/6C*)
NXC 116,121

Canton
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Aultman Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Akron City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Youngstown Hospital Association
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
William J. Howland, M.D.
Aultman Hospital
2000 10th St. SW 44710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (8C/8C*)
NXC 843,792

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
University General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Jerome F. Wold, M.D.
Cincinnati General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
234 Goodman St 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (8C/8C*)
NXC 319,827

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Ralph J. Alfal, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept. of Radiology
2074 Abington Rd. 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (6C/6C*)
NXC 175,540

Cleveland Clinic
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Edward Buonocore, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (7C/7C*)
NXC 191,867

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Mt Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen N. Wiener, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St. 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
NXC 70,999

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Atis K. Feismanis, M.D.
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W 10th St., 6209 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
NXC 148,003

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
A. J. Chriafotofolis, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Radiology
C.S. 10008 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
NXC 156,387

Oklahoma City
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Program Director:
G. Ben Carter, M.D.
Baptist Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
3000 N.W. Expressway 73112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
NXC 57,088

OKLAHOMA

NXC = Number of X-Ray Examinations
OKLAHOMA cont’d

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospitals and Clinics
Jayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
Program Director:
Sidney P Truax, M.D.
University Hospital, Dept/Radiological Sciences
POB 256067 73125
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 28 (7C/1C*)
NXC 330,000

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
C.T. Dotter, M.D.
Univ. of Oregon Health Science Ctr., Dept/Radiology
318 S. W. Sam Jackson Park Rd. 97201
Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
NXC 85,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Sacred Heart Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Program Director:
Michael J Stamatsos, M.D.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
4th and Chew Sts. 18102
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (C/1C*)
NXC 42,293

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
St. Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director:
J. Thomas Murphy, M.D.
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept. of Radiology 19101
Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
NXC 162,000

Danville
Gelinas Medical Center
Gelginer Medical Center
Program Director:
J D Shoop, M.D.
Gelinas Medical Center
North Academy Ave 17821
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 7 (2C/3C*)

Hershey
Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
G. Victor Rohrer, M.D.
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
500 University Road 17033
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 13 (4C/4C*)
NXC 116,630

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Program Director:
B J Ostrum, M.D.
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division
York and Tabor Rds. 19141
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 11 (5C/3C*)
NXC 110,000

Episcopal
Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Simon M Berger, M.D.
Episcopal Hospital, Dept of Radiology
Front St. and Lehigh Ave. 19125
Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
NXC 57,689

Germantown Dispensary and Hospital
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital
Program Director:
Jay W Macmoran, M.D.
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital
E. Penn and Wister Sts 19144
Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (1C/1C*)

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald A Mandell, M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 North Broad Street 19103
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 13 (2C/2C*)
NXC 101,000

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
George L Popky, M.D.
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave. 19129
Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 9 (2C/2C*)
NXC 53,957

Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Center
Misericordia Hospital
Pittsburgh Mercry Hospital
Program Director:
Director Diagnostic Radiology Program
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Box 19709 19143
Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 0 (2C/2C*)

Pittsburgh
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
William J Tuddenham, M.D.
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th and Spruce Sts. 19107
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
NXC 71,566

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
George N Stein, M.D.
Presbyterian Univ of Penn. Medical Center
51N. 39th St. 19104
Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 5 (2C/2C*)
NXC 44,425

Temple University
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Marc R Lepoutre, M.D.
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
3401 North Broad Street 19140
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 15 (9C/3C*)
NXC 82,934

Thomas Jefferson University
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen A Feig, M.D.
Jefferson University
11th and Walnut Sts. 19107
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 17 (4C/3C*)
NXC 91,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Stanley Baum, M.D.
Hosp. of Univ. of Pennsylvania, Dept of Radiology
3400 Spruce St. 19104
Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 19 (7C/1C*)
NXC 245,847

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Director Diagnostic Radiology Program
Allegheny General
320 E. North St. 15212
Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 0 (2C/2C*)

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee Women’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Montefiore Hospital
Program Director:
Bertram R Grady, M.D.
Univ. of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Room M-274
3550 Terrace St, Scaife Hall 15261
Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Edward J Pawel, M.D.
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust Street 15219
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 11 (2C/2C*)
NXC 110,000

St. Francis General
St. Francis General Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Marasco Jr, M.D.
St. Francis General Hosp.
45th St. (Off Penn Ave.) 15205
Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
NXC 103,066

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald A Goodman, M.D.
Reading Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
5th and Spruce Sts. 19611
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 7 (1C/1C*)
NXC 110,000

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
Industrial Hospital
University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan)
Program Director:
Heriberto Pagan-Sanz, M.D.
Univ. of Puerto Rico Sch. of Med., Dr/Radiological Sciences
Medical Sciences Campus 00936
Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 19 (6C/6C*)
NXC 162,827

NXC = Number of X-Ray Examinations
RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director: John J Labiak, M.D.
Address: 593 Eddy St, Providence, RI 02908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/R/C*)

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director: Paul Rose, M.D.
Address: 171 Ashley Ave, Charleston, SC 29403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (C/R/C*)
NXC 26,512

TEXAS

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director: J. H. Arndt, M.D.
Address: 8500 Gaston Ave, Dallas, TX 75246
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/R/C*)
NXC 130,468

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Program Director: Robert W. Parker, M.D.
Address: 5323 Harry Hines Blvd, Dallas, TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (C/R/C*)
NXC 430,000

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Program Director: Earl L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Address: 7703 Floyd Curl Dr, San Antonio, TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (C/R/C*)
NXC 222,074

Wiltford Hall USAAF Medical Center
Program Director: Albert S. Heiskell, M.D.
Address: 7200 Floyd Curl Dr, San Antonio, TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/R/C*)
NXC 350,000

US Army Coordinated Program, Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Ralph Blumhardt, M.D.
Address: 4535 Medical Dr, Ft Sam Houston, TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (C/R/C*)
NXC 32,485

Temple
Scott & White Memorial Hospital
Program Director: E. Jerome Schooler, M.D.
Address: 2401 S 31st St, Temple, TX 76501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (C/R/C*)
NXC 144,384

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director: Howard J. Mindell, M.D.
Address: 50 N North Medical Drive, Salt Lake City, UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/R/C*)
NXC 60,000

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director: Howard J. Mindell, M.D.
Address: 50 N North Medical Drive, Burlington, VT 05401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (C/R/C*)
NXC 60,000

VINRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia
Program Director: T. E. Keats, M.D.
Address: 701 East Main St, Charlottesville, VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (C/R/C*)
NXC 165,000

NX C = Number of X-Ray Examinations
VIRGINIA cont'd

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Medical Center Hospitals
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
De Paul Hospital
Program Director:
J. Powell Williams, M.D.
Medical Center Hospitals, Dept. of Radiology
600 Gresham Dr. 23507
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (2C/3*)
NKC 241,788

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Frederick S. Vines, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia
Box 47, MCV Station 22598
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 (6C/3*)
NKC 259,000

WASHINGTON
Seattle
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert F. Roedel, M.D.
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
747 Summit Ave. 98104
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/1*)
NKC 56,000

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles A. Rohmann Jr., M.D.
University Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
1595 N.E., Pacific St., Sb-05 98195
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (3C/3*)
NKC 167,000

Virginia Mason
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Reilly Kridl, M.D.
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Socenca Street 98101
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (C/3*)
NKC 102,291

Spokane
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director:
Lyle R. Wensing, M.D.
Sacred Heart Medical Center
101 West 8th Avenue 99204
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C-1*)

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
O. F. Gabriele, M.D.
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 26506
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (2C/3*)

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
J. W. Kennard, M.D.
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 East St. 26003
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/3*)
NKC 87,188

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Francis F. Ruzicka, M.D.
Univ. of Wisconsin School of Medicine
600 Highland Ave. 53792
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (3C/3*)
NKC 207,718

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Medical College of Wisconsin
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
James E. Youker, M.D.
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W. Wisconsin Ave. 53226
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (3C/4*)
NKC 255,561

St. Joseph's
St. Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph F. Wegler, M.D.
St. Joseph’s Hospital
5000 W. Chambers St. 53210
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/2*)
NKC 90,684

St. Luke's
St. Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Adam Fuereid, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
2600 W. Oklahoma Ave. 53215
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (2C/3*)
NKC 124,833

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA
Fairfield
David Grant U. S. A. F. Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. Alfred B. Watson, M.D.
David Grant USAF Medical Center
94535
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (6C/3*)
NKC 59,580

San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert S. Hale, M.D.
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept of Radiology 78236
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 34 (9C/3*)
NKC 200,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
U.S. Army Coordinated Program, Letterman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. Rainer S. Paskus, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 94129
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (7C/3*)

COLORADO
Denver
US Army Coordinated Program, Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Nasser Ghaed, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 80240
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (3C/4*)
NKC 111,136

D.C.
Washington
Water Reed Army Medical Center
Water Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt. Col. Sherry L. Brahman, M.D.
Water Reed Army Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 20012
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (6C/3*)

HAWAII

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA
Oakland
US Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (Oakland)
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph Blumhardt, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
78234
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (3C/3*)
NKC 120,485

San Diego
US Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (San Diego)
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederic H. Gerber, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Radiology 92134
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (9C/3*)
NKC 202,000

NKC = Number of X-Ray Examinations
MARYLAND

Baltimore
US Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
John Pologist, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/C*)
NXC 97, 057

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NEW YORK

Staten Island
U.S. Public Health Service, Staten Island
Program Director:
Henry Meng, M.D.
US Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St and Vanderbilt Ave 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
NXC 54, 442

22B. RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC (NUCLEAR)

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Dennis D Patton, M.D.
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 North Campbell Avenue 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director:
William C Klingensmith III, M.D.
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 East 9th Avenue 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale University School of Medicine
Program Director:
Paul B Hoffer, M.D.
Yale University School of Medicine, 163 Cedar St 06510
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
NXC 154, 537; NNI 8,000

FLORIDA

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Director Nuclear Radiology Program
Mount Sinai Med Ctr of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd 33140
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/C*)
NXC 143, 000; NNI 10, 344

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Bertman Levin, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/C*)
NXC 116, 846; NNI 3, 547

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Eugene O Van Hove, M.D.
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N. Capitol Ave 46206
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)

KANSAS

Kansas City
Kansas University College of Health Sciences and Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph G Robinson, M.D.
Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
Kansas Univer Medical Center 6100
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/C*)
NXC 91, 829; NNI 7, 182

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins
Program Director:
Henry N. Wagner Jr., M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital-Div of Nuclear Radiology
601 N. Broadway 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
H. William Strauss, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/C*)
NXC 223, 430; NNI 8, 354

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital & Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth D McNeeley, M.D.
Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Drive 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/C*)
NXC 85, 239; NNI 6, 928

MINNESOTA

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Program Director:
Manuel B. Brown, M.D.
Mayo Clinic
Dept of Nuclear Radiology 55901
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

NXC = Number of X-Ray Examinations; NNI = Number of Nuclear Images
MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri-Columbia School of Medicine
Harry S. Truman Mem Vets Med Ctr
Program Director:
Richard A Holmes, M.D.
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
E-204 Medical Science 65201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
NMC 37,867; NNI 5,158

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Mailinkrodt Institute of Radiology
Program Director:
Barry A Siegel, M.D.
Mailinkrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
NMC 228,495; NNI 8,757

NEW YORK

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center-Meadowbrook
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
C Richard Goldfarb, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Tpke 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
NNI 5,087

Mineola
Nassau
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
Perry R Mandel, M.D.
Nassau Hospital
259 First St 11501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/C*)
NMC 61,612; NNI 6,483

New York
New York University Medical Center
New York University Hospital
Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Nuclear Radiology Program
New York University Medical Center
500 1st Ave 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Ronald L Yan Heeurn, M.D.
St Vincent's Hospital and Med Ctr
155 W 11th St 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
NMC 166,971; NNI 8,964

SYRACUSE
S.D.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
P Deaver Thomas, M.D.
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/C*)
NMC 73,561; NNI 4,888

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack L Goodrich, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Radiology 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)

Winston-Salem
North Carolina Baptists
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Cowan, M.D.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Road 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/C*)
NMC 121,000; NNI 8,500

OHIO

Cleveland
Mt Sinal Hospital of Cleveland
Mt Sinal Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen N Wiener, M.D.
Mt Sinal Hospital of Cleveland
University Circle 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

22C. RADIOLoGY-THERAPEUTIC

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Donn J Bracho, M.D.
Dept of Radiation Oncology
619 S. 19th St 35233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/3C*)
ACP 1,013; ATT 38,638; IIC 136

TUCSON
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Silvio Arzirizateb, M.D.
Radiation Oncology Division
Univ of Arizona Coll of Med 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/3C*)
ACP 755; ATT 15,700; IIC 85

ARIZONA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Anderson St 92534
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/C*)

CALIFORNIA

PENNSYLVANIA

Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
E J Pavese, M.D.
Mercy Hospital-Dept of Nuclear Radiology
1400 Locust Street 15219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Only Hosp/Diag/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Robert W Parkey, M.D.
University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas
5555 Harry Hines Blvd 75326
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Charles D Teates, M.D.
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology Box 239 22908
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
NMC 165,000; NNI 4,000

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
A R Sharpe Jr, M.D.
Dept of Radiology
PO Box 1 1st Station 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
NNI 7,042

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Medical Center
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
O F Gabriele, M.D.
West Virginia Med Ctr / Dept of Radiology 28506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)
NMC 82,461; NNI 3,349

ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Interstitial, Intracavitary Treatments
NMC = Number of X-Ray Examinations; NNI = Number of Nuclear Images
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County - U.S.C. Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick W George III, M.D.
Radiation Medicine Unit, Udp 1 P-2
1200 N. State St. 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/3C*)
ACP 517; ATT 25,749; IIC 140

U. C. L. A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hth Sciences
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Edward A Langdon, M.D.
Dept. of Radiation Oncology
UCLA Ctr. for Health Sciences 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (4C/4C*)
IIC 143

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Orange County
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Martin Colman, M.D.
University of California at Irvine
92717
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ACP 1,100; ATT 23,000; IIC 73

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Unit of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Sutter Community Hospital
Program Director:
A. Raventos, M.D.
Univ of California, Davis Med Ctr, Froh II-E
4391 X Street 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ACP 1,800; ATT 35,020; IIC 76

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick G Sanford, M.D.
Dept of Radiology
Naval Hospital, 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ACP 520; ATT 14,771; IIC 20

University Hospital, U.C. Medical Center, San Diego University Hospital, UC Medical Center
Program Director:
J E Byfield, M.D.
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
ACP 650; ATT 9,504; IIC 300

San Francisco
St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
Santa Rosa Radiation Therapy Center
Program Director:
Jerome M Vaeth, M.D.
St Mary's Hosp.
450 Stanyan St 94117
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ACP 1,400; ATT 3,500; IIC 60

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
K D Davies Medical Center - Franklin Hospital
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Theodore L Phillips, M.D.
Univ of California, San Francisco
3rd and Parnassus 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)
ACP 1,960, ATT 36,026; IIC 115

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Malcolm A Bagshaw, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr. 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ACP 1,560; ATT 24,842; IIC 80

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor General
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
City of Hope Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
Los Angeles County Harbor General
1000 Carson 90609
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

COLORADO
Denver
Presbyterian Medical Center
Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward H Gilbert, M.D.
Presbyterian Med. Ctr.
1719 E. 19th St. 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
ACP 600 - ATT 19,000, IIC 60

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Leonard R Prosnitz, M.D.
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St. 06510
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)
ACP 1,800; ATT 30,000; IIC 250

CONNECTICUT
Washington
Georgetown University
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Road 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles C Rogers, M.D.
Div. of Radiation Oncology and Biophysics
901 - 23rd St., N.W. 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/3C*)
ACP 508; ATT 10,800; IIC 50

Howard University
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur L Goldstein, M.D.
Department of Radiology
2041 Georgia Ave., N.W. 20030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/3C*)
ACP 375; ATT 8,554; IIC 264

D. C.
FLORIDA
Galveston
William A. Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Rodney R Million, M.D.
Box J-385, Dir of Radiation Therapy
J. Hille Health Center 30610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/2C*)
ACP 1,150, ATT 22,300; IIC 115

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Kumardiril K. N Chirayulu, M.D.
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
PO Box 016900 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ACP 846, ATT 23,661; IIC 148

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
University Hospital
Program Director:
John R Mc Leren, M.D.
Emory University Hospital
1394 Clifton Rd. NE 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
University Hospital
Program Director:
A E. Fives, M.D.
University Hospital-Dept. Nuclear Radiology
University Place 30907
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Lionel Cohen, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital
2295 S. Ellis Ave 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ACP 531; ATT 6,870; IIC 45

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William N Brandt, M.D.
Radiation Therapy Center
250 E Superior st 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)
ACP 718; IIC 48

 Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Frank H Hendrickson, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luka's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Parkway 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ACP 1,000, ATT 14,300; IIC 60

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Melvin L Griem, M.D.
University of Chicago
950 E 58th St 60617
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ACP 1,876; ATT 11,300; IIC 59

ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Interstitial, Intra Cavitary Treatments
ILLOINIS cont'd

Chicago cont’d
University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Columbia St. Luke's Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Edwin J Lieber, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
940 S Wabash 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/2C*)
ACP 969; ATT 39,323; IIC 182

Hines
Veterans Admin. Hospital Program
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Stefano S Stefan, M.D.
Veterans Admin. Medical Center
60141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (5C/2C*)
ACP 710; ATT 24,821; IIC 25

INDIANA
Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Homayoon Sbehi, M.D.
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W Michigan St 46223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ACP 1,100; ATT 22,289; IIC 90

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Howard B Latourette, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Section of Radiation Therapy, C-142 52240
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1C*)
ACP 780; ATT 18,480; IIC 156

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
C. M. Mansfield, M.D.
University of Kansas Med Ctr-Dept of Therapeutic Radiology
39th and Rainbow Blvd 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)

LEXINGTON
University
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
Program Director:
Yoshii Maruyama, M.D.
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
4036
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/0C)

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Norton Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel A Town, M.D.
Radiation Center
500 S Floyd St 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/2C*)
ACP 1,200; ATT 20,000; IIC 124

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Ochsner Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
David J Bush, M.D.
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
516 Jefferson Highway 71201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (IC/2C*)
ACP 715; ATT 9,979; IIC 42

MAINE
Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
J H Haennemann, M.D.
Maine Medical College
22 Bramhall St 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ACP 902; ATT 15,140; IIC 72

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley E Order, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (1C/1C*)
ACP 1,148; ATT 18,119; IIC 148

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph M Scott, M.D.
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/2C*)
ACP 876; ATT 14,167; IIC 99

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
Pondville Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Merrill F Feldman, M.D.
Radiation Medicine
75 E Newton St 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ACP 564; ATT 10,000; IIC 58

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
Program Director:
Samuel Hellman, M.D.
Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
50 Binney St 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/2C*)
ACP 2,248; ATT 36,843; IIC 385

Massachusetts General
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard L Gunderson, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dpt of Radiation Medicine 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (C/4C*)
ACP 1,595; ATT 40,125; IIC 84

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
LeMieux Shattuck Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony J Piro, M.D.
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ACP 1,200; ATT 20,000; IIC 200

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Roberto Cordoba, M.D.
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
ACP 940; ATT 12,620; IIC 93

Detroit
Henry Ford
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Murray Boles, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/2C*)
ACP 622; ATT 13,810; IIC 152

SINA Hospital of Detroit
Sinae Hospital of Detroit
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Program Director:
Harold Perry, M.D.
Sinae Hospital of Detroit 48335
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/2C*)
ACP 611; ATT 17,465; IIC 74

Royal Oak
William Beaumont
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Bloom, M.D.
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd 48072
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
ACP 735; ATT 13,905; IIC 51

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Seymour H Levitt, M.D.
Box-494 University Hospitals
425 Delaware St SE 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/1C*)
ACP 984; ATT 14,494; IIC 146

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
J. D. Earle, M.D.
Dept of Radiology
200 First St SW 55901
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ACP 1,504; ATT 29,763; IIC 95,

MISSOURI
Columbia
Ellis Fischel State Cancer
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
Program Director:
Nestor R Cany, M.D.
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
115 Business Loop 70 West 65201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
ACP 700; ATT 17,306; IIC 75

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S. Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Rushdy Abadir, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/2C*)
ACP 600; ATT 9,000; IIC 66

ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Interstitial, Intra Cavitary Treatments
MISSOURI cont'd

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Malinckrodt Institute of Radiology
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Carlos A Perez, M.D.
Malinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/G/C)
ACP 1,256; ATT 36,893; IIC 237

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Aves 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/G/C)

NEW JERSEY

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Louis J Santillipo, M.D.
St Barnabas Medical Center
74 Old Short Hills Road 0703"0
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/G/C)
ACP 749; ATT 16,400; IIC 100

Newark
CMJU-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CMJU College Hospital
United Hospitals of Newark
Program Director:
Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
CMJU-College Hospital
100 Bergen St 07603
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/G/C)

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Bernalillo County Medical Center
Cancer Research and Treatment Center
Program Director:
Morton K Kligerman, M.D.
300 Cantor De Salud, N.E. 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/G/C)
ACP 1,113; ATT 9,392; IIC 126

NEW YORK

Brocky
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Brock University Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles Bollwitt, M.D.
111 E. 201 St. 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/G/C)
ACP 914; ATT 27,220; IIC 97

Brooklyn
Methodist Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Samim Rafii, M.D.
Dept of Radiation Therapy
506 6th St. 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/G/C)
ACP 606; ATT 11,000; IIC 30

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Marvin Potman, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/G/C)
ACP 1,162; ATT 24,907; IIC 121
Buffalo
Buffalo General
Buffalo General Hospital
Program Director:
Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/G/C)
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Program Director:
Yehuda G Lauer, M.D.
Buffalo General
100 High St 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/G/C)
ACP 958; ATT 36,245; IIC 94
New York
Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Myron P. Nishihara, M.D.
Dept of Radiology
10 Nathan D. Perlman Pl. 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/G/C)
ACP 580; ATT 22,000; IIC 54
Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
Seymour Holman, M.D.
566 1st Ave. 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (C/G/C)
ACP 2,760; ATT 36,221; IIC 578
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
New York University Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Newall, M.D.
University Hospital
566 1st Ave. 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/G/C)
ACP 880; ATT 14,750; IIC 32
Presbyterian Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
C. B. Chang, M.D.
Dept of Radiology
682 W. 168th St. 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/G/C)
ACP 1,207; ATT 34,785; IIC 87
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St. Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
George Schwarz, M.D.
Dept of Radiation Therapy
153 W. 11th St. 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/G/C)
ACP 393; ATT 7,031; IIC 23
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
John Boland, M.D.
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave L. Levy Pl. 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/G/C)
ACP 1,582; ATT 26,028; IIC 123
Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Philip Rubin, M.D.
Box 647
603 Elmwood Ave. 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/G/C)
ACP 600; ATT 11,000; IIC 80
Syracuse
S. U. N. Y. Upstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert H. Siegert, M.D.
Upstate Med. Ctr.
750 E. Adams St. 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/G/C)
ACP 1,040; ATT 16,821; IIC 120
Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Bird 5 Colar Memorial Hospital
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Andre Abkowitz, M.D.
New York Medical College
Macy Pavilion, Dept. of Radiology 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/G/C)
ACP 286; ATT 5,119; IIC 28

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Gustavo S Montana, M.D.
Dept. of Radiology
Basement, Apcl, Ncnc 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/G/C)
ACP 837; ATT 13,006; IIC 152

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
K. T. Noel, M.D.
Duke University Hospitals
Box 3275 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/G/C)

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Milton Reban, M.D.
Dept of Radiology
Bowman Gray Sch of Med 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/G/C)
ACP 1,000; ATT 20,000; IIC 100

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
Christian R Holmes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Christ Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Bernard S Aron, M.D.
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda 45229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/G/C)
IIC 79

ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Interstitial, Intra Cavity Treatments
OHIO cont’d

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:
John P Porastari, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd. 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)
ACP 1,200; ATT 19,000; IIC 150

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospitals

Program Director:
Frank Batley, M.D.
Ohio State University Hospitals
4110 W. 10th Ave. 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
ACP 990; ATT 10,004; IIC 64

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Program Director:
Stephen Eacker, M.D.
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
800 NE 13th, PO Box 26901 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C*/C*)

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Albert Einstein Medical Center

Program Director:
Sucha O Asbell, M.D.
Albert Einstein Med Ctr, Northern Division
Yock and Tabor Rds. 19141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
ACP 539; ATT 532; IIC 46

American Oncologic Hospital
American Oncologic Hospital

Program Director:
Robert Goodman, M.D.
American Oncologic Hosp
Central - Shefmine Ave 19111

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/2C*)

Hahmannn Medical College and Hospital
Hahmann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:
Luther W Brady, M.D.
Hahmann Med. Collage and Hosp.
230 N. Broad St. 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/2C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 16,000; IIC 190

Temple University
Temple University Hospital

Program Director:
Robert Robbins, M.D.
Temple Univ. Hosp.
3401 N. Broad St. 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/1C*)
ACP 640; ATT 12,000; IIC 50

Thomas Jefferson University
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:
Simon Kramer, M.D.
Thomas Jefferson Univ. Hosp.
10th and Walnut Sts. 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/2C*)
ACP 1,083; ATT 25,560; IIC 74

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Robert Goodman, M.D.
Hosp of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (4C/2C*)

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General
Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:
J.P. Concannon, M.D.
Allegheny General Hospital-Dept. Therapeutic Radiology
320 E. North Street 15212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/1C*)

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Magee Woman’s Hospital

Program Director:
John A Parsons, M.D.
Magee-Women’s Hospital
Forbes Ave and Halket 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)

St. Francis General
St. Francis General Hospital

Program Director:
John D. McAuliffe, M.D.
St. Francis General
45th St. (Off Penn Ave.) 15201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/3C*)
ACP 518; ATT 11,829; IIC 82

Puerto Rico

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
Center for Energy and Environmental Research

Program Director:
Victor A Marcial, M.D.
Center for Energy and Environment Research
00935

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
ACP 700; ATT 29,598; IIC 53

South Carolina

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina
Medical University Hospital

Program Director:
Kerstin M Wallace, M.D.
Med. Univ. of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave. 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ACP 1,056; ATT 26,994; IIC 191

Tennessee

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital

Program Director:
James J Nickson, M.D.
Dept. of Radiation Oncology
665 Jefferson Ave. 38103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
ACP 371; ATT 9,566; IIC 111

Nashville
Vanderbilt University
Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:
Steven L. Stroup, M.D.
Vanderbilt Univ. Med. Ctr.
1161 21st Ave S. 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/3C*)
ACP 772; ATT 19,800; IIC 94

Texas

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Onpt Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
St Paul Hospital
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas

Program Director:
Donald C Dirks, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
5023 Harry Hines Blvd. 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
ACP 312; ATT 12,000; IIC 28

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
Marvin H Olson, M.D.
Radiation Oncology Div.
Univ of Texas Med. Branch 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/1C*)
ACP 539; ATT 22,759; IIC 96

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:
Philip T Hudgins, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine
1220 Moursund Blvd 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ACP 2,370; ATT 38,146; IIC 436

University of Texas M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
Univ of Texas, M DAnderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:
Gilbert H Fletcher, M.D.
M.D. Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertmar 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5C/8C*)
ACP 2,508; ATT 60,847; IIC 429

San Antonio
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
Univ of Texas Hlth Science Ctr at San Antonio

Program Director:
Thomas C Pomeroy, M.D.
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr 78229

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 25,000

ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Intersitial, Intra Cavitary Treatments
UTAH
Salt Lake City
UTAH:
LDS Hospital
Lds Hospital
Program Director:
Henry P Plenck, M.D.
Lds Hospital-Radiation Center
335 Eighth Ave 84143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/1C*)
ACP 627; ATT 11,131; IIC 56

University Hospital
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
James H Eittema, M.D.
Div of Radiation Oncology
Univ of Utah Medical Center 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
ACP 613; ATT 25,841; IIC 56

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Thomas A Redman, M.D.
Med Ctr Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave 05401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C*)

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
William C Constable, M.D.
Div of Radiation Oncology, Box 383
University of Virginia 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2/1C*/1C*)
ACP 804; ATT 13,893; IIC 116

23. SURGERY

ALABAMA
Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center, Princeton
Program Director:
John M Alton Jr, M.D.
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
600 Montclair Rd 35213
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (2C/3C*)
ADC 346; AA 383; OPV 2,495

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph P Archie Jr, M.D.
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
1615 North 25th Street 35234
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (3C/9C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,026; OPV 11,860

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Arnold G Drachelm, M.D.
University of Alabama Medical Center
University Station 35294
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (14C/1C*)
ADC 247; AA 8,747; OPV 28,578

Fairfield
Lloyd Noland
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
John M Slaughter, M.D.
Lloyd Noland Hospital
701 Ridgeway Road 35064
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/3C*)
ADC 62; AA 1,785; OPV 14,000

Mobile
University of South Alabama Medical Center and Clinics
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert M Bucher, M.D.
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
2451 Fillinig St 36617
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/3C*)
ADC 93; AA 3,607; OPV 7,748

252
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN RADIOLOGY-THERAPEUTIC

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Leigh From Hosp
Program Director:
William J Pemyte, M.D.
Norfolk General Hosp
600 Gracious Dr 23607
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/1C*)
ACP 686; ATT 14,796; IIC 91

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Tapan A Hazra, M.D.
Medical College of Virginia
Box 75222936
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/3C*)
ACP 1,067; ATT 17,898; IIC 79

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Virginia Mason Hospital
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas W Griffin, M.D.
University Hospital Rc-08
1959 NE Pacific St 98105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ACP 2,904; ATT 57,381; IIC 129

WISCONSIN
Madison
University Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
George W Wittman, M.D.
Univ of Wisconsin Hospitals and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, K4/5100 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 19,790; IIC 115

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Wisconsin
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
James D Cox, M.D.
Medical College of Wisconsin
6700 W Wisconsin Ave 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ACP 750; ATT 28,046; IIC 46

UNITED STATES NAVY
San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick G Sanford, M.D.
Dept of Radiology
Naval Hospital, Nmc 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ACP 520; ATT 14,771; IIC 20

CALIFORNIA
Phoenix
Maricopa County General
Maricopa County General Hospitals
Program Director:
Harry W Hale Jr, M.D.
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt Street 85008
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (8C/3C*)
ADC 97; AA 5,200; OPV/22,000

Phoenix Integrated Surgical Residency
Good Samaritan Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Phoenix)
Program Director:
George H Mitz, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
7th Street and Indian School Road 85012
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (5C/3C*)
ADC 148; AA 3,999; OPV 16,428

ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Intestinal, Intral Cavity Treatments
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ARIZONA cont’d

Tucson
University of Arizona (Tucson) Affiliated Hospitals
Surgical Residency
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Kino Community Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Tucson Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen L. Wagenstein, M.D.
Health Sciences Center
University of Arizona 85724
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 34 (8C/2* C)
ADC 131; AA 4,336; OPV 28,640

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Gilbert S Campbell, M.D.
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St 72201
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 (5C/3 C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,805; OPV 4,897

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack H Bloch, M.D.
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower Street 93305
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (4C/3/4 C*)
ADC 55; AA 3,094; OPV 19,109

Fairfield
David Grant U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert M Takanoto, M.D.
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Dept of Surgery/Sgs 94558
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (2C/4/2 C*)
ADC 98; AA 3,926; OPV 49,539

Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward T Peter, M.D.
Valley Medical Center
445 South Cedar Ave 93720
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (2C/2* C)
ADC 150, AA 2,706; OPV 13,886

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Veterans Medical Center (Loma Linda)
Program Director:
David B Hnshaw, M.D.
Loma Linda University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery 90254
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 34 (6C/6* C)
ADC 252; AA 10,240; OPV 53,000

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Leon Morgensztern, M.D.
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd, Suite 90048
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 (8C/2* C)
ADC 292; AA 10,800; OPV 5,079

Kaiser Foundation
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Richard Dorazio, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd 90027
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (5C/1* C)
ADC 59; AA 3,216; OPV 86,307

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
Arthur J Donovan, M.D.
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 North State Street 90033
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 35 (5 C/12 C*)
ADC 68; AA 4,470; OPV 6,973

U.C.L.A. Affiliated Hospitals
UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences
San Bernardino County Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
J.V. Maloney Jr, M.D.
UCLA Center for the Health Sciences
10833 Le Conte Avenue 90073
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 70 (2C/25 C*)

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Jerald K Longerbeam, M.D.
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave 90033
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (3C/2 C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,460; OPV 6,003

California Hospital Medical Center
California Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth L Senter, M.D.
California Hospital Medical Center
1414 South Hope Street 90015
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/0 C)

Martin Luther King Jr General
Martin Luther King Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
Sister Mary A Lou, M.D.
Martin Luther King Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave 90059
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (13 C/13 C)
ADC 80; AA 4,548; OPV 4,804

Oakland
Highland General Hospital
Highland General Hospital
Veterans Administration Med Center
Program Director:
Bufoor H Burch, M.D.
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St 94602
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 23 (3C/20 C)
ADC 76; AA 1,972; OPV 6,556

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
H Donald Grant, M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
280 W Macarthur Blvd 94611
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (4C/9 C*)
ADC 70; AA 3,470; OPV 22,433

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
William J Storz, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Surgery 94627
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/6 C)
ADC 36; AA 1,931; OPV 20,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Orange County
Program Director:
John E Connolly, M.D.
Univ of California School of Medicine at Irvine
Department of Surgery 92717
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 52 (18C/34 C*)
ADC 106; AA 7,560; OPV 25,506

Pasadena
Huntington Memorial
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Edward N Snyder, Jr., M.D.
Huntington Memorial Hospital
100 Congress St 91105
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/9 C*)
ADC 157; AA 7,588; OPV 16,851

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Program Director:
P William Blaesdel, M.D.
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Boulevard 95817
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 48 (16C/34 C*)
ADC 382; AA 20,787; OPV 44,486

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
W. A. J Macleod, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Surgery 92134
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 37 (2C/35 C)
ADC 98; AA 5,438; OPV 26,356

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Marshall J Dinten, M.D.
University of California Medical Center
225 Dickinson St 92103
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 53 (2C/51 C)
ADC 277; AA 9,842; OPV 112,490

San Francisco
Kaiser Foundation
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
P D Smith, Jr., M.D.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd 94115
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (4C/10 C*)
ADC 73; AA 3,442; OPV 66,838

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John E Hilton Jr, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery 94129
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (5C/12 C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,972; OPV 63,341

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jacob Abuozar, M.D.
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
POB 7921 94120
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (5C/13 C*)
ADC 125; AA 1,960; OPV 1,350

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont'd

St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Arthuur Conen, M.D.
St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St 94117
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/2C*)
ADC 1S3; AA 3,826; OPV 1,364

U.S. Public Health Service, San Francisco
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
James D Tovey, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
15th and Lake St 94118
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/4C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,108; OPV 1,703

University of California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Program
H C Moffitt University of California Hospitals
Los Angeles, Los Angeles Program
Program Director:
Paul A Elbert, M.D.
H C Moffitt University of California Hospitals
Los Angeles, Los Angeles Program
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (12C/2C*)
ADC 237; AA 10,191; OPV 30,147

San Jose
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick W Preston, M.D.
Health Care Services
300 San Antonio Rd 93110
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (5C/7C*)
ADC 166; AA 7,456; OPV 7,054

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara General-Cone Hospital
Santa Barbara General Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick W Preston, M.D.
Health Care Services
300 San Antonio Rd 93110
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (5C/7C*)
ADC 166; AA 7,456; OPV 7,054

SD
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
San Francisco, CA
Program Director:
Harry A Oberholtzer, Jr., M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr 94305
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (8C/5C*)
ADC 16; AA 6,273; OPV 3,906

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
William Brock, M.D.
San Joaquin General Hospital
P.O. Box 1020 95201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/1C*)

Torrance
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
David Stadler, M.D.
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
1000 W Carson St. Box 25 90509
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (10C/2C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,942; OPV 6,150

APo
Miami
Gorgias US Army Hospital
Gorgias US Army Hospital
Program Director:
William H Hankel, M.D.
LSA Medical, Dept of Surgery
US Gorgias Army Hospital 94004
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,180; OPV 9,044

COLORADO
Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John A Eleison, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 80240
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/3C*)
ADC 25; AA 993; OPV 12,586

St. Joseph Hospital-COLORADO State
St. Joseph Hospital
COLORADO State Hospital
Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director:
J Robert Spencer, M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St 80218
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (6C/6C*)
ADC 342; AA 17,522; OPV 4,013

University of Colorado Affiliate Hospitals
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Presbyterian Medical Center
University of Colorado Medical Center
Flow Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles G Henry, M.D.
Univ of Colorado Med Ctr, Dept of Surgery C305
4200 E Ninth Ave 80262
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (16C/16C*)

CONNECTICUT
Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
John D MacArthur, M.D.
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St 06602
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (5C/5C*)
ADC 223; AA 6,818; OPV 2,335

St. Vincent's Medical Center
St. Vincent's Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul W Brown, M.D.
St. Vincent's Medical Center
2800 Minto St 06602
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (5C/5C*)
ADC 180; AA 6,134; OPV 1,453

Hartford
University of Connecticut-Hartford
Hartford Hospital
University of Connecticut Health Center
Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)
Program Director:
James H Foster, M.D.
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St 06115
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/10C*)
ADC 255; AA 10,016; OPV 8,323

University of Connecticut-St. Francis
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
John Shonikum, M.D.
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodward St 06105
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/5C*)
ADC 251; AA 12,594; OPV 12,322

Delaware
Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
John Reinhard, M.D.
Wilmington Medical Center
P.O. Box 1989
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (10C/10C*)
ADC 207; AA 11,209; OPV 6,179

New Britain
University of Connecticut-New Britain General
New Britain General Hospital
Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)
University of Connecticut Health Center
Program Director:
Gerald O Strauch, M.D.
New Britain General Hospital
100 Grove St 06050
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (7C/7C*)
ADC 135; AA 7,192; OPV 801

New Haven
Hospital of St. Raphael
Hospital of St. Raphael
Griffin Hospital
Program Director:
Orlando Paceiio, M.D.
Hospital of St. Raphael
1450 Chapel St 06511
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (5C/12C*)
ADC 199; AA 11,339; OPV 3,390

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
H K Wright, M.D.
Yale Univ, School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
333 Cedar St 06510
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (10C/11C*)
ADC 177; AA 10,430; OPV 13,798

Stamford
Stamford
Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
Kirk Kazarian, M.D.
Stamford Hospital
Shebeolute Road & W Broad St 06902
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/5C*)

Waterbury
St. Mary's
St. Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
William F Oglesby, M.D.
St. Mary's Hospital
56 Franklin St 06702
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/6C*)
ADC 129; AA 4,665; OPV 1,069

Waterbury Hospital Health Center
Program Director:
Edward Dunn, M.D.
Waterbury Hospital
64 Robbins St 06720
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 71; AA 2,815; OPV 824

DELTALE
Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
John Reinhard, M.D.
Wilmington Medical Center
P.O. Box 1989
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (10C/10C*)
ADC 207; AA 11,209; OPV 6,179

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCRREDITED RESIDENCIES IN SURGERY

D.C.
Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
District of Columbia General Hospital
Arlington Community Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)

Program Director:
Robert B. Wallace, M.D.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW 20007
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (12C/23)
ADC 476; AA 14,280; OPV 55,175

Washington
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Holy Cross Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)

Program Director:
Paul E. Shorb Jr., M.D.
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW 20037
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (12C/23)
ADC 184; AA 9,274; OPV 21,833

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital

Program Director:
Lasalud D. Leffall, Jr., M.D.
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, SE 20030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (8C/29)

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard M. Hrata, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

General Surgery Service 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/18)
ADC 60; AA 1,400; OPV 12,825

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:
William J. Foult, M.D.
Washington Hospital Center, Dept. of Surgery
110 Irving St, NW 20010
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (5C/40)
ADC 138; AA 4,631; OPV 2,918

FLORIDA
Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
VA Med Ctr (Lake City)

Program Director:
W. W. Pfaltz, M.D.
Univ of Florida College of Med., Dept. of Surgery Box J-290

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (2C/13)
ADC 146; AA 4,142; OPV 15,882

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Hospitals Educational Program
Baptist Medical Center
St Luke's Hospital
Memorial Hospital of Jacksonville
University Hospital of Jacksonville
St. Vincent's Medical Center

Program Director:
James M. Thomas, M.D.
Univ of Florida College of Med.
625 W 8th St 32209
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (5C/23)
ADC 611; AA 9,869; OPV 29,285

MIAMI
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:
Robert Zepeda, M.D.
University of Miami School of Medicine
PO Box: 016310, 33101
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (6C/48)
ADC 114; AA 5,692; OPV 34,067

Mount Sinai
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:
Frederick W Ackroyd, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Blvd 33140
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/12)
ADC 57; AA 3,792; OPV 3,790

ORLANDO
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
G. S. Callahan Jr., M.D.
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1416 S Orange Ave 32806
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/10)
ADC 100; AA 4,407; OPV 2,585

Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hospital
University Hospital and Clinic
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola

Program Director:
Ahmad Ekkedi, M.D.
University Hospital
1200 W Leonard St 32501
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/4)
ADC 210; AA 11,322; OPV 3,122

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert Sherman, M.D.
University of South Florida
12901 N 30th St, Box 16 33612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (2C/28)
ADC 123; AA 5,297; OPV 9,185

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Emory University Hospital

Program Director:
W. Dean Warren, M.D.
Emory University, Glenn Building
65 Butler St 30320
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 (24C/44)
ADC 370; AA 13,000; OPV 125,000

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Program Director:
Paul E. Shonter Jr., M.D.
Georgia Baptist Med. Ctr., Dept. of Med. Educ., 3 West
300 Boulevard, NE 30312
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/9)
ADC 164; AA 5,310; OPV 4,892

Piedmont Hospital
Piedmont Hospital
Program Director:
Charles G. Childs III, M.D.
Piedmont Hospital
1968 Peachtree Rd 30309
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3)
ADC 36; AA 1,387; OPV 1,061

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

University Hospital
Program Director:
Arlie R. Mansberger Jr., M.D.
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Surgery 30901
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (3C/22)
ADC 17; AA 1,346; OPV 6,323

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col. George K. Powell, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
30905
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/6)

MACON
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Medical Center of Central Georgia

Program Director:
Robert E. Shoofstall, M.D.
Medical Center of Central Georgia
POB 6000 31208
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/6)
ADC 348; AA 25,282; OPV 5,289

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert D. Goughaw, M.D.
Memorial Medical Center
POB 23095 31403
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/8)
ADC 115; AA 3,950; OPV 1,353

HAWAII
Honolulu
University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Queens Medical Center
Kualakeki Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kauai Kauai Children's Hospital
Straub Clinic
St Francis Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas J. Whelan Jr., M.D.
University Tower
1356 Lusitana St, 6th Floor 96813
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (8C/21)
ADC 562; AA 20,740; OPV 77,234

Trilpler Army Medical Center

Trilpler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
John E. Major, M.D.
Trilpler Army Medical Center
Box 282 96859
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8C/18)
ADC 56; AA 2,124; OPV 12,379

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS
Chicago
Columbia-Culver Medical Center
Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital Program Director: Paul F Nora, M.D.
Columbus Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave 60614
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (1C/3C*)
ADC 211; AA; OPV 1,315

Illinois Central Community
Illinois Central Community Hospital Program Director: William R Lawrence, M.D.
Illinois Central Community Hospital
5000 Stony Island Ave 60637
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/5C*)
ADC 71; AA 2,585; OPV 1,405

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program Director: Gerald S Moss, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2209 South Ellis Avenue 60616
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (4C/6C*)
ADC 165; AA 4,688; OPV 5,892

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center Swedish Covenant Hospital Program Director: Mohan C Aryan, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center
15th St and California Ave 60608
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (8C/0C*)
ADC 406; AA 22,096; OPV 1,670

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital Evanston Hospital VA Lakeside Med Ctr Program Director: John M Beal, M.D.
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave 60611
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (8C/17C*)
ADC 265; AA 7,164; OPV 9,426

St. Joseph Hospital
St. Joseph Hospital Program Director: Hiram M Langston, M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital
2000 North Lake Shore Drive 60657
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (5C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 7,748; OPV 8,122

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics Program Director: David B Skinner, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E. 59th St 50037
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (C/14C*)
ADC 190; AA 6,774; OPV 40,037

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital Cook County Hospital VA Western Med Ctr Program Director: Lloyd M Nyhus, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S. Wood St 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (11C/0C*)
ADC 975; AA 41,666; OPV 119,730

University of Illinois Metropolitan Hospital Group
Illinois Masonic Medical Center Mercy Hospital and Medical Center MacNeal Memorial Hospital Association Lutheran General Hospital Lewis A. Weiss Memorial Hospital Program Director: Robert L Schmitz, M.D.
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Stevenson Expressway and King Dr 60616
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (8C/0C*)
ADC 458; AA 21,105; OPV 13,998

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Christ Hospital Program Director: Harry W Southwick, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center 1753 W. Congress Pkwy 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (7C/6C*)
ADC 74; AA 2,088; OPV 1,096

Evergreen Park Little Company of Mary Little Company of Mary Hospital Program Director: Edward J Rooney, M.D.
Little Company of Mary Hospital 2600 W 95th Street 60646
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/0C*)

Maywood Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals Foster G. McGaw Hospital St Francis Hospital Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr Program Director: Robert J Freeark, M.D.
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S. 1st Ave 60153
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (10C/6C*)
ADC: AA 1,812; OPV 6,048

North Chicago
Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago) Cook County Hospital St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center Program Director: William Schumers, M.D.
Chicago Medical School of Medicine Va Building 60064
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/2C*)
ADC 603; AA 21,680; OPV 46,083

Peoria
St. Francis Hospital Medical Center St Francis Hospital Medical Center Program Director: Shawn S Roberts, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital Medical Center 530 N.E. Glen Oak Ave 61657
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/0C*)
ADC 171; AA 6,998; OPV 18,614

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals St John's Hospital Memorial Medical Center Program Director: W. Tyree Finch, M.D.
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine PO Box 93926 62708
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (C/6C*)
ADC 138; AA 4,435; OPV 13,519

INDIANA
Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center William N Wishard Memorial Hospital VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis) Program Director: John E Jessop, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery 1100 W. Michigan St 46203
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (C/17C*)
ADC 243; AA 6,815; OPV 8,436

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program Director: William S Sobol, M.D.
Methodist Hospital of Indiana 1604 N. Capitol Ave 46202
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/9C*)
ADC 130; AA 4,100; OPV 1,600

IOWA
Des Moines
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Iowa Methodist Medical Center Broadlawns Medical Center Program Director: David H Watkins, M.D.
Iowa Methodist Medical Center 1200 Pleasant 50308
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/8C*)
ADC 218; AA 11,520; OPV 4,435

Veterans Administration Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Des Moines) Program Director: Donald J Lulu, M.D.
Veterans Administration Medical Center, Surgical Service 303rd and Euclid 50310
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (2C/13C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,574; OPV 21,251

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics VA Med Ctr (Iowa City) Program Director: Sidney E Ziffren, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Dept. of Surgery 52243
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (8C/0C*)
ADC 122; AA 4,245; OPV 20,381

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Kansas City) Program Director: William R Jewett, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center 39th and Rainbow Blvd 66103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (4C/18C*)
ADC 400; AA 17,186; OPV 211,480

Leavenworth
Veterans Administration Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Leavenworth) Program Director: M. P. McAnaw, M.D.
Veterans Administration Medical Center Dept. of Surgery 66049
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/0C*)

Wichita
St. Francis Hospital of Wichita
St Francis Hospital of Wichita Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr Program Director: George J Farha, M.D.
St. Francis Hospital 929 N St. Francis 67214
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (4C/2C*)
ADC 241; AA 8,700; OPV 1,821

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN SURGERY

KANSAS

Wichita cont'd

Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
George J. Mastio, M.D.
Wesley Medical Center
550 N. Hillside 67214
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/1C*)
ADC 243; AA 12,613; OPV 1,812

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Ward G Griffin Jr, M.D.
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
800 Rose St. 40504
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (16/C*; 12/C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,600; OPV 24,000

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Jewish Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
Louisville General-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Hiram C Polk Jr, M.D.
University of Louisville School of Medicine
POB 25200 40292
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (14/C*; 14/C*)
ADC 531; AA 19,924; OPV 28,620

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Lafayette Charity Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Dr. Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Isidore Cohn Jr, M.D.
Louisiana State University
1542 Tulane Ave. 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 59 (20/C*; 19/C*)
ADC 240; AA 6,313; OPV 39,491

Ochsner Foundation
Ochsner Medical Foundation
E.A. Conway Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John C Bowen, M.O.
Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy. 70121
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10/C*; 20/C*)
ADC 71; AA 3,248; OPV 32,770

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Huey P. Long Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)
Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Watts R Webb, M.D.
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave. 70112
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 59 (20/C*; 19/C*)
ADC 148; AA 5,298; OPV 26,630

U.S. Public Health Service, New Orleans
U.S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Warren O Coleman, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St 70118
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (14/C*)
ADC 58; AA 1,086; OPV 5,161

Shreveport
LSU (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
John C McDonald, M.D.
Louisiana State Univ. Hosp., Dept. of Surgery
1501 E. Kings Hwy., POB 33932 71130
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (16/C*; 16/C*)
ADC 204; AA 7,050; OPV 57,834

Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard C Britton, M.D.
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St. 04102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (3/C*; 14/C*)
ADC 282; AA 8,256; OPV 4,138

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Franklin Square
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director:
Philip J Fanis, M.D.
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr. 21237
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (8/C*; 15/C*)
ADC 105; AA 4,226; OPV 39,901

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director:
George D Zuidema, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
621 N. Broadway
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (19/C*; 10/C*)
ADC 85; AA 2,604; OPV 6,571

Maryland General
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Edmund C Tortolani, M.D.
Maryland General Hospital
627 Linden Ave 21215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4/C*; 10/C*)
ADC 95; AA 3,216; OPV 10,900

Sina Hospital at Baltimore
Sina Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Gershon Efron, M.D.
Sina Hospital of Baltimore
Dept. of Surgery 21215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6/C*; 13/C*)
ADC 90; AA 4,190; OPV 2,290

South Baltimore General
South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
Neil Novin, M.D.
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 South Hanover Street 21230
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4/C*; 10/C*)
ADC 112; AA 4,897; OPV 8,059

St. Joseph
St. Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Benjamin V Del Carmen, M.D.
St. Joseph Hospital
7620 York Rd 21204
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6/C*; 14/C*)
ADC 171; AA 6,895; OPV 1,306

U. S. Public Health Service, Baltimore
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Umbert Hart, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
3100 Wyman Park Dr 21211
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3/C*; 4/C*)
ADC 33; AA 1,037; OPV 8,801

Union Memorial
Union Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore H Wilson, M.D.
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Parkway 21218
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C*; 12/C*)
ADC 140; AA 5,902; OPV 10,800

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
G Robert Mason, M.D.
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene Street 21201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (14/C*; 12/C*)
ADC 191; AA 1,566; OPV 29,800

St. Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
St. Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
John A Singer, M.D.
St. Agnes Hospital
900 Caton Ave. 21229
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6/C*; 15/C*)
ADC 150; AA 7,500; OPV 4,650

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
C.C Atkins, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 20314
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3/C*)

Cheverly
Prince Georges General Hospital and Medical Center
Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Jerome Sandler, M.D.
Prince George's Hospital
Dept. of Surgery 20785
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4/C*)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Beth Israel
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
William Sien, M.D.
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Avenue 02215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (14/C*; 21/C*)
ADC 135; AA 5,030; OPV 11,809

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Brockton Hospital
Boston City Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Pawtucket Memorial Hospital
Malden Hospital
Cape Cod Hospital
Framingham Union Hospital
Carney Hospital
Program Director:
Lester F Williams, Jr., M.D.
University Hospital
75 East Newton Street 02118
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 83 (2/C; 61/C*)
ADC 674; AA 19,950; OPV 35,948
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Boston cont’d

Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director: Leslie W Olinger, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
North Newton Road 02114
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 50 (12/C/12*)
ADC: 391; AA: 7,823; OPV: 13,437

New England Medical Center
Program Director: Richard J Cleveland, M.D.
New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
171 Harrison Avenue 02111
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 29 (16/C/10*)
ADC: 185; AA: 5,863; OPV: 22,320

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Program Director: John A Manning, M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave 02115
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 31 (6/C/6*)

St. Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Program Director: Lawrence F Quigley Memorial Hospital
Richard H Stanton, M.D.
St. Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge Street 02135
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 23 (6/C/6*)
ADC: 113; AA: 3,624; OPV: 6,364

Deaconess Hospital Surgical Service
Program Director: William V McDermott, M.D.
Cambridge Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Mour Aubin Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Manchester)
PO Box 955 02120
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 45 (6/C/6*)
ADC: 660; AA: 20,000; OPV: 75,000

Pittsfield
Berks Medical Center
Program Director: Robert J Tracy, M.D.
Berks Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 02120
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (6/C/6*)
ADC: 124; AA: 5,590; OPV: 12,664

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director: Paul Friedmann, M.D.
Baystate Medical Center
769 Chestnut St 01110
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 23 (7/C/7*)
ADC: 154; AA: 5,623; OPV: 2,932

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
Program Director: H Brownell Wheeler, M.D.
University of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Avenue North 01605
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 43 (6/C/6*)
ADC: 321; AA: 12,652; OPV: 20,668

MICHIGAN

Allen Park
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Hutzel Hospital
Harper Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Program Director: Alexander J Wiat, M.D.
Wayne State University School of Medicine
560 E Canfield Ave 48201
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 53 (9/C/13/C*)
ADC: 269; AA: 11,671; OPV: 18,110

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
PO Box 956 48106
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 50 (2/C/12/C*)
ADC: 225; AA: 4,580; OPV: 18,674

St. Joseph Mercy
Program Director: Richard O Kraft, M.D.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
PO Box 956 48106
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (3/C/3/C*)
ADC: 213; AA: 3,077; OPV: 2,174

Detroit
Detroit Macomb Hospitals
South Macomb Hospital
Program Director: Prong Tang, M.D.
Detroit Macomb Hospital
7815 E Jefferson Ave 48214
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (6/C/6*)
ADC: 420; AA: 8,692; OPV: 43,439

Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: Angelos A Kambouris, M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
7298 W Grand Blvd 48202
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (6/C/4/C*)
ADC: 170; AA: 4,916; OPV: 43,074

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director: Jason H Bodzin, M.D.
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6701 W Outer Drive 48235
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (5/C/5/C*)
ADC: 161; AA: 4,168; OPV: 2,739

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director: Saul Salva, M.D.
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
34700 Northwestern Hwy 48032
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6/C/6*)
ADC: 143; AA: 5,446; OPV: 6,385

St. John
St. John Hospital
Program Director: Joseph A Grady, M.D.
St. John Hospital
22101 Moross Road 48203
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (3/C/10/C*)
ADC: 133; AA: 5,602; OPV: 17,888

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Program Director: Ramon A. Govala, M.D.
Grace Hospital
18700 Meyers Rd 48226
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (5/C/5*)

Flint
Harley General Hospital
Program Director: A. E. Neme A. M.D.
Harley General Hospital
1660 Ninth Ave and Michigan St 48502
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (5/C/5*)

Mc Laren General Hospital
Program Director: Loyde H Hudson, M.D.
Mc Laren General Hospital
401 S. Beltline Hwy 48502
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (6/C/6*)
ADC: 122; AA: 7,025; OPV: 1,052

Grand Rapids
Baldgett Memorial Medical Center
Baldgett Memorial Medical Center
St. Mary’s Hospital
Program Director: Richard A Wehrenberg, M.D.
Medical Education Office
Baldgett Memorial Medical Center 49506
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (6/C/5*)
ADC: 165; AA: 7,963; OPV: 1,402

Butterworth Hospital
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director: Richard E Dean, M.D.
Butterworth Hospital
120 Michigan Ave, NE 49503
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (6/C/6*)
ADC: 185; AA: 8,912; OPV: 6,979

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director: Richard L Schoener, M.D.
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 East Lovell 49007
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (2/C/2*)

Lansing
Michigan State University Associated Hospitals
Ingham Medical Center
St. Lawrence Hospital
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director: Dan C English, M.D.
Michigan State University
B-412 Clinical Center 48226
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1/C/1*)
ADC: 52; AA: 2,711; OPV: 5,000

Pontiac
Pontiac General
Pontiac General Hospital
Oakland Medical Center
Program Director: Sheldon Schwartz, M.D.
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole at Huron 48053
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5/C/5*)
ADC: 76; AA: 4,456; OPV: 985
MICHIGAN cont'd

Pontiac cont'd
St. Joseph Mercy
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Allen Silberglied, M.D.
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
500 Woodward Avenue 48033
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (4C/4*)
ADC 116; AA 6.983; OPV 2,460

Royal Oak
William Beaumont
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Lucas, M.D.
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Road 48072
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (6C/4C*)
ADC 208; AA 6.173; OPV 4,597

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
Saginaw General Hospital
St Lukes Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
J E Manning, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 6000 48602
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (2C/2*)
ADC 19,310; AA 458; OPV 3,009

Southfield
Providence
Providence Hospital
Samaritan Hhth Ctr St Joseph Mercy Hosp Unit
Program Director:
John R Pfeifer, M.D.
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Road, Box 2043 48037
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (5C/5*)
ADC 143; AA 6.558; OPV 1,592

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Claude R Hitchcock, M.D.
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave 55415
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (6C/6*)
ADC 91; AA 3,912; OPV 17,173

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Mount Sion Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Minnesota)
Program Director:
John S Najjar, M.D.
Box 195 Mayo Memorial Building
516 Delaware Street, SE 55455
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 74 (24C/4*)
ADC 112; AA 4,200; OPV 10,609

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
R B Wallace, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St SW 55901
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 64 (4C/12*)
ADC 175; AA 6.936; OPV 71,913

St Paul
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
John F Perry, Jr., M.D.
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
640 Jackson Street 55101
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (C/C)

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi
U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Biloxi
USA Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Larry J Fontenelle, M.D.
USA Medical Center
Hmr Box 20945 39534
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (6C/4*)
ADC 43; AA 1,614; OPV 12,364

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
James D Hardy, M.D.
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St 33216
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 31 (6C/8*)
ADC 142; AA 4,448; OPV 5,141

COLUMBUS

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Donald Silver, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
807 Stadium Road, Room MS80 65212
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/6*)
ADC 57; AA 1,457; OPV 6,034

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Menorah Medical Center
Program Director:
W Ray Snider, M.D.
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes St 64106
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
ADC 60; AA 1,903; OPV 7,000

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
St Lukes Hospital
Program Director:
Paul G Knopf, Jr., M.D.
St. Lukes Hospital
44th & Willow Rd 64111
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (2C/2*)
ADC 129; AA 4,500; OPV 10,795

St Louis
St Louis University Hospital Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospital
St Marys Health Center
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)
St Louis City Hospital
Program Director:
V L Willman, M.D.
Saint Louis University
1325 S Grand Blvd 63104
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (5C/3*)
ADC 170; AA; OPV

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)
St Louis City Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
Program Director:
William R Fair, M.D.
Washington Univ Sch of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
4980 Audubon Ave 63110
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 44 (17C/8*)
ADC 473; AA 17,375; OPV 26,728

Washington University Medical Center
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
Gordon W Philpott, M.D.
Jewish Hospital, Dept of Surgery
216 S Kingshighway 63110
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (7C/4*)
ADC 192; AA 4,513; OPV 1,375

NEBRASKA

Lincoln
Lincoln Medical Education Foundation
VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)
St Elizabeth Community Health Center
Lincoln General Hospital
Program Director:
William T Griffin, M.D.
Lincoln Surgery Program
4600 Valley Road 68510
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (4C/5*)
ADC 161; AA 6.472; OPV

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Claude H Organ Jr., M.D.
Creighton Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
601 N 30th St 68131
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (6C/6*)
ADC 297; AA 5,614; OPV 447,222

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Pau E Hodgson, M.D.
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Ave 68105
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (3C/6C*)
ADC 495; AA 9,300; OPV 5,400

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, VT)
Program Director:
Richard C Karl, M.D.
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Mynard St 03755
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 34 (12C/8*)
ADC 162; AA 7,341; OPV 19,840

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City
Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
Program Director:
Alfred A Rosenblatt, M.D.
Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Ave 08401
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (3C/3*)

Camden
Cooper Medical Center
Cooper Medical Center
Program Director:
Rudolph C Camishion, M.D.
Cooper Medical Center
300 Broadway, Suite 502 08103
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (3C/3*)
ADC 108; AA 4,089; OPV 623
NEW JERSEY cont’d

Greenbrook
CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Raritan Valley Hospital
Medical Center at Princeton
Middlesex General Hospital
Program Director:
John H Landor, M.D.
CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School
POB 101, University Heights 08854
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (8C/6*)
ADC 72; AA 11,672; OPV 4,817

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center
Jersey City Medical Center
Program Director:
J.J. Timmes, M.D.
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave. 07304
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/6*)
ADC 120; AA 3,027; OPV 5,672

Livingston
St. Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
LeRoy H Stahlkren, M.D.
St. Barnabas Medical Center
94 Old Short Hills Rd 07033
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/6*)
ADC 213; AA 7,604; OPV 23,114

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center Program
Monmouth Medical Center
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitzkin
Program Director:
Cyril S Arvanitis, M.D.
Monmouth Medical Center
2nd Ave. 07740
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (8C/6*)
ADC 100; AA 7,109; OPV 2,789

Morristown
Morristown Memorial
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ames L Filippone Jr., M.D.
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave. 07960
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/6*)
ADC 57; AA 8,314; OPV 2,561

Newark
CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CMDNJ College Hospital
Hackensack Hospital
St Michael’s Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Benjamin F Rush Jr., M.D.
CMDNJ-NJ Medical Sch., Medical Science Bldg.
100 Bergen St., Pm, G-506 07610
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/6*)
ADC 775; AA 20,304; OPV 21,367

Paterson
St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Mountainside Hospital
Program Director:
Peter H Weil, M.D.
St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main Street 07503
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/6*)

Plainfield
Muhlenberg
Muhlenberg Hospital
Program Director:
Albert Frankel, M.D.
Muhlenberg Hospital
Park Ave and Randolph Road 07061
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/6*)
ADC 150; AA 7,594; OPV 2,500

Trenton
St. Francis Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center
program Director:
George J Paul, M.D.
St. Francis Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
601 Hamilton Ave. 08609
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/6*)
ADC 150; AA 6,500; OPV 5,420

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Bernalillo County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Loveland Baptist Medical Center
program Director:
W. Sterling Edwards, M.D.
Univ. of New Mexico School of Medicine
2211 Lomas Blvd. N.E. 87131
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6C/6*)

NEW YORK
Albany
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
St Peter’s Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel R Powers Jr, M.D.
Albany Medical College
Dept. of Surgery 12208
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (12C/6*)
ADC 7; AA 2,850; OPV 978

Bronx
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp.of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Marvin L Giedeman, M.D.
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1825 Eastchester Rd 10461
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (4C/15*)
ADC 350; AA 7,941; OPV 25,341

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Paul H Gerst, M.D.
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse 10457
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/6*)
ADC 155; AA 3,500; OPV 10,000

Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin L Giedeman, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E. 210th Street 10467
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (6C/6*)
ADC 350; AA 7,941; OPV 23,341

MISERCORDIA-LINCOLN TRAINING PROGRAM
MISERCORDIA Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Hospital Center
Program Director:
Benedict M Reynolds, M.D.
MISERCORDIA Hospital Medical Center
900 E. 233rd St 10468
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12C/6*)
ADC 120; AA 8,093; OPV 6,363

Brooklyn
Brookdale Hospital Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard S Levyowitz, M.D.
Brookdale Hospital Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza 11212
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12C/6*)
ADC 150; AA 6,400; OPV 3,000

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Professor Surgery Program
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Place 11222
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/6*)

Long Island College
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Robert A Mannor, M.D.
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St. 11201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (7C/6*)
ADC 86; AA 1,838; OPV 3,186

Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael R Goldberg, M.D.
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th Street 11220
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (9C/6*)
ADC 165; AA 4,416; OPV 57,636

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
George A Dagenheim, M.D.
Maimonides Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
4602 10th Ave. 11219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (30C/6*)
ADC 210; AA 2,734; OPV 23,661

Methodist
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Irvign F Enquist, M.D.
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Sixth Street 11215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (6C/6*)
ADC 195; AA 3,500; OPV 4,000

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
St Vincent Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
Bernard M Jaffe, M.D.
State University Hospital, Dept. of Surgery
Box 40, 450 Clarkson Avenue 11203
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (20C/6*)
ADC 832; AA 18,093; OPV 52,024

St. John’s Episcopal
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph E Muir, M.D.
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
480 Hermit Street 11213
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/6*)
ADC 72; AA 3,171; OPV 4,448

Wyckoff Heights
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director:
Leon Nadrowski, M.D.
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm Street 11237
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/6*)

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont’d

Brooklyn cont’d

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Program Director: J Robert Freund, M.D.
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Ditkeit Ave 11201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (IC/CC)*
ADC 155; AA 6,079; OPV 33,388

Buffalo
Millard Fillmore
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director: Philip P. Wall, M.D.
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle 14209
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (SC/SC)*
ADC 105; AA 3,289; OPV 19,625

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director: Worthington G. Schenk, Jr., M.D.
Erie County Medical Center
482 Grider St (Chemistry of Surgery 14215)
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (IC/CC)*
ADC 244; AA 6,401; OPV 46,028

Sisters of Charity Hospital
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Shewan Memorial Emergency-Hospital
Program Director: Anthony L. Manzelia, M.D.
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St 14214
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (SC/SC)*
ADC 197; AA 7,089; OPV 3,886

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Buffalo General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director: John H. Siebe, M.D.
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St 14203
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (IC/CC)*
ADC 221; AA 9,819; OPV 5,819

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director: David A. Blumenthank, M.D.
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd 13326
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (CC/SC)*
ADC 48; AA 1,827; OPV 18,961

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center-Meadowbrook
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director: Anthony Dibenedetto, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (SC/CC)*
ADC 70; AA 1,847; OPV 11,407

Flushing
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Flushing Hospital & Medical Center
Program Director: John J. Creeden, M.D.
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsons Blvd. and 45th Ave. 11355
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (10/CC)*
ADC 131; AA 3,727; OPV 3,218

Booth Memorial Medical Center
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Jameson L. Chassett, M.D.
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Main St and Booth Memorial Ave 11355
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (SC/CC)*
ADC 42; AA 4,470; OPV 18,880

Jamaica
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hospital
St Mary’s Division Hospital
St John’s Queens Hospital
Program Director: Arthur H. Klaum, M.D.
Catholic Medical Center
66-25 153rd Street 11432
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (SC/CC)*
ADC 278; AA 7,547; OPV 6,397

Johnson City
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Frederick W. Wood, M.D.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
33-57 Harrison St 13790
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (CC/CC)*
ADC 61; AA 4,196; OPV 2,668

Manhattan
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program 2
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director: Arthur R. Bald Jr., M.D.
North Shore University Hospital, Dept. of Surgery
300 Community Drive 11003
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (SC/CC)*
ADC 155; AA 7,114; OPV 2,500

Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon Hospital
Program Director: Sidney Kaplan, M.D.
Mount Vernon Hospital
12 North 17th Ave 10550
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (CC/SC)*
ADC 120; AA 4,820; OPV 5,000

New Hyde Park
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director: Leslie Wise, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-07 76th Ave. 11042
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (14/CC)*
ADC 145; AA 3,291; OPV 5,609

New Rochelle
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Castle Point)
Program Director: William J. McFadden, M.D.
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Guion Place 10802
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (CC/CC)*

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Charles K. McSherry, M.D.
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D. Perlman Place 10033
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (14/CC)*
ADC 71; AA 3,070; OPV 1,435

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program 1
New York Hospital
Mem Hoss for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Jamaica-Hospital
Program Director: G. Thomas Simon, M.D.
New York Hospital, Dept. of Surgery
525 E. 68th St 10021
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (15/CC)*
ADC 395; AA 12,469; OPV 51,982

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Harold P. Freeman, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave. 10037
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16/CC)*
ADC 168; AA 3,700; OPV 6,040

Lenox Hill
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director: Felicien M. Steichen, M.D.
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E. 77th St 10021
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (12/CC)*
ADC 192; AA 7,090; OPV 24,914

New York Infirmary
New York Infirmary
Program Director: Howard Richman, M.D.
New York Infirmary
321 E. 15th St. 10003
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4/CC)*
ADC 45; AA 1,735; OPV 1,126

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
New York University Hospital
Program Director: Frank C. Spencer, M.D.
New York University Hospital
550 1st Ave 10016
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (1/CC)*
ADC 444; AA 13,488; OPV 47,473

Presbyterian
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director: Keith Shaubtman, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St 10032
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (12/CC)*
ADC 247; AA 8,394; OPV 53,033

Roosevelt
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director: Walter A. Wichern, Jr., M.D.
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St 10028
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (10/CC)*
ADC 200; AA 7,000; OPV 34,000

St. Clare’s Hospital and Health Center
St. Clare’s Hospital and Health Center
Program Director: William F. Mattt, M.D.
St. Clare’s Hospital and Health Center
415 West 51st Street 10019
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (CC/CC)*

St. Luke’s Hospital Center
St. Luke’s Hospital Center
Program Director: Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
St. Luke’s Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave. at 114th St 10025
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10/CC)*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Syracuse</td>
<td>St. Joseph's Hospital Health Center</td>
<td>St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center</td>
<td>301 Prospect Ave</td>
<td>721-7600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>University of Rochester</td>
<td>Rochester General Hospital</td>
<td>Highland Hospital of Rochester</td>
<td>1551 St Mary's Hospital Drive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Staten Island</td>
<td>Staten Island</td>
<td>Staten Island Hospital</td>
<td>2475 Seaview Ave</td>
<td>445-5000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>White Plains</td>
<td>White Plains</td>
<td>White Plains Hospital</td>
<td>1111 Main St</td>
<td>241-5000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmington</td>
<td>New Hanover Memorial</td>
<td>New Hanover Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>New Hanover Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>301 2nd St</td>
<td>256-5000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston-Salem</td>
<td>Bowman Gray School of Medicine</td>
<td>Bowman Gray School of Medicine</td>
<td>Bowman Gray School of Medicine</td>
<td>1000 Galax Ave</td>
<td>336-7100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>Case Western Reserve University</td>
<td>Case Western Reserve University</td>
<td>University Hospitals of Cleveland</td>
<td>11100 Euclid Ave</td>
<td>216-445-1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Akron</td>
<td>Akron General</td>
<td>Akron General Medical Center</td>
<td>600 W Bow Ave</td>
<td>330-227-6000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>Cincinnati Children's Hospital</td>
<td>3333 Burnet Ave</td>
<td>513-636-6000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Medical Center</td>
<td>231 Bethesda Ave</td>
<td>513-581-6000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus Children's Hospital</td>
<td>480 W Broad St</td>
<td>614-356-3555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>614-292-4000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN SURGERY

Dayton
Westmont University Affiliated Hospitals
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Miami Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Dan W. Elliott, M.D.
Wright State University School of Medicine
P.O. Box 927 45401
Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 47 (7C/7C*)
ADC 1,182; AA 65,585; OPV 36,132

Cleveland
Huron Road
Huron Road Hospital
Program Director:
Robert T. Murphy, M.D.
Huron Road Hospital
13951 Terrace Road 44112
Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 14 (4C/4C*)
ADC 154; AA 5,572; OPV 5,814

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma (Tulsa) Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals
Hillcrest Medical Center
St John Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
Veterans Administration Hospital ( Muskogee)
Program Director:
James M. Guerrero, M.D.
Univ. of Oklahoma (Tulsa) Medical College
2727 E. 31st St. 74114
Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 (3C/3C*)
ADC 180; AA 11,000; OPV 2,000

Oregon
Portland
Emanuel Hospital
Program Director:
Ben I. Bachulis, M.D.
Emanuel Hospital
2601 N. Ganntenbin Rd. 97227
Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 86; AA 5,705; OPV 1,640

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
William W. Grego, M.D.
Univ. of Oregon Health Science Center
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd. 97201
Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 48 (2C/17C*)
ADC 542; AA 22,710; OPV 51,900

Pennsylvania
Abington
Abington Memorial Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred S. Forbes, M.D.
Abington Memorial Hospital
19001
Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 14 (2C/4C*)
ADC 100; AA 6,286; OPV 2,209

Allentown
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director:
D. H. Gaylor, M.D.
1200 S. Cedar St. 18103
Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 16 (2C/4C*)
ADC 185; AA 10,737; OPV 1,036

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Program Director:
Kirk J. Williams, M.D.
Bryn Mawr Hospital
19110
Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 16 (2C/4C*)
ADC 179; AA 8,672; OPV 10,158

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Nemir, Jr., M.D.
Graduate Hospital
Room 1200
19th and Lombard Streets 10146
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (C/SC)*
ADC 110; AA 4,820; OPV 3,659

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Saint Agnes Medical Center
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Teruo Matsumoto, M.D.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 North Broad St 19102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (12C/10C)*

Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Frankford Hospital
Program Director:
Donald R. Cooper, M.D.
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave 19129
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (3C/5C)*
ADC 196; AA 2,254; OPV 4,400

Lankenau
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Hunter S Neal, M.D.
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster & City Line Ave 19151
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C)*
ADC 283; AA 6,236; OPV 14,306

Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Fitzgerald Hospital
Program Director:
John J. McKeeon, Jr., M.D.
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave & Daily Rd 19023
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C)*
ADC 170; AA 6,633; OPV 5,022

Pittsburgh
Allegeny General Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel L. Diamond, M.D
Allegeny General Hospital
320 North Ave 15212
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C)
ADC 16; AA 3,515; OPV 7,644

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Harry T. Bahmson, M.D.
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Terrace at Deserto Street 15213
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (G/0C)

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Charles E. Copeland, M.D.
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept. of Surgery
1400 Locust St. 15209
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (G/7C)
ADC 109; AA 3,618; OPV 2,564

St. Francis General
St. Francis General Hospital
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Christopher J. Daly, M.D.
St. Francis General Hospital
45th St. (Off Penn Ave.) 15201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (3C/3C)
ADC 152; AA 6,874; OPV 3,565

Western Pennsylvania
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
John C. Gaisford, M.D.
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave. 15224
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (3G/5C)
ADC 196; AA 6,822; OPV 5,218
### PENNSYLVANIA cont’d

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sayre</td>
<td>Robert Packer Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York</td>
<td>York Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PUERTO RICO

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Caguas</td>
<td>Caguas Regional Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ponce Regional Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ponce Regional Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Juan Municipal Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SOUTH CAROLINA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charleston</td>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina Teaching</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charleston County Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Charleston)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richland Memorial Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greenville Hospital System</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spartanburg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yankton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SOUTH DAKOTA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yankton</td>
<td>University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sacred Heart Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Royal C Johnson Mem Hosp and Va Ctr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TENNESSEE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chattanooga</td>
<td>University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Erlanger Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TEXAS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>Baylor University Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Peter Smith Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Lubbock  
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals  
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center  
Northwest Texas Hosp of Amarillo Hosp Dist  
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr  
VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)  

Program Director:  
Francis C Jackson, M.D.  
Texas Tech University School of Medicine  
Dept of Surgery 79430  

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/2C*)  
ADC 229; AA 10.763; OPV 12.120

San Antonio  
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio  
Brooke Army Medical Center  

Program Director:  
Bruce S Jenner, M.D.  
General Surgery Service  
Brooke Army Medical Center 72324  

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)  
ADC 85; AA 2.107; OPV 13.605

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals  
Bexar County Hospital District  
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)  

Program Director:  
J B Aust, M.D.  
University of Texas at San Antonio  
7703 Floyd Curl Dr 72845  

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (4C/4C*)  
ADC 79; AA 4.283; OPV 21.261

Wilmington  
USAF Medical Center, San Antonio  
Wilkoff Hall USAF Medical Center  

Program Director:  
James E Payne, Jr., M.D.  
Wilkoff USAF Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery  
Lackland AFB 78236  

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/12C*)  
ADC 83; AA 1.500; OPV 6.176

Temple  
Scott & White Memorial  
Scott & White Memorial Hospital  
Olin E Teague VA Med Ctr  

Program Director:  
C W Broders, M.D.  
Scott & White Memorial Hospital  
2401 S 31st St 76305  

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)  
ADC 173; AA 5.200; OPV 22.375

Salt Lake City  
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals  
University of Utah Medical Center  
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City  
Veterans Administration Medical Center  
McKay Dee Hospital Center  
Lds Hospital  

Program Director:  
Frank G Moody, M.D.  
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery  
50 N Medical Dr., Room 30306 84332  

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (15C/15C*)  
ADC 246; AA 11.766; OPV 11.748

VERMONT  
Burlington  
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont  
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont  

Program Director:  
John H Davis, M.D.  
University of Vermont College of Medicine  
Given Bldg, Rm 3317 05405  

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (6C/6C*)  
ADC 115; AA 5.070; OPV 14.270

WASHINGTON  
Seattle  
Swedish Hospital Medical Center  
Swedish Hospital Medical Center  

Program Director:  
James R Cantrell, M.D.  
1221 Madison - 303 98104  

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/5C)  
ADC 204; AA 12.244; OPV 1.068

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals  
Harborview Medical Center  
Providence Medical Center  
University Hospital  
US Public Health Service Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)  

Program Director:  
C James Carlock, M.D.  
University of Washington, Dept of Surgery  
959 NE Pacific Ave 98195  

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (12C/12C*)  
ADC 208; AA 7.494; OPV 23.800
WASHINGTON cont’d

Virginia Mason
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Philip C. Jolly, M.D.
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 9th Ave & S St 58101
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (C/2C+*)
ADC 117; AA 6,100; OPV 70,883

Tacoma
MediGen Army Medical Center, Tacoma
MediGen Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph O MacDonald, M.D.
MediGen Army Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 98431
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,089; OPV 16,990

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley
Appalachian Regional Hospital Program
Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Beckley)
Program Director:
Director Surgery Program
Appalachian Regional Hospital
306 Stanford Road 25601
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Charleston
Charleston Area Medical Center
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
Jameer M Poloian, M.D.
Charleston Area Medical Center
3100 MacCorkle Ave 25204
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (C/C/2C*)
ADC 122; AA 5,472; OPV 2,430

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliate Hospitals
Veterans Administration Hospital (Huntington)
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Marys Hospital
Program Director:
George J. Hill II, M.D.
Marshall University School of Medicine
Department of Surgery 25701
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/1C*)
ADC 225; AA 10,300; OPV 8,365

Morgantown
West Virginia University Medical Center
West Virginia University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Clarksburg)
Program Director:
Alvin L. Wade, M.D.
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Surgery 25006
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/2C*)
ADC 144; AA 6,276; OPV 10,071

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles D. Hershey, M.D.
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 E 26th St 26003
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (C/4C*)
ADC 120; AA 3,122; OPV 1,181

WISCONSIN

La Crosse
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital and Gunderson Clinic
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
William C. Budde, M.D.
Gunderson Clinic Ltd
1836 South Ave 54601
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/2C*)
ADC 140; AA 7,743; OPV 76,086

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Madison General Hosp
Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital and Clinics
William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Fenton C. Oelzner, M.D.
University of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave 53792
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (5C/0C*)
ADC 293; AA 6,668; OPV 6,995

Marshfield
Marshfield-University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Marshfield Clinic
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Gail H Williams, M.D.
Marshfield Clinic
10000 North Oak Ave 54409
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 75; AA 3,400; OPV 10,722

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Columbia Hospital
Lutheran Hospital of Milwaukee
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert T. Condon, M.D.
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Surgery
2700 W Wisconsin Ave 53226
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (12C/2C*)
ADC 289; AA 6,180; OPV 20,970

Mount Sinai Medical Center
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Jacob L. Goldberg, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
POB 342, 950 N. 12th St. S2021
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 35; AA 3,941; OPV 1,753

St. Joseph’s Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Kendall E. Sauter, M.D.
St. Joseph’s Hospital, C/O Medical Education Office
5000 West Chambers Street 53210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/3C*)

St. Luke’s
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas M. O’Connor, M.D.
St Luke’s Hospital
2900 W Oklahoma Ave 53215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 186; AA 7,141; OPV 12,752

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert M. Takamota, M.D.
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery/Surgs 94535
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/4C*)
ADC 98; AA 3,266; OPV 38,539

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi
U.S.A.F. Medical Center, Biloxi
USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. Larry J. Fontenelle, M.D.
USAF Medical Center
Hern Box 20948; 35934
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (8C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,614; OPV 12,364

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John E. Hutton Jr, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 91292
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,972; OPV 63,341

COLORADO

Denver
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Program Director:
John A. Eerola, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 80240
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/3C*)
ADC 52; AA 1,493; OPV 12,288

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard M. Hira, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
General Surgery Service 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,400; OPV 12,625

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. George K. Powell, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
30005
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/0C*)

HAWAII

Tripler AMC
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John E. Major, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 292 96859
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,124; OPV 12,379
TEXAS

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
Program Director:
Francis J. Heck, M.D.
C/O Dept of Surgery
William Beaumont Army Med Ctr 79920
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/5*)
ADC 53; AA 2,092; OPV 14,454

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Program Director:
Bruce S. Jarstfer, M.D.
General Surgery Service
Brooke Army Medical Center 78234
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6*)
ADC 35; AA 2,057; OPV 13,605

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph C. Macdonald, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 98431
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/5*)
ADC 26; AA 1,689; OPV 16,990

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
William J. Storz, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2*)
ADC 38; AA 1,901; OPV 20,000

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
W. A. J. Macleod, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 92134
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (C/21C*)
ADC 98; AA 5,438; OPV 26,356

MARYLAND

Baltimore
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
C. C. Atkins, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery 20014
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3*)

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Gregory H. Cross, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Surgery Service 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4*)
ADC 96; AA 1,212; OPV 19,913

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
U.S. Public Health Service, San Francisco
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
James D. Tovvey, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
15th and Lake St. 94118
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/4C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,108; OPV 11,703

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
U.S. Public Health Service New Orleans
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Warren O. Coleman, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St 70118
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/4*)
ADC 56; AA 1,088; OPV 5,161

MARYLAND

Baltimore
U.S. Public Health Service, Baltimore
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Umbert Hart, M.D.
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
3100 Wyman Park Dr 21211
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/3*)
ADC 33; AA 1,037; OPV 8,801

23A. SURGERY (SUPPLEMENTAL)

CALIFORNIA

Duarte
City of Hope Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Surgery Program
City of Hope Medical Center
1500 East Duarte Road 91010
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Raphael H. Levy, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Avenue 02115
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

Lahey Clinic
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Alfred V. Persson, M.D.
Lahey Clinic Foundation
605 Commonwealth Ave. 12215
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)
ADC 75; AA 2,200; OPV 11,908

Walpole
Pondville
Pondville Hospital
Program Director:
C. William Kaiser, M.D.
Pondville Hospital
POB 111 12081
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2*)
ADC 61; AA 545; OPV 10,705

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Program Director:
Jack Hertzler, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien 48201
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

BUFFALO

New York
Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
Director Surgery Program
Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases
1275 York Avenue 10021
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

NEW YORK

Philadelphia
American Oncologic
American Oncologic Hospital
Program Director:
Director Surgery Program
American Oncologic Hospital
Central and Chemlire Avenues 19111
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PENNSYLVANIA cont'd
Philadelphia cont'd
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director: William H. Weintraub, M.D.
2900 N Lawrence St 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)

PUERTO RICO
San Juan
I. Gonzalez Martinez Hospital
I. Gonzalez Martinez Hospital
Program Director: Ramon E. Llobet, M.D.
Apartado Postal 1811 Hato Rey 00935
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

23B. SURGERY-PEDIATRIC

CALIFORNIA
Los Angeles
University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director: Morton M. Woolley, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
P.O. Box 54700 90054
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
ADC 32; AA 2,487; OPV 4,871

D. C.
Washington
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director: Director Pediatric Surgery Program
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Avenue NW 20010
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/C*)

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Children's Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Director Pediatric Surgery Program
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza 60614
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: J. Alex Haller, Jr., M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway 21203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Judah Folkman, M.D.
Children's Hospital Medical Center
330 Longwood Avenue 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
ADC 57; AA 3,234; OPV 10,830

MICHIGAN
Detroit
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Program Director: Arvin I. Phillips, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
ADC 39; AA 2,402; OPV 3,100

MISSOURI
Kansas City
Children's Mercy Hospital
Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Raymond A. Amoury, M.D.
Children's Mercy Hosp. 24th and Gillham Rd. 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
ADC 17; AA 1,648; OPV 4,175

NEW YORK
Brooklyn
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director: Peter K. Kottmeier, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave. 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,000; OPV 8,000

Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director: Director Pediatric Surgery Program
Children's Hospital
219 Bryant Street 14222
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### NEW YORK cont’d

**New York**

- Presbyterian (Babies)
  - Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
  - Program Director: Thomas V Santulli, M.D.
  - Babies Hosp. (Columbia-Presbyterian Med. Ctr.) 3659 Broadway 10032
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C) (C)
  - ADC 13; AA 825; OPV 6,652

### OHIO

**Cincinnati**

- Children’s Hospital Medical Center
  - Children’s Hospital Medical Center
  - Program Director: Lester W. Martin, M.D.
  - Children’s Hospital Medical Center 240 Bethesda Ave. 45229
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C) (C)
  - ADC 75; AA 2,900; OPV 11,000

**Columbus**

- Children’s Hospital
  - Children’s Hospital
  - Program Director: E. Thomas Boles, M.D.
  - Children’s Hospital 700 Children’s Drive 43223
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C) (C)
  - ADC 76; AA 2,393; OPV 2,169

### ALABAMA

**Birmingham**

- University of Alabama Medical Center
  - University of Alabama Hospitals
  - VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
  - Program Director: John W. Kirklin, M.D.
  - University of Alabama Medical Center
  - University Station 35294
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C) (C)
  - ADC 76; AA 2,393; OPV 2,169

### ARKANSAS

**Little Rock**

- University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
  - University Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
  - Program Director: Gilbert S. Campbell, M.D.
  - University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
  - 4301 W. Markham St. 72201
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C) (C)

### CALIFORNIA

**Loma Linda**

- Loma Linda University Medical Center
  - Loma Linda University Medical Center
  - Veterans Medical Center (Loma Linda)
  - Program Director: Ellsworth E. Wareham, M.D.
  - Loma Linda Medical Center 11234 Anderson St. 92354
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C) (C)

### OKLAHOMA

**Oklahoma City**

- Oklahoma Children’s Memorial
  - Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
  - Program Director: E. I. Smith, M.D.
  - Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hosp.
  - P.O. Box 26307 73126
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C) (C)
  - ADC 32; AA 1,300; OPV 2,500

### PENNSYLVANIA

**Philadelphia**

- St. Christopher’s Hospital for Children
  - St. Christopher’s Hospital for Children
  - Program Director: Director Pediatric Surgery Program
  - St. Christopher’s Hospital for Children
  - 2600 North Lawrence Street 19133
  - Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C) (C)

- Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
  - Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
  - Program Director: C. Everett Koop, M.D.
  - Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
  - 34th St. and Civic Ctr. Bldg. 19104
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C) (C)
  - ADC 42; AA 1,946; OPV 1,938

### WASHINGTON

**Seattle**

- Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
  - Children’s Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
  - Program Director: Peter B. Mandell, M.D.
  - Children’s Orthopedic Hospital & Medical Center
  - 4806 Sand Point Way, N.E. 98105
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (C/C) (C)
  - ADC 31; AA 3,643; OPV 615

### 24. THORACIC SURGERY

**Los Angeles**

- Hospital of the Good Samaritan Medical Center
  - Hospital of the Good Samaritan
  - Program Director: Richard K. Hughes, M.D.
  - Hosp. of the Good Samaritan, Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
  - 1136 W. 6th St. 90017
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C) (C)
  - ADC 37; AA 1,500; OPV 500

**Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center**

- Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
  - Program Director: Jerome H. Kay, M.D.
  - Los Angeles County U.S.C. Medical Center
  - 1200 North State Street 90033
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C) (C)

**U.C.L.A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences**

- VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
  - Program Director: Donald G. Mulder, M.D.
  - Univ. of Calif., Center for the Health Sciences
  - Dept. of Thoracic Surgery 90024
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C) (C)
  - ADC 22; AA 525; OPV 353

**Sacramento**

- University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
  - Program Director: Edward J. Hurley, M.D.
  - Univ. of Calif. (Davis) Medical Center
  - 4301 X St., Prof. Bldg. Rm 213 95617
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C) (C)
  - ADC 15; AA 505; OPV 1,000

**San Diego**

- Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
  - Dept. of Thoracic Surgery 92134
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C) (C)
  - ADC 18; AA 600; OPV 1,500

**University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals**

- University Hospital, U C Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
  - Program Director: Joe R. Utley, M.D.
  - University Hospital, UC Medical Center
  - 225 Dickinson 92103
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C) (C)
  - ADC 25; AA 550; OPV 300

**San Francisco**

- Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
  - Letterman Army Medical Center
  - Thoracic Surgery Section 94129
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C) (C)
  - ADC 18; AA 360; OPV 650
CALIFORNIA cont'd
San Francisco cont'd

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Paul A. Albert, M.D.
University of California
559-Moffitt 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 20; AA 80o; OPV 200

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
James B. D. Mark, M.D.
Stanford Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery -2A42 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)
ADC 47; AA 1,305; OPV 3,328

COLORADO
Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Medical Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Thomas E. Sturgl, M.D.
Univ. of Colorado Medical Center
4200 East 9th St 80220

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)

CONNECTICUT
New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Arthur E. Baue, M.D.
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St. 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 26; AA 640; OPV 1,345

D. C.
Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Paul C. Adkins, M.D.
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave. 20037

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/1*)
ADC 57; AA 1,389; OPV 1,434

WASHINGTON
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter H. Brott, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Ward 46 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 21; AA 410; OPV 1,201

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Charles R. Hatcher Jr., M.D.
Emory University Hospital, Dept/Thoracic Surgery
1365 Clifton Rd., NE 30322

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert F. Ellington, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Dept/Thoracic & Cardiac Surgery 30901

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 66; AA 1,635; OPV 2,686

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Lawrence L. Michaelis, M.D.
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 East Chicago Avenue 60611

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/0*)

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Thoracic Surgery Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
1753 W. Congress Parkway 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/0*)

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
David B. Skinner, M.D.
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E. 59th St. 60617

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 30; AA 670; OPV 2,557

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Sidney Levitsky, M.D.
Univ. of Illinois Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
846 S. Wood St. 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)
ADC 25; AA 240; OPV 384

FLORIDA
Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Miamy)
Program Director:
James A. Alexander, M.D.
William A. Shands Hospital
30910

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/4*)

MIAMI
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart N. Kline, M.D.
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 NW 12th Avenue 33136

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/0*)
ADC 5; AA 430; OPV 10,265

INDIANA
Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Program Director:
Harold King, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall 212
1100 W. Michigan St. 46223

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 25; AA 644; OPV 159

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
J. L. Ehrenhaft, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Thoracic Surgery 52242

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 50; AA 1,814; OPV 4,533

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald A. Barchorst, M.D.
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th St. at Rainbow Blvd. 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0*)
ADC 15; AA 154; OPV 33

KENTUCKY
Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Edward P. Todd, M.D.
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St. 40506

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 33; AA 700; OPV 1,900

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Jewish Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Norton Children's Hospital
Louisville General University Hospital
Program Director:
Laman A Gray Jr., M.D.
Univ. of Louisville Health Sciences Center
Dept of Surgery 40232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 97; AA 2,000; OPV 2,986

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Ochsner Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Director Thoracic Surgery Program
Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy 70121

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/0*)

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Vincent L. Gott, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
614 Blalock Bldg. 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 36; AA 860; OPV 1,100

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph S. S. McLaughlin, M.D.
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S. Greene St. 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 35; AA 21,026; OPV 249,233

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Halbert E. Ashworth, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
9601 Wisconsin Ave. 20014
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 14; AA 365; OPV 579

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L. Berger, M.D.
University Hospital
75 E. Newton St. 02119
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 54; AA 888; OPV 1,157

Massachusetts General
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Moritimer J. Buckley Jr., M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit Street
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 70; AA; OPV

New England Deaconess
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
F. Hern Eells Jr., M.D.
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd. 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 46; AA 1,080; OPV 5,750

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
R. J. Cleveland, M.D.
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Avenue 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Program Director:
John J. Collins, Jr., M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave. 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 25; AA 860; OPV 750

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
University
University Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert Sloan, M.D.
University of Michigan Medical Center
Box 32, C7079 Outpatient 4109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/3*)
ADC 25; AA 862; OPV

Detroit
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hospital - Harper Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Program Director:
Robert F. Wilson, M.D.
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E. Canfield 48210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 59; AA 1,222; OPV 677

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Metropolitan Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W. Anderson, M.D.
University Hospitals, Box 118 Mayo
420 Delaware St, SE 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2*)
ADC 49; AA 1,521; OPV 1,499

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St. Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
J. R. Pluth, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St., SW 55901
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/3*)
ADC 62; AA 2,470; OPV 4,278

MISSISSIPPI
Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
James D. Hardy, M.D.
University of Miss. Medical Center
2500 N. State St. 39216
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 6; AA 242; OPV 206

MISSOURI
Kansas City
St. Luke's
St. Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
William A. Reed, M.D.
St. Luke's Hospital
44th and Wornall Rd. 64111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 56; AA 1,380; OPV 2,450

University of Missouri Medical Center
Children's Mercy Hospital
Missouri State Chest Hospital
Program Director:
Jack Curtis, M.D.
University of Missouri Medical Center
Dept/Cardiothoracic Surgery 9007 625212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 47; AA 447; OPV 589

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Clarence S. Weldon, M.D.
Barnes Hospital, 3101, Queens Tower
4950 Barnes Hosp. Plaza 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 55; AA 1,105; OPV 2,410

NEW JERSEY
Newark
CMNJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CMNJ College Hospital
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
St Michael's Medical Center
Program Director:
William E. Neville, M.D.
CMNJ College Hospital
100 Bergen Street 07603
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Bernalillo County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Bechara F. Arki, M.D.
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd., NE 87131
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 14; AA 385; OPV 500

NEW YORK
Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Ralph D. Alley, M.D.
Albany Medical College
Mc 622 12020
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2*)
ADC 26; AA 717; OPV 2,024

Bronx
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Robert W. Frater, M.D.
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1825 Eastchester Rd 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/0*)

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NYC cont'd

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
George Robinson, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 East 210th St 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/2*)
ADC 30; AA; OPV

Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
Efthimios G. Sideroff, M.D.
Maimonides Medical Center, Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
4802 Tenth Ave 11219
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 83; AA 1,787; OPV 2,340

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Randall B Griepp, M.D.
Downstate Medical Center, Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
450 Clarkson Ave 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 26; AA 650; OPV 2,600

Buffalo
S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Roberts Park Memorial Institute
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Richard H Adler, M.D.
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St 14203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 88; AA 2,560; OPV 4,107

New Hyde Park
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
B George Wisoff, M.D.
LI Jewish-Hillside Med. Ctr., Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
270-01 76th Ave 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 45; AA 925; OPV 2,960

New York
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
James R Malm, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital
622 West 168th St 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)

Comell Cooperating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Mem Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
Program Director:
William A Gay, Jr., M.D.
New York Hospital, Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
525 East 68th St 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 44; AA 1,630; OPV 2,350

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
O. Wayne Isom, M.D.
New York Univ Medical Center, Dept. Thoracic Surgery
567 First Avenue 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)
ADC 105; AA 2,200; OPV 2,680

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S Litwak, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Place 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1*)
ADC 70; AA 1,400; OPV 3,520

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Rochester General Hospital
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James A Deweese, M.D.
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 45; AA 1,145; OPV 2,978

Syracuse
S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
Crouse Irving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
State Univ Hosp of the Upstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Fredrick B Parker, Jr., M.D.
Upstate Medical Center, Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
750 East Adams 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 57; AA 1,151; OPV 334

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Benson R Wilcox, M.D.
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
108 Burnett-Womack Csb 229n 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)
ADC 29; AA 689; OPV 1,183

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
F Robichek, M.D.
Charlotte Memorial, Div/Thoracic & Cardiovascular Surgery
1900 Randolph Rd 28207
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/4*)
ADC 48; AA 1,562; OPV 378

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
David C Sabiston, Jr., M.D.
Duke University Medical Center, Dept. of Surgery
POE 3704 22710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (10/3C)*
ADC 32; AA 850; OPV 3,200

Richmond-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
A. Robert Correll, M.D.
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 South Hawthorne Road 27103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2*)
ADC 27; AA 867; OPV 69

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Cincinnati General Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
James A Heanesworth, M.D.
University or Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1*)
ADC 55; AA 727; OPV 684

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Jay L Ankerney, M.D.
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2065 Adelbert Road 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 43; AA 1,090; OPV 1,133

Cleveland Clinic
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Floyd O Loop, M.D.
Cleveland Clinic, Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
9500 Euclid Ave 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 110; AA 3,700; OPV 1,023

St. Vincent Charity
St Vincent Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Hossein Nazarghiour, M.D.
St. Vincent Charity Hospital
2351 East 22nd Street 44115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2*)

Columbus
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
James W Kilman, M.D.
University Hospital, Room N-835
410 W 10th Ave 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
ADC 57; AA 1,203; OPV 3,107

OKLAHOMA
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald C Ellings, M.D.
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
R00 NE 19th St 73104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)

PORTLAND
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
Alvert Statt, M.D.
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center Hospital
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Road 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)

OREGON

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### PENNSYLVANIA

**Hershey**
- Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
- Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
- Program Director: John A Walchhausen, M.D.
- Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
- Dept of Surgery 17035
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/2*)
  - ADC 16; AA 480; OPV 1,051

**Philadelphia**
- Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
- Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
- Wilminton Medical Center
- Program Director: Stanley K Lackman, M.D.
- Thomas Jefferson University
- 1025 Walnut St, Suite 607 19107
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/2*)
  - ADC 31; AA 920; OPV 1,208

**University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals**
- Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Graduate Hospital
- Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
- VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
- Program Director: L Henry Hoffsommer Jr, M.D.
- Hospital of the Univ of Penn
- 3400 Spruce St 19104
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
  - ADC 37; AA 768; OPV 1,912

**Pittsburgh**
- Allegheny General
  - Allegheny General Hospital
  - Program Director: George J Magovern, M.D.
    - Allegheny General Hospital
  - 320 E North Ave 15212
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
    - ADC 53; AA 1,587; OPV 780

**Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh**
- Presbyterian University Hospital
- Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
- VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
- Program Director: Director Thoracic Surgery Program
  - Presbyterian - University Hospital
  - 3500 Terrace St 15261
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/2*)

**Shadyside Hospital**
- Shadyside Hospital
- Program Director: William B Ford, M.D.
- Shadyside Hospital
- 5200 Centre Ave 15232
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/2*)
  - ADC 51; AA 1,220; OPV 350

### TENNESSEE

**Memphis**
- University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
  - City of Memphis Hospital
  - CA Hospitals
  - VA Med Ctr (Memphis, VA)
  - University of Tennessee Hospital
  - Program Director: James A Milam, M.D.
    - University of Tennessee
    - 951 Court Ave, Room 652D 38163
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
    - ADC 56; AA 2,394; OPV 2,320

**Nashville**
- Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
  - Vanderbilt University Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
  - Program Director: Harvey W Bender Jr, M.D.
    - Vanderbilt University Hospital
    - University of Tennessee School of Medicine
    - 215 & Garland Ave 37232
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
    - ADC 78; AA 2,164; OPV 4,161

**Texas**
- University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
  - Dallas County Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
  - VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
  - Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
  - Baylor University Medical Center
  - Program Director: Melvin R Platt, M.D.
    - Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
    - 5323 Harry Hines Blvd 75235
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)
    - ADC 32; AA 1,200; OPV 1,300

**Galveston**
- University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
  - University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
  - Program Director: Director Thoracic Surg Program
    - University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
  - Eighth and Mechanic Streets 77506
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/2*)

**Houston**
- Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
  - Ben Taub General Hospital
  - Methodist Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Houston)
  - Program Director: Michael E Debakey, M.D.
    - Baylor College of Medicine
    - 1200 Moursund 77030
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)
  - ADC 48; AA 1,273; OPV 2,000

### SOUTH CAROLINA

**Charleston**
- Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
  - Medical University Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
  - Charleston County Hospital
  - Program Director: Edward F Parker, M.D.
    - Medical University of South Carolina
    - 81 Barre Street 29410
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2*)

### SOUTH CAROLINA

**San Antonio**
- Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
  - Brooke Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: Col. George F Schuchmann, M.D.
    - Brooke Army Medical Center
    - Cardiothoracic Surgery Service 78204
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/2*)
    - ADC 20; AA 376; OPV 666

### UTAH

**Salt Lake City**
- University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of Utah Medical Center
  - LDS Hospital
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center
  - Primary Children’s Medical Center
  - Program Director: Russell M Nelson, M.D.
    - Department of Thoracic Surgery
    - 324 Ninth Ave 84103
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3*)
    - ADC 50; AA 2,193; OPV 200

### VIRGINIA

**Charlottesville**
- University of Virginia Hospitals
  - University of Virginia Hospital
  - Program Director: Stanton P Nolan, M.D.
    - Univ of Virginia Hospital, Dept. of Surgery
    - Box 181 22908
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/2*)
    - ADC 34; AA 1,250; OPV 1,786

**Richmond**
- Virginia Commonwealth University M.C.V. Affiliated Hospitals
  - Medical College of Virginia Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
  - Program Director: Richard F Lower, M.D.
    - Medical College of Virginia
    - 1200 E Broad St 23298
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/1*)
    - ADC 48; AA 1,273; OPV 2,000

### WASHINGTON

**Seattle**
- University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
  - University Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
  - U S Public Health Service Hospital
  - Harborview Medical Center
  - Children’s Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
  - Program Director: Donald W Miller Jr, M.D.
    - University of Washington
    - Dept of Surgery 25 85195
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/2*)
    - ADC 27; AA 700; OPV 2,500

### WEST VIRGINIA

**Morgantown**
- West Virginia University
  - West Virginia University Hospital
  - Program Director: Herbert E Warden, M.D.
    - West Virginia University Medical Center
    - Section On Thoracic Surgery 26505
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/2*)
    - ADC 19; AA 424; OPV 1,865

---

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits.
25. UROLOGY

ALABAMA
Birmingham
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry C Hudson, M.D.
1529 N 25th St 35234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*)
ADG 26; AA 1,311; OPV 8,361
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children’s Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Anton J Bueschen, M.D.
UAB-University Station 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/C*)
ADG 54; AA 2,620; OPV 8,051

ARKANSAS
Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
John F Redman, M.D.
Slot 540
4301 W. Markham St. 72201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/C*)
ADG 80; AA 1,940; OPV 6,662

ARKANSAS
Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside General Hospital
Program Director:
Roger W Barnes, M.D.
Loma Linda University Medical Center
92330
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/C*)
ADG 38; AA 1,560; OPV 13,878

Los Angeles
Kaiser Foundation Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Panorama City)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Terence J Fitzpatrick, M.D.
4867 Sunset Blvd 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/C*)
ADG 18; AA 1,928; OPV 20,516

CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. Thomas E Bowen, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Section 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADG 18; AA 340; OPV 650

D. C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter H Brott, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Ward 46 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADG 21; AA 410; OPV 1,201

TEXAS
San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. Georgef Schuchmann, M.D.
Brooke Army Medical Center
Cardiothoracic Surgery Service 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/C*)
ADG 20; AA 376; OPV 656

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Mender, M.D.
1200 N. State St. 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/C*)
ADG 30; AA 6,600; OPV 16,500

U. C. L. A. Affiliated Hospitals
UCLA Hosp-Clinics Ctr for Hlth Sciences
HARBOR-UCLA Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joseph J Kaufman, M.D.
Rm 66-137 Chs
10833 Le Conte Ave. 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/C*)
ADG 78; AA 1,561; OPV 24,769

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Arthur L Dick, M.D.
1750 Brooklyn Ave. 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/C*)
ADG 15; AA 411; OPV 4,680
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
W.E. Clayton, Jr., M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept. of Urology 94927
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (C/1C*)
ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 14,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Donald C Martin, M.D.
Dept. of Surgery
Univ. of California Irvine 92717
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,236; OPV 6,437

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Kaiser Permanente Hospital (Sacramento)
Univ. of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
John M Palmer, M.D.
Dept. of Urology
4301 X St., Suite 249 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (C/2C*)
ADC 54; AA 2,914; OPV 192,349

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
M.P. McCarthy, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/2C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 30,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Joseph D Schmied, M.D.
Univ. of California Med Ctr, H-897
235 Dickinson St. 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 51; AA 2,790; OPV 10,330

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Col Robert E Agee, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (C/1C*)
ADC 14; AA 461; OPV 6,240

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Emil A Tanagho, M.D.
Univ. of California
Urology, M-553 94143
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/3C*)

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas A. Smalley, M.D.
Div. of Urology
Stanford Univ Med Ctr 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 43; AA 2,332; OPV 22,286

COLORADO
Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert M Dobbs, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept. of Urology 92040
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (C/1C*)
ADC 12; AA 556; OPV 17,516

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
John H Wittlief, M.D.
Univ. of Colorado Med Ctr, Box C319
4200 E 9th St 90202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 15; AA 447; OPV 3,969

CONNECTICUT
Hartford
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
Hartford Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
New Britain General Hospital
Newington Childrens Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Htr Ctr
Veterans Administration Hospital (Newington)
Program Director:
Eugene M Sigg, M.D.
University of Connecticut
263 Farmington Ave. 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 79; AA 4,109; OPV 3,096

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Waterbury Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard Lutton, M.D.
700 Howard Ave. 06540
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/2C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,735; OPV 7,420

D. C.
Washington
Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Community Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington)
Sibley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William C Maxted, M.D.
Georgetown University
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/2C*)
ADC 83; AA 2,600; OPV 3,250

FLORIDA
Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Hospital (Gainesville)
Program Director:
David M Dryle, M.D.
Shands Teaching College
Urology, Box 2047 Jhnmc 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 31; AA 1440; OPV 11,846

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Programs
University Hospital of Jacksonville
St. Vincent’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles W Lewis Jr, M.D.
Univ Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St 32209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ADC 7; AA 343; OPV 2,792

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Victor A Politiang, M.D.
Dept of Urology, D-1
PO Box D16217, Flagler Station 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,100; OPV 9,000

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Roland Kohen, M.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Road 33140
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/2C*)

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
FLORIDA cont’d

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center
Program Director:
Roy P. Finnney, M.D.
Division of Urology. Box 16
12901 N 30th St 33612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/3C*)
ADC 80; AA 4,118; OPV 5,516

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Kenneth N Walton, M.D.
Emory Urology Program
PO Box 26104 30303
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (2C/2C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,619; OPV 11,064

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Roy Witherington, M.D.
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
1120 - 15th St 30912
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 29; AA 1,092; OPV 3,933

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter L. Scardino, M.D.
Memorial Medical Center
Waters Ave 31405
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,090; OPV 1,058

HAWAII

Tripler AMC
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Edward M Blight, Jr. M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 242 96859
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC 16; AA 700; OPV 13,560

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
P Quinlan, M.D.
1825 W Harrison St 60612
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/5C*)
ADC 71; AA 2,167; OPV 10,037

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
David Pressman, M.D.
2029 S Ellis Ave 60616
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C*)
ADC 44; AA 2,012; OPV 2,666

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
Louis A. Weiss Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Nader Sadoughi, M.D.
15th St and California Ave 60608
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/3C*)
ADC 30; AA 666; OPV 738

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evaston Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
John T Grayhack, M.D.
Northwestern Univ Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave 60611
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 80; AA 4,135; OPV 32,886

Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles F McKiel Jr, M.D.
1753 W Congress Parkway 60612
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2C/3C*)
ADC 45; AA 2,366; OPV 300

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Harry W Schoenberg, M.D.
Univ of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 58th St 60637
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
ADC 10; AA 528; OPV 3,629

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
P Quinlan, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St 60612
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,142; OPV 6,812

Hines
Veterans Administration
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Director Urology Program
VA Hospital
Fifth Avenue & Roosevelt Road 60614
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
A. David Beck, M.D.
SIU School of Medicine
PO Box 3226 62708
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
ADC 54; AA 2,171; OPV 3,800

INDIANA

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
William N Winard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John P Donohue, M.D.
Dept of Urology
1100 W Michigan St 46223
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 95; AA 4,709; OPV 10,100

INDIANAPOLIS

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
William N Winard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John P Donohue, M.D.
Dept of Urology
1100 W Michigan St 46223
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 95; AA 4,709; OPV 10,100

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
David A Culp, M.D.
University Hospital
Dept of Urology 52242
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (2C/3C*)
ADC 52; AA 2,345; OPV 13,082

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director:
Winston K Mebust, M.D.
Kansas University Medical School
39th & Rainbow Blvd 66103
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,715; OPV 3,722

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
St Joseph Hospital
Albert B Chandler Med Ctr-Univ Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
J. William Motilberts, M.D.
Univ of Kentucky School of Medicine
800 Rose St 40536
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C*)
ADC 11; AA 493; OPV 2,473

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Louisville General University Hospital
Norton-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Mohammad Amin, M.D.
Univ of Louisville Health Science Center
PO Box 35290 40232
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,880; OPV 8,047

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Lanasa Jr, M.D.
LSU Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave 70112
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/3C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,650; OPV 10,500

Ochsner Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
William Brannan, M.D.
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway 70121
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 15; AA 699; OPV 15,989

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of LA
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
US Public Health Service Hospital
Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
J U Schlegel, M.D.
1430 Tulane Ave 70112
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/2C*)
ADC 57; AA 1,908; OPV 23,761

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
LOUISIANA cont’d

Shreveport
L.S.U. (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
- Louisiana State University Hospital
  VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
  Program Director:
  Col. Markland, M.D.
  PO Box 33932.77130
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/8*)
ADC 16; AA 671; OPV 6,242

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins
  VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
  Program Director:
  Patrick C Walsh, M.D.
  Brady Urological Institute
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/1*)
ADC 52; AA 1,100; OPV 5,830
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
  Program Director:
  Direct Urology Program
  Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (2C/0*)
  Salveson Avenue at Greenspring 21215

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
  VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
  Program Director:
  John O. Young, Jr., M.D.
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/5*)
  ADC 4; AA 1,100; OPV 5,830

University of Maryland Hospital
  VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
  Program Director:
  Jack Caples, M.D.
  University Hospital
  Length: 7 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (7C/3*)
  ADC 16; AA 770; OPV 4,915

BETHESDA
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
  Program Director:
  John A. Craig, M.D.
  National Naval Medical Center
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0*)
  ADC 16; AA 770; OPV 4,915

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
  University Hospital
  VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
  Program Director:
  Jack Caples, M.D.
  University Hospital
  Length: 7 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (7C/0*)
  ADC 16; AA 1,100; OPV 5,830

Detroit
Harper-Greece Hospitals-Harper Division
  Program Director:
  Director Urology Program
  Harper Hospital
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0*)
  ADC 35; AA 1,126; OPV 12,696

Henry Ford Hospital
  Program Director:
  Joseph C Cenna, M.D.
  Wexford County General Hospital
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0*)
  ADC 35; AA 1,126; OPV 12,696

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
  Children’s Hospital of Michigan
  University Hospital
  Program Director:
  James M. Pierce Jr., M.D.
  Wayne State University Department of Urology
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0*)
  ADC 3; AA 1,126; OPV 12,696

Grand Rapids
Butterworth Hospital
  Program Director:
  Jerry Irwin, M.D.
  Dept of Urology
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2*)
  ADC 16; AA 1,100; OPV 2,369

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
  Program Director:
  Harry L. Lightwatt, M.D.
  ADC 39; AA 2,283; OPV 2,163

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
  Program Director:
  E. E. Fraley, M.D.
  University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics, Dept. of Urology
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/8*)
  ADC 10; AA 1,100; OPV 5,830

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
  Program Director:
  F. U. Leary, M.D.
  Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/8*)
  ADC 10; AA 1,100; OPV 5,830

St Paul
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital-Hennepin County Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Alexander S. Cass, M.D.
  St. Paul-Ramsey Hospital, Dept. of Urology
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4*)
  ADC 10; AA 1,100; OPV 5,830

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
  Program Director:
  W. L. Weems, M.D.
  Department of Urology
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4*)
  ADC 10; AA 1,100; OPV 5,830

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Gilbert Ross, Jr., M.D.
  Department of Urology
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/6*)
  ADC 10; AA 1,100; OPV 5,830

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
  Program Director:
  John G. Gregory, M.D.
  St. Louis University Hospital, Dept. of Urology
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4*)
  ADC 10; AA 1,100; OPV 5,830

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MISSOURI cont’d

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)

Program Director:
William F Fair, M.D.
Washington Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Urology

4960 Audubon 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3*)
ADC 94; AA 2,254; OPV 13,243

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Douglas County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:
Myron P. Walzak, Jr, M.D.
St Joseph’s Hospital
601 North 30th Street 68131

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1*)

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Nebraska Medical Center Hospital
Douglas County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:
Francis F. Bartone, M.D.
Univ of Nebraska College of Medicine, Dept of Urology
42nd and Dewey Avenue 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1*)
ADC 45; AA 1,109; OPV 6,888

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (White River Junction, VT)

Program Director:
John R Richardson Jr, M.D.
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Med Ctr., Dept of Urology
2 Maynard Street 03755

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1*)
ADC 26; AA 1,382; OPV 4,964

NEW JERSEY

Newark
CMN/D-J New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CMNJ College Hospital
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Jersey City Medical Center

Program Director:
Director Urology Program
CMN/D-J College Hospital
65 Bergen Street 07107

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/3*)

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Bernalillo County Medical Center
Lovelace Bataan Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:
Thomas A Borden, M.D.
Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
2211 Lomas Blvd, NE 87131

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (C/3*)
ADC 30; AA 1,111; OPV 8,759

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:
Alan H. Bennett, M.D.
Albany Medical Center, Dept of Urology
43 New Scotland Ave 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/3*)
ADC 27; AA 1,556; OPV 3,555

Bronx
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Lincoln Hospital Center

Program Director:
Henry R. Newman, M.D.
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy, S., Rm. 1131 10467

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/3*)
ADC 67; AA 2,035; OPV 16,120

Misericordia - Lincoln Training Program
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Hospital Center

Program Director:
Paul Tucci, M.D.
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
600 E. 233rd St 10469

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1*)
ADC 26; AA 524; OPV 1,200

Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Selwyn Z Freed, M.D.
Montefiore Hospital Medical Center
111 E. 210th St 10469

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/3*)
ADC 46; AA 1,230; OPV 2,086

Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Program Director:
Malvin E. Klinger, M.D.
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl 11238

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1*)
ADC 47; AA 1,380; OPV 2,522

Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:
John J. Spokitic, M.D.
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St 11201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/1*)
ADC 23; AA 1,009; OPV 888

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center

Program Director:
Gilbert J Wise, M.D.
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave 11219

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/3*)
ADC 50; AA 1,274; OPV 1,090

S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:
Keith Waterhouse, M.D.
S.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/3*)
ADC 91; AA 3,310; OPV 14,658

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Sandro H. Wax, M.D.
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center, Dept of Urology
Linden Blvd and Brookdale Plaza 11212

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/3*)
ADC 28; AA 1,422; OPV 1,577

Buffalo
Millard Fillmore
Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:
P. A. Greco, M.D.
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle 14209

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/2*)
ADC 73; AA 1,023; OPV 6,108

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Castle Point)
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:
Irmer V. Mangos, M.D.
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High Street 14203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/3*)

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
St. Volusia Nassau Communities Hospital

Program Director:
Daniel S. McCally, M.D.
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike 11554

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1*)

Mineola
Nassau
Nassau Hospital

Program Director:
Sheldon Rudansky, M.D.
Nassau Hospital
2591 1st St 11501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (1C/1*)
ADC 23; AA 1,214; OPV 996

New Hyde Park
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
Albert P. Sutton, M.D.
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 78th Ave 11040

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/3*)
ADC 36; AA 1,413; OPV 4,568

New York
Both Israel Medical Center
Both Israel Medical Center

Program Director:
Eliot Leiter, M.D.
Both Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D. Perlman Pl 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/3*)
ADC 43; AA 1,375; OPV 1,336

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Overlook Hospital

Program Director:
John K. Lutthim, M.D.
Presbyterian Hospital
262 W. 168th St 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (5C/3*)
ADC 68; AA 3,318; OPV 7,151

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### Accredited Residencies in Urology

- **New York**
  - **Cornell Cooperating Hospitals**
    - New York Hospital
    - Men's Hosp for Cancer and Allied Diseases
    - **Program Director:** E. Darracott Vaughan Jr, M.D.
    - **Address:** 555 E. 68th St. 10021
    - **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2/2/2/2)
  - **Harlem Hospital Center**
    - Harlem Hospital Center
    - **Program Director:** Harold A. James, M.D.
    - **Address:** Harlem Hospital Center, Room 10101
    - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2/2/2)
  - **Lenox Hill**
    - Lenox Hill Hospital
    - **Program Director:** John McGovern, M.D.
    - **Address:** 100 E. 77th St. 10021
    - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1/1/1)
  - **New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**
    - Metropolitan Hospital Center
    - Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital
    - **Program Director:** George R. Nagamatsu, M.D.
    - **Address:** New York Medical College
    - **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (2/2/2/2)
  - **New York University Medical Center**
    - New York University Hospital
    - Bellevue Hospital Center
    - Veterans Administration Medical Center
    - Cabrin Medical Center
    - **Program Director:** Pablo Morales, M.D.
    - **Address:** New York University Medical Center
    - **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (4/4/4/4)
  - **Rochester**
    - Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
    - **Program Director:** A T Cockett, M.D.
    - **Address:** Strong Memorial Hospital
    - **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (2/2/2/2)
  - **Staten Island**
    - **City Public Health Service (Staten Island), New York City**
    - **Program Director:** Elliot L Cohen, M.D.
    - **Address:** US Public Health Service Hosp (Staten Island)
    - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1/1/1)
  - **Syracuse**
    - **S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center**
    - **Program Director:** O. M. Lilien, M.D.
    - **Address:** S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
    - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2/2/2)
  - **North Carolina**
    - **Chapel Hill**
      - **North Carolina Memorial**
      - **Program Director:** A. E. Chassagne, M.D.
      - **Address:** North Carolina Memorial Hospital
      - **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2/2/2/2)
    - **Durham**
      - **Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**
      - **Program Director:** A. H. Levine, M.D.
      - **Address:** Duke University Medical Center
      - **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 (2/2/2/2)
    - **Winston-Salem**
      - **Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**
      - **Program Director:** A. H. Levine, M.D.
      - **Address:** Bowman Gray School of Medicine
      - **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (2/2/2/2)
  - **Ohio**
    - **Akron**
      - **Program Director:** A. H. Levine, M.D.
      - **Address:** Akron General Medical Center
      - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1/1/1)
  - **Cleveland**
    - **Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals**
      - **Program Director:** A. H. Levine, M.D.
      - **Address:** Case Western Reserve University
      - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (3/3/3)
    - **Cleveland Clinic**
      - **Program Director:** A. H. Levine, M.D.
      - **Address:** Cleveland Clinic
      - **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 (0/0/0/0)
  - **Columbus**
    - **Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals**
      - **Program Director:** A. H. Levine, M.D.
      - **Address:** Ohio State University
      - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2/2/2)
    - **Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals**
      - **Program Director:** A. H. Levine, M.D.
      - **Address:** Wright State University
      - **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3 (1/1/1)

---

**Notes:**

- **ADC** = Average Daily Census
- **AA** = Annual Admissions
- **OPV** = Annual Outpatient Visits
OHIO cont'd

Toledo Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center Toledo Hospital Program Director: Kenneth A. Kropp, M.D. Medical College of Ohio, Dept. of Urology 12550 138th Street NW Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C, 2/C*) ADC 11, AA 427; OPV 2,985 Length: 7 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*)

OKLAHOMA

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center University Hospitals and Clinics Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City) Program Director: James R. Geyer, M.D. Univ. of Oklahoma Health Science Ctr., Div of Urology 800 NE 13th Street, POB 28091 73190 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2/C, 3/C*) ADC 16, AA 4,432; OPV 8,196

OREGON

Portland University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics VA Med Ctr (Portland) Program Director: John M. Barry, M.D. Univ. of Oregon Health Sciences Ctr., Div of Urology 3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd 97201 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2/C, 3/C*) ADC 18, AA 787; OPV 4,932

 PENNSYLVANIA

Danville Geisinger Medical Center Geisinger Medical Center Program Director: Harold E. Brown, M.D. Geisinger Medical Center Dept. of Urology 17821 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1/C, 2/C*) ADC 17, AA 836; OPV 15,422

Erie Hamot Medical Center St. Vincent Health Center Saint Vincent Health Center Hamot Medical Center Program Director: Harold J. McLane, M.D. Saint Vincent Health Center, Department of Urology 357 W. 25th Street 16544 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C, 6/C*) ADC 49, AA 2,682; OPV 16,152

Hershey Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ Harrisburg Polycyclic Hospital Program Director: T. J. Rohner, M.D. Milton S. Hershey, Dept of Urology 300 University Drive 17033 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/C, 2/C*) ADC 12, AA 1,153; OPV 4,433

Philadelphia Albert Einstein Medical Center-Albert Einstein Medical Center Program Director: Arthur L. Schnieberg, M.D. Albert Einstein Medical Center, Department of Urology York and Tabor Roads 19141 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (C/C*) ADC 26, AA 956; OPV 886 Graduate Hospital Graduate Hospital Program Director: Director Urology Program Graduate Hospital 19th and Lombard Streets 19146 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/C, 2/C*) Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital St Francis Medical Center Abington Memorial Hospital Program Director: Paul Goniak, M.D. Hahnemann Medical College, Dept. of Urology 230 North Broad Street 19102 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1/C, 4/C*) ADC 35; AA 2,046; OPV 3,013 Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Hospital Program Director: Director Urology Program Pennsylvania Hospital Eighth and Spruce Streets 19107 Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C/C*) Temple University Affiliated Hospitals Temple University Hospital St. Christopher's Hospital for Children Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital Episcopel Hospital Abington Memorial Hospital Program Director: A. Richard Kendall, M.D. Temple University, Dept of Urology 3411 N Broad St 19140 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C, 4/C*) ADC 40; AA 1,125; OPV Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals Thomas Jefferson University Hospital VA Med Ctr (Wilmington) Bryn Mawr Hospital Program Director: S. Grant Mulholland, M.D. Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital, Dept of Urology 1025 Walnut St, 1112 College Bldg 19107 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2/C, 5/C*) ADC 35; AA 1,161; OPV 3,350 University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Children's Hospital of Philadelphia VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia) Program Director: John J. Murphy, M.D. Univ. of Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept. of Urology 3400 Spruce Street 19104 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C, 6/C*) ADC 78, AA 3,120; OPV 8,530

Pittsburgh Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh Center of Pittsburgh Presbyterian-University Hospital Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh) Montefiore Hospital Program Director: Thomas R. Hakala, M.D. Univ of Pittsburgh 1001 Scaife Hall 15261 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2/C, 6/C*) ADC 25, AA 995; OPV 3,114 Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program Director: W. F. Odomnill, M.D. Mercy Hospital, Dept. of Urology 1400 Locust St 15219 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/C, 2/C*) ADC 20; AA 806; OPV 580 Western Pennsylvania Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program Director: Stuart E Price Jr, M.D. Western Pennsylvania Hospital 4800 Friendship Ave 15224 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/C, 2/C*) ADC 29; AA 911; OPV 980

PUERTO RICO

San Juan University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals I Gonzalez Martinez Hospital Caguas Regional Hospital Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr., (San Juan) University District Hospital San Juan Municipal Hospital Program Director: Roberto F. Fortuno, M.D. Secccion De Urologia, Universidad De P.R., Apartado 5097 00936 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C, 8/C) ADC 76, AA 12,192; OPV 25,134

RHODE ISLAND

Providence Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Rhode Island Hospital VA Med Ctr (Providence) Roger Williams General Hospital Program Director: John B. Lawlor, M.D. 110 Lockwood St 02903 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C, 4/C*) ADC 40; AA 1,900; OPV 2,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospital Medical University Hospital Charleston County Hospital VA Med Ctr (Charleston) Program Director: Stephen N. Rosas, M.D. Medical University of South Carolina 171 Ashley Ave 29403 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2/C, 6/C*) ADC 34; AA 1,400; OPV 6,000

TENNESSEE

Memphis University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals City of Memphis Hospital Baptist Memorial Hospital University of Tennessee Hospital VA Med Ctr (Memphis) Program Director: Clair E. Cox, M.D. Univ. of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences 800 Madison Ave, PO Box 63635 38163 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2/C, 5/C*) ADC 96; AA 5,000; OPV 18,800

Nashville Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals Baptist Hospital Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital VA Med Ctr (Nashville) Vanderbilt University Hospital Program Director: Director Urology Program Baptist Hospital 2000 Church Street 37236 Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (C,C*)

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Texas

Dallas
- University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
- Affiliated Hospitals:
  - Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
  - Baylor University Medical Center
  - John Peter Smith Hospital
  - Children's Medical Center of Dallas
  - Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas

VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:
- Paul C Peters, M.D.
  - Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
  - 5223 Harry Hines Blvd 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3*)
ADC: 129; AA: 5,800; OPV: 11,000

El Paso
- William Beaumont Army Medical Center
  - William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:
- Col Leonard Maldonado, M.D.
  - William Beaumont Army Medical Center
  - 79900

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ADC: 20; AA: 617; OPV: 13,191

Galveston
- University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
  - University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
- Michael M Warren, M.D.
  - Beer College of Medicine - Division of Urology
  - 1200 Moursund Ave 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1C*)
ADC: 20; AA: 584; OPV: 3,729

Houston
- Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
  - Ben Taub General Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Houston)
  - Texas Children's Hospital
  - St Lukes Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:
- C Eugene Carlton Jr, M.D.
  - Baylor College of Medicine - Division of Urology
  - 1200 Moursund Ave 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC: 136; AA: 7,163; OPV:15,521

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
- Hermann Hospital
  - Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
  - St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
- Joseph N Conliffe Jr, M.D.
  - Texas Medical Center
  - 6411 Fannin, Suite 601F 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 85; AA: 3,832; OPV:10,117

San Antonio
- Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
  - Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
- Mauro P Gangi, M.D.
  - Brooke Army Medical Center
  - P O Box 11 78254

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 16; AA: 736; OPV:12,561

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
- Bexar County Hospital District
  - Santa Rosa Medical Center
  - Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:
- Howard M Radwin, M.D.
  - Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr
  - 7703 Floyd Curl Drive 78284

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 53; AA: 2,227; OPV:10,947

Washington

Seattle
- University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
  - Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
  - Harborview Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
  - University Hospital
  - Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:
- Jacob Rajer, M.D.
  - Univ of Washington
  - Dept of Urology 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 2,887; OPV:1,900

Tacoma
- Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
  - Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:
- Alfred S Buck, M.D.
  - Madigan Army Medical Center
  - Box 301 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ADC: 16; AA: 835; OPV:21,034

West Virginia

Charleston
- Charleston Area Medical Center
  - Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:
- James W Lane, M.D.
  - 3200 MacCorkle Ave 25304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ADC: 32; AA: 2,158; OPV: 594

Morgantown
- West Virginia University Medical Center
  - West Virginia University Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Clarksburg)
  - Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:
- D F Millam, M.D.
  - University Hospital
  - Dept of Urology 26506

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 26; AA: 790; OPV: 6,500

Wisconsin

Madison
- University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
  - Madison General Hosp
  - La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
  - Methodist Hospital
  - William S. Middleton Mem Veterans Med Ctr
  - University Hospital-St Mary's

Program Director:
- David T Uehling, M.D.
  - Univ of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinic
  - 600 Highland Ave, Rmgs/335 52792

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (5C/2C*)
ADC: 80; AA: 4,311; OPV:13,689

Milwaukee
- Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
  - Milwaukee County Medical Complex
  - Lutheran Hospital of Milwaukee
  - Columbia Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Wood)
  - Milwaukee Children's Hospital
  - St Joseph's Hospital
  - Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:
- Russell K Lawson, M.D.
  - Milwaukee County Medical Complex
  - 6700 W Wisconsin Ave 53206

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 34; AA: 7,404; OPV: 8,206
UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Col Robert E Agee, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco 94170
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1*)
ADC 20; AA 617; OPV 13,191
ADC 14; AA 461; OPV d.240

TEXAS
El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Leonard Maldonado, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
79920
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1*)
ADC 20; AA 617; OPV 13,191

FLEXIBLE PROGRAMS

ALABAMA
Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center, Princeton
Program Director:
J. D Bancroft, M.D.
Bmc-Montclair
800 Montclair Road 35213
IM, GS

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
E D Haigler, Jr, M.D.
1616 25th St, North 35234
FP, IM OBG, GS, U

Fairfield
Lloyd Noland Hospital 1
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
Martin Putnau, M.D.
701 Ridgeway Rd 35064
D, IM, PD

Lloyd Noland Hospital 2
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
Martin Putnau, M.D.
Lloyd Noland Hospital
701 Ridgeway Road 35064
AN, IM, GS

Mobile
University of South Alabama
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Krebsberg, M.D.
Univ of S Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingham Street 36617
IM, OBG, DR

ARIZONA
Phoenix
Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
Francis T Flood, M.D.
1033 E Mc Dowell Rd 85006
FP, IM

Maricopa County General Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
S J Schafer, M.D.
2801 E Roosevelt 85008
IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS

CALIFORNIA
Tucson
Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program
Kino Community Hospital
Tucson Medical Center
Program Director:
Eric G Ramos, M.D.
PO Box 42195 85733
IM, GS

Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Jerome S Harris, M.D.
445 S Cedar Ave 93702
FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PD, GS

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center 1
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
William E Nerlich, M.D.
1200 N State St 90033
AN, IM

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center 2
Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
Program Director:
Gail Anderson, M.D.
1200 N State St 90033
NS, ORS, OTO, U

VA Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
W W Tourtellotte, M.D.
Neurology Service
VA Wadsworth Medical Center 90073
IM

White Memorial Medical Center 1
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
George Kyridakis, M.D.
Office of Medical Education
1720 Brooklyn Ave 90033
GS, U

White Memorial Medical Center 2
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
George Kyridakis, M.D.
Office of Medical Education
1720 Brooklyn Ave 90033
OPH, ORS

White Memorial Medical Center 3
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
George Kyridakis, M.D.
Office of Medical Education
1720 Brooklyn Ave 90033
OGG, DR

Oakland
Highland General Hospital
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
Tom Miller, M.D.
1411 E 31st St 94602
IM, P, GS

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
D W Oller, MC, USN
Naval Regional Medical Center
94627
IM, GS

San Bernardino
San Bernardino County Medical Center
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Program Director:
Francis Comunale, M.D.
760 E Gilbert St 92404
FP

San Diego
Meece Hospital and Medical Center
Meece Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Woodbury Perkins, M.D.
4077 Fifth Ave 92103
AN, IM, OBG

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
S T Roeling, Capt, MC, USN
Dept of Medicine
Naval Regional Medical Center 92134

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael M Bronshag, Lt.C, MC, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco 94129
AN, GS, U

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
FLEXIBLE PROGRAMS

CALIFORNIA cont'd
San Francisco cont'd
San Francisco General Hospital 1
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin Chelthin, M.D.
Medical Service, Sh22
1001 Potrero Ave 94110
D, N
San Francisco General Hospital 2
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
House Staff Chairman
1001 Potrero Ave 94110
AN, OTO, PTH, TR
San Francisco General Hospital 3
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
University of California Hospitals & Clinics
Program Director:
Moses Grossman, M.D.
Pediatric Service, 869
1001 Potrero Ave 94110
FP, PD
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles H Litgow, M.D.
450 Starney St 94117
IM, P, DR, GS
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
F Dykstra, M.D.
15th Ave and Lake St 94118
IM, OPH, GS
San Jose
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
R M Mannon, M.D.
751 S Bascom Ave 95128
IM, DR
Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
J D Kortright, M.D.
PO Box 1020 95210
FP, IM, OBG, GS
Terrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Jerrol A Turner, M.D.
1000 W Carson St 90291
AN, D, FP, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, GS
CANAL ZONE
APO Miami
Gorgas Hospital
Gorgas U.S. Army Hospital
Program Director:
Jose P Salcedo, M.D.
Box 01010
IM, OBG, PD, GS
COLORADO
Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph H Baugh, Col, MC, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center 80240
IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U
Mercy Medical Center
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Carl Hasler, M.D.
1619 Milwaukee W 80206
FP, PTH
Presbyterian Medical Center
Presbyterian Medical Center
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Michael A Lubichenco, M.D.
1719 E 19th Ave 80218
IM, PTH, DR, TR, GS
Saint Luke's Hospital
Saint Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
John F Mueller, M.D.
801 E Nineteenth Ave 80203
IM, OBG, PTH
CONNECTICUT
Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
N P Spinnell, M.D.
267 Grant St 06602
IM, PD
Hartford
Hartford Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Donald L Brown, M.D.
80 Seymour St 06115
AN, P, G4
New Haven
Hospital of St Raphael
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director:
Phillip Noto, M.D.
1450 Chapel St 06111
IM, GS
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Yale New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard R Prosnitz, M.D.
Department of Therapeutic Radiology
Yale University School of Medicine 06510
IM, TR, GS
Waterbury
Waterbury Hospital Medical Center
Waterbury Hospital
Program Director:
TT Amatruce, Jr, M.D.
64 Robbins St 06721
IM, DR
DELAWARE
Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center 1
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
E W Martz, M.D.
PO Box 1688 19899
OBG, DR, GS
Wilmington Medical Center 2
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
E W Martz, M.D.
PO Box 1688 19899
FF, IM, PD
FLORIDA
Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hospital
University Hospital and Clinic
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
Program Director:
R D Hauser, M.D.
5149 N 9th Ave, 407 32504
IM, OBG, PD, GS
GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Richard W Blumberg, M.D.
68 Butler St, SE 30303
IM, PD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
James S Malchon, M.D.
Department of Medical Education, 3 West
300 Boulevard, NE 30312
IM, OBG, GS
Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Associated Hospitals
Eugene Talmaide Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
University Hospital
Program Director:
Malcolm F Pags, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia 30912
AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, P, DR, GS, U
Columbus
the Medical Center
the Medical Center
Program Director:
C D Cebanias, M.D.
PO Box 951 31902
AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P
HAWAII
Honolulu
University of Hawaii Integrated Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Queens Medical Center
Kakaako Medical Center
Kapiolani Children's Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas J Whelan, Jr, M.D.
1354 Liliuokalani St, 6th Floor 96813
FP, IM, PD
Tripler AMC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter J Barcia, Col, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center 96859
IM, GS
ILLINOIS
Chicago
Columbia-Coomer-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbia-Coomer-Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles T McHugh, M.D.
2520 N Lakewiew Ave 60614
IM, OBG, PD, GS
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank J Koniecz, M.D.
836 W Wellington 60657
AN, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS
ILLINOIS cont’d

Chicago cont’d

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert E Basinger, M.D.
6464 N Marine Dr 60640
FP, IM, GS

Northwestern University Medical Center
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evranston Hospital
Program Director:
Harry J Miller, M.D.
Evranston Hospital
2650 Ridge Ave 60201
AN, IM

South Chicago Community Hospital
South Chicago Community Hospital
Program Director:
Clement R Brown, Jr, M.D.
2320 E 53rd St 60617
FP, IM, OBG

Swedish Covenant Hospital
Swedish Covenant Hospital
Program Director:
Walter I Babbs, M.D.
5145 N California 60625
FP, PM, P

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital
West Suburban Hospital
Program Director:
Robert C Muenchow, M.D.
518 N Austin Blvd 60302
FP, PTH

Persia
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles D Branch, M.D.
530 NE Glen Oaks Ave 61637
PD

Scott AFB
U.S. Air Force Medical Center
U.S. AF Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald L Rose, Lt Col, MC, M.D.
U.S. AF Medical Center 62225
AN, D, FP, PP, ORS, P

INDIANA

Evansville
St Mary’s Medical Center
St Mary’s Medical Center
Program Director:
W T Spain, M.D.
3700 Washington Ave 47750
FP, OB/G

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital Graduate Medical Center
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Jack H Hall, M.D.
1654 N Capitol Ave 46222
FP, IM, OBG, OPH, OTO, PD, ORS, P

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Robert D Robinson, M.D.
2001 W 86th St 46260
FP, IM

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John L Cullison, M.D.
2401 University Ave 47303
FP, IM

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
G T Mc Knight, M.D.
5825 Airline Highway 70805
FP, IM

Lafayette
Lafayette Charity Hospital
Lafayette Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur E Pitchenik, M.D.
Lafayette Charity Hospital
70502
IM, PD

New Orleans
Tulane University
Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic
Lillie Kemp Charity Hospital
Huay P. Long Memorial Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Touro Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Fernando P Chirino, M.D.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1332 Tulane Ave 70110
IM, N, OPH, ORS

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Alexander W Washington, Jr, M.D.
210 State St 70118
OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

MARYLAND

Andrews AFB
Malcolm Grow U.S.A.F. Medical Center
Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Policastro, M.D.
Malcolm Grow U.S.A.F. Medical Center/Sgn 20331
AN, FP, IM, OTO, OTO, P

Baltimore
Maryland General Hospital
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Carmen Fratto, M.D.
827 Linden Ave 21201
IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

South Baltimore General Hospital 1
South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
Coile C Heinritz, M.D.
3001 S Hanover St 21230
IM, GS

South Baltimore General Hospital 2
South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
Erney Maher, M.D.
3001 S Hanover St 21230
IM, OBG

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
William D Lassek, M.D.
3100 Wyman Park Dr 21211
IM, GS

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
D Castell, Capt, MC, USN
National Naval Medical Center 20014
IM, GS

National Naval Medical Center 2
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
D L Royal, Capt, MC, USN
National Naval Medical Center 20014
IM, P

National Naval Medical Center 3
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
C C Atkins, Capt, MC, USN
National Naval Medical Center 20014
IM, GS

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Carney Hospital
Carney Hospital
Boston University Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel S Bernstein, M.D.
Boston University Medical Center
80 E Concord St 02118
AN, P, DR, GS

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Waltham Hospital
Program Director:
Leon N Shapiro, M.D.
74 Fenwood Rd 02114
IM, N

Brocton
Brocton Hospital
Brocton Hospital
Boston University Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel S Bernstein, M.D.
Boston University Medical Center
80 E Concord St 02118
AN, P, DR, GS

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
Wilfred Rokowski, M.D.
1493 Cambridge St 02139
AN, IM

Cambridge Hospital 2
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
Lee Macht, M.D.
1493 Cambridge St 02139
IM, P

Framingham
Framingham Union Hospital
Framingham Union Hospital
Boston University Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel S Bernstein, M.D.
Boston University Medical Center
80 E Concord St 02118
AN, P, DR, GS
FLEXIBLE PROGRAMS

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Malden
Malden Hospital
Malden Hospital
Boston University Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel S Bernstein, M.D.
Boston University Medical Center
80 E Concord St 02118
AN, P, DFM, GS

Worcester
Worcester City Hospital
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
John A Merritt, M.D.
26 Queen St 01610
IM, PD, GS

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Verne L Hoshat, Jr, M.D.
Box 995 48106
IM, OBG

Detroj
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association
Program Director:
Pedro Franco, M.D.
690 Mullett St 48226
OBG, GS

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Frank Cox, M.D.
2799 W Grand Blvd 48202
D, IM, OPH, PD

Mt Carmel Mercy Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Francis E Check, Jr, M.D.
6971 W Outer Dr 48235
IM, OBG, PD, GS

St John Hospital 1
St John Hospital
Program Director:
John H Burrows, M.D.
21101 Moros St 48236
IM, PD

St John Hospital 2
St John Hospital
Program Director:
John H Burrows, M.D.
21101 Moros Rd 48236
IM, GS

St Joseph Hospital
Samaritan Hlth Ctr St Joseph Mercy Hosp Unit
Program Director:
Leo J Bingley, M.D.
302 Kensington 48502
PHT, DR

Flint
Hurley Medical Center
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director:
Clinton H Dow, M.D.
Sixth Ave at Begole 48502
IM, OBG GS

Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard B Raile, M.D.
701 Park Ave, South 55415
OBG, OPH, P

MINNESOTA

Grand Rapids
Blandett Memorial Medical Center
Blandett Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L Tupper, M.D.
1840 Vine St SE 49506
IM, PTH, DF, GS

Butterworth Hospital 1
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Edward L Moorhead, M.D.
200 Michigan, NE 49503
OBG, PTH

Butterworth Hospital 2
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Edward L Moorhead, M.D.
200 Michigan, NE 49503
IM, U

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Southwestern Michigan Area Hlth Educ Ctr
Bronson Methodist Hospital - Borgess Medical Center
Program Director:
Lee E Berens, M.D.
252 E Lovell St 49007
FP, IM

Lansing
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
R W Pomeroy, M.D.
PO Box 30480
1215 E Michigan Ave 48909
FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD

Pontiac
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard Berco, M.D.
900 Woodward Ave 48033
IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital 1
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Gary J Welsh, M.D.
3601 W 13 Mile Rd 48072
IM, PD

William Beaumont Hospital 2
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Gary L Welsh, M.D.
3601 W 13 Mile Rd 48072
IM, GS

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
J E Manning, M.D.
Suite 6000
1000 Houghton 48602
OBG, GS

MISSOURI

St Louis
Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Robert C Kingdon, M.D.
6150 Oakland Ave 63139
IM, PTH

St John's Mercy Hospital
St John's Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Philip C Higgins, M.D.
St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 South New Ballas Road 63141
FP, OBG

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
Atlantic City Medical Center
Program Director:
Maged S Khoury, M.D.
1925 Pacific Ave 08401
IM, PTH

Hackettstown
Hackettstown Hospital
Hackettstown Hospital
Program Director:
William C Black, M.D.
20 Hospital Road 07601
AN, IM, PTH, OR

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Abdel H Ismail, M.D.
94 Old Short Hill Rd 07039
IM, OBG, GS

Montclair
Mountainside Hospital
Mountainside Hospital
Program Director:
Frank Y Watson, M.D.
Mountainside Hospital
07042
IM, PTH

Newark
St Michael's Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center
Holy Name Hosp
Program Director:
Anthony B Minnifee, M.D.
306 High St 07102
IM, OBG, OPH, P, DR, U

United Hospitals of Newark
United Hospitals of Newark
Program Director:
Thomas M Gocke, M.D.
15 S Ninth St 07070
IM, PD

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
Bernalillo County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Joseph M Bicknell, M.D.
Department of Neurology
2211 Lomas Blvd, NE 87131
N, P
NEW YORK

Bronx
Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director: Paul H Gerst, M.D.
1650 Grand Concourse 10457
ORS, GS

Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director: William G Mullin, M.D.
340 Henry St, Brooklyn 11201
IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

St. John's Episcopal Hospital
St. John's Episcopal Hospital
Program Director: Felix Taubman, M.D.
400 Harkimer St, Brooklyn 11213
IM, OBG, GS

Buffalo
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director: M K O'Mara, M.D.
1001 Humboldt Parkway 14208
FP, OBG, OTO, PD, GS

Milliard Fillmore Hospital
Milliard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director: Jared C Barlow, M.D.
3 Gates Circle 14209
AN, IM

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals 1
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director: Jerry G Chutkow, M.D.
Department of Neurology
3495 Bailey Ave 14215
IM, N

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals 2
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director: John I Laura, M.D.
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St 14215
AN, IM

S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals 3
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director: W G Schenk, Jr, M.D.
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St 14215
IM, GS

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director: John S Davis, M.D.
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
43208
IM, OBG, P, GS

Johnson City
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Eugene M Wyso, M.D.
33-57 Harrison St 13790
FP, IM

Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon Hospital
Mount Vernon Hospital
Program Director: Marvin A Goldiner, M.D.
Mount Vernon Hospital
10550
IM, OBG, GS

New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Gerald E Thomson, M.D.
506 Lenox Ave 10037
IM, OBG, PD, P

Rochester
University of Rochester Associated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director: David H Smith, M.D.
University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 777 14626
IM, PD

Staten Island
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, Staten Island
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
Program Director: Bernard Rosenbaum, M.D.
U.S.P.H.S. Hospital, Staten Island
Bay St and Vanderbilt Ave 10004
AN, D, IM, OPH, ORS, DR, U

Syracuse
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
Program Director: L T Wolff, M.D.
301 Prospect Ave 13208
AN, FP, GS

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Floyd W Denny, M.D.
Department of Pediatrics
University of North Carolina 27514
IM, PD

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo
St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director: Marvin O Kolb, M.D.
5th St at Mills Ave 58122
FP, IM

OHIO

Akron
Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director: J C Johnson, M.D.
400 Wabash Ave 44307
ORS, U

Saint Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Saint Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Otto S Steinreich, M.D.
444 N Main St 44310
IM, OBG

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Cincinnati General Hospital
Program Director: Richard Levy, M.D.
234 Goodman St 45267
AN, IM, OTO

Cleveland
St Luke's Hospital
St. Luke's Hospital
Program Director: Ralph G Weiland, M.D.
Department of Medicine
11311 Shaker Blvd 44104
IM, PD, GS

Columbus
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Program Director: Michael J Dooney, M.D.
Central Education Office
793 W State St 43222
IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Elyria
Elyria Memorial Hospital
Elyria Memorial Hospital
Program Director: J R Bay, M.D.
830 E River St 44035
ORS, PTH

Kettering
Kettering Medical Center
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director: Elvin C Hedrick, M.D.
3335 Southern Blvd 45429
AN, IM, PTH, GS

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
Mercy Hospital
Toledo Mental Health Center
Toledo Hospital
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Herbert Stockard, M.D.
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
C.S. 10008 43699
AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, GS

Mercy Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director: John F Brunner, M.D.
2200 Jefferson Ave 43624
FP, PTH

Youngstown
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Leonard P Caccamo, M.D.
1044 Belmont Ave 44501
FP, IM

Youngstown Hospital Association
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director: Robert A Wiltse, M.D.
245 Oak Hill Ave 44501
IM, PD, GS
OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
University Hospitals and Clinics
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Presbyterian Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David C. Mock, M.D.
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
Box 29001 73190
AN, IM, N, OPH, OTO, PTH, P, GS, U

Portland
Emanuel Hospital
Emanuel Hospital
Program Director:
Hugo Uribe, M.D.
2801 N Gantenbein Ave 97227
IM, GS

OREGON

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
William W. Krupkaane, M.D.
Department of Surgery
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Ctr 97201
AN, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO, TR, GS, U

Pennsylvania

Allentown
Allentown Area Hospitals
Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Program Director:
Dean F. Dimick, M.D.
Allentown Hospital
1857 Chew St 18102
IM, OBG, GS

Bethlehem
St Luke's Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
William D. Repert, M.D.
801 Ostrum St 18015
IM, GS

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore J. Berry, M.D.
Bryn Mawr Hospital
19010
PTH, DR

Darby
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Fitzgerald Hospital
Mercy Fitzgerald Hospital
Program Director:
Norman N. Cohen, M.D.
Mercy Fitzgerald Division
Landsdowne & Bally Rd 19023
OBG, DR, GS

Hershey
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
H. R. Muller, M.D.
Hershey Medical Center
17033
IM, GS

Johnstown
Temple University-Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David S. Bell, M.D.
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St 15905
FP, IM

Lancaster
Lancaster General Hospital
Lancaster General Hospital
Program Director:
John H. Esbenshade, Jr., M.D.
555 N Duke St 17604
FP, IM

Philadelphia
Cheyney Hill Hospital
Cheyney Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Warren D. Lambricht, M.D.
8335 Germantown Ave 19118
FP, OPH

Frankford Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald E. Cohn, M.D.
Red Lion & Knights Roads 19114
IM, OBG

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert P. Trout, M.D.
51 N 36th St 19104
OBG, DR

Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
John D. Bruno, M.D.
1400 Locust St 15219
IM, DR, UK, U

Montefiore Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Harvey Mendelow, M.D.
3645 Fifth Ave 15213
AN, D, IM, N, OPH, PTH, P, DR

Shadyside Hospital
Shadyside Hospital
Program Director:
David E. Reed, M.D.
554 S. Aiken Ave 15232
FP, IM

York
York Hospital
York Hospital
Program Director:
Fred S. Bascaw, M.D.
York Hospital
17405
FP, IM, OBG, GS

PUERTO RICO

Ponce
Ponce District General Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Hector F. Rodriguez, M.D.
PO Box 1306 00731
IM, PD

San Juan
San Juan City Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Juan F. Jimenez, M.D.
Puerto Rico Medical Center 00928
OPH, DR

University District Hospital 1
University District Hospital
Program Director:
Rafael Berrios-Martinez, M.D.
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
University District Hospital 00925
N, ORS, PM

University District Hospital 2
University District Hospital
Program Director:
Victor A. Marciniak, M.D.
Center for Energy and Environment Research
Cayena Heights Station 00930
IM, OBG, PTH, DR, TR, GS

Rhode Island

Providence
Brown University Program in Medicine
Miriam Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert C. Lichtman, M.D.
Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave 02906
IM, GS

South Carolina

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Gordon R. Hennigar, M.D.
Department of Pathology
Medical Univ of South Carolina 29403
IM, PTH

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
Raymond C. Ramage, M.D.
701 Grove Rd 29605
IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Spartanburg
Spartanburg General Hospital
Spartanburg General Hospital
Program Director:
Harold Rubel, M.D.
101 E Wood St 29303
FP, GS

South Dakota

Sioux Falls
University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
McKenna Hospital
Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director:
A. E. Hartmann, M.D.
McKenna Hospital
800 E 21 St 57101
FP, PTH

Tennessee

Chattanooga
Baroness Erlanger Hospital
Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director:
G. E. Livane, M.D.
975 E 3rd St 37403
OBG, OPH, ORS

Puerto Rico
TENNESSEE cont’d

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
Alfred D Beasley, M.D.
1924 Alice Highway, U-28 37920
AN, IM, ORS, PHT, GS

Memphis
Methodist Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Reed C Baskin, M.D.
1265 Union Ave 38104
IM, OPH, ORS, PHT, DR, GS

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
University of Tennessee Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
James G Johnson, M.D.
City of Memphis Hospital
850 Madison Ave 38103
AN, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, GS

TEXAS

Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation
Central Texas Med Foun, Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
Earl B Matthew, M.D.
1500 East Ave 78701
FP, IM, PD

Corpus Christi
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Victor C Calma, M.D.
2900 Hospital 78411
FP, OBG

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Merrick H Reese, M.D.
3600 Gaston Ave 75246
AN, IM

St Paul Hospital
St Paul Hospital
Program Director:
M N Rao, M.D.
5009 Harry Hines Blvd 75235
IM, GS

El Paso
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
R E Thomason General Hospital
El Paso Regional Academic Health Center
Program Director:
H R Misenhimer, M.D.
4800 Alberta Ave 79905
OBG, PD

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry D Silsby, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center 79920
IM, OB, ORS, PD, GS

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
- Ben Taub General Hospital
- VA Med Ctr (Houston)
- St Lukes Episcopal Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Clark Hinley, M.D.
1801 Allen Parkway, Ob Doctors 77006
AN, D, IM, N, ORS, FM, P, DR, TR, GS, U

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert L Fred, M.D.
1919 La Branch 77002
DR, GS

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald R Bianchi, Col, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center 78234
AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, DR, GS, U

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children’s Medical Center
Lds Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
Fred Reimherr, M.D.
Department of Psychiatry
University of Utah Medical Center 84132
IM, N, P

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald R Bianchi, Col, Mc
Brooke Army Medical Center 78234
AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, DR, GS, U

Virginia
Newport News
Riverside Hospital
- Riverside Hospital
Program Director:
T E Temple, Jr, M.D.
J Clyde Morris Blvd 23601
FP, OBG

NORFOLK
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Program Director:
Robert L Cassidy, M.D.
356 Mowbray Arch
PO Box 1900 23501
FP, IM

PORTSMOUTH
Naval Regional Medical Center
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Gregory H Cross, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center 23708
ORS, GS, U

WASHINGTON
Seattle
Virginia Mason Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
James J Coatsworth, M.D.
905 S/hosta St 98101
AN, DR

SPOKANE
Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
O C Olson, M.D.
West 800 Fifth Ave 99210
FP, IM

Sacred Heart Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond G Rowberg, M.D.
Office of Medical Education
W 101 Eighth Ave, Tal-O9 99220
OBG, DR

TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Camp, Ltc, M.C., M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
99431
IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, GS, U

WISCONSIN
La Crosse
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital and Gundersen Clinic
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin L Overholt, M.D.
Gundersen Clinic, Ltd
1836 South Ave 54601
IM, GS

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Marshfield Clinic
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
George M Sparks, M.D.
1000 N Oak Ave 54449
AN, D, OPH, P

Milwaukee
St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
John A Pausea, M.D.
2900 W Oklahoma Ave 53215
FP, PHT, DR, GS

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

ILLINOIS
Scott AFB
U.S. Air Force Medical Center
U.S.A.F. Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald L Rose, Lt Col, Mc, M.D.
U.S.A.F. Medical Center 62225
AN, D, FP, O, ORS, P

INDIANA
Evansville
St Mary’s Medical Center
St Mary’s Medical Center
Program Director:
W T Spain, M.D.
3700 Washington Ave 47750
FP, OBG

MARYLAND
Andrews AFB
Malcolm Grow U.S.A.F. Medical Center
Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Policastro, M.D.
Malcolm Grow U.S.A.F. Medical Center/Spa
20331
AN, FP, IM, OTO, OTC, P
UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael M Bronshag, Jr, MC, M.D.
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco 94129
AN, GS, U

COLORADO

Denver
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph H Baugh, Col, MC, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
82240
IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

HAWAII

Tripler AMC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter J Barcia, Col, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center 96859
IM, GS

TEXAS

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry D Sillsby, M.D.
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
79920
IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald R Blanck, Col, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
78234
AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, DR, GS, U

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Camp, Ltc, MC, M.D.
Madigan Army Medical Center
98431
IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, GS, U

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
D W Oller, MC, USN
Naval Regional Medical Center
94627
IM, GS

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
G T Roling, Capt, MC, USN
Dept of Medicine
Naval Regional Medical Center 92134

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center 1
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
D Castelli, Capt, MC, USN
National Naval Medical Center
20014
IM, GS

National Naval Medical Center 2
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
O L Royal, Capt, MC, USN
National Naval Medical Center
20014
IM, P

National Naval Medical Center 3
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
C C Atkins, Capt, MC, USN
National Naval Medical Center
20014
IM, GS

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Gregory H Cross, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
23708
ORS, GS, U

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
F Dykstra, M.D.
15th Ave and Lake St 94118
IM, OPH, GS

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Alexander W Washington, Jr, M.D.
210 State St 70118
OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

MARYLAND

Baltimore
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
William D Lassek, M.D.
3100 Wyman Park Dr 21211
IM, GS

NEW YORK

Staten Island
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, Staten Island
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
Program Director:
Bernard Rosenbaum, M.D.
U.S.P.H.S. Hospital, Staten Island
Bay St and Vanderbilt Ave 10304
AN, D, IM, OPH, ORS, DR, U
Section V

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN RESIDENCY TRAINING

This Section contains a list of hospitals and other health care institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. Only those institutions listed as a part of a program in Section IV are included in this list. The name of the institution is listed under the state and city of its geographic location. The name and address of the Director of Medical Education (DME) is given for each institution reporting such information. The abbreviation on the line following DME specifies the type of control. The number codes which follow the word "affiliations" identify medical schools with which the institution has indicated it has an affiliation. Other information reported by the institutions includes number of staff positions, number of beds, average daily census (ADC), and percent of necropsies (NECR). Also included under each institution is a list of the specialties for which this institution provided graduate training. For a key to the abbreviations see Appendix B.

The reader who is familiar with electronic data processing will understand that the development of a new database requires from twelve to eighteen months. It is the hope of this Editor that by time for printing the next edition of the DIRECTORY additional information will be in place and available for listing.

ALABAMA

Anniston
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C.N. Canup, M.D.
Box 2298
Anniston, AL 36202
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 306; NECR: 52%
SPEC: FP

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Center, Princeton
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Packard, M.D.
3201 4th Ave South
Birmingham, AL 35222
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 466; BEDS: 456;
ADC: 477; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David E. Hagler, Jr., M.D.
1615 25th St North
Birmingham, AL 35234
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 429;
ADC: 575; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB-GYN, GS, U, FLX

Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Belgard
1601 Sixth Ave South
Birmingham, AL 35233
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 321; BEDS: 126;
ADC: 160; NECR: 60%
SPEC: IM, AN, FP, NS, ORS, OT, PD, DR, U

Cooper Green Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Sherman, M.D.
1515 6th Ave South
Birmingham, AL 35203
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 153;
ADC: 191; NECR: 33%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, OPH, ORS, OT, U

East End Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Maloof, M.D.
7916 Second Ave South
Birmingham, AL 35206
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 232; BEDS: 202;
ADC: 282; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Eye Foundation Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rosewell R. Pilcher, M.D.
1720 Eighth Ave South
Birmingham, AL 35233
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 91; NECR: —
SPEC: OPH

St. Vincent's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Graba, M.D.
2860 10th Ave S Suite 420
Birmingham, AL 35205
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 269;
ADC: 302; NECR: 25%
SPEC: —

University of Alabama Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 619; BEDS: 622;
ADC: 694; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, IM, FP, NS, NM, OB-GYN, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, PM, GPM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Birmingham)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Bailey, M.D.
700 S. 19th St
Birmingham, AL 35233
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 337;
ADC: 434; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, NM, OPH,
ORS, OT, PTH, PD, TR, GS, TS, U

Fairfield
Lloyd Noland Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: AN, D, OB-GYN, ORS, PD, PM, GS, FLX
ALABAMA — cont'd

Gadsden Baptist Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold C. Williams, M.D.
1007 Goodyear Ave
Gadsden, AL 35903
CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 286; NEEC: 4%
SPEC: FP

Huntsville Huntsville Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: AFFILIATIONS: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 399;
ADC: 484; NEEC: 12%
SPEC: FP

Mobile Mobile Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NEEC: —
SPEC: ORS

University of South Alabama Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 457; BEDS: 279;
ADC: 361; NEEC: 56%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
DR, GS, U, FLX

Montgomery Baptist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Winston T. Edwards, M.D.
2119 E South Blvd
Montgomery, AL 36111
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 297;
ADC: 410; NEEC: 10%
SPEC: FP, IM

Jackson Hospital and Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NEEC: —
SPEC: FP

St Jude Catholic Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NEEC: —
SPEC: OBG

St Margaret Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NEEC: —
SPEC: IM

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Montgomery)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carrington J. Guild, M.D.
215 Perry Hill Rd
Montgomery, AL 36109
VA; AFFILIATIONS: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 206; NEEC: 15%
SPEC: FP, IM

Mount Vernon Sealy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NEEC: —
SPEC: P

Selma New Vaughan Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NEEC: —
SPEC: FP

Selma Medical Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NEEC: —
SPEC: FP

Tuscaloosa Druid City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Willard, M.D.
University, AL 35486
CYCO; AFFILIATIONS: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 388;
ADC: 481; NEEC: 16%
SPEC: FP

Univ of Alabama College of Community Health Sciences
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NEEC: —
SPEC: FP, GPM

Tuskegee Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Tuskegee)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wallace Capel, M.D.
Tuskegee, AL 36083
VA; AFFILIATIONS: L-00102, G-01005,
L-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 787;
ADC: 977; NEEC: 14%
SPEC: OPH

ALASKA

Anchorage Alaska Native Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NEEC: —
SPEC: —

ARIZONA

Mesa Desert Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis A. Rosati, M.D.
1400 S. Dobson Rd
Mesa, AZ 85202
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 209;
ADC: 273; NEEC: 24%
SPEC: OBG

Phoenix Arizona State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NEEC: —
SPEC: NS

Barrow Neurological Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NEEC: —
SPEC: NS

Good Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis T. Flood, M.D.
1003 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85006
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 800; BEDS: 528;
ADC: 686; NEEC: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, P,
GS, FLX

Maricopa County General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Steven J. Schaffner, M.D.
2001 E Roosevelt
Phoenix, AZ 85008
CO; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 499; BEDS: 406;
ADC: 549; NEEC: 43%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, P, DR, GS, FLX

Phoenix Indian Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leland L. Fairbanks, M.D.
4212 16th St
Phoenix, AZ 85016
PHS; AFFILIATIONS: L-00001, L-02101,
L-09003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 133;
ADC: 14A; NEEC: 41%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PD, PS, GS

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James L. Grobe, M.D.
6025 N 20th Ave
Phoenix, AZ 85015
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 539; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 221; NEEC: 28%
SPEC: FP

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph C. White, Jr., M.D.
350 West Thomas Road
Phoenix, AZ 85013
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 950; BEDS: 506;
ADC: 566; NEEC: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, N, OBG, PTH, PD, DR
**ARIZONA** — cont’d

**Phoenix** — cont’d

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix)**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

Jesse McPhail, M.D.

7th St & Indian School Rd

Phoenix, AZ 85012

**VA:** AFFILIATIONS: L-00301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 333;

ADC: 383; NECR: 50%

SPEC.: GS

---

**Scottsdale**

**Scottsdale Memorial Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

W. S. Williams, M.D.

7400 E. Osborn Rd.

Scottsdale, AZ 85251

**NP:** AFFILIATIONS: L-00301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 356; BEDS: 243;

ADC: 340; NECR: 12%

SPEC.: FP

---

**Tempe**

**Arizona Children’s Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

W. A. Colton, M.D.

200 N Curry Rd

Tempe, AZ 85281

**ST:** AFFILIATIONS: ---

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 39;

ADC: 78; NECR: --%

SPEC.: ORS, PS

---

**Tucson**

**Arizona Center for Occupational Safety and Health**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Not identified)

**AFFILIATIONS: ---

STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;

ADC: ---; NECR: --%

SPEC.: OM

---

**Kino Community Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Not identified)

**NP:** AFFILIATIONS: M-00301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 163;

ADC: 209; NECR: 31%

SPEC.: D, IM, OB/G, PD, GS, FLX

---

**Tucson Medical Center**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Not identified)

**NP:** AFFILIATIONS: M-00301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 661; BEDS: 478;

ADC: 557; NECR: 29%

SPEC.: IM, N, OB/G, PD, GS, FLX

---

**Univ of Arizona Coll of Med, Dept of Fam and Comm Medicine**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Not identified)

**AFFILIATIONS: ---

STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;

ADC: ---; NECR: --%

SPEC.: GPM

---

**University of Arizona Health Sciences Center**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Not identified)

**ST:** AFFILIATIONS: M-00301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 205;

ADC: 272; NECR: 49%

SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, N, NM, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, U

---

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

R. D. Martin, M.D.

South Sixth Ave

Tucson, AZ 85723

**VA:** AFFILIATIONS: M-00301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 248;

ADC: 325; NECR: 51%

SPEC.: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, U

---

**ARKANSAS**

---

**El Dorado**

**Union Memorial Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Not identified)

**CO:** AFFILIATIONS: ---

STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;

ADC: ---; NECR: --%

SPEC.: FP

---

**Warner Brown Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Not identified)

**NP:** AFFILIATIONS: ---

STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;

ADC: ---; NECR: --%

SPEC.: FP

---

**Fayetteville**

**Fayetteville City Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Not identified)

**AFFILIATIONS: ---

STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;

ADC: ---; NECR: --%

SPEC.: FP

---

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fayetteville)**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Not identified)

**AFFILIATIONS: ---

STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;

ADC: ---; NECR: --%

SPEC.: ---

---

**Washington Regional Medical Center**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Not identified)

**CO:** AFFILIATIONS: G-00401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 140;

ADC: 214; NECR: 18%

SPEC.: FP

---

**Fort Smith**

**Sparks Regional Medical Center**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

E. Z. Hornerba, Jr., M.D.

1311 South 1st St

Fort Smith, AR 72901

**NP:** AFFILIATIONS: G-00401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 431;

ADC: 521; NECR: 3%

SPEC.: FP

---

**St. Edward Mercy Medical Center**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

John Williams, M.D.

100 S. 14th

Fort Smith, AR 72901

**NP:** AFFILIATIONS: L-00401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 169; BEDS: 273;

ADC: 318; NECR: --%

SPEC.: FP

---

**Jonesboro**

**St Bernard Regional Medical Center**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Not identified)

**CH:** AFFILIATIONS: ---

STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;

ADC: ---; NECR: --%

SPEC.: FP

---

**Little Rock**

**Arkansas Children’s Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Not identified)

**AFFILIATIONS: ---

STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;

ADC: ---; NECR: --%

SPEC.: AN, FP, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PD, U

---

**Arkansas State Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

Emile P. Eckard, M.D.

4313 W. Markham

Little Rock, AR 72201

**ST:** AFFILIATIONS: M-00401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 320;

ADC: 454; NECR: 39%

SPEC.: ---

---

**Baptist Medical Center**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Not identified)

**AFFILIATIONS: ---

STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;

ADC: ---; NECR: --%

SPEC.: ---

---

**University Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

Thomas A. Shi-uea, M.D.

4361 W. Markham

Little Rock, AR 72201

**ST:** AFFILIATIONS: M-00401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 189;

ADC: 305; NECR: 57%

SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, TS, U

---

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Little Rock)**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

E. J. Towbin, M.D.

300 E. Roosevelt Rd

Little Rock, AR 72206

**VA:** AFFILIATIONS: M-00401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 127; BEDS: 1194;

ADC: 1471; NECR: 49%

SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, TS, U

---

**North Little Rock**

**Veterans Administration Consolidated Medical Center**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Not identified)

**AFFILIATIONS: ---

STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;

ADC: ---; NECR: --%

SPEC.: ---

---

**Pine Bluff**

**Jefferson Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Not identified)

**AFFILIATIONS: ---

STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;

ADC: ---; NECR: --%

SPEC.: FP**
ARKANSAS — cont’d

Springdale
Springdale Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Les B. Parker, M.D.
241 Spring St
Fayetteville, AR 72701
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 112;
ADC: 170; NECR: —% SPEC.: FP

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald F. Brayton, M.D.
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield, CA 93305
CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-00514, G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 166;
ADC: 290; NECR: 43% SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, GS

Berkeley
Kerrick Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Sheehy, M.D.
2001 Dwight Way
Berkeley, CA 94704
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 567; BEDS: 155;
ADC: 202; NECR: 33% SPEC.: P

University of California School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: — BEDS: —
ADC: — NECR: —% SPEC.: 2PM

Camarillo
Camarillo Family Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: BEDS: —
ADC: — NECR: —% SPEC.: P, CHP

Camp Pendleton
Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt D Reid, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Camp Pendleton, CA 92055
AFFILIATIONS: L-00518, L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 159;
ADC: 185; NECR: 38% SPEC.: FP

Costa Mesa
Fairview State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean Carlin, M.D.
2501 Harbor Blvd.
Costa Mesa, CA 92626
AFFILIATIONS: L-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 1450;
ADC: 1526; NECR: 100% SPEC.: ORS

Daly City
Mary’s Help Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marie Mahoney, RN
1000 Sullivan Ave
Daly City, CA 94015
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 242;
ADC: 350; NECR: 18% SPEC.: ORS

Davis
Davis Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence A. Danto, M.D.
P.O. Box S
Davis, CA 95616
CORP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 22;
ADC: 48; NECR: 9% SPEC.: —

Downey
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Matthew O. Locks, M.D.
7601 E Imperial Hwy
Downey, CA 90242
AFFILIATIONS: M-00506, L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 562;
ADC: 657; NECR: 57% SPEC.: OBG, OPH, ORS, PS

Duarte
City of Hope Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond Teplitz, M.D.
1500 E Duarte Rd
Duarte, CA 91010
AFFILIATIONS: L-00514, L-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 91;
ADC: 200; NECR: 58% SPEC.: PTH, TR, GS

Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph D. Reynolds
Travis AFB/Sge
Fairfield, CA 94535
AFFILIATIONS: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 242;
ADC: 290; NECR: 69% SPEC.: FP, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

Fontana
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel Devey, M.D.
9885 Sierra Ave
Fontana, CA 92335
AFFILIATIONS: G-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 251;
ADC: 301; NECR: 26% SPEC.: FP, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

Fresno
Fresno County Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: — BEDS: —
ADC: — NECR: —% SPEC.: P

Valley Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerome Harris, M.D.
445 Cedar Ave
Fresno, CA 93702
AFFILIATIONS: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 469; BEDS: 244;
ADC: 306; NECR: 22% SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, OTO, OD, P, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Fresno)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John B. Thompson, M.D.
2615 E Clinton Ave
Fresno, CA 93703
AFFILIATIONS: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 270; NECR: 36% SPEC.: IM, OTO

Glendale
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS: L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 438; BEDS: 327;
ADC: 452; NECR: 16% SPEC.: FP, OBG, OPH, ORS

Imola
Napa State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Magno J. Ortega, M.D.
Box A
Imola, CA 94558
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 1794;
ADC: 2191; NECR: 77% SPEC.: CHP

Irvine
Univ of Caill Coll of Med, Dept of Comm Environmental Med
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: — BEDS: —
ADC: — NECR: —% SPEC.: OM

La Jolla
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS: L-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: — BEDS: —
ADC: — NECR: —% SPEC.: AIM

Lancaster
Antelope Valley Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Walsh, M.D.
1820 W Avenue J
Lancaster, CA 93534
AFFILIATIONS: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 146;
ADC: 184; NECR: 9% SPEC.: FP, PTH
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gordon W. Thompson, M.D.
11201 Anderson St
Loma Linda, CA  92350
CH: AFFILIATION: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 422;
AD: 538; NECR: 58%;
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Loma Linda University, School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Veterans Medical Center (Loma Linda)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard G. Griffin, M.D.
11201 Anderson St
Loma Linda, CA  92357
VA: AFFILIATION: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 136;
AD: 268; NECR: 39%
SPEC: OPH, OTO, GS, TS

Long Beach
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E.R. Jennings, M.D.
2801 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach, CA  90801
NP: AFFILIATION: G-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 206; BEDS: 619;
AD: 850; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, PTH,
BBK, PD, PM, DR, GS

Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E.E. Freeman, MC
7500 E Carson St
Long Beach, CA  90822
N: AFFILIATION: G-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 122;
AD: 165; NECR: 30%
SPEC: —

St Mary Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter Barrett, M.D.
1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach, CA  90801
CH: AFFILIATION: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 605; BEDS: 315;
AD: 400; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OR

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Maloney, M.D.
5601 E. Seventh St
Long Beach, CA  90822
VA: AFFILIATION: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 991;
AD: 1251; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Los Angeles
American National Red Cross (Los Angeles)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Brantwood Veterans Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Californias Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth L. Senter, M.D.
1414 So. Hope St
Los Angeles, CA  90015
NP: AFFILIATION: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 351; BEDS: 219;
AD: 325; NECR: 18%
SPEC: OBG, GS

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED Ed.
Donald A. Lackey, M.D.
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles, CA  90048
NP: AFFILIATION: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1832; BEDS: 83;
AD: 257; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, NM, OBG, PTH, BBK,
PD, P, CHP, DR, GS

Charles R Drew Postgraduate Medical School
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George N. Donnell, M.D.
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA  90054
NP: AFFILIATION: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 635; BEDS: 225;
AD: 305; NECR: 71%
SPEC: AN, ORS, PTH, PD, PDA, PDC,
CHP, PDS

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Hospital of the Good Samaritan
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, DR, TS

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel O. Sapin, M.D.
4747 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA  90027
NP: AFFILIATION: L-00506, L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 317; BEDS: 416;
AD: 564; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AM, FP, IM, N, OBG, PTH PD,
PDA, DR, GS U

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S. M. Olsen, M.D.
8041 Cadillac Ave
Los Angeles, CA  90034
NP: AFFILIATION: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 134;
AD: 176; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, U

King Drew Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Los Angeles County-U.S.C. Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Nerlich
P. O. Box 940, 1200 N. State St
Los Angeles, CA  90032
CO: AFFILIATION: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2502;
BEDS: 1415; ADC: 1450; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, ABK, NP, PD,
PDA, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TS,
U, FLX

Merry Luther King, Jr General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Orthopaedic Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Augusto Sarmentos, M.D.
P.O. Box 1332, Terminal Annex
Los Angeles, CA  90060
NP: AFFILIATION: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 99;
AD: 162; NECR: 58%
SPEC: ORS

Queen of Angels Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Los Angeles — cont’d
Reabs Davis Child Study Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Santa Fe Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OPH

Santa Rosa Hospital and Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OBG

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G.William Westin, M.D.
2000 S Hope St
Los Angeles, CA 90007
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 44;
ADC: 60; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

UCLA, Neuropsychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

UCLA Hospital-Clinic Center for Health Sciences
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles R. Brinkman III, M.D.
UCLA Sch of Med Dept of Oto Gyn
Los Angeles, CA 90024
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2624; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 645; NECR: 49%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, POA,
PDC, PS, DR, TR, GS, U

University of California School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM

Veterans Administration Wadsworth
Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lillian Rachlin, M.D.
Wiltshire & Sawtelle Bvds
Los Angeles, CA 90073
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 583;
ADC: 832; NECR: 39%
SPEC.: O, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS,
TS, U, FLX

White Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Kyriakidis, M.D.
1720 Broadway Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 422; BEDS: 248;
ADC: 377; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, DR, GS, U, FLX

Martinez
Centre Costa County Medical Service
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J L. Aiken
2500 Alhambra Ave
Martinez, CA 94553
CO: AFFILIATIONS: L-00019
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 167;
ADC: 253; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William McFarland, M.D.
150 Muir Rd
Martinez, CA 94553
VA: AFFILIATIONS: L-00019
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 451; NECR: 61%
SPEC.: IM, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Mather AFB
USAF Hospital, Mather
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Lloyd A. McLaughlin, M.D.
USAF Hosp Mather/Sgh
Mather AFB, CA 95655
AF: AFFILIATIONS: L-00019
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 54;
ADC: 75; NECR: 36%
SPEC.: —

Mered
Merced Community Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.E. Hughes, M.D.
P 0 Box 231
Merced, CA 95340
CO: AFFILIATIONS: G-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 81;
ADC: 124; NECR: 55%
SPEC.: HP

Modesto
Scenic General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

North Hollywood
Regional Centralized Laboratory/North Hollywood
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PTH

Northridge
Northridge Hospital Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sarko Titikan, M.D.
18300 Roscoe Blvd
Northridge, CA 91328
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-00015, M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 553; BEDS: 232;
ADC: 319; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: FP, PM

Oakland
Childrens Hosp Med Center of Northern California
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Gendron, M.D.
51st & Grove St
Oakland, CA 94609
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 527; BEDS: 101;
ADC: 142; NECR: 51%
SPEC.: IAM, N, ORS, PD

Highland General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Miller, M.D.
-1411 - E St
Oakland, CA 94602
CO: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 359; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 270; NECR: 17%
SPEC.: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, P, GS, FLX

Institute of Forensic Sciences
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Oakland)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Swarn, M.D.
280 W. Mc Arthur Blvd
Oakland, CA 94611
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-00002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 198;
ADC: 213; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, GS, U

Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L.U. Pullicicchio, capt., M.D.
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland, CA 94627
N: AFFILIATIONS: M-00502, L-00011,
L-00019
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 349; NECR: 72%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Samuel Merritt Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph Picchi, M.D.
2515 Ashby Ave
Berkeley, CA 94705
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 284;
ADC: 350; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: ORS

Orange
Childrens Hospital of Orange County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John James, M.D.
1109 W. La Veta
Orange, CA 92666
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-00015
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 459; BEDS: 83;
ADC: 142; NECR: 68%
SPEC.: ORS, PD, TR, GS
CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Orange — cont’d
St. Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard B. Berman, M.D.
1150 W. Stewart Dr.
Orange, CA, 92666

CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 640; BEDS: 288;
ADC: 375; NECR: 29%
SPEC: TR

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanley Van Den Noort, M.D.
University of California
Irvine, CA, 92717
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 640; BEDS: 359;
ADC: 493; NECR: 67%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, PDA, PM,
PS, P, CHP, OR, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Palo Alto
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Palo Alto)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George L. Walker, M.D.
3801 Miranda Ave
Palo Alto, CA 94304
VA: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 1071;
ADC: 1326; NECR: 58%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NS, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PS, PM, PS, P, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U

Panorama City
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Panorama City)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, U

Pasadena
Huntington Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gilbert P. Kipnis, M.D.
100 Congress St
Pasadena, CA 91105
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 457; BEDS: 378;
ADC: 565; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, GS

Pasadena Child Guidance Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Redding
Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Debi M. Gray, M.D.
Clairmont Heights
Redding, CA 96001
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 132;
ADC: 205; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Shasta General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman T. Wolf, M.D.
Shasta General Hospital
Redding, CA 96001
CO: AFFILIATIONS: G-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 73; NECR: 40%
SPEC: FP

Riverside
Riverside General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 303; NECR: 58%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, U

Sacramento
California State Department of Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: RH

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ray F. Fitch, M.D.
2025 Morse Ave
Sacramento, CA 95825
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 204;
ADC: 255; NECR: 17%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, OTO, PS, GS, U

Sacramento County Corner's Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FO

Sutter Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James H. Thorpe, M.D.
2801 I St.
Sacramento, CA 95816
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 700; BEDS: 437;
ADC: 615; NECR: 19%
SPEC: OBG, DR, TR

Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center, Sacramento
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kay H. Blaeker, M.D.
Sacramento Professional Bldg 246
Sacramento, CA 95817
MISC: AFFILIATIONS: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 829; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 489; NECR: 87%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, NS, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PS, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

San Bernardino
San Bernardino County Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis L. Comunale, M.D.
780 E Gilbert
San Bernardino, CA 92404
CO: AFFILIATIONS: L-00512, G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 196;
ADC: 315; NECR: 39%
SPEC: FP, ORS, GS, FLX

San Diego
Children's Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irvin A. Kaufman, M.D.
8001 Fost St
San Diego, CA 92123
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 585; BEDS: 71;
ADC: 103; NECR: 14%
SPEC: ORS, CHC

Donald H Sharp Memorial Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PTH

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Woodbury Parking, M.D.
4075 Fith Ave
San Diego, CA 92103
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 364;
ADC: 511; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, U,
FLX

Navel Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph S. Cassatis, M.D.
Park Blvd
San Diego, CA 92134
N: AFFILIATIONS: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 227; BEDS: 490;
ADC: 631; NECR: 59%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, NS, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PK, BB, PP, PD,
PTC, PD, PS, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1387; BEDS: 278;
ADC: 379; NECR: 58%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, NS, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, BB, PK, PD,
PS, P, CHP, OR, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(San Diego)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Seymour Dayton, M.D.
3350 La Jolla Village Dr
San Diego, CA 92161
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 435;
ADC: 615; NECR: 62%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NS, OBG, ORS,
OT, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

San Francisco
Chief Medical Examiner’s - Corona’s Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, ORS, PD, CHP, DR, GS

H C Moffitt-Univ. of California Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: N, OPH, N, PCD, GS

Irwin Memorial Blood Bank
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BKB

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Amos Lieberman, M.D.
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco, CA 94115

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-00002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 149; BEDS: 204;
ADC: 293; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, ORS, PD, GS

Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard Zeligman, M.D.
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143

ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-00002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 38;
ADC: 52; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Letterman Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milton K. McDowell, MC
San Francisco, CA 94129

A: AFFILIATIONS: L-00002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 372; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OB/GYN, ORS, PD, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence Z. Feigenbaum, M.D.
P.O. Box 7921
San Francisco, CA 94120

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 313; BEDS: 312;
ADC: 448; NECR: 38%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, ORS, PD, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary Arasim, M.D.
P.O. Box 7099
San Francisco, CA 94120

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-00002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 725; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 341; NECR: 56%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, P, TR

R K Davies Medical Center - Franklin Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PS, TR

Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack Ghant, M.D.
900 Hyde St
San Francisco, CA 94109

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-00002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 616; BEDS: 195;
ADC: 335; NECR: 11%
SPEC: GS, TR

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

COO: AFFILIATIONS: M-00002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1730; BEDS: 338;
ADC: 432; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

San Jose
San Jose Hospital Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanley A. Skillin, M.D.
675 E. Santa Clara St.
San Jose, CA 95112

NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 466; BEDS: 280;
ADC: 417; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FF

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R. Morton R. Manson, M.D.
751 S. Bascom Ave
San Jose, CA 95128

CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-00011
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 836; BEDS: 274;
ADC: 405; NECR: 57%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OB/GYN, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Santa Clara Medical Examiner’s Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

San Mateo
Harold D. Chape Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul R. Wachter, M.D.
232 W. 39th Ave.
San Mateo, CA 94403

CO: AFFILIATIONS: L-00011
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 88;
ADC: 120; NECR: 29%
SPEC: P

San Pedro
San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Santa Ana
Santa Ana-Tustin Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Graffman, M.D.
801 N. Tustin Ave. Suite 404
Santa Ana, CA 92705
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 847; BEDS: 197;
ADC: 299; NECR: 20% 
SPEC: FP

Santa Barbara
Cancer Foundation of Santa Barbara
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas W. Erickson, M.D.
330 W Pueblo St
Santa Barbara, CA 93106
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DR

Santa Barbara General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charlotte Tyler, M.D.
P.O. Box 689
Santa Barbara, CA 93102
CO: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 138; NECR: 49% 
SPEC: IM, DR, GS

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charlotte Tyler, M.D.
P.O. Box 689
Santa Barbara, CA 93102
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 342; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, OB, ORS, U

Santa Clara
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elliott S. Wolfe, M.D.
900 Kiley Blvd
Santa Clara, CA 95051
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194; BEDS: 238;
ADC: 318; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, OB, ORS, U

Santa Monica
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur U. Rivin, M.D.
1225-15th St
Santa Monica, CA 90404
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-00040
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 568; BEDS: 288;
ADC: 355; NECR: 20% 
SPEC: FP

Santa Rosa
Community Hospital of Sonoma County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. Barnett, M.D.
3328 Chanate Rd
Santa Rosa, CA 95404
CO: AFFILIATIONS: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 78;
ADC: 122; NECR: 32% 
SPEC: FP

Santa Rosa Radiation Therapy Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Sepulveda
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 496;
ADC: 747; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, NM, OPH, ORS, PS, P, GS, U

Stanford
Stanford University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Silverman, M.D.
Stanford Univ Hosp P-3014
Stanford, CA 94305
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 810; BEDS: 436;
ADC: 668; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, MS, N, NM,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NF, PD,
POC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.D. Kortzboom, M.D.
P.O. Box 1020
Stockton, CA 95201
CO: AFFILIATIONS: L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 132;
ADC: 229; NECR: 64%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, ORP, GS, FLX

Stockton State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 709;
ADC: 806; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Sylmar
Los Angeles County Olive View Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, P

Torrance
Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerrold A. Turner, M.D.
1000 W Carson St
Torrance, CA 90509
CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 421;
ADC: 712; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, Pr, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, FLX

Vallejo
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Van Nuys
Olive View Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alan Robbins, M.D.
7533 Van Nuys Blvd, South Tower
Van Nuys, CA 91405
CO: AFFILIATIONS: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 117;
ADC: 142; NECR: 41%
SPEC: TR

Ventura
General Hospital Ventura County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David C. Fainier, M.D.
3291 Loma Vista Rd
Ventura, CA 93003
CO: AFFILIATIONS: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 127;
ADC: 203; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP

Whittier
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald Hagan, M.D.
12401 E. Washington
Whittier, CA 90602
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 232;
ADC: 322; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

CANAL ZONE

APO Miami
Gorgas US Army Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jose R. Saldivar, M.D.
Box C
Balboa, CZ 1010C
OF: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 171;
ADC: 302; NECR: 48%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS,
FLX

COLORADO

Colorado Springs
Penrose Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harry L. Locka, M.D.
2310 N Tejon St
Colorado Springs, CO 80907
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 354;
ADC: 460; NECR: 50%
SPEC: PTH

Denver
Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Tubergen, M.D.
1050 E. 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 794; BEDS: 116;
ADC: 157; NECR: 74%
SPEC: AN, FP, ORS, PTH, PD

Children’s Asthma Research Institute and Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM
COLORADO — cont’d

Denver — cont’d

Denver General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PT, FOP, NP, PD, PS, P,
DR, GS, TS, U

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph H. Baugh, M.D.
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Denver, CO 80242
A: AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 400;
*ADC: 475; NECR: 63%
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PT, PD, ODA, PS, DR, GS, LI, FLX

Fort Logan Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 156;
ADC: 204; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carli Fiazer, M.D.
1819 Milwaukee St.
Denver, CO 80206
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 598; BEDS: 220;
ADC: 386; NECR: 82%
SPEC: FP, PT, FLX

National Jewish Hospital and Research Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 65;
ADC: 176; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AIM

National Asthma Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Presbyterian Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Lobachovence, M.D.
1719 E. 19th Ave.
Denver, CO 80218
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 906; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 349; NECR: 54%
SPEC: IM, NM, PT, DR, TR, GS, FLX

Rose Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward D. Miller, M.D.
4567 E. 9th Ave.
Denver, CO 80202
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 895; BEDS: 264;
ADC: 400; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PT, NP, DR, GS

Saint Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Mueller, M.D.
6101 E. Nineteenth Ave.
Denver, CO 80203
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 631; BEDS: 308;
ADC: 407; NECR: 49%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PT, FLX

St Anthony Hospital Systems
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John H. Waters, B.D.D.
Dir. of Med. Ed.
Denver, CO 80204
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 656; BEDS: 492;
ADC: 710; NECR: 21%
SPEC: —

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 866; BEDS: 415;
ADC: 551; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, NP, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

University of Colorado Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas B. Carter, M.D.
4200 E. Ninth Ave. Box C-249
Denver, CO 80262
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 312;
ADC: 366; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, NP, DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Denver)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William S. Hammond, M.D.
1055 Clermont St.
Denver, CO 80220
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 333;
ADC: 499; NECR: 54%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PT, NP, PS, P, DR, NR,
GS, TS, U

Fort Collins
Poudre Valley Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Grand Junction
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patrick Moran, M.D.
P.O. Box 1628
Grand Junction, CO 81501
CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 153;
ADC: 222; NECR: 41%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Grand Junction)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E T. Smith, M.D.
2121 North Ave.
Grand Junction, CO 81501
VA: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 140;
ADC: 157; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Greeley
Weld County General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David E. Bates, M.D.
Fam Pract Med Ctr, 1661 - 18th Ave
Greeley, CO 80631
CO: AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 210;
ADC: 334; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP

Pueblo
Colorado State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Guthrie, M.D.
1600 W. 24th St.
Pueblo, CO 81003
ST: AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 756;
ADC: 943; NECR: 43%
SPEC: FP, GS

Parkview Episcopcal Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

St Mary-Coronel Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P R. Radway, M.D.
2002 Lake Ave
Pueblo, CO 81004
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 356;
ADC: 435; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nicholas P. Spinelli, M.D.
267 Grant St
Bridgeport, CT 06602
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 265; BEDS: 485;
ADC: 586; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PT, PD, DR, GS, FLX

St. Vincent’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Garrel, M.D.
2800 Main St
Bridgeport, CT 06606
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 434; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 391; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, DR, GS

Bristol
Bristol Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

Danbury
Danbury Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerard D. Robolotti
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury, CT 06810
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00801, L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 233; BEDS: 310;
ADC: 405; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, PTH
CONNECTICUT — cont’d

Derby
Griffin Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent A. Deluca, M.D.
130 Division St
Derby, CT 06418
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 217;
ADC: 261; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, GS

Farmington
John Dempsey Hosp Unve of Connecticut Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene M. Sigman, M.D.
U. Conn Health Ctr Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 134;
ADC: 175; NECR: 60%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, PTH, PD, P, CHP, U

University of Connecticut Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, ORS, OTO, GS

Greenwich
Greenwich Hospital Association
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John G. Murray, M.D.
Perryridge Road
Greenwich, CT 06830
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-00801, L-03520,
L-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 231;
ADC: 306; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, ORS

Hartford
Child and Family Services of Connecticut
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Hartford Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Brown, M.D.
80 Seymour St
Hartford, CT 06115
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 478; BEDS: 766;
ADC: 942; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Institute of Living Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William W. Zeller, M.D.
400 Washington St
Hartford, CT 06106
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 459; NECR: 1%
SPEC: —

Institute of Living-Dept of Child Psychiatry
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Mount Sinai Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles Parson, M.D.
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford, CT 06112
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 342; NECR: 34%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, PTH, CHP, GS

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS, U

Middletown
Connecticut Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dori Leuf, M.D.
Box 351
Middleton, CT 06457
ST: AFFILIATIONS: L-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 842;
ADC: 706; NECR: 20%
SPEC: P

Middlesex Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne B. Andrus, M.D.
28 Crescent St
Middleton, CT 06457
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 257;
ADC: 323; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, PTH

New Britain
New Britain General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard Levine, M.D.
100 Grand St
New Britain, CT 06050
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 257;
ADC: 432; NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS, U

New Haven
Connecticut Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Hospital of St Raphael
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, NM, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
OR, GS, TS, FLX

Yale New Haven Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence K. Pickett, M.D.
700 Howard Ave
New Haven, CT 06504
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 664;
ADC: 813; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P,
DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Yale University Dept of Epidemiology and
Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Yale Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles A. Gardner, M.D.
Box 12A, Yale Station
New Haven, CT 06520
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 52;
ADC: 56; NECR: —%
SPEC: PCC, P

Yale Univ Health Service Mental Hygiene
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Newington
Newington Childrens Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Cany, M.D.
181 E Cedar St
Newington, CT 06111
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00801, M-00802,
G-03021
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 63;
ADC: 94; NECR: 50%
SPEC: ORS, PD, U

Veterans Administration Hospital
(Ne)wington
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 132;
ADC: 190; NECR: 51%
SPEC: IM, NM, ORS, OTO, PTH, P, GS,
U

Newtown
Fairfield Hills Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D W. Thomas
Box W
Newtown, CT 06470
ST: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 609;
ADC: 943; NECR: 56%
SPEC: P

Norwalk
Norwalk Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore Safford, M.D.
24 Stevens St
Norwalk, CT 06856
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 318; BEDS: 332;
ADC: 475; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR

Norwich
Norwich Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Christian V. Velez, M.D.
P O Box 508
Norwich, CT 06360
ST: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 777;
ADC: 866; NECR: 55%
SPEC: P
Connecticut — cont’d

Stamford
St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William J. Gaffar, M.D.
138 Strawberry Hill
Stamford, CT 06904

CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-00802, L-003509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 261; BEDS: 172;
ADC: 290; NECR: 12%
SPEC.: FP

Stamford Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leo Smith, M.D.
Shiburne Rd-West Broad St
Stamford, CT 06902

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-00801, M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 257;
ADC: 332; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS

Torrington
Connecticut Dermatopathology Laboratory, Inc.
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: DP

Waterbury
St. Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George A. Robitaille, M.D.
56 Franklin St
Waterbury, CT 06702

CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-00801, L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 386; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: IM, PD, GS

Waterbury Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas T. Arentz, Jr., M.D.
64 Robins St
Waterbury, CT 06720

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00601, M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 483; NECR: 28%
SPEC.: IM, PD, GS, U, FLX

West Haven
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(West Haven)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward H. Storer, M.D.
Vanc
West Haven, CT 06510

VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 511;
ADC: 696; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: IM, NS, U, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

D. C.

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael W. Hannegan, M.D.
AFIP, Ed. 2, AFIP
Washington, DC 20010

MISC: AFFILIATIONS: L-052312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OPH, FOP, NP

Delaware

New Castle
Delaware State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Winkelmayer, M.D.
New Castle State
New Castle, DE 19720

ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 536;
ADC: 560; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: P

Wilmington
Alfred Dupont Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur Kalanarchi, M.D.
Box 969
Wilmington, DE 19899

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-05303, L-00501,
L-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 56;
ADC: 65; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

El Du Pont De Nemours and Company
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

St Francis Hosp
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Wilmington)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Jones, M.D.
1601 Kirkwood Highway
Wilmington, DE 19805

VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 238;
ADC: 335; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, GS, U

Wilmington Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne Martz, M.D.
P.O. Box 1668
Wilmington, DE 19899

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 623; BEDS: 884;
ADC: 1050; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
PTH, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, FLX

George Washington University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Vanhouten, M.D.
901 Twenty-Third St N.W.
Washington, DC 20037

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 871; BEDS: 426;
ADC: 512; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Georgetown University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Stapleton, M.D.
3800 Reservoir Rd
Washington, DC 20007

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 669; BEDS: 328;
ADC: 442; NECR: 46%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, FN, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PDA, PS, P,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Greater Southeast Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymon A. Noble, M.D.
1310 Southern Ave S.E.
Washington, DC 20032

NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 370; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 450; NECR: 10%
SPEC.: ORS, GS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, State</th>
<th>ZIP Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacksonville</td>
<td>St Luke’s Hospital</td>
<td>Director of Med. ED</td>
<td>(Not identified)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>C.A. Rosenberg, M.D.</td>
<td>1201 NW 16 St</td>
<td>Miami, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA: AFFILIATIONS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>155; BEDS: 651;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 860; NECR: 33%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: AN, D, IM,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NS, N, OPH, ORS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OTO, PTH, PS, P,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>GS, TS, U</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent’s Medical Center</td>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
<td>Thomas Beach, M.D.</td>
<td>1600 Barrs St</td>
<td>Jacksonville, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NP: AFFILIATIONS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M-01103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>333; BEDS: 347;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 464; NECR: 19%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: FP, OBG, PS, GS, U</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital of Jacksonville</td>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
<td>Ronald M. Ritalgan, M.D.</td>
<td>655 West 8th St</td>
<td>Jacksonville, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CYCO: AFFILIATIONS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M-01103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>614; BEDS: 280;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 372; NECR: 49%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, GS, U</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake City</td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center</td>
<td>Director of Med. ED</td>
<td>(Not identified)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AFFILIATIONS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NM: 699; NECR: 14%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: AN, D, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami</td>
<td>Jackson Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Director of Med. ED</td>
<td>(Not identified)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AFFILIATIONS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 383; NECR: 26%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: FP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlando</td>
<td>Florida Hospital</td>
<td>Director of Med. ED</td>
<td>Event Wetzel, M.D.</td>
<td>Orlando, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CH: AFFILIATIONS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G-00512, G-01104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>511; BEDS: 614;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 833; NECR: 26%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: FP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlando Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
<td>(Not identified)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AFFILIATIONS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NM: 699; NECR: 14%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: AN, D, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, GS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensacola</td>
<td>Baptist Hospital</td>
<td>Director of Med. ED</td>
<td>R.D. Nauman, M.D.</td>
<td>Pensacola, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NP: AFFILIATIONS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>285; BEDS: 350;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 550; NECR: 4%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naval Aerospace Medical Institute</td>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
<td>Charles H. Benner, M.D.</td>
<td>Code 10 NAM Air Station</td>
<td>Pensacola, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N: AFFILIATIONS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20; BEDS: 450;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 550; NECR: 4%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: AM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tampa</td>
<td>Hillsborough Community Mental Health Center</td>
<td>Director of Med. ED</td>
<td>(Not identified)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AFFILIATIONS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NM: 699; NECR: 14%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: AN, D, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, U</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. Haley Veterans Admin Medical Center</td>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
<td>John T. Riggin Jr, M.D.</td>
<td>13000 N 30th St</td>
<td>Tampa, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA: AFFILIATIONS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M-01104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>124; BEDS: 565;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 697; NECR: 35%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Joseph Hospital</td>
<td>DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.</td>
<td>Kenneth E. McNeevy, M.D.</td>
<td>3001 W Buffalo St</td>
<td>Tampa, FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CH: AFFILIATIONS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>L-01104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>464; BEDS: 494;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC: 577; NECR: 14%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SPEC: P, CHP, DR, PS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FLORIDA — cont’d

Tampa — cont’d
Tampa General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CD: AFFILIATIONS: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 604; BEDS: 454;
ADC: 611; NECR: 34%;
SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTQ, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

University of South Florida Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
— STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%;
SPEC: —

Tarpon Springs
Anclote Manor Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
— STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%;
SPEC: —

Umatilla
Harry-Anna Crippled Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
— STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%;
SPEC: —

West Palm Beach
Palm Beach County Health Department
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
— STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%;
SPEC: —

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Center of Disease Control, Health Serv and Mental Health Adm
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
— STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%;
SPEC: —

Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herald S. Ramos, M.D.
35 Linden Ave N.E.
Atlanta, GA 30308
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 151; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 520; NECR: 34%;
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS, U

Emory University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
— STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%;
SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTQ, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Fulton County Medical Examiner’s Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
— STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%;
SPEC: —

George Baptist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James S. Maughon, M.D.
300 Boulevard N.E.
Atlanta, GA 30312
CH: AFFILIATIONS:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 659; BEDS: 318;
ADC: 452; NECR: 23%;
SPEC: C, OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Georgia Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dr. Lee & Nardo, M.D.
1260 Briarcliff Rd
Atlanta, GA 30306
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 37;
ADC: 200; NECR: —%;
SPEC: P, CHP

Grady Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Asa G. Yancey, M.D.
80 Butler St, SE
Atlanta, GA 30303
HDA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 356; BEDS: 769;
ADC: 932; NECR: 24%;
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTQ, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Hendralla Egleston Hospital for Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph H. Patterson, M.D.
1405 Clifton Rd N.E.
Atlanta, GA 30322
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 362; BEDS: 61;
ADC: 101; NECR: 57%;
SPEC: NS, N, ORS, OTQ, PD, PDC, PS, DR, GS, U, FLX

Northside Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
— STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%;
SPEC: —

Piedmont Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles G. Child, III, M.D.
1968 Peachtree Rd
Atlanta, GA 30309
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203; BEDS: 164;
ADC: 452; NECR: 27%;
SPEC: GS

Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wood W. Lovell, M.D.
1001 Johnson Ferry Rd NE
Atlanta, GA 30342
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-01205, G-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 187; BEDS: 35;
ADC: 60; NECR: 26%;
SPEC: ORS

St Joseph’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
— STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%;
SPEC: C, OBG, PTH

Augusta
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph P. Bailey, Jr. M.D.
1120 Fifteenth St
Augusta, GA 30901
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 332;
ADC: 478; NECR: 39%;
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NS, OBQ, OPH, ORS, OTQ, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Victor A. Moore, M.D.
1360 Walton Way
Augusta, GA 30902
HDA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 308; BEDS: 477;
ADC: 765; NECR: 14%;
SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTQ, PTH, PD, PS, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Augusta)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elizabeth Reinhardt, Ph.D.
Va Medical Center
Augusta, GA 30904
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 827;
ADC: 1184; NECR: 42%;
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTQ, PTH, PD, PS, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Columbus
The Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. D. Cabaniss, M.D.
710 Center St.
Columbus, GA 31902
HDA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01201, L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 279;
ADC: 417; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, ORS, FLX

Decatur
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Atlanta)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lewis E. Jones, M.D.
1670 Clairmont Rd.
Decatur, GA 30032
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 410;
ADC: 518; NECR: 33%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTQ, PTH, PD, PS, TR, GS, TS, U

Fort Benning
Martin Army Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Costas Kleanthous
Martin Army Hospital
Fort Benning, GA 31905
A: AFFILIATIONS: G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: —;
ADC: 370; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP
GEORGIA — cont’d

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Henry A. Robinson, Jr.
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Med Ctr
Fort Gordon, GA 30905
A: AFFILIATIONS: L-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 225;
ADC: 378; NECR: 67%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, P, GS

Rome
Floyd Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
M. C. Adair, M.D.
Turner Mc Call Blvd., P.O. Box 233
Rome, GA 30161
HDA: AFFILIATIONS: L-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: 236;
ADC: 314; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl L. Rosenfast, M.D.
P.O. Box 23089
Savannah, GA 31402
HDA: AFFILIATIONS: L-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 346;
ADC: 438; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, PTH, DR, GS, TS, U

HAWAII

Honolulu
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Clifford J. Strashein, M.D.
1697 Ala Moana Blvd
Honolulu, HI 96815
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-00502, G-00511,
M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 123;
ADC: 154; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS, FLX

Kapiolani Children’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph Hsieh, M.D.
1313 Punahou St
Honolulu, HI 96820
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OB, FLX

Kualoa Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PD, CHP, GS

Kauiukai Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Lynn Mayr, M.D.
347 M Kuakini St
Honolulu, HI 96817
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 586; BEDS: 194;
ADC: 242; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS, FLX

Leahi Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. McGovern, Jr., M.D.
1356 Liliuokalani St
Honolulu, HI 96813
ST: AFFILIATIONS: L-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 175;
ADC: 196; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Queens Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Darvis Meyer
1390 Liliuokalani St Suite 804
Honolulu, HI 96813
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-10502, L-00511,
M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 940; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 566; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, OB, ORS, PTH, P, GS, FLX

Grinnell Hospital for Crippled Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donna A. Jones, M.D.
1310 Punahou St
Honolulu, HI 96820
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 27;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nadine Bruce, M.D.
2230 Liliuokalani St
Honolulu, HI 96817
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 641; BEDS: 227;
ADC: 308; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, PTH, P, GS, FLX

State Mental Health Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Straub Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 84;
ADC: 152; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, GS

Univ of Hawaii School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

University of Hawaii Leahi Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Kanoehe
Hawaii State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Tripler AMC
Tripler Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel A. Cheney, M.D., COL
Tripler, HI 96859
A: AFFILIATIONS: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 127; BEDS: 429;
ADC: 538; NECR: 45%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, ORS, PTH, PCH, DR, GS, FLX

IDAHO

Boise
St Alphonsus Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore A. Walters, M.D.
151 E Bannock
Boise, ID 83702
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 191;
ADC: 229; NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP

St Lukes Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ted Walters, M.D.
190 E Bannock
Boise, ID 83702
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 174;
ADC: 234; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Hospital (Boise)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Hammarston, M.D.
5th & Fort St
Boise, ID 83702
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 96;
ADC: 162; NECR: 57%
SPEC: FP

Caldwell
Caldwell Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

ILLINOIS

Berwyn
MacNeal Memorial Hospital Association
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rudolph Mesrek, M.D.
3249 S. Oak Park Ave
Berwyn, IL 60402
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 347;
ADC: 427; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, PTH, GS

Carbondale
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ed Birkon, M.D.
404 W. Main St
Carbondale, IL 62901
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-01445
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 97;
ADC: 126; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP
ILLINOIS — cont’d

Chicago
Barclay Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPTC: —

Children’s Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Borges, M.D.
2300 Children’s Plaza
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 633; BEDS: 217;
ADC: 256; NECR: 69%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, POC, PS, CHP, DR, FDS, TS, U

Columbus Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles T. McHugh, M.D.
2520 N. Lakeview Ave.
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01606, M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 128; BEDS: 790;
ADC: 928; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, TR, GS

Cook County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Conrad Tasche, M.D.
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago, IL 60612
CD; AFFILIATIONS: L-02081, M-01606, M-01641, M-01642, M-01643, L-06005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 1000;
ADC: 1326; NECR: 42%
SPEC: U

Dr. Morris B. Fleisbein Institute of Forensic Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPTC: FOP

Edgewater Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Kroli, M.D.
5700 N Ashland Ave.
Chicago, IL 60660
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 307; BEDS: 348;
ADC: 450; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, PTH

Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPTC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Grant Hospital of Chicago
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louie C. Johnston, M.D.
550 W. Webster
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 379;
ADC: 500; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AIM, IM, PTH

Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald A. Molina, M.D.
1601 W. Taylor St
Chicago, IL 60612
ST: AFFILIATIONS: L-01602, L-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 149;
ADC: 220; NECR: —
SPEC: P

Illinois Central Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: GS

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederick Bartringer, M.D.
836 W. Wellington Ave
Chicago, IL 60657
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 394;
ADC: 473; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Institute for Juvenile Research
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Stoffes, M.D.
907 S. Wolcott
Chicago, IL 60612
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: CHP

Jackson Park Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Shapiro, M.D.
7531 Stony Island Ave
Chicago, IL 60649
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 235;
ADC: 292; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Louis A. Weiss Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert Bessinger, M.D.
4846 N Marine Dr
Chicago, IL 60640
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 227; BEDS: 316;
ADC: 372; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, U, FLX

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 526; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, TR, GS, U

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harris Horwich
2929 Ellis Ave
Chicago, IL 60616
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 720; BEDS: 753;
ADC: 1000; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, CP, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PDA, PM, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, U

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Saffer, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr
Chicago, IL 60608
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: 390;
ADC: 466; NECR: —
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jay Blunck, M.D.
215 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 630; BEDS: 81;
ADC: 1245; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, NP, NS, P, P, DR, TR, GS, U, FLX

Norwegian-American Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eveliner Yarzagaray, M.D.
1044 Francisco Ave
Chicago, IL 60622
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 198;
ADC: 263; NECR: 28%
SPEC: —

Prentice Women’s Hospital and Maternity Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: OBG

Reynoldswood Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter Kondratowicz, M.D.
4550 Winchester Ave
Chicago, IL 60640
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 302; BEDS: 326;
ADC: 404; NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, ORS

Rehabilitation Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ian Maclean, M.D.
345 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 170; NECR: —
SPEC: PM

Resurrection Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph L. Daddick, M.D.
7435 W Talbot Ave
Chicago, IL 60631
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 442; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Grafstinger, M.D.
1753 W Congress Parkway
Chicago, IL 60612
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 314; BEDS: 744;
ADC: 864; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PDA, PDC, PM, P, TR, GS, U, TS, U
ILLINOIS — cont’d

Chicago — cont’d

Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patrina Sundaram, M.D.
1401 S California Blvd
Chicago, IL 60608
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 44;
ADC: 55; NECR: —% SPEC.: PM

Shriners Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC.: ORS

South Chicago Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Clement R. Brown Jr, M.D.
2230 E 93rd St
Chicago, IL 60617
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 121; BEDS: 345;
ADC: 413; NECR: 9% SPEC.: FP, FLX

St Elizabeths Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maruti S. Bhroade, M.D.
1431 W Chrismont Ave
Chicago, IL 60622
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 240;
ADC: 350; NECR: 15% SPEC.: —

St Francs Xavier Cabrini Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC.: OBG, PTH

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sharon Aftable
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago, IL 60657
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 324; BEDS: 462;
ADC: 516; NECR: 29% SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony Sapientza, M.D.
2223 W Division St
Chicago, IL 60622
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-01642, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 234; BEDS: 420;
ADC: 460; NECR: 14% SPEC.: FP, IM, GS

Swedish Covenant Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wali N. Beba, M.D.
5145 California Ave
Chicago, IL 60654
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 252;
ADC: 320; NECR: 17% SPEC.: FP, GS, FLX

University of Illinois Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William R. Best, M.D.
840 S Wood St
Chicago, IL 60612
ST AFFILIATIONS: 1-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 662; BEDS: 467;
ADC: 581; NECR: 50% SPEC.: AN, D, IM, MS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank M. Fitch, M.D.
Box 417 - 550 E 59th St
Chicago, IL 60637
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 355; BEDS: 546;
ADC: 721; NECR: 47% SPEC.: AN, D, EP, IM, MS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Illinois School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC.: OM

University of Illinois Abraham Lincoln School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
V. G. Pilla, M.D.
820 S Damon Ave
Chicago, IL 60612
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 538; NECR: 49% SPEC.: IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Western Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
V. G. Pilla, M.D.
820 S Damon Ave
Chicago, IL 60612
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 538; NECR: 49% SPEC.: IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Lakokota Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T. White, M.D.
333 E Huron St
Chicago, IL 60611
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 402;
ADC: 512; NECR: 49% SPEC.: IM, AN, D, IM, MS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Danville
Lakeview Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L. Sexton, M.D.
812 N Logan
Danville, IL 61832
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 162;
ADC: 222; NECR: 13% SPEC.: FP

Decatur
Decatur Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Zia, M.D.
2300 N Edward
Decatur, IL 62526
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-01601, L-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194; BEDS: 296;
ADC: 377; NECR: 15% SPEC.: FP

St Marys Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Darrel E. Battrum, M.D.
1800 E Lake Shore Dr
Decatur, IL 62525
CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 310;
ADC: 410; NECR: 18% SPEC.: FP

Des Plaines
Forest Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC.: —

Elk Grove Village
Alexian Brothers Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Hennessen, M.D.
800 W Blasterfield Rd
Eik Grove Village, IL 60007
CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 342;
ADC: 407; NECR: 9% SPEC.: P

Evanston
Evanston Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: —;
ADC: 514; NECR: 45% SPEC.: AN, IM, MS, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

St Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mitchel M. Byrne, M.D.
555 Ridge Ave
Evanston, IL 60202
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-01606, M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 274; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 405; NECR: 29% SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, GS

Evergreen Park
Little Company of Mary Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter J. Taio, M.D.
2800 W 99th St
Evergreen Park, IL 60442
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 534; NECR: 16% SPEC.: GS
ILLINOIS — cont’d

Highland Park
Highland Park Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 269; BEDS: 196;
ADC: 333; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: IM

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ann M. Lawrence, M.D.
Va Medical Center
Hines, Il. 60141
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01111, L-01642,
M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 1156;
ADC: 1348; NECR: 61%
SPEC.: D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PM, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U

John J Maceden Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Hinsdale
Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lester H. Heffner, M.D.
120 N Oak St
Hinsdale, Il. 60521
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-00512, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 393;
ADC: 444; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: FP

Joliet
St. Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Werner Fleischer, M.D.
333 N Madison St
Joliet, Il. 60435
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 410;
ADC: 537; NECR: 9%
SPEC.: P

La Grange
Community Memorial General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 217;
ADC: 276; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: FP

Maywood
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 372; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 471; NECR: 39%
SPEC.: AN, IM, MS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, TR, GS, TS

Moline
Lutheran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: HP

Moline Public Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

North Chicago
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(North Chicago)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ben Fisher, M.D.
Medical Center
North Chicago, Il. 60064
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 1187;
ADC: 1538; NECR: 62%
SPEC.: IM, N, P, PS

Oak Lawn
Christ Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 734;
ADC: 835; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
TR, GS

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Muehrcke, M.D.
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park, Il. 60302
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 282;
ADC: 372; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: FP, PTH, FLX

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FM

Peoria
Institute of Physical Medicine and
Rehabilitation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BROS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PM

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles G. Farnum Jr, M.D.
221 NE Glen Oak
Peoria, Il. 61636
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 437;
ADC: 526; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: FP, N, PTH

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles D. Branch, M.D.
530 N. E. Glen Oak
Peoria, Il. 61637
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 614;
ADC: 777; NECR: 39%
SPEC.: FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
GS, FLX

Rock Island
Rock Island Franciscan Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Rockford
Rockford Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard F. Novak, M.D.
2400 N. Roseon Ave
Rockford, Il. 61101
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 436; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: FP

St Anthony Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H.C. Carlson Jr., M.D.
5668 E. State St
Rockford, Il. 61101
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 179;
ADC: 313; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: FP

Swedish American Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Scott AFB
U.S.A.F. Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald D. Rose, Lt. Col, MC
USAF Medical Center
Scott AFB, Il. 62225
AF: AFFILIATIONS: L-01645, L-02802,
L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 159;
ADC: 205; NECR: 59%
SPEC.: FP, FLX

Silvis
Illini Hospital District
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Sokiee
Skokie Valley Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OBG

Springfield
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernest Kohn, M.D.
901 Southwind Rd
Springfield, Il. 62703
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 137;
ADC: 148; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P, CHP
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>ZIP</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Number of Beds</th>
<th>Staff Physicians</th>
<th>Admitting Services</th>
<th>Specialties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td>Memorial Medical Center</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>600 N Rutledge</td>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>62702</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St John's Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>899 E Carpenter St</td>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>62702</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urbana</td>
<td>Carle Foundation</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>611 W Park St</td>
<td>Urbana</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>61801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mercy Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>1400 W. Park Ave</td>
<td>Urbana</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>61801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Joseph's Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>3124 E State Blvd</td>
<td>Fort Wayne</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>46805</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>3204 Fairfield Ave</td>
<td>Fort Wayne</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>46807</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Methodist Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>3124 E State Blvd</td>
<td>Fort Wayne</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>46805</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>3124 E State Blvd</td>
<td>Fort Wayne</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>46805</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Indianapolis)</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>1400 W. Park Ave</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>46202</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William N Winward Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>1400 W. Park Ave</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>46202</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elkhart General Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>600 Grant Ave</td>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>46402</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Joseph's Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>600 Grant Ave</td>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>46402</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mishawaka Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>600 Grant Ave</td>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>46402</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ILIINOIS — cont’d**

**EVANSTON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>ZIP</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Number of Beds</th>
<th>Staff Physicians</th>
<th>Admitting Services</th>
<th>Specialties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deaconess Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>606 Main St</td>
<td>Evanston</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>60201</td>
<td>224-6666</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Mary Medical Center</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>896 S. 95th St</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>60657</td>
<td>224-6666</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana University Medical Center</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>1152 E. 86th St</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>46202</td>
<td>224-6666</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurne D. Carter Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>1604 N. Capital Ave</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>46202</td>
<td>224-6666</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>1400 W. Park Ave</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>46202</td>
<td>224-6666</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>1400 W. Park Ave</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>46202</td>
<td>224-6666</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William N Winward Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>1400 W. Park Ave</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>46202</td>
<td>224-6666</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>217-7777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDIANA — cont’d

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Cullison, M.D.
2401 University Ave.
Muncie, IN 47303
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 480;
ADC: 539; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, FLX

South Bend
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Olson, M.D.
615 N. Michigan St
South Bend, IN 46601
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 237; BEDS: 398;
ADC: 526; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, PTH

St Josephs Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary A. Mitchell, M.D.
720 East Cedar Street, Suite 270
South Bend, IN 46617
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 266;
ADC: 337; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Terre Haute
Union Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James R. Buechler, M.D.
1513 N Center St
Terre Haute, IN 47807
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 207;
ADC: 330; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

IOWA

Cedar Rapids
Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl Aschoff, M.D.
1026 A Ave N E
Cedar Rapids, IA 52402
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 73;
ADC: 402; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl P. Aschoff, M.D.
1026 A Ave N E
Cedar Rapids, IA 52402
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 620; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Davenport
Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Foley, M.D.
1326 W Lombard
Davenport, IA 52803
CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 222;
ADC: 297; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Des Moines
Broadway Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert W. Bostrom Jr, M.D.
18th & Hickman Rd
Des Moines, IA 50314
CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 504; BEDS: 122;
ADC: 170; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, GS

Iowa Methodist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

Iowa Lutheran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold T. Nielsen, M.D.
University at Penn.
Des Moines, IA 50316
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 378;
ADC: 451; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Mercy Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kathleen Reppaport
6th & University
Des Moines, IA 50314
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 314; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 500; NECR: 18%
SPEC: PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Des Moines)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A.N. Smith, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Des Moines, IA 50310
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 221;
ADC: 277; NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Independence
Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bhasker J. Dave, M.D.
Mental Health Institute Box 111
Independence, IA 50644
ST: AFFILIATIONS: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 287;
ADC: 382; NECR: 29%
SPEC: P

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Eckstein, M.D.
Univ of Iowa College of Medicine
Iowa City, IA 52242
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: 838;
ADC: 1038; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard D. Eckhardt, M.D.
Highway 6 West
Iowa City, IA 52240
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 392; NECR: 56%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, OTO,
PTH, NP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Mason City
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R. E. Munns, M.D.
101 S Taylor
Mason City, IA 50401
CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 222;
ADC: 312; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Sioux City
Marlan Heart Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G. J. McGowan, M.D.
2417 Pierce St
Sioux City, IA 51104
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 390;
ADC: 558; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

St Luke’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald J. McGowan, M.D.
2417 Pierce
Sioux City, IA 51104
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 259;
ADC: 338; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP

St Vincent Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Waterloo
Allen Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. Ed.
Charles A. Waterbury, M.D.
441 San Marman Dr
Waterloo, IA 50702
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 211;
ADC: 320; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP
IOWA — cont’d

Waterloo — cont’d

Ktesa Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles A. Waterbury, M.D.
241 San Maran Dr
Waterloo, IA 50702
NP: AFFiliations: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 179; BEDS: 215;
ADC: 520; NECR: 7%
SPEC.: FP

St Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles A. Waterbury, Jr.
441 E. S. Maran
Waterloo, IA 50702
CH: AFFiliations: L-01903
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 72;
ADC: 240; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP

KANSAS

Kansas City
Bethany Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Bergin, M.D.
51 N. 12th
Kansas City, KS 66102
NP: AFFiliations: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 312;
ADC: 995; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: IM, ORS

University of Kansas Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David W. Robinson, M.D.
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City, KS 66103
ST: AFFiliations: M-01903
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 395;
ADC: 538; NECR: 47%
SPEC.: AJM, AKD, D, FF, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDA,
POC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS,
TS, U

Leavenworth
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Leavenworth)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Whitrock, M.D.
VA Medical Center
Leavenworth, KS 66048
VA: AFFiliations: L-01902, G-02946,
G-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 545; NECR: 59%
SPEC.: GS, U

Newton
Prairie View Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norton Dock, M.D.
1991 E First St
Newton, KS 67114
CH: AFFiliations: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 37;
ADC: 43; NECR: ~
SPEC.: P

Topeka
A.T. & S.F. Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A.S. Grayly, M.D.
600 Madison
Topeka, KS 66607
NP: AFFiliations: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 128;
ADC: 189; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: IM

C.F. Menninger Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfredo Namnum, M.D.
Box 829
Topeka, KS 66601
NP: AFFiliations: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 147;
ADC: 160; NECR: 100%
SPEC.: P

Children’s Division of Menninger
Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFiliations: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC.: CHP

St Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFiliations: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC.: IM

Storment Valley Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFiliations: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC.: IM

Topeka State Hosp
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. Walter Menninger, M.D.
2700 W. 6th St
Topeka, KS 66606
ST: AFFiliations: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 354;
ADC: 431; NECR: —
SPEC.: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Topeka)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. M. Brownell, M.D.
2200 Sages Blvd
Topeka, KS 66622
VA: AFFiliations: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 764;
ADC: 908; NECR: 40%
SPEC.: P

Wichita
Sedgwick County Department of Mental Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFiliations: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC.: PH

St Joseph Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lew W. Purinton, M.D.
3600 E. Harvey
Wichita, KS 67218
NP: AFFiliations: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 299; BEDS: 451;
ADC: 530; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: AN, FF, PTH, P

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional
Office Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D. W. Oungl, M.D.
901 George Washington Blvd.
Wichita, KS 67211
VA: AFFiliations: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 140;
ADC: 192; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: IM, ORS, PTH, P, GS

Wesley Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bill Kinnie
550 N. Hillside
Wichita, KS 67214
CH: AFFiliations: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 447; BEDS: 641;
ADC: 738; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: AN, FF, IM, NM, OBG, ORS,
PTH, BBK, PD, P, DR, GS

KENTUCKY

Anchorage
Children’s Treatment Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFiliations: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC.: CHP

Covington
St Elizabeth Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William J. Temple, M.D.
401 E Twentieth St
Covington, KY 41014
CH: AFFiliations: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 447;
ADC: 563; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: FP

Frankfort
Bureau for Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFiliations: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC.: PH

Lexington
Albert B. Chandler Medical Center
University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D. Kay Cleviston, M.D.
800 Rose St
Lexington, KY 40536
ST: AFFiliations: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 384;
ADC: 474; NECR: 50%
SPEC.: AN, FF, IM, NS, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Central Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFiliations: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 383; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 507; NECR: 9%
SPEC.: FP
KENTUCKY — cont’d

Lexington — cont’d
Lexington-Fayette Urban Health Department
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
AFFILIATIONS: -
STAFF PHYSICIANS: -
BEDS: -
ADC: -
NECR: -
SPEC.: -

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Russell
1900 Richmond Rd
Lexington, KY 40502

NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 36;
ADC: 50; NECR: 100%
SPEC.: N, ORS

St. Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 380; BEDS: 386;
ADC: 438; NECR: 10%
SPEC.: PS, U

Univ of Kentucky Coll of Med, Dept of Community Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
AFFILIATIONS: -
STAFF PHYSICIANS: -
BEDS: -
ADC: -
NECR: -
SPEC.: -

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank R. Lemon, M.D.
Medical Center
Lexington, KY 40507

VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 806;
ADC: 1000; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Louisville
Bingham Child Guidance Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
AFFILIATIONS: -
STAFF PHYSICIANS: -
BEDS: -
ADC: -
NECR: -
SPEC.: P, CHP

Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas A. Kelley, Jr, M.D.
200 Abraham Flexner Way
Louisville, KY 40202

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 28;
ADC: 54; NECR: -%
SPEC.: PM

Kosair Crippled Children Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James W. Harkness, M.D.
500 S Preston
Louisville, KY 40202

NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 113; BEDS: 30;
ADC: 100; NECR: -%
SPEC.: ORS

Louisville General University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur H. Kaeney, M.D.
Health Sciences Center
Louisville, KY 40202

ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 339; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 345; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORPH, ORS, PTH, PDA, PS, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U

Norton-Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
AFFILIATIONS: -
STAFF PHYSICIANS: -
BEDS: -
ADC: -
NECR: -%
SPEC.: -

St. Anthony Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter I. Hume, M.D.
1313 St Anthony Pl
Louisville, KY 40204

CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 574; BEDS: 248;
ADC: 355; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert D. Lindeman, M.D.
800 Zorn Ave
Louisville, KY 40202

VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 326;
ADC: 444; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U

Madisonville
Hopkins County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dan A. Martin, M.D.
Traver Clinic
Madisonville, KY 42431

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02002, L-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 236;
ADC: 472; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: FP

LOUISIANA

Alexandria
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Alexandria)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ellis W. Wilkerson, III, M.D.
Chief of Staff
Alexandria, LA 71301

VA: AFFILIATIONS: G-02011
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 383;
ADC: 463; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: ORS, GS

Baton Rouge
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G. Tipton McKnight, M.D.
5825 Airline Highway
Baton Rouge, LA 70805

ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 206; BEDS: 171;
ADC: 217; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, U, FLX

Bogalusa
Bogalusa Community Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S. W. Tuthill, M.D.
537 Kentucky Ave.
Bogalusa, LA 70427

NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-02010
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 110; NECR: 9%
SPEC.: FP

Washington-St. Tammany Charity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rafael C. Sanchez, M.D.
P. O. Box 459
Bogalusa, LA 70427

ST: AFFILIATIONS: G-02010
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 37;
ADC: 72; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: FP

Independence
Lailie Kemp Charity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
AFFILIATIONS: -
STAFF PHYSICIANS: -
BEDS: -
ADC: -
NECR: -
SPEC.: GS, FLX

Lafayette
Lafayette Charity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur E. Phalen, M.D.
311 W St Mary Blvd
Lafayette, LA 70502

ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 126;
ADC: 90; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

Lake Charles
Dr. Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ell Sorkow, M.D.
1000 Walters St.
Lake Charles, LA 70605

ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 69;
ADC: 126; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: FP, OBG, GS

Mandeville
Southeast Louisiana State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Bloom, M.D.
P. O. Box 3880
Mandeville, LA 70448

ST: AFFILIATIONS: G-02010
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 37;
ADC: 50; NECR: 100%
SPEC.: P, CHP
LOUISIANA — cont'd

Monroe

E A Conway Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William L. Spencer, M.D.
P.O. Box 1811
Monroe, LA 71201
ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: 113;
ADC: 183; NECR: 9%;
SPEC: OBG, ORS, GS, U

New Orleans

Atton Ochsner Medical Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, CRS, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph Crapanzano, M.D.
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70110
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1014;
ADC: 1390; NECR: 32%
SPEC; PD, PDA, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U,
FLX

Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Louisiana State
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PD

Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hebert E. Kaufman
136 S Roman St
New Orleans, LA 70112
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-02101, G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 102; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

George M Hale Eye Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Hotel Dieu
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Schirnke, M.D.
2021 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70112
CH; AFFILIATIONS: G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 332; BEDS: 241;
ADC: 461; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, OPH, ORS

Louisiana State University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

New Orleans Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Southern Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02105, L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 429;
ADC: 535; NECR: 20%
SPEC: PS

Toledo Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T.B. Rice
1401 Fourcher St
New Orleans, LA 70115
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02101, L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 475; BEDS: 383;
ADC: 505; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, IM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P,
UI, FLX

Tulane Medical Center Hospital and Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 299; BEDS: 124;
ADC: 158; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, IM, PTH, P, FLX

Tulane University School of Public Health &
Tropical Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

US Public Health Service Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wendy J. Moore, M.D.
210 State St
New Orleans, LA 70118
PHS; AFFILIATIONS: G-02101, L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: —;
ADC: 300; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS,
GS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wendy J. Moore, M.D.
210 State St
New Orleans, LA 70118
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 406;
ADC: 569; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AIM, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, GS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce W. Jarvis, M.D.
1601 Perdido St.
New Orleans, LA 70116
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 406;
ADC: 569; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AIM, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, GS, U, FLX

Vocational Rehabilitation Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Pineville

Huey P. Long Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth L. Pareno, M.D.
Box 362 Hospital Blvd
Pineville, LA 71350
ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 106;
ADC: 165; NECR: 7%
SPEC: ORS, GS, FLX

Shreveport

Louisiana State University Hospital
(Shreveport)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ike Mustow, M.D.
Box 33992
Shreveport, LA 71130
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 389;
ADC: 540; NECR: 36%
SPEC: D, FP, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD,
DIA, DR

Schumpert Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Russell Haun, M.D.
915 Margaret P.O. Box 21976
Shreveport, LA 71120
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-02108
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 581; NECR: 14%
SPEC: CRS, FP

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Baer I. Rambach, M.D.
3100 Samford Ave
Shreveport, LA 71103
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-02101, G-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 42;
ADC: 60; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Shreveport)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 344;
ADC: 454; NECR: 19%
SPEC: ORS, PTH, P, GS, U

Willis-Knighton Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S. A. Maxey, M.D.
2600 Greenwood Rd.
Shreveport, LA 71103
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 186;
ADC: 206; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

MAINE

Augusta

Augusta General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry J. Wheelwright, M.D.
8 E Chestnut St
Augusta, ME 04330
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 129;
ADC: 181; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP
Maine — cont’d

Bangor

Eastern Maine Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Brown, M.D.
489 State St
Bangor, ME 04401
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-02407, L-05002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 293;
ADC: 377; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Lewiston

Central Maine Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stephen Sokol, M.D.
10 High St
Lewiston, ME 04240
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 239; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

St Mary’s General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Bach, M.D.
97 Campus Ave
Lewiston, ME 04240
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 142;
ADC: 233; NECR: 38%
SPEC: FP

Portland

Maine Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. t.D.
Albert Arancho, M.D.
22 Bramhall St
Portland, ME 04102
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 475;
ADC: 530; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB/G, PD, P, CHP,
TR, TS

Togus

Veterans Admin Medical Center and Regional Office Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Osborne Coates Jr, M.D.
VAM & ROC
Togus, ME 04330
VA: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 329;
ADC: 721; NECR: 61%
SPEC: FP

Waterville

Mid-Maine Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David R. Ginder, M.D.
Thayer Unit Mid Maine Med Ctr
Waterville, ME 04901
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 245;
ADC: 309; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Maryland

Aberdeen Proving Ground
US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, OM

Andrews AFB
Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William N. Boglin
MGMC/SOE
Andrews AFB, MD 20331
AF: AFFILIATIONS: L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 217;
ADC: 200; NECR: 61%
SPEC: FP, FLX

Baltimore

Baltimore City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-02201, M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 284; BEDS: 363;
ADC: 333; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OB/G, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TM, TS,
S, D, F, D, DS

Bon Secours Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OB/G

Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PTH, PS

Franklin Square Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D. Thomas Crawford, M.D.
9000 Franklin Square Dr.
Baltimore, MD 21227
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 335; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, GS

Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 381; BEDS: 81;
ADC: 253; NECR: 42%
SPEC: IM, ORS

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 594; BEDS: 357;
ADC: 401; NECR: 14%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OB/G, OTO

James Lawrence Keran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. Scott Decker, M.D.
2200 N. Forest Park Ave.
Baltimore, MD 21207
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02307, L-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 52;
ADC: 90; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

John F. Kennedy Institute for Handicapped Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold J. Caputo, M.D.
707 N Broadway
Baltimore, MD 21205
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 23;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: PD

Johns Hopkins Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Willis Madore, M.D.
601 N. Broadway
Baltimore, MD 21205
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 219; BEDS: 918;
ADC: 1151; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OB/G, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PC,
PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TM, TS, S, D,
F, D, DS

Johns Hopkins Univ School of Hygiene and Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Lutheran Hospital of Maryland
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Maryland General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Salvatore R. Donohue, M.D.
827 Linden Ave.
Baltimore, MD 21201
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 526; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 454; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, OPH, OTO, PTH, GS,
FLX

Maryland Institute of Emergency Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Meali, Jr, M.D.
301 St. Paul Pl.
Baltimore, MD 21202
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 407; BEDS: 275;
ADC: 329; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, NS, OB/G, PD, GS

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Provident Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —
Maryland — cont’d

Baltimore — cont’d
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Allan Krentzel, M.D.
Belvedere Ave., at Greenspring
Baltimore, Md. 21215

NP: AFFILIATIONS: — L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 663; BEDS: 454;
ADC: 516; NECR: 52%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, DR, GS, U

South Baltimore General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Colen C. Halmite, M.D.
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore, Md. 21230

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 342;
ADC: 441; NECR: 52%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS, FLX

St. Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean-Jacques Gunning, M.D.
900 S. Calhoun Ave.
Baltimore, Md. 21229

CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 378;
ADC: 462; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

St. Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 385;
ADC: 450; NECR: 17%
SPEC: OBG, GS

State of Maryland Department of Mental Hygiene
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

—: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

U.S. Public Health Service Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
3100 Wyman Park Dr.
Baltimore, Md. 21211
PHS: AFFILIATIONS: L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 102;
ADC: 128; NECR: 59%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS, FLX

Union Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 448; BEDS: 550;
ADC: 415; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

University of Maryland Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Murray Koppelman, M.D.
Rm 334 Howard Hall Towson UMAB
Baltimore, MD 21201

S7: AFFILIATIONS: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1082; BEDS: 596;
ADC: 661; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, D, F, IM, NS, N, NM, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PM, Gp, P, CWP, DR, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Shannon, M.D.
3900 Loch Raven Blvd
Baltimore, MD 21218
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-02301, M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 278;
ADC: 291; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, NS, NM, ORS, PTH, GS, U

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jay R. Snapir, M.D.
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, MD 20014

OF: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 712; BEDS: 348;
ADC: 541; NECR: —%
SPEC: D, N, NM, PTH, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

National Naval Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
M. Nieves Capt MC
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda, MD 20014

N: AFFILIATIONS: L-01001, L-01002, L-01002, M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: 392;
ADC: 496; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Suburban Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

—: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PTH, GS

Cheverly
Prince George’s General Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard O. Bauer, M.D.
Prince George’s General Hosp
Cheverly, MD 20785

CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 496;
ADC: 850; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, NM, OBG, PTH, P, GS

Crownsville
Crownsville Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

—: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Fort Howard
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fort Howard)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel R. Pines
VA Medical Center
Fort Howard, MD 21052
VA: AFFILIATIONS: G-02001, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 197;
ADC: 229; NECR 36%
SPEC: PM

Hagerstown
Washington County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

—: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Perry Point
Veterans Administration Hospital (Perry Point)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

—: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

Rockville
Cheesetum Lodge Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

—: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Silver Spring
Holy Cross Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

—: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Takoma Park
Washington Adventist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Laubowitz, M.D.
7600 Carroll Ave.
Takoma Park, MD 20012

CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 578; BEDS: 311;
ADC: 385; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Towson
Shawin and Enoch Pratt Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 259;
ADC: 256; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CWP

Massachusetts
Bedford
Edith Nourse Rogers Veteran’s Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles G. Colburn, M.D.
200 Springs Rd.
Bedford, MA 01730

VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 733;
ADC: 851; NECR: 44%
SPEC: —

Belmont
McLean Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip L. Isenberg, M.D.
115 Mill St.
Belmont, MA 02178

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 287;
ADC: 328; NECR: 63%
SPEC: P, CWP
MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

Boston
Beth Israel Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Andrew Hayes, M.D.
1153 Centre St.
Boston, MA 02130
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-02401, M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 236;
ADC: 255; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, GS

Harvard School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, OM

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Lahey Clinic Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederick F. Whitcomb, Jr. M.D.
605 Commonwealth Ave.
Boston, MA 02215
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 113; BEDS: 243;
ADC: 300; NECR: 33%
SPEC: CRS, D, ORS, OTO, DR, GS, U

Lansu Eliot Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phalini Mukhopadhyay, M.D.
170 Morton St.
Boston, MA 02130
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 191;
ADC: 250; NECR: 44%
SPEC: DR, TR, FLX

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 174; NECR: 29%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

Massachusetts General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHF, FLX

New England Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02407, L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 442; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 245; NECR: 34%
SPEC: ORS, DR

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas F. Adams, M.D.
721 Huntington Ave.
Boston, MA 02215
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1024; BEDS: 298;
ADC: 332; NECR: 59%
SPEC: AIM, AN, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,
ORS, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Putnam Childrens Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Robert Brigham Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald J. Anderson, M.D.
125 Parker Hill Ave.
Boston, MA 02129
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 77;
ADC: 96; NECR: —%
SPEC: AH, ORS

Sidney Farber Cancer Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: NM

St. Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Gavin, Jr. M.D.
796 Cambridge St
Brighton, MA 02135
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 134;
ADC: 385; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, P,
GS, TS

State of Massachusetts, Dept of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

U. S. Public Health Service Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard M. Thurn, M.D.
77 Warren St.
Boston, MA 02123
PHS: AFFILIATIONS: L-02405, G-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 66;
ADC: 110; NECR: 38%
SPEC: IM
MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

Boston — cont’d
University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not identified)

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M:02405  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 800; BEDS: 334;  
ADC: 379; NECR: 28%  
SPEC.: AN, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OT,  
PTH, PM, PS, P, OHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center  
(Boston)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
George T. Smith, M.D.  
1505 Huntington Ave.  
Boston, MA 02130

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02405, M-02407  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 602;  
ADC: 815; NECR: 36%  
SPEC.: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OT,  
PTH, PM, PS, P, OHP, DR, TR, GS, U

West Roxbury Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not identified)

NP: AFFILIATIONS:  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;  
ADC: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC.: P

Brighton
Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not identified)

CH: AFFILIATIONS: M:02405, L:02407  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: —;  
ADC: 100; NECR: —%  
SPEC.: ORS

Brockton
Brockton Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
J B. Solomon, M.D.  
680 Center St  
Brockton, MA 02402

NP: AFFILIATIONS: G:02405  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 128; BEDS: 258;  
ADC: 322; NECR: 14%  
SPEC.: GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center  
(Brockton)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Daniel H. Finklestein, M.D.  
940 Belmont St  
Brockton, MA 02401

VA: AFFILIATIONS: G:02401, L:02405  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 763;  
ADC: 970; NECR: 54%  
SPEC.: —

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not identified)

NP: AFFILIATIONS:  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;  
ADC: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, PS, P, GS, FLX

Cambridge-Somerville Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not identified)

NP: AFFILIATIONS:  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;  
ADC: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC.: CHP

Cambridge Guidance Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not identified)

NP: AFFILIATIONS:  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;  
ADC: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC.: —

Harvard Univ Health Services  
Environmental Health & Safety
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not identified)

NP: AFFILIATIONS:  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;  
ADC: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC.: OM

Mount Auburn Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Ronald Arky, M.D.  
330 Mt Auburn St  
Cambridge, MA 02138

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M:02401  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 498; BEDS: 242;  
ADC: 300; NECR: 32%  
SPEC.: IM, DR, GS

Canton
Massachusetts General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Richard Killory, M.D.  
Mass Hosp School  
Canton, MA 02021

ST: AFFILIATIONS: G:02405, G:02416  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 110;  
ADC: 173; NECR: —%  
SPEC.: ORS

Chelsea
Lawrence F. O*Riley Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
John V. Coyle, M.D.  
100 Summit Ave  
Chelsea, MA 02150

ST: AFFILIATIONS: L:02407  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 133;  
ADC: 186; NECR: 19%  
SPEC.: GS, U

Dorchester
St. Margaret's Hospital for Women
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Edward C. Keeley Jr, M.D.  
90 Cushings Ave  
Dorchester, MA 02125

CH: AFFILIATIONS: L:02405, M:02407  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 231; BEDS: 66;  
ADC: 117; NECR: 72%  
SPEC.: OBG

Fitchburg
Burbank Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not identified)

NP: AFFILIATIONS:  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;  
ADC: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC.: P

Newton Lower Falls
Newton Wellesley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Law G. Page, M.D.  
2014 Washington St  
Newton Lower Falls, MA 02162

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M:02407  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 257;  
ADC: 335; NECR: 75%  
SPEC.: IM, PTH

Pittsfield
Berkshire Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
Gerald L. Grussak, M.D.  
752 North St  
Pittsfield, MA 01201

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M:02416  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 315;  
ADC: 392; NECR: 29%  
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pittston</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>North Shore Children's Hospital</td>
<td>330-248-7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MICHEIGAN — cont'd

Ann Arbor — cont’d

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: 581;
ADT: 674; NECR: 61%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NAA,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, PDA,
POC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Michigan School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Ann Arbor)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald E. Moore, JR
2215 Fuller Rd
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 286;
ADC: 358; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Battle Creek
Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Dearborn
Ford Motor Company
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Oakwood Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Battle, M.D.
16101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn, MI 48124
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 542;
ADC: 558; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR,
FLX

Detroit
American Red Cross Blood Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK, FLX

Children's Hospital of Michigan
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sanford N. Cohen, M.D.
3901 Beaubien
Detroit, MI 48201
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 513; BEDS: 246;
ADC: 320; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, NS, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH,
PD, PDA, PS, DR, GS, POS, TS, U

Detroit Receiving Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CITY: AFFILIATIONS: M-02507, M-12507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 504; BEDS: 312;
ADC: 404; NECR: 20%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS,
OT, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marc Lazarus
7015 E Jefferson
Detroit, MI 48214
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 482; BEDS: 539;
ADC: 695; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FLX

Detroit Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Manglos, M.D.
1151 Taylor
Detroit, MI 48202
ST: AFFILIATIONS: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: —;
ADC: 191; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Detroit Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG, PTH, GS

Evangelical Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

General Motors Corporation Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Walt, M.D.
3990 John R
Detroit, MI 48201
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 641; BEDS: 726;
ADC: 917; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS,
OT, PTH, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, PS, DR, GS

Henry Ford Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank Cox, M.D.
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit, MI 48202
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 603;
ADC: 1039; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AIM, OBG, D, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, PDA, PS, DR,
TR, GS, U, FLX

Hutzal Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS

Kirwood General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Lafayette Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C.E. Scherker, M.D.
951 E Lafayette
Detroit, MI 48207
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 140;
ADC: 152; NECR: —%
SPEC: N, P, CHP

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and
Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, DR, NR, GS, FLX

Rehabilitation Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard F. Bender, M.D.
261 Mack Blvd
Detroit, MI 48201
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 105;
ADC: 186; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Samuel Health Center St Joseph Mercy
Hospital Unit
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 222;
ADC: 276; NECR: 11%
SPEC: OBG, GS, FLX

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald E. Trunkey, M.D.
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit, MI 48235
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 756; BEDS: 566;
ADC: 626; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

MICHIGAN — cont’d

Detroit — cont’d

St John Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Black, M.D.
2210 Moross Rd
Detroit, MI 48236
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 476;
ADC: 928; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Wayne County Medical Examiner’s Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

East Lansing
Michigan State University Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, PD, PCH, DR

Elloe
Wayne County General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 216;
ADC: 421; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, ORH, ORH, PTH, PD,
PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Flint
Genesee County Community Mental Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Hurley Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Jones Jr
Sixth Ave and Bepone
Flint, MI 48502
CITY: AFFILIATIONS: L-02901, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 464;
ADC: 600; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

McLaren General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Giacalone Jr, M.D.
401 Ballenger Highway
Flint, MI 48502
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 403;
ADC: 469; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, ORS, DR, GS

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leo J. Bingley Jr, M.D.
302 Kensington Ave
Flint, MI 48502
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 369; BEDS: 85;
ADC: 429; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, PTH, DR

Grand Rapids
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Tupper, M.D.
1540 Wealthy St SE
Grand Rapids, MI 49506
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 384; BEDS: 464;
ADC: 110; NECR: 62%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PD,
PS, DR, GS, FLX

Butterworth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward L. Moorhead II, M.D.
100 Michigan St NE
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, G-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 369; BEDS: 452;
ADC: 550; NECR: 39%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, DR, GS, U, FLX

Child Guidance Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Ferguson Dextro Ferguson Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne S. Mazzie, M.D.
72 Sheldon St E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 83;
ADC: 105; NECR: 28%
SPEC: ORS

Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Mary Free Bed Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Pine Rest Christian Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William E. Van Eerdin, M.D.
6850 S Division Ave
Grand Rapids, MI 49504
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 226;
ADC: 264; NECR: 9%
SPEC: CHP

St. Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Pelton, M.D.
200 Jefferson St SE
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 284;
ADC: 370; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, PTH, PD,
DR, GS

Grosse Pointe
Bon Secours Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, DR

Kalamazoo
Burgess Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Nicholson, M.D.
252 E Lovell Rd 364
Kalamazoo, MI 49007
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 288;
ADC: 143; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Bronson Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Nicholson, M.D.
252 E Lovell Room 364
Kalamazoo, MI 49007
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 374;
ADC: 444; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FLX

Lansing
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Ingham Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel M. McMahon, M.D.
401 W Grandlawn
Lansing, MI 48909
CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 405; BEDS: 206;
ADC: 259; NECR: 41%
SPEC: FP, IM, PD, GS

St Lawrence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, GS

St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Midland
Dow Chemical Company
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM
MICHIGAN — cont’d

Midland — cont’d
Midland Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Lachance, M.D.
4005 Orchard Dr
Midland, MI 48640
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 186;
ADCI 223; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP

Northville
Hawthorn Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: AFFILIATIONS: L-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 137;
ADCI 156; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D. S. Nair, M.S.
41001 West Seven Mile Rd
Northville, MI 48187
ST: AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 476;
ADCI 78; NECR: 73%
SPEC: P

Pontiac
Clinton Valley Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—;
AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
Beds: —;
ADCI: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Oakland Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—;
AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
Beds: —;
ADCI: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Pontiac General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Segula, M.D.
Seminole-W. Huron
Pontiac, MI 48053
CITY: AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 296;
ADCI 406; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean Spencer
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac, MI 48053
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, L-02507, L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 422;
ADCI 486; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary Welsh, M.D.
3601 W. 14 Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02507, L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 595; BEDS: 741;
ADCI 918; NECR: 24%
SPEC: CP, CR, IM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, U, FLX

Saginaw
Saginaw General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
Suite 1000, 1000 Houghton Ave
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 299;
ADCI 406; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS, FLX

St. Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
Suite 1000, 1000 Houghton Ave
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 254;
ADCI 326; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS, FLX

St. Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
Suite 1000, 1000 Houghton Ave
Saginaw, MI 48602
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 231; BEDS: 202;
ADCI 256; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Saginaw)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Barbara A. Defever, M.D.
1500 Weiss St
Saginaw, MI 48602
VA: AFFILIATIONS: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 152;
ADCI 186; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM

Southfield
Providence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eldred Zobi, M.D.
16001 W. Nine Mile Rd
Southfield, MI 48073
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-02501, L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 418;
ADCI 458; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS

Stealth Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Chauncey J. Higgs, M.D.
23901 Lahser
Southfield, MI 48034
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 28;
ADCI 45; NECR: —%
SPEC: PS

Troy
William Beaumont Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—;
AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
Beds: —;
ADCI: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Warren
South Macomb Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—;
AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
Beds: —;
ADCI: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG, PTH, GS

Westland
Metropolitan Regional Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—;
AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
Beds: —;
ADCI: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Ypsilanti
York Woods Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—;
AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
Beds: —;
ADCI: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Hase, M.D.
3501 Willis Rd Box A
Ypsilanti, MI 48197
ST: AFFILIATIONS: L-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 950;
ADCI 1054; NECR: 39%
SPEC: P

MINNESOTA

Duluth
Miller Dwan Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—;
AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
Beds: —;
ADCI: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

St. Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—;
AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
Beds: —;
ADCI: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

St. Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Knowler, M.D.
407 E. Third St.
Duluth, MN 55805
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-02007
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 300;
ADCI 414; NECR: 35%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Minneapolis
Fairview Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H. D. Miller, M.D.
2312 S. Sixth St.
Minneapolis, MN 55454
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 347; BEDS: 262;
ADCI 427; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, ORS

Hennepin County Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard B. Rake, M.D.
701 Park Ave SE.
Minneapolis, MN 55415
CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-02004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 563; BEDS: 321;
ADCI 455; NECR: 57%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX
MINNESOTA — cont’d

Hennepin County Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Metropolitan Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert N. Hammanstrom, M.D.
900 5th St.
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02904
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 419; BEDS: 497;
ADC: 774; NECR: 27%;
SPEC: OB, GS, TS

Minnesota Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Minneapolis War Memorial Blood Bank
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert F. Polisky, M.D.
2301 Park Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02904
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Mount Sinai Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 191;
ADC: 296; NECR: 30%
SPEC: PTH, GS

Northwestern Hospital of Minneapolis
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Howard, M.D.
810 E. 27th St
Minneapolis, MN 55407
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 855;
ADC: 839; NECR: 46%
SPEC: IM, PTH

North Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Seymour Handler, M.D.
3220 Lowry Ave. N
Minneapolis, MN 55422
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 396;
ADC: 546; NECR: 35%
SPEC: FP

Shriners Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Sister Kenny Inst.
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-02064
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 41;
ADC: 47; NECR: 25%
SPEC: PM

St Louis Park Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Amsden, M.D.
2414 S. Sevenventh St.
Minneapolis, MN 55454
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-02904
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 344; BEDS: 459;
ADC: 933; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, OB, GS, ORS, BBK, PM, P, DR

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-02064
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 488; BEDS: 538;
ADC: 758; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, CRS, D, DP, FF, IM, MS, N,
NM, OB, GS, ORS, OT, PTH, BBK, PM, P, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Minneapolis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maynard E. Jacobsen, M.D.
54th St. and 48th Ave. S
Minneapolis, MN 55417
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-02064
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 624;
ADC: 652; NECR: 49%
SPEC: CR, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OB, GS, ORS, OT, PTH, BBK, PM, P, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U

St Paul

Bethesda Lutheran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald Ford, M.D.
595 Capitol Blvd.
St Paul, MN 55103
CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-02064
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 311;
ADC: 268; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kristina M. Saxena, M.D.
311 Pleasant Ave.
St. Paul, MN 55102
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02904
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 69;
ADC: 107; NECR: 63%
SPEC: PD

Gillette Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Winter, M.D.
200 E. University Ave.
Saint Paul, MN 55101
HDA: AFFILIATIONS: L-02904, L-02908
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 27;
ADC: 60; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Joseph’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OB, GS

St Paul-Ramsey Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA: AFFILIATIONS: M-02064
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 139; BEDS: 326;
ADC: 476; NECR: 51%
SPEC: D, DP, IM, N, OB, GS, ORS,
OT, PTH, PD, PM, OM, P, DR, GS, U

St Paul Regional Red Cross
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK
### MINNESOTA — cont’d

**St. Paul** — cont’d

**St. John’s Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Riehl, M.D.  
400 Maria Ave.  
St Paul, MN 55106  
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-02604  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 328; BEDS: 264;  
ADG: 344; NECR: 32%  
SPEC: FP

**United Hospitals — Miller Division**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Lindell, M.D.  
125 W. College Ave.  
St Paul, MN 55102  
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02604  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 504; BEDS: 403;  
ADG: 513; NECR: 27%  
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR

**United Hospitals-St Luke’s Division**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not Identified)  
— AFFILIATIONS: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;  
ADG: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC: DR

### MISSISSIPPI

**Biloxi**

**USAF Medical Center**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Li Col Russell V McDowell  
USAF Medical Center  
Keesler AFB, MS 39534  
AF: AFFILIATIONS: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 185;  
ADG: 335; NECR: 57%  
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PD, GS

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Malcolm W. Davis, M.D.  
Va Medical Center  
Biloxi, MS 39531  
VA: AFFILIATIONS: L-02101, L-02105  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 703;  
ADG: 836; NECR: 45%  
SPEC: IM

**Jackson**

**Doctors Hospital of Jackson**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not Identified)  
— AFFILIATIONS: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;  
ADG: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC: FP

**Hinds General Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not Identified)  
— AFFILIATIONS: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;  
ADG: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC: FP

### MISSOURI

**Mississippi Baptist Medical Center**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Busey, M.D.  
1226 N State St  
Jackson, MS 32201  
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-02701  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 297; BEDS: 465;  
ADG: 659; NECR: 11%  
SPEC: FP, PS

**St. Dominic Jackson Memorial Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not Identified)  
— AFFILIATIONS: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;  
ADG: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC: FP

**University Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. Miller, M.D.  
2500 N State  
Jackson, MS 32216  
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-02701  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 441; BEDS: 487;  
ADG: 538; NECR: 37%  
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Sues, M.D.  
1500 E Woodrow Wilson Dr  
Jackson, MS 32216  
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-02701  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 388;  
ADG: 478; NECR: 31%  
SPEC: NS, N, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, GS, TS, U

**Whitfield**

**Mississippi State Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not Identified)  
— AFFILIATIONS: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;  
ADG: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC: PS

**Bridgeport**

**DePaul Community Health Center**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Bauer, M.D.  
12303 Depauw Dr.  
Bridgeport, MO 63044  
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 463;  
ADG: 584; NECR: 21%  
SPEC: PTH

**Columbia**

**Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William D. Johnston, M.D.  
Ellis Fischel State Cancer  
Columbia, MO 65201  
ST:AFFILIATIONS: G-02803  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 82;  
ADG: 113; NECR: 37%  
SPEC: PTH, TR

**Harry S. Truman Memorial Veterans Medical Center**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas S. Culley, M.D.  
800 Stadium Rd.  
Columbia, MO 65201  
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-02803  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 359;  
ADG: 469; NECR: 26%  
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, U

**Howard A Rusk Rehabilitation Center, Univ of Mo Med Ctr**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not Identified)  
— AFFILIATIONS: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;  
ADG: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC: PM

**Univ of Missouri Department of Community Health Medicine**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not Identified)  
— AFFILIATIONS: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;  
ADG: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC: GPM

**University of Missouri Medical Center**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not Identified)  
— AFFILIATIONS: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;  
ADG: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC: GPM

**Kansas City**

**Baptist Memorial Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arden Almquist, M.D.  
6601 Rockhill Rd.  
Kansas City, MO 64131  
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-02646  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: 262;  
ADG: 359; NECR: 20%  
SPEC: FP

**Children’s Mercy Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard L. Dreher, M.D.  
24th at Gillham Rd  
Kansas City, MO 64108  
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02846  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 318; BEDS: 117;  
ADG: 167; NECR: 59%  
SPEC: AM, OPH, ORS, PD, PDC, PS, DR, PDS, TS

**Greater Kansas City Mental Health Foundation**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.  
(Not Identified)  
— AFFILIATIONS: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;  
ADG: —; NECR: —%  
SPEC: CHP

**Menorah Medical Center**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Snedel, M.D.  
4949 Rockhill Rd.  
Kansas City, MO 64110  
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-02846  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 326;  
ADG: 382; NECR: 22%  
SPEC: IM, GS
MISSOURI — cont’d

Kansas City — cont’d

Research Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Turner L. Hinningerode, M.D.
2316 E. Meyer Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64132
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 417; BEDS: 435;
ADC: 521; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: IM, PS

St Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph R. Hall, M.D.
44th & Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-01902, M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 421; BEDS: 571;
ADC: 685; NECR: 42%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, DR, TR, GS, US

Trinity Lutheran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack H. Wu, M.D.
31st. & Wyandotte St.
Kansas City, MO 64108
CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 269; BEDS: 223;
ADC: 301; NECR: 32%
SPEC.: IM

Truman Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Ashley, M.D.
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City, MO 64108
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02946
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 198;
ADC: 244; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PS, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Kansas City)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert A. Boudet, M.D.
4801 Linwood Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64129
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 378;
ADC: 482; NECR: 37%
SPEC.: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, GS

Western Missouri Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robijn K. Hornstra, M.D.
800 E. 22nd St.
Kansas City, MO 64108
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 147;
ADC: 178; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: P, CHP

North Kansas City
North Kansas City Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: 137; NECR: 0%
SPEC.: —

St Louis

Barnes Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 828; BEDS: 1007;
ADC: 1163; NECR: 40%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OB, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, TR, GS, US

Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dennis M. O’Connor, M.D.
1465 S. Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63104
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 328; BEDS: 157;
ADC: 190; NECR: 60%
SPEC.: IM, AN, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, HP, PD, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, US

Compton Hill Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OPH

David P Wolff Memorial Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David R. Chiloner, M.D.
1402 S. Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63104
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02854
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 34;
ADC: 49; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Kingsland, M.D.
6150 Oakland Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63109
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 401; BEDS: 436;
ADC: 505; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: IM, OPH, PTH, FLX

Jewish Hospital of St Louis
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02942
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 802; BEDS: 506;
ADC: 599; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, DR, TR, GS

Lutheran Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 229; BEDS: 314;
ADC: 425; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: P

Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Ann Mazur, M.D.
1420 Grafton St
St Louis, MO 63104
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 156;
ADC: 210; NECR: 100%
SPEC.: P

Maillecrudt Institute of Radiology
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald G. Evens, M.D.
510 S. Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, DR, TR, NR

Missouri Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank J. Catalano, M.D.
3015 N Dallas Blvd.
St Louis, MO 63131
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 373; BEDS: 551;
ADC: 436; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: —

Shriners Hospital for Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Parry L. Schenecker, M.D.
2001 S. Lindbergh Blvd.
St Louis, MO 63131
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 63;
ADC: 80; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

St Johns Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Garrett, M.D.
615 S New Ballas Rd.
St Louis, MO 63141
CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 501; BEDS: 555;
ADC: 607; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: PP, IM, OBG, PTH, FLX

St Louis Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip R. Dodge, M.D.
500 S Kingshighway P.O. Box 14871
St Louis, MO 63178
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; BEDS: 160;
ADC: 152; NECR: 61%
SPEC.: IM, OPH, ORS, PD, PDC, DR, TR

St Louis City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leo V. Mullanigan, M.D.
1515 Lafayette
St Louis, MO 63104
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-02802, L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 253;
ADC: 550; NECR: 39%
SPEC.: IM, NS, ORS, ORS, PTH, PO, PS, GS

St Louis County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B. R. Thiele, M.D.
601 S Brentwood Blvd.
St Louis, MO 63105
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-02802, M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 153;
ADC: 200; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: IM, NS, OPH, ORS, PTH, NS, PS, GS

St Louis State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Barton, M.D.
5400 Arsenal St
St Louis, MO 63139
STAFF PHYSICIANS: M-02803
BEDS: 824;
ADC: 713; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —
MISSOURI — cont’d

St Louis — cont’d

St Louis City Hospital, Washington University Service
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

St Marys Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Nuettel, M.D.
6420 Clayton Rd
St Louis, MO 63117
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 521; BEDS: 472;
ADC: 568; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, GS, U

St. Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 414; BEDS: 155;
ADC: 296; NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, NS

St Louis University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Manuel R. Comas, M.D.
1401 S. Grand Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63104
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 642; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 335; NECR: 59%
SPEC: AI, AM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OB, OPH, ORS, OTU, PTH, NP, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

St Louis Univ. Div. of Forensic & Envirn. Pathology
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (St Louis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F.A. Zachwieja, M.D.
VA Medical Center
StLouis, MO 63125
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-02982, M-02934
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 740;
ADC: 947; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTU, PTH, NP, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Hospital, Jefferson Barracks Div.
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: N, DR

William Greenleaf Eliot Div of Child Psychiatry
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 82;
ADC: 85; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

NEBRASKA

Lincoln
Bryan Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald E. Wartman, M.D.
Suite A 120 Wedgewood Dr
Lincoln, NE 68510
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 268;
ADC: 339; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP

Lincoln General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Craig R. Volm, M.D.
2300 S 16th
Lincoln, NE 68502
CITY: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 192;
ADC: 241; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, GS

Pathology Medical Service
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

St Elizabeth Community Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lincoln)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03005, L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 128;
ADC: 168; NECR: 47%
SPEC: FP, OPH, GS

Omaha
Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG, ORS

Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: D, IM, OPH, OTO, U

Childrens Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.R. Ellison, M.D.
502 S 44th
Omaha, NE 68105
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03005, L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 321; BEDS: 66;
ADC: 100; NECR: 43%
SPEC: P, D

Creighton Univ Child and Family Psychiatry Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Douglas County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: AFFILIATIONS: L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, P, U

Ehring Bergquist USAF Regional Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce D. Gutnik, M.D.
602 S 45th St
Omaha, NE 68106
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 95; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Nebraska Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, U

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael D. Haller, M.D.
601 N 30th St
Omaha, NE 68131
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 554; NECR: 39%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, CHP, GS, U

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert S. Wigon, M.D.
42 and Dewey Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 552; BEDS: 238;
ADC: 279; NECR: 58%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, NM, OB, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, DR, TR, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03005, M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 317;
ADC: 401; NECR: 56%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, TR, GS, U

NEVADA

Las Vegas
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Pete Grazz, M.D.
1800 W. Charleston Blvd.
Las Vegas, NV 89102
CO: AFFILIATIONS: G-00401, G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 193;
ADC: 269; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM
NEVADA — cont’d

Reno
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mike L. Stannard, Ph.D.
1100 Locust St.
Reno, NV 89550
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 142;
ADC: 160; NCR: 29%
SPEC.: FP, IM

Washoe Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CC: AFFILIATIONS: M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 385;
ADC: 535; NCR: —
SPEC.: FP, IM, PD

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NCR: —
SPEC.: CHP

Dartmouth Medical School Dept of Community & Family Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NCR: —
SPEC.: GPM

Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Charman, M.D.
2 Maynard St
Hanover, NH 03755
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-02801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 209; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 361; NCR: 71%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N. ORS, PTH, PD, P, CH, DD, TR, GS, U

Manchester
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manchester)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. Julian Shanks, M.D.
718 Smyth Rd.
Manchester, NH 03104
VA: AFFILIATIONS: G-02481
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 138;
ADC: 160; NCR: 21%
SPEC.: GS

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Claude L. Delavergne
1925 Pacific Ave.
Atlantic City, NJ 08401
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 402;
ADC: 487; NCR: —
SPEC.: IM, PTH, GS, FLX

Basking Ridge
American Telephone and Telegraph Co & Subsidiaries
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NCR: —
SPEC.: OM

Brown Mills
Deborah Heart and Lung Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NCR: —
SPEC.: —

Camden
Cooper Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Angelo P. Angelides, M.D.
One Cooper Plaza
Camden, NJ 08103
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 229; BEDS: 441;
ADC: 400; NCR: 22%
SPEC.: IM, OB, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Fine, M.D.
1600 Haddon Ave.
Camden, NJ 08103
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 315;
ADC: 364; NCR: 26%
SPEC.: PTH, GS

Edison
John F. Kennedy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milton R. Bronstein, M.D.
James St.
Edison, NJ 08817
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 345;
ADC: 367; NCR: 25%
SPEC.: FP, PM

Elizabeth
St Elizabeth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernest Federici, M.D.
225 William St.
Elizabeth, NJ 07205
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 325; NCR: 18%
SPEC.: FP, IM, PTH

Englewood
Englewood Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NCR: —
SPEC.: IM

Flip Dix
Wetzel Army Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NCR: —
SPEC.: PH

Greenbrook
Reiffin Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 83;
ADC: 131; NCR: 39%
SPEC.: IM, ORS, PTH, GS

Hackettsack
Hackettsack Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Black, M.D.
22 Hospital Plc.
Hackettsack, NJ 07601
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 421;
ADC: 471; NCR: 27%
SPEC.: AN, IM, PTH, P, DR, GS, FLX

Hammondton
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Shao-Chi Yu, M.D.
Ancora Psychiatric Hosp.
Hammondton, NJ 08037
ST: AFFILIATIONS: G-04109, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 1020;
ADC: 1185; NCR: 23%
SPEC.: P

Hoboken
St Mary Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph E. Scerbo, M.D.
308 Willow Ave.
Hoboken, NJ 07030
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 274;
ADC: 330; NCR: 10%
SPEC.: FP
NEW JERSEY — cont’d

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: AFFILIATIONS: — G-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 592;
ADC: 643; NECR: 14% SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS, U

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Abdel H. Ismail, M.D.
9 M Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston, NJ 07039
NP: AFFILIATIONS: — L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 676; BEDS: 587;
ADC: 731; NECR: 24% SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR, TR, GS, FLX

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vaun S. Vuon, M.D.
Second Avenue
Long Branch, NJ 07740
NP: AFFILIATIONS: — L-03306, M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 307; BEDS: 440;
ADC: 491; NECR: 27% SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR

Montclair
Mount Sinai Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: — L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 327; BEDS: 327;
ADC: 470; NECR: 31% SPEC.: FP, IM, OTO, PTH, GS, FLX

Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Thompson, M.D.
100 Madison Ave
Morristown, NJ 07960
NP: AFFILIATIONS: — M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 441;
ADC: 643; NECR: 37% SPEC.: IM, PTH, PD, DR, GS

New Brunswick
Middlesex General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Smirnov, M.D.
160 Somerset St
New Brunswick, NJ 08901
NP: AFFILIATIONS: — M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 243;
ADC: 362; NECR: 26% SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

St Peter’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: — M-04406
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 381; BEDS: 336;
ADC: 426; NECR: 13% SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD

Newark
CMDNJ College Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert Levy, M.D.
100 Bergen St
Newark, NJ 07107
ST: AFFILIATIONS: — M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 531; BEDS: —;
ADC: 553; NECR: —% SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julian A. Decker, M.D.
201 Lyons Ave
Newark, NJ 07112
NP: AFFILIATIONS: — M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 311; BEDS: 398;
ADC: 545; NECR: 14% SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, TS

St Michael’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, P, GS, TS

United Hospitals Orthopedic Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC.: AN, ORS

United Hospitals Medical Center-Newark
Eye and Ear Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC.: AN, OPH, OTO

United Hospitals Medical Center-Presbyterian Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC.: OTO

United Hospitals of Newark
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: — M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 535; BEDS: 396;
ADC: 525; NECR: 26% SPEC.: AN, IM, PTH, PD, TR, FLX

Orange
Hospital Center at Orange
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC.: —

Paramus
Bergen Pine Hills County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael A. Nevins, M.D.
E Ridgewood Ave
Paramus, NJ 07652
CO: AFFILIATIONS: — L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 126;
ADC: 1232; NECR: 16% SPEC.: IM, P

Paterson
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Salzak, M.D.
703 Main St
Paterson, NJ 07503
CH: AFFILIATIONS: — M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 424; BEDS: 453;
ADC: 530; NECR: 27% SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG ORS, PTH, GS

Perris Amboy
Perris Amboy General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC.: PTH, PD

Piscataway
CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School, Dept of Psychiatry
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC.: CHP

Rutgers Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC.: P

Plainfield
Muhlenberg Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul K. Johnson, M.D.
Park Ave & Randolph Rd
Plainfield, NJ 07061
NP: AFFILIATIONS: — M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 265; BEDS: 347;
ADC: 449; NECR: 26% SPEC.: CRS, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Princeton
Medical Center at Princeton
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: — M-03306, G-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 274; BEDS: 96;
ADC: 100; NECR: 32% SPEC.: IM, GS
NEW JERSEY — cont'd

Somers Point
Shore Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
(Not identified) 
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AFFILIATIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC.:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Somerville
Somers Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
Brewster Miller, M.D. 
110 Rahilly Ave 
Somerville, NJ 08876 
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-03326 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BDES: 240; 
ADC: 350; NECR: 24% 
SPEC.: FP, PTH

Summit
Overlook Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
(Not identified) 
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AFFILIATIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC.: FP, IM, FTH, PD, DR, U</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Trenton
Helen Ford Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
Elaine German, M.D. 
750 Brunswick Ave 
Trenton, NJ 08638 
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04109 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BDES: 76; 
ADC: 375; NECR: 16% 
SPEC.: IM

New Jersey State Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
(Not identified) 
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AFFILIATIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC.: PH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

St Francis Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
(Not identified) 
| CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04109 |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 282; BDES: 373; 
ADC: 483; NECR: 16% 
SPEC.: IM, GS, U |

Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
Rosalinda V. Gabriel, M.D. 
Station A 
Trenton, NJ 08625 
ST: AFFILIATIONS: G-03308, L-04109, 
L-04113 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BDES: 857; 
ADC: 1262; NECR: 48% 
SPEC.: P

Voorhees
West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
(Not identified) 
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AFFILIATIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| SPEC.: FP

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
Loveland Batson Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
(Not identified) 
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AFFILIATIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC.: ORS, DR, GS, U</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Bernalillo County Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
J. L. Pitcher, M.D. 
2211 Lomas Blvd NE 
Albuquerque, NM 87105 
OF: AFFILIATIONS: G-03401 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 453; BDES: 182; 
ADC: 241; NECR: 10% 
SPEC.: D, FP, IM, FTH, OBS, ORS, PTH, 
PD, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Cancer Research and Treatment Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
Michael T. Shaw, M.D. 
900 Camino Del Solado NE 
Albuquerque, NM 87131 
MSC: AFFILIATIONS: M-03401 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BDES: |
| ADC: | NECR: | % |
| SPEC.: DR, TR

Office of Chief Med Investigator-UNM 
School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
(Not identified) 
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AFFILIATIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| SPEC.: FOP

Presbyterian Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
David A. Berlheim, M.D. 
1100 Central SE 
Albuquerque, NM 87102 
CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-00491 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 573; BDES: 377; 
ADC: 462; NECR: 19% 
SPEC.: PS

Veterans Administration Medical Center 
(Albuquerque)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
M.D. Wieland, Ph.D. 
2100 Ridgecrest Dr SE 
Albuquerque, NM 87108 
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03401 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BDES: 321; 
ADC: 393; NECR: 35% 
SPEC.: D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, 
GS, TS, U, FLX

Truth Or Consequences
Carrie Tingley Cropped Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
Frederick C. Sherman, M.D. 
1400 S Broadway 
Truth Or Consequences, NM 87901 
ST: AFFILIATIONS: G-00702, G-03401 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BDES: 22; 
ADC: 68; NECR: 33% 
SPEC.: ORS

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
Ronald Webb, M.D. 
43 New Scotland Avenue 
Albany, NY 12208 
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-035003 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 654; BDES: 682; 
ADC: 806; NECR: 31% 
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, BS, N, NM, OBS, 
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, 
PS, P, CH, DR, GS, TS, U

Chilie's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
(Not identified) 
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AFFILIATIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| SPEC.: ORS, P

Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
(Not identified) 
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AFFILIATIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| SPEC.: PS

New York State Department of Health 
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
E. C. Randel, M.D. 
1515 So Manning Blvd. 
Albany, NY 12208 
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-03503 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BDES: 410; 
ADC: 427; NECR: 24% 
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBS, OTO, PTH, PD, 
PM, PS, GS, TS

St Peter's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
Robert Randals, M.D. 
315 So Manning Blvd. 
Albany, NY 12208 
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-03503 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BDES: 410; 
ADC: 427; NECR: 24% 
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBS, OTO, PTH, PD, 
PM, PS, GS, TS

Veterans Administration Medical Center 
(Albany)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
William P. Nelson, III, M.D. 
113 Holland Ave 
Albany, NY 12208 
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03503 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BDES: 592; 
ADC: 686; NECR: 52% 
SPEC.: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBS, ORS, 
OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Bay Shore
Southside Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
Jan Alburger, M.D. 
Montauk Highway 
Bay Shore, NY 11706 
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03548 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 324; BDES: 375; 
ADC: 425; NECR: 14% 
SPEC.: PP

Bronx
Beth Abraham Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
(Not identified) 
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AFFILIATIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC.:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Institutions and Agencies

New York — cont'd

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CITY: AFFILIATIONS: M:03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 966; BEDS: 716;
ADC: 870; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Bronx Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel M. Rosen, M.D.
1625 Eastchester Rd
Bronx, NY 10461
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 616; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 452; NECR: 34%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Lincoln Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM

Maimonides Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Aviv Kagan, M.D.
2601 Ocean Parkway
Brooklyn, NY 11235
CITY: AFFILIATIONS: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 762; BEDS: 716;
ADC: 870; NECR: 44%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 619; BEDS: 80;
ADC: 80; NECR: 10%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

North Central Bronx Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Fingeret
3404 Kossuth Ave
Bronx, NY 10467
CITY: AFFILIATIONS: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 555; BEDS: 390;
ADC: 390; NECR: 17%
SPEC.: D, IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, PM, P,
GS

St Barnabas Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Courtney B. Wood
130 W. Kingsbridge Rd
Bronx, NY 10448
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 573;
ADC: 702; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OBG, ORS,
OTG, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Kings County Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raghav Mittra, M.D.
681 Clarkson Ave
Brooklyn, NY 11203
ST: AFFILIATIONS: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 991;
ADC: 1050; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Kingston Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Emanuel E. Mandel, M.D.
E 49th St and Rutland Rd
Brooklyn, NY 11234
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 418; BEDS: 321;
ADC: 351; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: IM, ORS, PM, GS

Long Island College Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Mulin, M.D.
340 Henry St
Brooklyn, NY 11201
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 407; BEDS: 516;
ADC: 567; NECR: 17%
SPEC.: AM, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, OTG,
PTH, PD, PDA, DR, GS, U, FLX

Lutheran Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald M. Zarou, M.D.
150 55th St
Brooklyn, NY 11220
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-03508, L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 423;
ADC: 532; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PD, TR, GS

Maimonides Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, P, CHP, GS, TS, U

Greenpoint Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
CITY: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: 174; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OBG, PD

Hospital of the Holy Family Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CITY: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 78;
ADC: 83; NECR: 10%
SPEC.: OPH
NEW YORK — cont’d

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent DePaul Larkin, M.D.
506 Sixth St.
Brooklyn, NY 11215

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 362; BEDS: 452;
ADE: 559; NECR: 7%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR, TR, GS, U

S.J.U.N.Y. Downstate Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC.: PD

St John’s Episcopal Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Felix Taubman, M.D.
480 Herkimer St.
Brooklyn, NY 11213

CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 292;
ADE: 350; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

St Mary’s Division Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 185;
ADC: 237; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Brooklyn)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dorothy H. Henneman, M.D.
600 Polyclinic St.
Brooklyn, NY 11209

VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-05008
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 129; BEDS: 844;
ADE: 1075; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: D, IM, NM, ORS, TR, ORS, PTH, GS

Wyckoff Heights Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincenzo Flaherty, M.D.
374 St. John’s Pl.
Brooklyn, NY 11237

NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 393;
ADE: 430; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Buffalo

Buffalo Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC.: P

Buffalo General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 545; BEDS: 601;
ADE: 690; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: AN, CRS, D, IM, NS, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, TR, GS, U

Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 555; BEDS: 234;
ADE: 313; NECR: 81%
SPEC.: AN, D, NS, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, PDA, PDC, PM, PDS, TR, GS, U

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 330;
ADE: 425; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: CRS, FP, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, DR, GS, U, FLX

Erie County Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Zinzi, M.D.
462 Grider St.
Buffalo, NY 14215

CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 568; BEDS: 455;
ADE: 525; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, ORS, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PPM, DR, GS, U

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. O’Brien, M.D.
565 Abbott Rd.
Buffalo, NY 14220

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 245; BEDS: 378;
ADE: 383; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD, PS

Millard Fillmore Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harry J. Alvis
4 Gates Circle
Buffalo, NY 14209

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 409; BEDS: 622;
ADE: 711; NECR: 6%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, U, FLX

Roswell Park Memorial Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin A. Mirand, M.D.
666 Elm St.
Buffalo, NY 14263

ST: AFFILIATIONS: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 249;
ADE: 297; NECR: 87%
SPEC.: D, NM, PTH, PS, TR, GS, U

Shedd Memorial Emergency Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC.: GS

Sisters of Charity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles P. Volz, M.D.
2157 Main St.
Buffalo, NY 14214

CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 238; BEDS: 484;
ADE: 533; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Buffalo)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daphne K. Hearne, M.D.
3405 Bailey Ave.
Buffalo, NY 14215

VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 772;
ADE: 85%; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: D, IM, NS, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, GS, U, FLX

Castle Point
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Castle Point)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC.: GS, U

Central Islip, L.I.
Central Islip Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Beverly A. Tomin, M.D.
Station H, Carleton Ave
Central Islip L.I., NY 11722

ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 2112;
ADE: 2375; NECR: 11%
SPEC.: P

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Davis, M.D.
Mary Imogene Bassett
Cooperstown, NY 13326

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03501, G-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 138;
ADE: 184; NECR: 51%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS, FLX

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Avron H. Ros, M.D.
2001 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow, NY 11554

CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 726; BEDS: 524;
ADE: 634; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHF, DVA, NS, U

Office of the Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC.: FOP

Elmhurst
City Hospital Center of Elmhurst
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Morton Wachpers, M.D.
79-01 Broadway, Rm D-10-7
Elmhurst, NY 11373

CITY: AFFILIATIONS: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 422; BEDS: 663;
ADE: 813; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHF, DVA, GS, U
NEW YORK — cont’d

Elmhurst — cont’d
St John’s Queens Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 304; NECR: 9% SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Far Rockaway Peninsula Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard Lanier, M.D.
51-15 Beach Channel Dr
Far Rockaway, NY 11691
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 280;
ADC: 271; NECR: 4%
SPEC.: FP, GS

South Shore-Rockaway Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OBG

South Shore Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OBG

Flushing
Booth Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-0508, M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 366;
ADC: 371; NECR: 10%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Flushing Hospital & Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis Delu-Pizzi, M.D.
45th Ave Ave & Parsons Blvd
Flushing, NY 11355
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 420; BEDS: 275;
ADC: 315; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Forest Hills
La Guadilla Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Morris Jampol, M.D.
102-06 66th Rd
Forest Hills, NY 11375
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 265; BEDS: 245;
JOC: 302; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: —

Glen Cove
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis X. Moore, M.D.
St Andrews’ Lane
Glen Cove, NY 11542
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 212;
ADC: 247; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: FP, PTH

Johnson City
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene M. Wyso, M.D.
33-57 Harrison St
Johnson City, NY 13790
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 512;
ADC: 576; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: FP, IM, PTH, GS, FLX

Kings Park
Kings Park Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gabriel V. Laury, M.D.
Kings Park, NY 11754
ST: AFFILIATIONS: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 2841;
ADC: 3314; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: P

Kingston
Benedictine Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Kingston Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edmund L. Rapport, M.D.
396 Broadway
Kingston, NY 12401
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 169;
ADC: 315; NECR: 10%
SPEC.: FP

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence Scherr, M.D.
300 Community Dr
Manhasset, NY 11030
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 567;
ADC: 598; NECR: 34%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, P,
CHP, DR, GS

Middletown
Middletown Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Fidel Swana, M,D.
Box 1453
Middletown, NY 10940
ST: AFFILIATIONS: G-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 1021;
ADC: 1121; NECR: 36%
SPEC.: P

Mineola
Nassau Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Alola, M.D.
259 First St
Mineola, NY 11501
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 475; BEDS: 496;
ADC: 533; NECR: 13%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
DR, NR, GS, U

Harrison
St Vincent’s Hospital & Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Hanin, M.D.
240 North St
Harrison, NY 10528
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 86;
ADC: 103; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Huntington
Huntington Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS, GS

Jackson Heights
Corona-Elmhurst Guidance Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Jamaica
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 680; BEDS: 781;
ADC: 888; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: OBG

Jamaica Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard D. Gustoff, M.D.
89th Ave and Van Wyck Expwy
Jamaica, NY 11418
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 252;
ADC: 286; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Mary Immaculate Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 240;
ADC: 264; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, GS

Queens Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PDC, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS,
TS, U
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Facility Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, State</th>
<th>Zip Code</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Montrose Veterans Administration Health Care Facility</td>
<td>Facility</td>
<td>104 5th Ave</td>
<td>Montrose, NY</td>
<td>11765</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Vernon Mount Vernon Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>364 E 1st Ave</td>
<td>Mount Vernon, NY</td>
<td>10502</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hyde Park Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>314 New Hyde Park Blvd</td>
<td>New Hyde Park, NY</td>
<td>11042</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Rochelle New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>16 Guion Pl</td>
<td>New Rochelle, NY</td>
<td>10801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Arthur C Logan Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>221 E 3rd St</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td>10013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beechman Downtown Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>170 William St</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td>10038</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue Hospital Center</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>222 E 2nd St</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td>10010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bath Israel Medical Center</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>160 E 1st Ave</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td>10037</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>1234 Park Ave</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td>10021</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrini Medical Center</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>345 E 7th St</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td>10003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia Univ College of Physicians &amp; Surgeons Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>100 E 92nd St</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td>10021</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenox Hill Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>1234 5th Ave</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td>10021</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manhattan Eye, Ear &amp; Throat Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>1234 5th Ave</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td>10021</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>1234 5th Ave</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td>10021</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES*
NEW YORK — cont’d

New York City Department of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: PH

New York University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: D, ORS, OTO, PS, CHP, TS

Mount Sinai Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: P

New York Blood Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: BKB

Postgrad Ctr-Mental Health Clinic for Children & Adolescents
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: —

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: —

Roosevelt Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: —

St Clare’s Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard F. Grady
415 W. 51st St
New York, NY 10019
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 546; BEDS: 441;
ADC: 513; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James T. Mazzara, M.D.
153 W. 11th St
New York, NY 10011
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 488; BEDS: 684;
ADC: 813; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, PTH, BKB, PD, PDA, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS

St. Luke’s Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP. AFFILIATIONS: M-09501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203; BEDS: 86;
ADC: 780; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR,
GS, U

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: D, ORS, OTO, PS, CHP, TS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 169; BEDS: 808;
ADC: 996; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, NR,
TR, GS, TS, U

Niagara Falls
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: FP

Northport
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 824;
ADC: 940; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, NS, OPH, ORS, P, GS

Oceanside
South Nassau Communities Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP. AFFILIATIONS: M.-G-05520,
M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 338;
ADC: 370; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, U

Orangeburg
Rockland Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Craig, M.D.
Rockland Psychiatric Center
Orangeburg, NY 10962
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 1760;
ADC: 1900; NECR: 25%
SPEC: P

Patchogue
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dorothy Lane, M.D.
101 Hospital Rd.
Patchogue, NY 11772
NP. AFFILIATIONS: M-05348
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 350; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP
NEW YORK — cont’d

Plattsburgh
Champlain Valley Physicians Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Moyinhan, M.D.
100 Broadway
Plattsburgh, NY 12901
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-05002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 364;
ADC: 376; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, P

Poughkeepsie
Hudson River Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Doris A. Berlin, M.D.
Branch B.
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601
ST; AFFILIATIONS:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 1701;
ADC: 1764; NECR: 9%
SPEC: P

Port Jefferson
St Charles Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Queens Village
Cresmoor Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gideon Seaman, M.D.
80-45 Winchester Blvd.
Queens Village, NY 11427
ST; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 1650;
ADC: 2034; NECR: 62%
SPEC: P

Rochester
Eastman Rodek Company
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Genesse Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard B. Brody, M.D.
224 Alexander St
Rochester, NY 14607
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 943;
ADC: 424; NECR: 39%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OT, GS

Highland Hospital of Rochester
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jacob W. Holter, M.D.
South Ave at Balloche Dr
Rochester, NY 14620
HDA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 379; BEDS: 230;
ADC: 274; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Monroe Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T. F. Williams, M.D.
425 E Henrietta Rd
Rochester, NY 14603
CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 586;
ADC: 634; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, PM

Office of the Monroe County Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TOP

Rochester Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Airhth-Kindree, M.D.
1600 South Ave
Rochester, NY 14620
ST; AFFILIATIONS: L-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 1147;
ADC: 106; NECR: 69%
SPEC: P

Rochester General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas H. Casey, M.D.
1425 Portion Ave
Rochester, NY 14621
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 206; BEDS: 482;
ADC: 550; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, DR, GS

St Mary Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne Wallace, M.D.
80 Genesee St
Rochester, NY 14611
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 216;
ADC: 298; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, GS

Strong Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS; M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 820; BEDS: 666;
ADC: 727; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, PDA, POC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TH, LJ, FLX

Univ of Rochester Sch of Med Dept Prev Med Comm Hth
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Univ of Rochester Sch of Med-Highland Hospital of Rochester
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

University of Rochester School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Rockville Ctr
Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred W. Marks, M.D.
1000 M Village Ave
Rockville Centre, NY 11570
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-02401, G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 337;
ADC: 390; NECR: 54%
SPEC: OBG

Roslyn
St Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Schenectady
Ella Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH

St Clare Hospital of Schenectady
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Allen C. Nadler, M.D.
600 McClean St
Schenectady, NY 12304
CH; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 327; BEDS: 273;
ADC: 296; NECR: 86%
SPEC: FP, OBG

Sunnyside Hospital and Rehabilitation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 84;
ADC: 101; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PM

Staten Island
St Vincent Medical Center of Richmond
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dennis A. Bloomfield, M.D.
355 Rand Ave
Staten Island, NY 10310
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-03508, G-03550,
G-05519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 295; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 352; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS

Staten Island Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas G. McGinn, M.D.
475 Seaview Ave
Staten Island, NY 10305
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 255;
ADC: 277; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

Staten Island Mental Health Society
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 3;
ADC: 13; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP
NEW YORK — cont’d

Staten Island — cont’d

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard Rosenbaum, M.D.
Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave
Staten Island, NY 10304

PHS; AFFILIATIONS: G-03501, L-03505,
G-03508, G-03509, G-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 500; NECR: 22%.
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NM, OPH, ORS, DR, U, FLX

Stony Brook
BUNY at Stony Brook University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%.
SPEC.: P, GS

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%.
SPEC.: FP

Syracuse
Community General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Westlake, M.D.
Broad St
Syracuse, NY 13215

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 300; NECR: 27%.
SPEC.: OTO, PTH, GS

Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 567; BEDS: 423;
ADC: 490; NECR: 41%.
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, OB, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, GS, T, U

Richard H Hutchings Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C.V. Halpin, M.D.
54 Cedar St
Syracuse, NY 13210

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 168;
ADC: 192; NECR: —%.
SPEC.: P

S.U.N.Y. Upstate Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%.
SPEC.: OTO.

St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L. T. Wolff, M.D.
301 Prospekt Ave
Syracuse, NY 13203

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 392; BEDS: 359;
ADC: 422; NECR: 25%.
SPEC.: AN, FP, OB, ORS, PTH, PS, GS, FLX

State University Hospital of the Upstate
Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 356; NECR: 33%.
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OB, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, PCH, DR, NR, TR, GS, T, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Syracuse)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George C. Henegar, M.D.
800 Irving Ave
Syracuse, NY 13210

VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 287;
ADC: 322; NECR: 50%.
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, R, GS, T, U

Utica
Children’s Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eliot M. Friedman, M.D.
1418 Genesee St
Utica, NY 13502

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 44;
ADC: 66; NECR: 22%.
SPEC.: ORS

St Elizabeth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Reynold S. Golden, M.D.
2206 Genesee St
Utica, NY 13501

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 215;
ADC: 273; NECR: 6%.
SPEC.: FP

Ultaica Marcy Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%.
SPEC.: P

Valhalla
Blithedale Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sidney Carter, M.D.
Bradhurst Ave
Valhalla, NY 10595

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 87;
ADC: 92; NECR: —%.
SPEC.: PM

Office of the Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%.
SPEC.: FOP

Westchester County Medical Center
(Valhalla)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel J. Arnett
Valhalla, NY 10595

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 280;
ADC: 405; NECR: 34%.
SPEC.: AN, IM, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS

West Havenstraw
Helen Hayes Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R. L. Reyes, M.D.
Rt 9W
West Havenstraw, NY 1093

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 115;
ADC: 150; NECR: 13%.
SPEC.: ORS, PM

West Brentwood
Pilgrim Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%.
SPEC.: P

West Islip
Good Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%.
SPEC.: PD

White Plains
New York Hospital, Cornell Medical Center
(Westchester Div)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stefan Stein, M.D.
21 Bloomingdale Rd
White Plains, NY 10605

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 254;
ADC: 392; NECR: —%.
SPEC.: P, CHP

Yonkers
St Joseph’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anibal Marín, M.D.
127 S Broadway
Yonkers, NY 10701

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203; BEDS: 119;
ADC: 158; NECR: 25%.
SPEC.: FP

Yonkers General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel J. Melia, M.D.
Two Park Avenue
Yonkers, NY 10703

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 259; BEDS: 158;
ADC: 207; NECR: 18%.
SPEC.: —

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville
Memorial Mission Hospital of Western North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 292;
ADC: 366; NECR: 20%.
SPEC.: FP

Mountain Area Health Education Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%.
SPEC.: —
NORTH CAROLINA — cont’d

Asheville — cont’d
St Joseph’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel L. Dolan
501 Biltmore Ave
Asheville, NC 28801
CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-36001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 255;
ADC: 283; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Fish, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Asheville, NC 28805
VA: AFFILIATIONS: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 535; NECR: 27%
SPEC: ORS, U

Bulter
John Umstead Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Adrian Verwoerd, M.D.
12th Street
Bulter, NC 27519
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 805;
ADC: 1069; NECR: 27%
SPEC: P, CHP

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 456; BEDS: 510;
ADC: 626; NECR: 44%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bryant L. Glausn, M.D.
Box 22861
Charlotte, NC 28232
HDA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 505; BEDS: 622;
ADC: 641; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, TS, U

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ewald Busse, M.D.
Duke University Medical Center
Durham, NC 27710
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 710; BEDS: 812;
ADC: 916; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AN, AM, AN, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Durham County General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA: AFFILIATIONS: L-03601, M-03606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 318;
ADC: 481; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, ORS, GS

Durham Child Guidance Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Mch Pherson Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
P: AFFILIATIONS: G-03601, G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 21;
ADC: 24; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Green Jr, M.D.
508 Fulton St
Durham, NC 27705
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 408;
ADC: 501; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, PS, P, TR, TR, GS, TS, U

Fayetteville
Cape Fear Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harri Koek, M.D.
P.O. Box 2000
Fayetteville, NC 28304
CO: AFFILIATIONS: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 411;
ADC: 480; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fayetteville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.C. Lenz Jr, M.D.
Fayetteville, NC 28301
VA: AFFILIATIONS: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 350; NECR: 35%
SPEC: —

Fort Bragg
Womack Army Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne Ulissiak, M.D.
Womack Army Hospital
Fort Bragg, NC 28307
A: AFFILIATIONS: L-03601, L-03605, L-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 181;
ADC: 325; NECR: 43%
SPEC: FP

Gastonia
North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Goldsboro
Wayne County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard J. Rabold, M.D.
1200 N Elm
Greensboro, NC 27430
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03601, L-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 345;
ADC: 429; NECR: 32%
SPEC: DP, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD

Greenville
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F.S. Patterson
Greenville, NC 27834
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 244;
ADC: 336; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

Pit County Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

W B Jones Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Raleigh
Department of Human Resources Div of Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Dorothea Dix Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Wake County Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Key, Ph.D.
3000 New Bern Ave
Raleigh, NC 27610
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 328; BEDS: 397;
ADC: 466; NECR: 21%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, U
NORTH CAROLINA — cont’d

Wilmington
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dewey M. Loveless
Wilmington, NC 28401
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03800
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 365;
ADC: 419; NECR: 28%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, GS

Winston-Salem
Forsyth Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. A. Lambeth, M.D.
3333 Silas Creek Pkwy
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
HDA: AFFILIATIONS: L-01103, L-03801,
M-03805.
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 370; BEDS: 617;
ADC: 707; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: OBG

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph E. Johnson III, M.D.
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03805
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 281; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 657; NECR: 47%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA,
PS, P, DR, NP, TR, GS, TS, U

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck
Bismarck Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. J. Gundersch, M.D.
221 N 5th St.
Bismarck, ND 58501
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 127; BEDS: 122;
ADC: 194; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: FP

St Alexius Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 80;
ADC: 259; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: FP, PTH

Fargo
Dakota Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert Dietz, M.D.
1702 S University Dr
Fargo, ND 58103
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 135;
ADC: 183; NECR: 42%
SPEC.: IM, PD

Neuropsychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lee A. Christoferson, M.D.
5th St. at Mills Ave
Fargo, ND 58122
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 89;
ADC: 120; NECR: 42%
SPEC.: NS, N

St Lukes Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin O. Kolb, M.D.
5th St. at Mills Ave
Fargo, ND 58122
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 366;
ADC: 303; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: FP, IM, PD, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Bristol, M.D.
Elm St and 21st Ave, North
Fargo, ND 58102
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 224; NECR: 56%
SPEC.: IM

Grand Forks
US Air Force Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
ADC: —
SPEC.: —

United Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lloyd Raynor, M.D.
1020 S Columbia Rd
Grand Forks, ND 58201
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 204;
ADC: 261; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: FP, OBG, PTH

Minot
St Joseph’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Judy Swanson, RN
3rd St and 4th Ave SE
Minot, ND 58701
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 140;
ADC: 203; NECR: 28%
SPEC.: FP

Trinity Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Smith II, M.D.
Trinity Medical Center
* Minot, ND 58701
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 132;
ADC: 202; NECR: 28%
SPEC.: FP

Ohio

Akron
Akron General Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.C. Johns, M.D.
460 Wabash Ave
Akron, OH 44307
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 451; BEDS: 472;
ADC: 557; NECR: 39%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PS, DR, GS,
U, FLX

Akron City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas E. Terrill, Ph.D.
225 E Market St
Akron, OH 44309
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03840, M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 460; BEDS: 568;
ADC: 647; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PS, DR, GS, U

Children’s Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Kramer, M.D.
261 Locust St
Akron, OH 44308
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 196;
ADC: 253; NECR: 79%
SPEC.: AN, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
DR, FLX

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Otto S. Steinbrech, M.D.
444 N Main St
Akron, OH 44310
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 415;
ADC: 480; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, DR, FLX

Barberton
Barberton Citizens Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Anslow, M.D.
155 5th St NE
Barberton, OH 44203
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 173; BEDS: 309;
ADC: 407; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: —

Canton
Aultman Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William R. Bishop, Ph.D.
2600 Sixth St SW
Canton, OH 44710
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 173; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 679; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR

Timken Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP.: AFFILIATIONS: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 434;
ADC: 519; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, DR

Cincinnati
Bethesda Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Johnstone, M.D.
819 Oak St
Cincinnati, OH 45206
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 752; BEDS: 727;
ADC: 727; NECR: 11%
SPEC.: OBG

Central Psychiatric Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
ADC: —
SPEC.: —
Ohio — cont’d

Cincinnati — cont’d

Children’s Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William K. Schuber, M.D.
Ellen & Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 337; NECR: 77%
SPEC: IM, AN, FP, NS, N, NM, OPH,
CRS, OT, PTH, NP, PD, POC, PM, PS,
GS, PS, TS, U

Children’s Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Othilda Krug, M.D.
3140 Harvey Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 16;
ADC: 16; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Christ Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 729; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 689; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, PS, TR, U

Christian R Holmes Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth W. Rowe Jr, M.D.
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45267

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 923; BEDS: 85;
ADC: 90; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AN, OT, NP, PS, TR

Cincinnati General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth W. Rowe, M.D.
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45267

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 923; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 599; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, NP,
PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Jacobs, M.D.
311 South St
Cincinnati, OH 45219

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 486; BEDS: 235;
ADC: 278; NECR: 9%
SPEC.: GS

DHEW Pub Hlth Serv Ctr Disease Control
Nat Inst Occup Safety
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

Good Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Granley, M.D.
317 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45220

CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 733; BEDS: 811;
ADC: 776; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
GS, TS, U

Hamilton County Coroner’s Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Gordon Margolin, M.D.
3200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229

NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 545; BEDS: 514;
ADC: 637; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, CHP, TR, GS

Navy Environmental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

Providence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GS

Rollins Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Karl F. Finnen, M.D.
3009 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45219

ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 85;
ADC: 102; NECR: 100%
SPEC.: P

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
Burns Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce G. Macmillan, M.D.
202 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45219

NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 28;
ADC: 30; NECR: 100%
SPEC.: PS

Univ of Cincinnati, Institute of
Environmental Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Cincinnati)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 332;
ADC: 371; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, AN, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OT, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS,
U

Cincinnati
Child Guidance Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CO; AFFILIATIONS: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 713; BEDS: 635;
ADC: 719; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, DR, GS, TS, U

Cleveland Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irving M. Rosen, M.D.
1708 Alton Ave
Cleveland, OH 44108

ST; AFFILIATIONS: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 16;
ADC: 129; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Mischener, M.D.
5900 Euclid Ave
Cleveland, OH 44106

NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 819;
ADC: 1006; NECR: 95%
SPEC: AN, AN, CRS, D, DP, IM, NS, N,
OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Cuyahoga County Coroner’s Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Fairhill Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas D. Brown, M.D.
12000 Fairhill Rd
Cleveland, OH 44120

ST; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 118;
ADC: 84; NECR: 40%
SPEC.: P

Fairview General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 304; BEDS: 422;
ADC: 475; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: FP, GS

Highland View Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PM

Lutheran Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D.W. Schultz, M.D.
2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44113

CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 283; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: IM, GS
Cleveland — cont’d

**Mt Sinai Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 326; BEDS: 420;
ADC: 513; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
DR, NR, GS

**Rainbow Babies and Children’s Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

**St Alexius Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph R. Paradise, M.D.
5163 Broadway
Cleveland, OH 44127
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 262;
ADC: 344; NECR: 22%
SPEC: PTH

**St John Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Muhammad S. Faneqi, M.D.
7911 Detroit Ave
Cleveland, OH 44102
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 245; BEDS: 260;
ADC: 323; NECR: 16%
SPEC: GS

**St Vincent Charity Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 234; BEDS: 371;
ADC: 442; NECR: 26%
SPEC: NS, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, GS,
TS, U

**St. Luke’s Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 347;
ADC: 485; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, OBS, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, GS, FLX

**University Hospitals of Cleveland**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 637; BEDS: 742;
ADC: 947; NECR: 44%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Frynier, M.D.
10701 East Blvd.
Cleveland, OH 44106
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1248; BEDS: 1248;
ADC: 1611; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, OR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Columbus**

Central Ohio Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

**Children’s Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Grant Morrow, M.D.
700 Children’s Dr
Columbus, OH 43205
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 230;
ADC: 313; NECR: 62%
SPEC: FP, NS, N, CR, OTO, PTH, PD,
PS, GS, PDS, TS, U

**Grant Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack E. Tupper, M.D.
309 E State St
Columbus, OH 43215
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 505; BEDS: 469;
ADC: 590; NECR: 19%
SPEC: CR, FP, PTH, PM

**Hawkeye Hospital of Mount Carmel**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James L. Herman
795 W State
Columbus, OH 43222
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 488; BEDS: 459;
ADC: 514; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PM, PS, FLX

**Mount Carmel East Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

**Ohio State University Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Manuel Zagouras, M.D.
410 W 7th Ave
Columbus, OH 43201
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 779; BEDS: 731;
ADC: 971; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P,
CHP, OR, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Ohio State University Dept of Preventive Medicine**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPM, AM

**Riverside Methodist Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald J. Vincent, M.D.
3555 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus, OH 43214
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 489; BEDS: 768;
ADC: 878; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PM,
PS, GS, U

**St Ann’s Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Franklin D. Dressler, M.D.
1550 Bryden Rd
Columbus, OH 43205
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 244; BEDS: 108;
ADC: 161; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

**St Anthony Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip B. Hardymon, M.D.
1450 Hawthorne Ave
Columbus, OH 43203
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: 320;
ADC: 372; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

**Cuyahoga Falls**

Fallview Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eric Baum, M.D.
330 Broadway East
Cuyahoga Falls, OH 44221
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 117;
ADC: 156; NECR: 103%
SPEC: P

**Dayton**

Children’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles H. Wharton, M.D.
1735 Chapel St.
Dayton, OH 45404
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 402; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 122; NECR: 69%
SPEC: ORS, PD

**Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James W. Agna, M.D.
2222 Philadelphia Dr
Dayton, OH 45406
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 514; BEDS: 88;
ADC: 622; NECR: 32%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, OBG, P, GS

**Milan Valley Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Hicks, II, M.D.
1 Wyoming St
Dayton, OH 45409
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 724; BEDS: 559;
ADC: 713; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
GS

**St Elizabeth Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Tenace P. Torbick, M.D.
601 Miami Blvd W
Dayton, OH 45408
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 587; BEDS: 494;
ADC: 605; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP, PTH, PS, GS
OHIO — cont’d

Dayton — cont’d

Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—;
AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: AM

East Cleveland
Huron Road Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 394; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, GS, U

Elyria
Elyria Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. R. Baiz, M.D.
630 E River St
Elyria, OH 44035
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 241;
ADC: 359; NECR: 24%
SPEC: ORS, PTH, FLX

Euclid
Euclid General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loyola Mascananhas, M.D.
East 185th St & Lake Erie
Euclid, OH 44119
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 345; NECR: 19%
SPEC: —

Kettering
Kettering Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Evin C. Hedrick, M.D.
Kettering, OH 45429
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 517; BEDS: 433;
ADC: 472; NECR: 3%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PS, P, GS, FLX

Lorain
St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—;
AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: —

Marion
Marion General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—;
AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: —

Ravenna
Robinson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—;
AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: GS

Springfield
Community Hospital of Springfield and Clarke County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H. A. Rankin, M.D.
Springfield, OH 45501
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03840, M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 253;
ADC: 316; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernest J. Hanson, M.D.
1343 Fountain Blvd
Springfield, OH 45501
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 268;
ADC: 337; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

Sylvania
Flower Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—;
AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: FP

Toledo
Hospital of Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Kemph, M.D.
Arlington & Detroit Avenue
Toledo, OH 43699
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 175;
ADC: 201; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PS, P, GS, FLX

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Brunner, M.D.
Toledo, OH 43624
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 258;
ADC: 350; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PS, P, GS, FLX

Riverside Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H. R. Ponsman, M.D.
1600 Suydor St
Toledo, OH 43604
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 273; BEDS: 224;
ADC: 270; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Piek, M.D.
2213 Cherry St
Toledo, OH 43608
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 518; BEDS: 504;
ADC: 434; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, ORS, PS, P, D, GS, FLX

Toledo Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul F. Baehren, M.D.
2142 N Cove Blvd
Toledo, OH 43608
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 656; BEDS: 87;
ADC: 740; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PS, GS, U, FLX

Toledo Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—;
AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: N, P, FLX

Worthington
Harding Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 97;
ADC: 107; NECR: —
SPEC: P

Wright-Patterson AFB
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary W. Hinzman, LTC
USAF Medical Center
Wright-Patterson AFB, OH 45433
AF; AFFILIATIONS: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 242;
ADC: 239; NECR: 60%
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

Youngstown
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard P. Cascio, M.D.
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown, OH 44501
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 680;
ADC: 765; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PS, P, GS, FLX

Tod Babies’ and Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—;
AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: PD

Youngstown Hospital Association
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert A. Willsie, M.D.
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown, OH 44501
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 680;
ADC: 981; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, PTH, PD, P, GS, FLX
OKLAHOMA

Claremore
Claremore Comprehensive Indian Health Facility
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederick A. Hoffer, M.D.
Will Rogers Blvd.
Claremore, OK 74017
PHS; AFFILIATIONS: L-02901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 39;
ADC: 54; NECR: 39%
SPEC: OB/G

Enid
Bascom Memorial Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Europia W. Baxter, DPH
600 S. Monroe
Enid, OK 73701
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 90;
ADC: 152; NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP

Garfield County Medical Society Program
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: —

St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: FP

Muskogee
Veterans Administration Hospital (Muskogee)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: GS

Norman
Hayden H Dousman Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernest G. Shadid, M.D.
P.O. Box 151
Norman, OK 73060
ST; AFFILIATIONS: G-02901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 285;
ADC: 124; NECR: 23%
SPEC: P, DR, GS

Oklahoma City
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James R. Riggsall, M.D.
3300 Northwest Expwy
Oklahoma City, OK 73112
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-05901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 583; NECR: 23%
SPEC: P, DR, FLX

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: FOP

Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walt Whitcomb, M.D.
P.O. Box 26207
Oklahoma City, OK 73126
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 876; BEDS: 132;
ADC: 211; NECR: 69%
SPEC: AN, D, DF, FP, IM, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, P, DR, PDS, TS, U, FLX

Presbyterian Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerry Vannatta, M.D.
1120 E. Lincoln Blvd
Oklahoma City, OK 73104
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 800; BEDS: 262;
ADC: 384; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, N, P, DR, FLX

St Anthony Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Marshall, M.D.
1000 N. Hope
Oklahoma City, OK 73102
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 570; BEDS: 429;
ADC: 884; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, NS, PTH, DR, GS

State of Oklahoma, Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: PH

University Hospitals and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas H. Lynn, M.D.
Box 26001
Oklahoma City, OK 73105
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 470; BEDS: 224;
ADC: 284; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AN, D, DF, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, P, DR, PS, P,
CHP, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: TR

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter W. Whitcomb, M.D.
921 NE 13th St.
Oklahoma City, OK 73104
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 351;
ADC: 433; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, DF, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Shawnee
Mission Hill Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: FP

Shawnee Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: FP

Tulsa
Doctors Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: FP

Hillcrest Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Steven L. Glaser, M.D.
1120 S. Utica Ave
Tulsa, OK 74104
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 476; BEDS: 392;
ADC: 543; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Saint Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Tomska, M.D.
6161 S Yale
Tulsa, OK 74136
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 526; BEDS: 513;
ADC: 613; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

St John Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. Ed.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

OREGON

Portland
Emanuel Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hugo Uherland, M.D.
2801 N. Gantenbein Ave
Portland, OR 97227
CH; AFFILIATIONS: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 418; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 483; NECR: 34%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary A. Sharwood
1015 NW 22nd Ave
Portland, OR 97210
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 478; BEDS: 365;
ADC: 449; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

Providence Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: IM, PTH

Shriners Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: ORS
OREGON — cont’d

Portland — cont’d

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth E. Malvin, M.D.
9205 Sw Barnes Rd
Portland, OR 97225
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 580; BEDS: 294;
ADC: 451; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: IM, PTH, TR, GS

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Clark Jr, M.D.
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland, OR 97201
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 71;
ADC: 403; NECR: 45%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PH, P,
CHP, TR, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Portland)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael McCaly, M.D.
3710 SW particle Veterans Hospital Rd
Portland, OR 97201
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 390;
ADC: 327; NECR: 47%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, P, GS, TS, U

Salem
Oregon State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norain B. Jemalani, M.D.
2600 Center St NE
Salem, OR 97310
ST: AFFILIATIONS: 30; BEDS: 561;
ADC: 829; NECR: 13%
SPEC.: P

Pennsylvania

Abington
Abington Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul M. Rodriger, M.D.
1245 Highland Ave, 6th Fl
Abington, PA 19001
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04109, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 416;
ADC: 469; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, GS, U

Allentown
Allentown Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dean F. Dimick, M.D.
1627 Chew St
Allentown, PA 18102
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 249;
ADC: 300; NECR: 12%
SPEC.: CRS, IM, OBG, PTH, PS, GS, FLX

Chester
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James H. Loudcks, M.D.
15th St and Upland Ave
Chester, PA 19013
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 420; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: IM, NS, N, OBG, PS, GS

Coatesville
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Coatesville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William E. Kelly, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Coatesville, PA 19320
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 1155;
ADC: 1392; NECR: 56%
SPEC.: —

Danville
Gelsemin Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Folk, M.D.
Gelsemin Medical Center
Danville, PA 17821
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 389;
ADC: 476; NECR: 43%
SPEC.: D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

Darby
Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 459; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PD, OR, GS, FLX

Drexel Hill
Delaware County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin D. Arntz, M.D.
Lansdowne and Keystone Aves
Drexel Hill, PA 19026
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03006, L-04101,
L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 260;
ADC: 305; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: —

Easton
Easton Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 340; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: IM, GS

Elizabethtown
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and
Youth
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwards P. Schwentker, M.D.
Hosp for Children & Youth
Elizabethtown, PA 17022
ST: AFFILIATIONS: G-04102, G-04109,
M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 26;
ADC: 50; NECR: 11%
SPEC.: ORS

Elkins Park
Rolling Hill Hospital & Diagnostic Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alex W. Ulm, M.D.
60 E. Township Line
Elkins Park, PA 19117
CORP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04209
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 404; BEDS: 233;
ADC: 279; NECR: 11%
SPEC.: OPH

Altoona
Altoona Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph Stowell, M.D.
Howard Ave & 7th St
Altoona, PA 16603
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 309;
ADC: 407; NECR: 17%
SPEC.: FP

Bethlehem
St Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stewart G. Wolf, Jr, M.D.
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem, PA 18015
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 357;
ADC: 423; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, GS, FLX

Bristol
Lower Bucks Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert F. Erhard, M.D.
Lower Bucks Hospital
Bristol, PA 19007
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 316; NECR: 7%
SPEC.: —

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore J. Berry, M.D.
Bryn Mawr Hosp
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 321;
ADC: 292; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS,
U, FLX

Coatesville
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Coatesville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William E. Kelly, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Coatesville, PA 19320
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 1155;
ADC: 1392; NECR: 56%
SPEC.: —
Pennsylvania — cont’d

Erie
Hamon Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Timmons, M.D.
201 State St
Erie, PA 16501
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03007, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220, BEDS: 414;
ADC: 504, NECR: 34%
SPEC.: FP, ORS, PTH, PS, GS, U

Saint Vincent Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert L. Lamp, M.D.
232 W. 22nd St
Erie, PA 16544
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04109, L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228, BEDS: 400;
ADC: 572, NECR: 21%
SPEC.: CR, FS, FP, ORS, PTH, U

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Karl F. Frankovitch, M.D.
1945 E. 8th St
Erie, PA 16502
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03007
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36, BEDS: 20;
ADC: 36, NECR: 4%
SPEC.: ORS

Franklin
Franklin Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
ADC: —
SPEC.: —

Harrisburg
Harrisburg Polyvalent Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas F. Fletcher, M.D.
South Front St
Harrisburg, PA 17101
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 392, BEDS: 390;
ADC: 470, NECR: 29%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OB, ORS, PS, DR, GS, U

Polyvalent Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David A. Smith, M.D.
3rd and Polyvalent Ave
Harrisburg, PA 17105
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170, BEDS: 394;
ADC: 555, NECR: 20%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OB, ORS, PS, DR, GS

Hershey
Million S. Hershey Medical Center of the
Penn State Univ
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harry Pryzielski, M.D.
500 University Dr
Hershey, PA 17033
MISS: AFFILIATIONS: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 154, BEDS: 263;
ADC: 326, NECR: 51%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, N, OB, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, F, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Jeannette
Monson Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sukhwes S. Grover, M.D.
45th St and Penn Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15201
NP:AFFILIATIONS: L-04112, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 253; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: FP

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernest Kuhinka, Ph.D.
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown, PA 15905
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04113, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 173, BEDS: 347;
ADC: 466, NECR: 20%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, GS, FLX

Kingston
Nebbit Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Boyle, M.D.
562 Wyoming Ave
Kingston, PA 18704
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 127, BEDS: 156;
ADC: 190, NECR: 4%
SPEC.: FP

Lancaster
Lancaster General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John H. Eisenhade, Jr., M.D.
555 N Duke St
Lancaster, PA 17604
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 211, BEDS: 452;
ADC: 555, NECR: 15%
SPEC.: FP, FLX

Latrobe
Lauprobe Area Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Robert Mazerio, M.D.
West Second Ave
Latrobe, PA 15650
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120, BEDS: 300;
ADC: 352, NECR: 19%
SPEC.: FP

McKeesport
McKeesport Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rudolph L. Buck, M.D.
1500 Fifth Ave
McKeesport, PA 15132
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195, BEDS: 475;
ADC: 518, NECR: 13%
SPEC.: FP, IM

Nanticoke
Nanticoke State General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
ADC: —
SPEC.: —

Norristown
Montgomery Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard R. Loughlin, M.D.
Powell & Fordale Streets
Norristown, PA 19401
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250, BEDS: 195;
ADC: 299, NECR: 40%
SPEC.: FP

Norristown State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
ADC: —
SPEC.: —

Sacred Heart Hospital of Norristown
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph Bender, M.D.
1430 Dekalb St
Norristown, PA 19401
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04101, L-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 209, BEDS: 194;
ADC: 256, NECR: 11%
SPEC.: GS

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04102, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 847, BEDS: 702;
ADC: 834, NECR: 19%
SPEC.: AN, IM, MS, N, OB, ORS, PS, DR, GS

American Oncologic Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
ADC: —
SPEC.: —

Chester Hill Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry C. Close, M.D.
8835 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19118
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 213, BEDS: 154;
ADC: 206, NECR: 10%
SPEC.: FP, GS, FLX

Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patrick S. Barsserelli Jr., M.D.
34th St & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 589, BEDS: 188;
ADC: 224, NECR: 65%
SPEC.: AN, G, IM, MS, OB, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, PD, PC, PC, PS, PD, TS, U

Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric
Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-04107, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32, BEDS: 84;
ADC: 92, NECR: 9%
SPEC.: CHP
PENNSYLVANIA — cont’d

Philadelphia — cont’d

Episcopal Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04107, L-04109, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 246;
ADV: 298; NECR: 1%
SPEC.: IM, NS, OB, OPH, PTH, DR, GS, U

Frankford Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald E. Cohn, M.D.
Knights & Red Lion Roads
Philadelphia, PA 19114

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04107, L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 347; BEDS: 330;
ADV: 385; NECR: 11%
SPEC.: OB, OPH, GS, FLX

Germantown Dispensary and Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard M. Finkelstein, M.D.
E Penn & E Water Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19114

NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-04101, G-04107, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 265;
ADV: 304; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: IM, PTH, DR, GS

Graduate Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward C. Rosenwajr Jr, M.D.
19th & Lombard Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19146

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 250;
ADV: 268; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, GS, TS, U

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph A. Shaw, M.D.
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19102

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 553; BEDS: 450;
ADV: 500; NECR: 32%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OB, OPH, PTH, DR, GS, U

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 612; BEDS: 596;
ADV: 694; NECR: 32%
SPEC.: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OB, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PM,
PS, P, DR, TS, GS, U

Institute of Pennsylvania
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J Martin Myers, M.D.
Philadelphia, PA 19139

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 171;
ADV: 219; NECR: 1%
SPEC.: P

Lankenau Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 365;
ADV: 425; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: IM, N, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH, GS

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary E. Hartman, M.D.
Philadelphia, PA 19129

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 254; BEDS: 286;
ADV: 320; NECR: 44%
SPEC.: IM, N, OB, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
CHP, DR, GS

Mercy Catholic Med Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: —;
ADV: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OB, PTH, DR, PD

Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John N. Giacobbo, M.D.
2301 South Broad Street
Philadelphia, PA 19148

CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 147; BEDS: 206;
ADV: 279; NECR: 11%
SPEC.: OB, ORS, GS

Missericordia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADV: 251; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: IM, OB, OPH, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Straz, M.D.
12th St & Tabor Road
Philadelphia, PA 19141

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 123;
ADV: 145; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS, PM

Nevei Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADV: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OTO

Northeastern Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Morton S. Mandell, M.D.
1319 Tabor Rd
Philadelphia, PA 19141

NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 193;
ADV: 220; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: FP, OPH

Office of the Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADV: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Pennsylvania Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. President
Eighth and Spruce St
Philadelphia, PA 19107

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 355;
ADV: 433; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: D, IM, NS, N, OB, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PS, DR, GS

Philadelphia Child Guidance Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADV: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Philadelphia Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 104;
ADV: 137; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Philadelphia State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADV: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania
Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Trout, M.D.
51 M. 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 250;
ADV: 320; NECR: 40%
SPEC.: IM, OB, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Saint Agnes Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Cossa, M.D.
1900 S Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19145

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 225;
ADV: 264; NECR: 11%
SPEC.: IM, GS

Scheie Eye Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADV: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OPH

Shriners Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard H. Steel, M.D.
8400 Roosevelt Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19152

NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-04107, G-04109, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 54;
ADV: 80; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

St. Christopher’s Hospital for Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David S. Smith, M.D.
5th St & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19133

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 121;
ADV: 146; NECR: 86%
SPEC.: AN, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PA, PDC, CHP, DR, GS, PDS, U

St. Luke’s & Children’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not identified)
AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADV: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —
PENNSYLVANIA — cont’d

Philadelphia — cont’d

Temple University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 366; BEDS: 411;
ADC: 540; NECR: 50%
SPEC.: ORS, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,
ORS, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, U

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Hunter, M.D.
11th and Walnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19107
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 587; BEDS: 570;
ADC: 887; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Philadelphia)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur F. Wheat, M.D.
University & Woodland Avenues
Philadelphia, PA 19104
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04101, M-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 397;
ADC: 490; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Wills Eye Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Juan J. Araniti, M.D.
1601 Spring Garden St
Philadelphia, PA 19130
CITY: AFFILIATIONS: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OPH

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leo F. Drapisky
320 E. North Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 726; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, DR, TR, GS, U

Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
— DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul C. Gaffney, M.D.
125 DeSoto St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 409; BEDS: 172;
ADC: 255; NECR: 51%
SPEC.: AN, D, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PD, DPA, PDC, PS, DR, GS,
PSDS, TS, U

Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: 123;
ADC: 172; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: AN, OPH, OTO, PTH, NP

Pittsburgh Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Pittsbugh University

St. Clair Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benjamin E. Snead
1000 Bower Hill Rd
Pittsburgh, PA 15243
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 267;
ADC: 537; NECR: 8%
SPEC.: OBG

St. Francis General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Marasco Jr., M.D.
45th Street (Off Pint St Avenue)
Pittsburgh, PA 15201
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 585;
ADC: 750; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PS, PM, P,
DR, TR, GS

St. Margaret Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul W. Dishar, M.D.
265 Main St
Pittsburgh, PA 15201
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 218; BEDS: 205;
ADC: 350; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: FP, ORS, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Pittsburgh)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Buckingham, M.D.
University Drive C
Pittsburgh Drive, PA 15240
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 510;
ADC: 110; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, NS, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dwight C. Hanna, M.D.
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15224
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 480;
ADC: 581; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PS,
DR, GS, U

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Pottsville

Good Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Pottsville Hospital and Nursing Home
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A.E. Longarini, M.D.
420 N Center St
Pottsville, PA 17901
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 225;
ADC: 380; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: —
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

PENNSYLVANIA — cont’d

Reading
Reading Hospital & Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roger Lloyd, M.D.
Reading, PA 19603
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04101, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 302; BEDS: 564;
ADC: 394; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OB/G, PTH, DR

St. Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. McLean, M.D.
P.O. Box 316, 12th and Walnut Sts
Reading, PA 19603
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 315; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: FP

Rochester
Medical Center of Beaver County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Sayre
Robert Packer Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul C. Royce, M.D.
Guthrie Square
Sayre, PA 18640
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04100
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 255;
ADC: 326; NECR: 45%
SPEC.: IM, OPH, GS

Scranton
Community Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Randal W. Snyder, Jr., M.D.
115 W Dinner St
Dunmore, PA 18512
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 237;
ADC: 253; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: IM

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mario N. Fabi, M.D.
Scranton Life Building
Scranton, PA 18503
CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 90;
ADC: 314; NECR: 15%
SPEC.: IM

Moses Taylor Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ardis L. Lavender, M.D.
741 Quincy Ave
Scranton, PA 18510
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 168;
ADC: 182; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: IM

Warren
Warren State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roger Mesmer, M.D.
Box 249
Warren, PA 16366
ST: AFFILIATIONS: G-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 891;
ADC: 1272; NECR: 32%
SPEC.: P

Washington
Washington Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George C. Schmialter, M.D.
155 Wilson Ave
Washington, PA 15301
NP: AFFILIATIONS:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 141; BEDS: 392;
ADC: 448; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: FP

Wilkes-Barre
Mercy Hospital of Wilkes-Barre
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Allay, M.D.
272 Pierce St
Kingston, PA 18704
NP: AFFILIATIONS:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 216;
ADC: 292; NECR: 5%
SPEC.: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Wilkes-Barre)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles L. Vastello, M.D.
111 East End Blvd
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18711
VA: AFFILIATIONS: G-04109, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 361;
ADC: 500; NECR: 36%
SPEC.: FP, IM, GS

Wilkes-Barre General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Karl H. Franz, M.D.
North River and Auburn Sts
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18764
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 360; NECR: 22%
SPEC.: FP

Wyoming Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David W. Kletler, M.D.
245 S South St
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18702
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 67;
ADC: 106; NECR: 3%
SPEC.: FP

Wilkinsburg
Columbia Health Care
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Williamsport
Williamsport Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Earl R. Miller, M.D.
777 Rural Ave
Williamsport, PA 17701
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 266;
ADC: 370; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: FP

York
York Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Morris B. Baccasow, M.D.
1001 S George St
York, PA 17405
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-0201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 532; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OB/G, PTH, GS, FLX

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon
Bayamon Regional Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PD

Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OB/G, PD, P, GS, U

Mayaguez
Mayaguez Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, OB/G, PD

Ponce
Ponce Regional Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hector F. Rodriguez, M.D.
Ponce District Hosp
Ponce, PR 00731
ST: AFFILIATIONS: IM-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 408;
ADC: 548; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: IM, OB/G, PD, GS, FLX

San Juan
Center for Energy and Environmental Research
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: IM, OB/G, U

Gonzalez Martin-Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OTD, GS, U

Industrial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, DR

Institute of Legal Medicine-University of Puerto Rico
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frudia Velez, M.D.
GPO Box 61
San Juan, PR 00936
ST: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 812;
ADC: 888; NECR: 100%
SPEC.: P, CHP
PUERTO RICO — cont’d

San Juan — cont’d
Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS; —; BEDS; —;
ADC; —; NECR: —
SPEC.: PM

San Juan Municipal Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
Juan F. Jiménez, M.D.
PO Box 81
Río Piedras, PR 00928
CITY; AFFILIATIONS: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEG: 358;
ADC: 513; NECR: 45%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U, FLX

Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine,
Dept of Psychiatry
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
Jorge O. Gil, M.D.
Geo Box 5067
San Juan, PR 00936
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 366;
ADC: 453; NECR: 25%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR, GS, U

Veterans Admin Medical and Reg Office
Ctr., (San Juan) DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eli A. Ramirez, M.D.
G PO Box 5487
San Juan, PR 00936
VA; AFFILIATIONS: G-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 617;
ADC: 692; NECR: 56%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, U

RHODE ISLAND

Narragansett Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 83;
ADC: 306; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: D, FP, PTH, GS

Providence
Butler Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
C.B. Qualts, M.D.
345 Blackstone Blvd
Providence, Ri 02905
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 89;
ADC: 106; NECR: —
SPEC.: P

Miriam hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
Herbert C. Lichtman, M.D.
164 Summimg Ave
Providence, Ri 02906
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 391; BEDS: 215;
ADC: 247, NECR: 30%
SPEC.: D, IM, PTH, NP, P, GS, FLX

Office of Chief Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS; —; BEDS; —;
ADC; —; NECR: —
SPEC.: PTH, FOP

Rhode Island Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
Edward A. irwin, Jr.
533 Eddy Street
Providence, Ri 02902
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 780; BEG: 597;
ADC: 719; NECR: 39%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, OBQ, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, OR, GS, U

Roger Williams General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
Paul Callahan, M.D.
825 Chalkston Ave
Providence, Ri 02908
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 238; NECR: 28%
SPEC.: D, IM, PTH, GS, U

St Josephs Hosp Fatima Unit and
Providence Unit
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-04907
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 273; BEDS: 403;
ADC: 494; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Providence) DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
Stanley W. Daum
David Park
Providence, Ri 02908
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEG: 266;
ADC: 535; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: D, IM, PTH, GS, U

Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
Bertram H. Buxton, M.D.
50 Mauds St
Providence, Ri 02906
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04507; M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 355; BEDS: 76;
ADC: 286; NECR: 57%
SPEC.: OBG, PTH, PD

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson
Anderson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
Frederic G. Jones, M.D.
800 N Far St
Anderson, SC 29621
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 385;
ADC: 460; NECR: 7%
SPEC.: FP

Charleston
Charleston County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS; —; BEDS; —;
ADC; —; NECR: —
SPEC.: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS,
DR, GS, U

Medical University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
Gilbert B. Brikoham, M.D.
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston, SC 29425
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 393;
ADC: 436; NECR: 89%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP, PD,
PDC, PS, P, CH, DR, TR, GS, U, FLX

Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R.E. Tobey, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Charleston, SC 29408
NP; AFFILIATIONS: L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 133;
ADC: 175; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: FP, ORS, PTH

Roger Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS; —; BEDS; —;
ADC; —; NECR: —
SPEC.: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Charleston) DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
Michael G. Weidner Jr., M.D.
109 Bees St
Charleston, SC 29403
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 407; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dana C. Mitchell, Jr., M.D.
3301 Harden St
Columbia, SC 29203
CO; AFFILIATIONS: L-04501; L-0430a
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 436; BEDS: 487;
ADC: 611; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD,
GS
SOUTH CAROLINA — cont’d

Columbia — cont’d
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Columbia)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 361;
ADC: 428; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: OPH

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joe E. Freed, M.D.
2100 Bull St. PO Box 119
Columbia, SC 29022
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 94;
ADC: 130; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: P, CHP

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond R. Ramage, M.D.
701 Grove Rd
Greenville, SC 29605
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 460; BEDS: 855;
ADC: 1090; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: ORS, FLX

Greenville General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PO, GS

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie C. Meyer, M.D.
2100 N Pleasantburg Dr
Greenville, SC 29603
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-03607, L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 60; NECR: ---%
SPEC.: ORS

Greenwood
Self Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC.: FP

Spartanburg
Spartanburg General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jose A. Degrazia, M.D.
101 East Wood St
Spartanburg, SC 29303
CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 485;
ADC: 969; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: FP, GS, FLX

SOUTH DAKOTA

PiNe Ridge
U S Public Health Service Indian Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC.: OTO

Sioux Falls
Mc Kenen Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Hartman, M.D.
800 E 21st St
Sioux Falls, SD 57101
CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 285;
ADC: 356; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: FP, FLX

Royal G. Johnson Memorial Hospital and VA Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert R. Raszczynski, M.D.
2501 W 22nd St
Sioux Falls, SD 57101
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 184;
ADC: 249; NECR: 51%
SPEC.: IM, PTH, GS

Sioux Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Burkhart, M.D.
1105 S Euclid Ave
Sioux Falls, SD 57105
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 430; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: FP, PTH, FLX

Yankton
Sacred Heart Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 107;
ADC: 163; NECR: 34%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, GS

TENNESSEE

Bristol
Bristol Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond Massengill, EDD
209 Memorial Dr
Bristol, TN 37620
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 252;
ADC: 351; NECR: 8%
SPEC.: FP, IM

Chattanooga
Erlanger Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G E Livinec
975 E Third St
Chattanooga, TN 37403
HDA: AFFILIATIONS: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 384; BEDS: 527;
ADC: 650; NECR: 17%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, GS, FLX

T C Thompson Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC.: FP, OPH, ORS, PTH

Chattanooga Valley Authority Div of Medical Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC.: OM

Jackson
Jackson-Madison County General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Koonce, M.D.
708 W Forest Ave
Jackson, TN 38301
CYCO: AFFILIATIONS: G-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 420;
ADC: 480; NECR: 4%
SPEC.: FP

Johnson City
Memorial Hospital Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC.: FP, IM

Watauga Area Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Hutchins, M.D.
105 W Watauga Ave
Johnson City, TN 37601
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 1;
ADC: 31; NECR: ---%
SPEC.: FP

Kingsport
Holston Valley Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie B. Reynolds, Jr., M.D.
P O Box 238
Kingsport, TN 37662
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 437;
ADC: 554; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: FP, IM

Knoxville
East Tennessee Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC.: PD

Fort Sanders Presbyterian Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC.: ORS

St Mary’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC.: ORS

Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred D. Beazley, M.D.
1201 Alcoa Hwy
Knoxville, TN 37920
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 391; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 484; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX
TENNESSEE — cont'd

Memphis
Baptist Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Miles, M.D.
809 Madison
Memphis, TN 38146
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 863; BEDS: 1423;
ADC: 1927; NECR: 16%
SPEC.: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS, U

Campbell Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

City of Memphis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James G. Johnson, M.D.
880 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38103
CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 521; BEDS: 416;
ADC: 732; NECR: 11%
SPEC.: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Crippled Children's Hospital School
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Fred P. Sage, M.D.
869 Madison
Memphis, TN 38104
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 27;
ADC: 45; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

L'ete Bonheur Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Griffith, M.D.
848 Adams Ave
Memphis, TN 38103
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 128;
ADC: 140; NECR: 42%
SPEC.: AIM, NS, ORS, PD, DR, GS, TS

Memphis Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Morton S. Ruckec, M.D.
665 Poplar Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P, CHP

Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas V. Stanley, M.D.
1265 Union Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 670; BEDS: 799;
ADC: 1006; NECR: 11%
SPEC.: IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David M. Sanford, M.D.
210 Jackson Ave 304
Memphis, TN 38105
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 475; BEDS: 240;
ADC: 440; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: P, CHP

St. Jude Children's Research Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerard G. Bilmeier Jr., M.D.
332 N Lauderdale
Memphis, TN 38101
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 18;
ADC: 48; NECR: 69%
SPEC.: PS, GS

Univ of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PTH, FOP

Univ of Tennessee Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

University of Tennessee Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harry L. Davis, M.D.
842 Jefferson Ave
Memphis, TN 38103
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 512; BEDS: 101;
ADC: 149; NECR: 12%
SPEC.: IM, NS, ORS, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur J. Lewis, M.D.
1030 Jefferson Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 750;
ADC: 923; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Mountain Home
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Mountain Home)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lyman A. Fulton, M.D.
Mountain Home, TN 37864
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 442;
ADC: 510; NECR: 31%
SPEC.: PP, IM

Nashville
Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John K. Wright, M.D.
2000 Church St
Nashville, TN 37236
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 532; BEDS: 510;
ADC: 666; NECR: 7%
SPEC.: OBG, PS, GS, U

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L. O. Perry, M.D.
1005 18th Ave N
Nashville, TN 37208
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 255; NECR 22%
SPEC.: PP, IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS, U

Meharry Med Coll Sch of Med, Dept of Family and Comm Med
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: QPM, OM

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— CYCO: AFFILIATIONS: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 206; BEDS: 135;
ADC: 201; NECR: 36%
SPEC.: D, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, PS, DR, GS, U

St Thomas Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William R. Thompson, M.D.
P O Box 380
Nashville, TN 37202
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 517; BEDS: 376;
ADC: 410; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: IM, NS, GS, TS

State of Tennessee Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PH

Vanderbilt University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Fred V. Lucas, M.D.
1 111 21st Ave S R-H-3 3300
Nashville, TN 37232
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 625; BEDS: 447;
ADC: 545; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: A, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PCC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter G. Gobbel, Jr., M.D.
1310 24th Ave South
Nashville, TN 37209
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 59;
ADC: 485; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: D, IM, NS, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TS, U
TEXAS

Amarillo
Amarillo Hospital District
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 79;
ADC: 416; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: —

Northwest Texas Hospital of Amarillo
Hospital District
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, GS, OBG

Psychiatric Pavilion of the Amarillo
Hospital District
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Regional Academic Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Austin
Austin State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony P. Rousos, M.D.
4110 Guelalupe
Austin, TX 78751
ST: AFFILIATIONS: L-04816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 850;
ADC: 1000; NECR: 71%
SPEC.: P, CHP

Central Texas Medical Foundation,
Breckenridge Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Earl B. Matthow, M.D.
1600 East Ave.
Austin, TX 78701
CITY: AFFILIATIONS: L-04902, L-04913
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 559; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 319; NECR: 19%
SPEC.: FP, IM, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

State of Texas Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PH

Big Spring
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Big Spring)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack Margolis, M.D.
2400 S Gregg St
Big Spring, TX 79720
VA: AFFILIATIONS: L-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 162;
ADC: 217; NECR: 33%
SPEC.: AN, GS
Brooks AFB
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GPM, AM

Carwell AFB
USAF Regional Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward E. Brawart, Capt, M.D.
Carwell AFB, TX 78127
AF: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 108;
ADC: 125; NECR: 4%
SPEC.: —

Corsus Christi
Ada Wilson Hospital of Physical Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

Disciples Foundation Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benjamin Suchoff, M.D.
P.O. Box 6350
Corpus Christi, TX 78411
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 169; BEDS: 76;
ADC: 100; NECR: 55%
SPEC.: PD

Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
V. C. Calhme, M.D.
POB 2820 29th Street Blvd
Corpus Christi, TX 78405
HDA: AFFILIATIONS: L-04802, L-04804,
L-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 371; BEDS: 385;
ADC: 474; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: FP, OBG, FLX

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph Tomsnett, M.D.
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas, TX 75246
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04912
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 601; BEDS: 956;
ADC: 1275; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: AN, CS, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PS, BR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Caruth Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James L. Johnson, M.D.
7866 Brookhollow Rd
Dallas, TX 75225
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 26;
ADC: 38; NECR: 66%
SPEC.: PM

Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Heinz F. Eichenwald, M.D.
5333 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 117; NECR: 68%
SPEC.: AN, NS, M, OTO, PD, PDC, DR,
TR, TS, U

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 392;
ADC: 466; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. North, M.D.
8200 Walnut Hill Lane
Dallas, TX 75231
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 704; BEDS: 471;
ADC: 619; NECR: 21%
SPEC.: CS, IM, PM, PS, P, U

Robert G. Frennon Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: DP

Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FOP

St Paul Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin P. Jellevis, M.D.
5609 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 117; NECR: 68%
SPEC.: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, TR,
GS, FLX
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William J. Tiffany, Jr. M.D.
Wm Beaumont Army Med Ctr
El Paso, TX 79990
A: AFFILIATIONS: L-0401, L-04802,
M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 463; NECR: 55%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, GS, U, FLX

Fort Worth
Fort Worth Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 102; NECR: 64%
SPEC: ORS

Harris Hospital-Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 541; BEDS: 460;
ADC: 621; NECR: 26%
SPEC: OBG, CRS, PTH

John Peter Smith Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. O. Hargrove, M.D.
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth, TX 76104
HDA: AFFILIATIONS: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 594; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 329; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, OTO, PS, GS, U

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch
Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alvin L. LeBlanc, M.D.
8th and Mechanic
Galveston, TX 77550
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 419; BEDS: 828;
ADC: 880; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,
CHP, DP, TR, GS, TS, U

El Paso Regional Academic Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, PD, FLX

El Paso State Center for Mental Illness
Mental Retardation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

El Paso State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H. Robert Mischedtiner, M.D.
4800 Albertas Ave
El Paso, TX 79905
HDA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 159;
ADC: 295; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, P,
GS, FLX

Ennis
Children’s Mental Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Hermann Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 682; BEDS: 862;
ADC: 762; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NM, OBG ORS,
PTH, BBK, PM, PS, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

St Anthony Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-04804, G-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 18;
ADC: 47; NECR: 1%
SPEC: N

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert L. Fred, M.D.
1919 La Branch
Houston, TX 77002
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 757; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 916; NECR: 2%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PS,
DR, GS, U, FLX

St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 623; BEDS: 762;
ADC: 762; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NM, OBG ORS,
PTH, BBK, PM, PS, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX
TEXAS — cont’d

Houston — cont’d

Texas Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Lorn, M.D.
6621 Fannin
Houston, TX 77030

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 706; BEDS: 227;
AD: 248; NECR: 59%
SPEC.: AN, FP, NS, NM, OPH, ORS,
PHT, PD, PDC, PM, PS, CHP, DR, GS,
TS, U

Texas Research Institute of Mental
Sciences
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward J. Johnstone, M.D.
1300 Moursund Ave
Houston, TX 77030

ST: AFFILIATIONS: L-04804, L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 43;
AD: 60; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Texas Heart Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Hall, M.D.
P.O Box 20259
Houston, TX 77025

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04804, L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, NM

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hospital and
Tumor Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George R. Blumenschein, M.D.
6722 Bertner
Houston, TX 77030

ST: AFFILIATIONS: G-04804, M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 327;
AD: 414; NECR: 62%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, NM, OPH, OTO,
PHT, PD, PS, DR, TR, GS, U

Univ of Texas Health Science Center Sch
of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: OM

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Houston)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PHT, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U, FLX

Women’s Hospital of Texas
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph Feste, M.D.
7550 Fannin St
Houston, TX 77054

CORP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 314; BEDS: 97;
AD: 138; NECR: 78%
SPEC.: OBG

Lubbock
Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
—
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

St Mary of the Plains Hospital &
Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald G. Smith, D.O.
400 24th St
Lubbock, TX 79410

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 233; BEDS: 111;
AD: 143; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: FP, OPH, ORS, GS

Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Lockwood, M.D.
P.O Box 4569
Lubbock, TX 79409

HDA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 130;
AD: 135; NECR: 24%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PD, GPM, GS

Texas Tech Sch of Medicine and Public
Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: —

West Texas Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

Mc Allen
Mc Allen General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: AFFILIATIONS: G-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 217;
AD: 270; NECR: 8%
SPEC.: FP

San Antonio
Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans
Hospital (San Antonio)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Armstrong, Jr, M.D.
7400 Merton Mnder Blvd
San Antonio, TX 78284

VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 568;
AD: 700; NECR: 36%
SPEC.: AN, ORS, D, IM, NS, NM,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PHT, PM, PS, P, DR,
GS, TS, U

Baptist Memorial Hospital System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 894; BEDS: 791;
AD: 1068; NECR: 12%
SPEC.: OPH, ORS, PTH

Bexar County Hospital District
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 851; BEDS: 64;
AD: 460; NECR: 27%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, ORS, D, FP, IM, NS,
NM, OPH, OTO, ORS, PHT, NP,
PD, PDC, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Brooke Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mauro P. Gangal, M.D.
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio, TX 78234

A: AFFILIATIONS: L-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 514;
AD: 610; NECR: 63%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PHT, PD, PM, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Community Guidance Center of Bexar
County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alberto C. Serano, M.D.
2135 Badcock Rd
San Antonio, TX 78229

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Robert B Green Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AIM, FP

Santa Rosa Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wade Lewis, M.D.
5115 Medical Dr
San Antonio, TX 78229

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 984; BEDS: 701;
AD: 1000; NECR: 18%
SPEC.: ORS, OTO, PHT, PDC, PM, DR,
U

Univ of Texas Health Science Center at
San Antonio
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: TR

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PHT, PD, PDA, PS, P, DR,
GS, TS, U
TEXAS — cont’d

Temple
Olin e Teague Veterans Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Rosang, M.D.
1901 S 3rd St
Temple, TX 76501
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04915
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 510;
ADC: 695; NECR: 31%;
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, GS

Santa Fe Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Scott & White Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
K B. Knuthsen, M.D.
2401 S 31st St
Tempe, TX 75601
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-04802, M-04616
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 279;
ADC: 974; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, IM, OB/GYN, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, DR, GS, U

Terrell
Terrell State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Luís M. Cowley, M.D.
P.O. Box 70
Terrell, TX 75160
ST: AFFILIATIONS: G-04612
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 615;
ADC: 1970; NECR: 49%
SPEC: P

Waco
Hillcrest Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Mc Lennan County Family Practice Program
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Providence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Wichita Falls
Bethesda Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-04612
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 140;
ADC: 216; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Wichita Falls
General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roger Monroe, M.D.
1700 Seventh St
Wichita Falls, TX 76301
HDA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04912
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 212;
ADC: 277; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

UTAH
Ogden
McKay Dee Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Daines, M.D.
3659 Harlem Blvd
Ogden, UT 84409
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 246;
ADC: 396; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, GS

Provo
Utah State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David A. Tombo, M.D.
1500 E Center
Provo, UT 84601
ST: AFFILIATIONS: G-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 360;
ADC: 560; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Salt Lake City
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dominic Albo, Jr. M.D.
1045 East 1st South
Salt Lake City, UT 84102
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 256;
ADC: 343; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, FP, MS, OB/GYN, ORS, PTH,
GS

LDS Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael G. Vincent, M.D.
325 Eight Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84143
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 403;
ADC: 571; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, PTH, PS,
TR, GS, TS, FLX

Office of the State Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Primary Children’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George L. Veasy, M.D.
320 Twelfth Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84103
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 598; BEDS: 109;
ADC: 154; NECR: 62%
SPEC: AN, ORS, PD, PDC, PS, CHP,
DR, TS, FLX

Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Shriners Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, ORS

St. Mark’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles D. Behrens, M.D.
1220 E 3000 S
Salt Lake City, UT 84117
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 286; BEDS: 246;
ADC: 308; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN

University of Utah Dept of Family and Community Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FPM, OM

University of Utah Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Matsen, M.D.
1c-109 Univ. Medical Center
Salt Lake City, UT 84132
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 640; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 316; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, MS, OB/GYN, ORS,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Utah State Division of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Veterans Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard G. Wilcox, M.D.
V.A. Medical Center
Salt Lake City, UT 84148
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 79; BEDS: 344;
ADC: 742; NECR: 53%
SPEC: AN, IM, MS, N, OB/GYN, ORS,
ORTHO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, MS, OB/GYN, ORS,
ORTHO, PTH, NP, PD, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U
VERMONT — cont’d

White River Junction
Veterans Admin Medical Center (White River Junction, VT)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Yanitski
Northshire-Andover Rd
White River Junction, VT  05001
VA; AFFILIATIONS: M-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 157;
ADC: 194; NECR: 79%;
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, ORS, PTH, P, PG, U

WINESKI

Virginia

Arlington
Arlington Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald M. Knowlton, M.D.
1701 N George Mason Dr
Arlington, VA  22209
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 541; BEDS: 268;
ADC: 350; NECR: 31%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PD, SS, U

National Orthopedic and Rehabilitation Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Slateash Mahnour, M.D.
2455 Army Navy Dr
Arlington VA  22206
NP; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 99;
ADC: 141; NECR: 50%
SPEC: ORS

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman J. Kron, M.D.
Univ of Va Sch of Med Box 395
Charlottesville, VA  22908
ST; AFFILIATIONS: M-05019
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 814; BEDS: 534;
ADC: 677; NECR: 98%
SPEC: AN, AD, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PTH, NP, PD, PDA,
PDC, PS, P, OPH, CR, NR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Danville
Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David H. Zornow, M.D.
142 S. Main St.
Danville, VA  24541
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 387;
ADC: 457; NECR: 24%
SPEC: PTH, U

Falls Church
Fairfax Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-01001, M-01002,
L-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 891; BEDS: —;
ADC: 628; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, GS, U

Northern Virginia Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rolf W. Steyn, M.D.
3300 Gallows Rd
Falls Church, VA  22042
ST; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 120; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Fort Belvoir
U S Dewitt Army Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gilberto E. Varela, COL
US Dewitt Army Hosp
Fort Belvoir, VA  22060
A; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 76;
ADC: 111; NECR: 85%
SPEC: FP

Hampton
Peninsula Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OPH, PS, P, GS

Lynchburg
Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP; AFFILIATIONS: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 337;
ADC: 380; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Lynchburg
Virginia Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles S. Elliott
3300 Rivermont Ave
Lynchburg, VA  24503
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 220;
ADC: 313; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Newport News
Riverdale Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T. Eugene Temple Jr, M.D.
600 J. Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News, VA  23601
NP; AFFILIATIONS: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 499;
ADC: 641; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, OBG, FLX

Norfolk
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Melissa Werfield, M.D.
600 Colley Ave
Norfolk, VA  23507
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 230; BEDS: 75;
ADC: 90; NECR: 57%
SPEC: FP, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, DR, U

Community Mental Health Center & Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph J. Coppola, M.D.
P.O. Box 1980
Norfolk, VA  23501
HDA; AFFILIATIONS: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 45;
ADC: 60; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

De Paul Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James D. Price, M.D.
150 Kingsley Lane
Norfolk, VA  23505
CH; AFFILIATIONS: L-05104, M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 416; BEDS: 331;
ADC: 395; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary L. Schachter, M.D.
901 Hampton Blvd
Norfolk, VA  23507
CORP; AFFILIATIONS: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 8;
ADC: 16; NECR: —%
SPEC: OTO

Medical Center Hospitals
‘Glen R. Mitchell’
600 Greenshaw Dr
Norfolk, VA  23507
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 659;
ADC: 900; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Naval Environmental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Norfolk
Tidewater Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
— AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO
Petersburg
Central State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —;
SPEC: ;
P

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt J.W. Hayes, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical
Portsmouth, VA 23708
N: AFFILIATIONS: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 480;
ADC: 549; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, PS, GS, U, FLX

Portsmouth Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond Iglescia, M.D.
301 Fort Lane
Portsmouth, VA 23704
CORR: AFFILIATIONS: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 86;
ADC: 100; NECR: —%
SPEC: ;
P

Richmond
Chippenham Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —;
SPEC: ;
FP

Crippled Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph Owby, Jr., M.D.
2924 Brook Rd
Richmond, VA 23220
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-05101, L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 21;
ADC: 56; NECR: —
SPEC: ORS

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth W. Braylock, M.D.
1200 E Broad St MCN Station Box 257
Richmond, VA 23298
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 604; BEDS: 700;
ADC: 922; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBGYN, ORS, OT, PTH, FOP, NP, PD, PDA, PG, PM, PS, P, OR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Richmond Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Anderson, M.D.
1300 Westwood Ave
Richmond, VA 23227
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 507; BEDS: 87;
ADC: 450; NECR: 15%
SPEC: PS, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Richmond)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Arthur, M.D.
VA Medical Center
Richmond, VA 23249
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 649;
ADC: 791; NECR: 39%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, ORS, OT, PTH, PM, P, OR, GS, TS, U

Virginia State Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: ;
P

Virginia Treatment Center for Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. Draper, M.D.
515 N 10th St., PO Box 1-L
Richmond, VA 23201
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: ;
P; CHP

Roanoke
Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce N. Stewart, M.D.
P.O. Box 12946
Roanoke, VA 24029
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 291;
ADC: 400; NECR: 29%
SPEC: ;

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles L. Crockett, Jr., M.D.
Belleview at Jefferson, P.O. Box 13067
Roanoke, VA 24023
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 675; NECR: 25%
SPEC: ;
FP, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, OT, PTH, PDA, PM, CHF, DR, TR, PDS, TS, U

Salem
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank Brochu, M.D.
VA Medical Center (14)
Salem, VA 24153
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 651;
ADC: 794; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, U

Suffolk
Louise Obel Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ben L. Critzer, M.D.
1900 N Main St
Suffolk, VA 23434
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-05104, L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 179;
ADC: 240; NECR: 6%
SPEC: ;

Virginia Beach
General Hospital of Virginia Beach
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: ;
FP

Williamsburg
Eastern State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leoncio Garcia, M.D.
Drawer A
Williamsburg, VA 23185
ST: AFFILIATIONS: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 1347;
AD: 559; NECR: 19%
SPEC: ;
P

Richland
Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: OM

Seattle
Boeing Company Medical Service
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: OM

Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W.O. Robertson, M.D.
4800 Sand Point Way NE
Seattle, WA 98109
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 825; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 169; NECR: 81%
SPEC: AN, NS, OBGYN, ORS, OT, PTH, PDA, PM, CHF, DR, TR, PDS, TS, U

Doctors Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph N. Scarlopane, M.D.
1106 Summit Ave
Seattle, WA 98101
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 91;
ADC: 177; NECR: 32%
SPEC: ;

Group Health Hospital, Central
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard Kutz, M.D.
200 15th Ave East
Seattle, WA 98112
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 246;
ADC: 346; NECR: 21%
SPEC: ;

Harborview Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E.H. Laws, M.D.
325 Ninth Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 847; BEDS: 235;
ADC: 596; NECR: 73%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBGYN, ORS, OT, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Kings County Division of Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: FOP
WASHINGTON — cont’d

Seattle — cont’d

Providence Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis C. Wood, Jr. M.D.
500 17th Ave
Seattle, WA 98122

CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 785; BEDS: 259;
ADC: 342; NECR: 53%
SPEC.: FP, GS

Swedish Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Wright, M.D.
747 Summit Ave
Seattle, WA 98104

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 784; BEDS: 344;
ADC: 448; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: ORS, PTH, DR, TS, GS

U S Public Health Service Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert A. Godtke, M.D.
P O Box 3146 1314 14th Ave S
Seattle, WA 98114

PHS: AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 140;
ADC: 140; NECR: 55%
SPEC.: IM, NM, OBG, OPH, OTO, PTH, PM, GS, TS

Univ Washington Sch of Public Health and
Comm Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
— STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —;
SPEC.: QPM, PH

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren Winterscheid, M.D.
1559 Pacific Ave NE
Seattle, WA 98115

ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 339; BEDS: 224;
ADC: 300; NECR: 75%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Seattle)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benjamin H. Beekman, M.D.
4435 Beacon Ave South
Seattle, WA 98108

VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 254;
ADC: 303; NECR: 63%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Virginia Mason Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Coastworth, M.D.
925 Seneca
Seattle, WA 98101

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 269; BEDS: 234;
ADC: 289; NECR: 35%
SPEC.: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, DR,
TR, GS, U, FLX

Spokane
Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C.C. Olson, M.D.
W 800 First Ave
Spokane, WA 99210

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 376; BEDS: 214;
ADC: 302; NECR: 38%
SPEC.: FP, IM, FLX

Inland Empire Hospital Services
Association
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
— STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —;
SPEC.: —

Sacred Heart Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond Rowberg, M.D.
W 101 Eighth Ave Tel-C9
Spokane, WA 99220

CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 519; BEDS: 419;
ADC: 518; NECR: 50%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, FLX

Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Maris, M.D.
N 820 Summit Blvd
Spokane, WA 99201

NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 15;
ADC: 30; NECR: 9%
SPEC.: —

St Luke’s Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren A. Goethberg, M.D.
711 Cowley
Spokane, WA 99210

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 343; BEDS: 82;
ADC: 146; NECR: 10%
SPEC.: FP

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Darryl H. Powell C.M.L., M.D.
Tacoma, WA 98431

A: AFFILIATIONS: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 448;
ADC: 333; NECR: 71%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, GS, U, FLX

Mary Bridge Children’s Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Scherz, M.D.
311 South L St
Tacoma, WA 98405

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 31;
ADC: 64; NECR: 69%
SPEC.: FP

St Joseph Hospital and Health Care
Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
— STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —;
SPEC.: FP

Tacoma General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 434; BEDS: 229;
ADC: 299; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: FP, PTH

Yakima
St Elizabeth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas Corpn, M.D.
421 S 4th Ave
Yakima, WA 98902

CH: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 147;
ADC: 191; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: FP

Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph Foster, M.D.
2811 Twom Dr
Yakima, WA 98902

NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 161;
ADC: 211; NECR: 3%
SPEC.: FP

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley
Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theo M. Wilson, M.D.
300 Stanford Rd
Beckley, WV 25801

NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 155;
ADC: 221; NECR: 20%
SPEC.: IM, PTH, P, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Buckley)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
— STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —;
SPEC.: IM, P, GS

Charleston
Charleston Area Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William D. McMillan, Jr. M.D.
3200 MacCorkle Ave
Charleston, WV 25304

NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 302; BEDS: 757;
ADC: 903; NECR: 43%
SPEC.: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, P, CHP,
GS, U

West Virginia University-Charleston
Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
— AFFILIATIONS:
— STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —;
SPEC.: FP

Clarksburg
United Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert D. Hess, M.D.
P O Box 1580
Clarksburg, WV 26301

NP: AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 240;
ADC: 272; NECR: 9%
SPEC.: FP
WEST VIRGINIA — cont’d

Clarksville — cont’d
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Clarksville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl P. Dahlen, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Clarksville, KY 42821
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 177; ADC: 224; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: GS, U

Huntington
Cabrini Huntington Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Tara Sharma, M.D.
First Huntington Bank Bldg
Huntington, WV 25701
CIC: AFFILIATIONS: L-05501, M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 236;
ADC: 229; NECR: 11%
SPEC.: FP, IM, PT, PD, P, GS

Huntington State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

St Marys Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 311;
ADC: 440; NECR: 13%
SPEC.: FP, IM, PT, PD, P, GS

Veterans Administration Hospital (Huntington)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP, IM, P, GS

Morgantown
Highlands Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: P

Monongalia General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: ORS

West Virginia University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John E. Jones, M.D.
Morgantown, WV 26506
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 284; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 448; NECR: 48%
SPEC.: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR,
NR, GS, TS, U

South Charleston
Robert J Thomas Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jeffrey S. Shultz, M.D.
200 Evert St
Wheeling, WV 26003
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 482;
ADC: 629; NECR: 1%
SPEC.: IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, U

Wiscasset Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George M. Kellas, M.D.
Medical Park
Wheeling, WV 26003
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 241;
ADC: 278; NECR: 14%
SPEC.: FP

WISCONSIN

Appleton
Appleton Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

St Elizabeth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: FP

Eau Claire
Luther Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D. T. Kincaid, M.D.
733 W. Clairemont Ave
Eau Claire, WI 54701
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 180;
ADC: 312; NECR: 30%
SPEC.: FP

Sacred Heart Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donnan I. O'Carroll
900 W Clairemont Ave
Eau Claire, WI 54701
CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 209;
ADC: 353; NECR: 26%
SPEC.: FP

La Crosse
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin L. Overhoff, M.D.
1608 South Ave
La Crosse, WI 54601
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-01803, M-05505
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 134; BEDS: 298;
ADC: 439; NECR: 48%
SPEC.: IM, PD, GS, U, FLX

St Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip H. Litzy, M.D.
709 S tenth St
La Crosse, WI 54601
NP: AFFILIATIONS: L-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 234;
ADC: 328; NECR: 23%
SPEC.: FP

Madison
Madison General Hosp
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin M. Zolot, M.D.
202 S Park St
Madison, WI 53715
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 369;
ADC: 512; NECR: 46%
SPEC.: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, GS, U

Mendota Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: CHP

Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: GS, U

St Marys Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S. F. Roggenschack, M.D.
707 S Mills St
Madison, WI 53715
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-05505
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 379; BEDS: 286;
ADC: 390; NECR: 29%
SPEC.: FP, OBG, ORS, GS, U

State of Wisconsin Division of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC.: PH

University Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Fullerton, M.D.
Rm F6/248 Highland Ave
Madison, WI 53702
ST: AFFILIATIONS: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 444; BEDS: 378;
ADC: 556; NECR: 67%
SPEC.: AN, AM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TS, U, FLX

William S. Middleton Memorial Veterans Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James D. Whitten, M.D.
2500 Overlook Terrace
Madison, WI 53706
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 377; NECR: 67%
SPEC.: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, P, DR, GS, TS, U
WISCONSIN — cont’d

Marshfield
Marshfield Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, FLX

Milwaukee
Columbia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Guenter P. Pohlmann, M.D.
2025 E. Newport Ave.
Milwaukee, WI 53211
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 393; BEDS: 296;
ADC: 406; NECR: 44%
SPEC: ORS, P, GS, U

Curative Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Melvin, M.D.
9501 W. Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee, WI 53226
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-0590a
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 179;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard F. Jahn, M.D.
620 N. 19th St
Milwaukee, WI 53233
CH: AFFILIATIONS: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 184;
ADC: 290; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Lutheran Hospital of Milwaukee
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glenn A. Dall, M.D.
2200 W. Kilbourn Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53233
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 390; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 392; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, GS, U

Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Preventive Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: GPM

Milwaukee County Mental Health Complex
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Marcost, M.D.
9191 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee, WI 53225
CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 335; NECR: 64%
SPEC: P

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman H. Engborg, M.D.
8700 W. Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53226
CO: AFFILIATIONS: M-05608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 835; BEDS: 294;
ADC: 534; NECR: 40%
SPEC: ALM, AN, D, F, IM, NS, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PM, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

—Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Chudis, M.D.
PO Box 1997, 1700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53201
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 489; BEDS: 119;
ADC: 162; NECR: 76%
SPEC: AIM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, PDA, PM, PS, P, CHF, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Mount Sinai Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel A. Kane
950 N. Thwait St P.O. Box 342
Milwaukee, WI 53211
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05605, L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 468; BEDS: 256;
ADC: 376; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS, U

St Joseph’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, FLX

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kendal E. Sauter, M.D.
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee, WI 53210
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 376; BEDS: 413;
ADC: 568; NECR: 28%
SPEC: ORS, PTH, DR, TR, GS, U

St Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Palese, M.D.
2900 W. Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53215
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 391; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 556; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, NM, OTO, PTH, DR, GS, TS, FLX

St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Banaszak, M.D.
2323 N Lake Dr
Milwaukee, WI 53211
CH: AFFILIATIONS: G-05605, M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 359; BEDS: 262;
ADC: 405; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, OBG

St Michael Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norbert G. Balich, M.D.
2400 W. Villard Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53209
CH: AFFILIATIONS: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 318;
ADC: 406; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Matousek, M.D.
VAMC
Wood, WI 53193
VA: AFFILIATIONS: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 169; BEDS: 642;
ADC: 800; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Waukesha
Waukesha Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A.J. Motzel, M.D.
1111 Delafield St
Waukesha, WI 53186
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 291;
ADC: 369; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Wausau
Wausau Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: AFFILIATIONS: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 99; BEDS: 194;
ADC: 290; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Wauwatosa
Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip E. Veenhuis
1220 Dewey Ave
Wauwatosa, WI 53213
NP: AFFILIATIONS: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: 88;
ADC: 111;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Winnebago
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E.C. Ping, Jr., M.D.
Box H
Winne, WI 54985
ST: AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 277;
ADC: 340; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

WYOMING

Casper
Memorial Hospital of Natrona County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Corbett, M.D.
167 S. Conwell
Casper, WY 82601
CO: AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: —;
ADC: 282; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Cheyenne
Depaul Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Memorial Hospital of Laramie County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
—; AFFILIATIONS: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP
APPENDIX A

LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.
**LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ALABAMA</th>
<th>IOWA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>00102 University of Alabama School of Medicine, Birmingham</td>
<td>01803 University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00106 University of South Alabama College of Medicine, Mobile</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARIZONA</th>
<th>KANSAS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>00301 University of Arizona College of Medicine, Tucson</td>
<td>01902 University of Kansas School of Medicine, Kansas City</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARKANSAS</th>
<th>KENTUCKY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>00401 University of Arkansas College of Medicine, Little Rock</td>
<td>02002 University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CALIFORNIA</th>
<th>LOUISIANA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>00502 University of California, San Francisco School of Medicine, San Francisco</td>
<td>02101 Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00506 University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles</td>
<td>02105 Louisiana State University School of Medicine, New Orleans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00511 Stanford University School of Medicine, Palo Alto</td>
<td>02106 Louisiana State University School of Medicine, Shreveport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00512 Loma Linda University School of Medicine, Loma Linda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00514 University of California, Los Angeles School of Medicine, Los Angeles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00515 University of California, California College of Medicine, Irvine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00518 University of California, San Diego School of Medicine, La Jolla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00519 University of California, Davis School of Medicine, Davis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COLORADO</th>
<th>MARYLAND</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>00702 University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver</td>
<td>02201 University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CONNECTICUT</th>
<th>MASSACHUSETTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>00801 Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven</td>
<td>02401 Harvard Medical School, Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00802 University of Connecticut School of Medicine, Farmington</td>
<td>02405 Boston University School of Medicine, Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.C.</td>
<td>02407 Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01001 George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington</td>
<td>02416 University of Massachusetts Medical School, Worcester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01002 Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01003 Howard University College of Medicine, Washington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FLORIDA</th>
<th>MICHIGAN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01102 University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami</td>
<td>02501 University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01103 University of Florida College of Medicine, Gainesville</td>
<td>02507 Wayne State University School of Medicine, Detroit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01104 University of South Florida College of Medicine, Tampa</td>
<td>02512 Michigan State University College of Human Medicine, East Lansing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GEORGIA</th>
<th>MINNESOTA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01201 Medical College of Georgia School of Medicine, Augusta</td>
<td>02604 University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01205 Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta</td>
<td>02607 University of Minnesota, Duluth School of Medicine, Duluth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01221 School of Medicine at Morehouse College, Atlanta</td>
<td>02908 Mayo Medical School, Rochester</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HAWAII</th>
<th>MISSISSIPPI</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01401 University of Hawaii John A Burns School of Medicine, Honolulu</td>
<td>02701 University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ILLINOIS</th>
<th>MISSOURI</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01601 Rush Medical College of Rush University, Chicago</td>
<td>02802 Washington University School of Medicine, St Louis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01602 University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine, Chicago</td>
<td>02803 University of Missouri, Columbia School of Medicine, Columbia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01606 Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago</td>
<td>02834 Saint Louis University School of Medicine, St Louis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01611 University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago</td>
<td>02846 University of Missouri, Kansas City School of Medicine, Kansas City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01642 University of Health Sciences/the Chicago Medical School, Chicago</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01643 Loyola University of Chicago Stritch School of Medicine, Maywood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01645 Southern Illinois University School of Medicine, Springfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDIANA</th>
<th>NEBRASKA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01720 Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis</td>
<td>03005 University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03006 Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEVADA</th>
<th>NEW HAMPSHIRE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>03101 University of Nevada School of Medical Sciences, Reno</td>
<td>03201 Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEW JERSEY</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>03305 CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School, Newark</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03306 CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School, Piscataway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW MEXICO
03401 University of New Mexico School of Medicine, Albuquerque

NEW YORK
03501 Columbia University College of Physicians & Surgeons, New York
03503 Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany
03506 State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo
03508 State University of New York Downstate Medical Center, Brooklyn
03509 New York Medical College, Valhalla
03515 State University of New York Upstate Medical Center, Syracuse
03519 New York University School of Medicine, New York
03520 Cornell University Medical College, New York
03545 University of Rochester School of Medicine & Dentistry, Rochester
03546 Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University, New York
03547 Mt Sinai School of Medicine of City University of New York, New York
03548 State University of New York, Stony Brook School of Medicine, Stony Brook

NORTH CAROLINA
03601 University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Chapel Hill
03605 Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem
03607 Duke University School of Medicine, Durham
03608 East Carolina University School of Medicine, Greenville

NORTH DAKOTA
03701 University of North Dakota School of Medicine, Grand Forks

OHIO
03806 Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland
03840 Ohio State University College of Medicine, Columbus
03841 University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati
03843 Medical College of Ohio at Toledo, Toledo
03844 Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine, Rootstown
03845 Wright State University School of Medicine, Dayton

OKLAHOMA
03901 University of Oklahoma College of Medicine, Oklahoma City
03905 Oral Roberts University School of Medicine, Tulsa

OREGON
04002 University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland

Pennsylvania
04101 University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia
04102 Jefferson Medical College of Thomas Jefferson University, Philadelphia
04107 Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
04109 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia
04112 University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh
04113 Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia
04114 Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine, Hershey

PUERTO RICO
04201 University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, San Juan
04202 Catholic University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, Ponce

RHODE ISLAND
04301 Brown University Program in Medicine, Providence

SOUTH CAROLINA
04501 Medical University of South Carolina College of Medicine, Charleston
04504 University of South Carolina School of Medicine, Columbia

SOUTH DAKOTA
04601 University of South Dakota School of Medicine, Vermillion

TENNESSEE
04705 Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville
04706 University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis
04707 Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Nashville
04720 East Tennessee State University College of Medicine, Johnson City

TEXAS
04802 University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston, Galveston
04804 Baylor College of Medicine, Houston
04812 University of Texas Southwestern Medical School at Dallas, Dallas
04813 University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio, San Antonio
04814 University of Texas Medical School at Houston, Houston
04815 Texas Tech University School of Medicine, Lubbock
04816 Texas A & M University College of Medicine, College Station

UTAH
04901 University of Utah College of Medicine, Salt Lake City

VERMONT
05002 University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington

VIRGINIA
05101 University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville
05104 Medical College of Virginia of Virginia Commonwealth Univ, Richmond
05107 Eastern Virginia Medical School of Eastern Va Med Authority, Norfolk

WASHINGTON
05404 University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle

WEST VIRGINIA
05501 West Virginia University School of Medicine, Morgantown
05502 Marshall University School of Medicine, Huntington

WISCONSIN
05605 University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison
05606 Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
APPENDIX B
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TYPE OF HOSPITAL CONTROL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CITY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYCO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HDAD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TYPE OF FIRST-YEAR PROGRAM</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEDICAL SCHOOL AFFILIATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SPECIALTIES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AIM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BKB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GPM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PDA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PDC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PTH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ABBREVIATIONS FOR SPECIALTY DATA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-CI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CNP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADPWH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IVTP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IVVP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SSEM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Pathology, Blood Banking**
- SP: Total Special Procedures
- UBC: Units of Blood Collected
- UBP: United of Blood Processed
- UBT: United of Blood Transfused

**Pathology, Forensic**
- MN: Total Medicolegal Necropsies
- NB: Necropsies on Bodies Examined
- NH: Necropsies on Homicides
- NT: Necropsies, Toxological Tests Made

**Pathology, Neuropathology**
- NCNS: Necropsies with CNS Examinations
- NS: Neurosurgical Specimens

**Pediatrics**
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- NP: Average Daily Census-Newborn Premature
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits
- PL: Pediatric Levels

**Pediatric Allergy**
- AA: Annual Admissions
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

**Pediatric Cardiology**
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

**Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation**
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits
- PT: Number of Patients Treated
- T: Number of Treatments

**Plastic Surgery**
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

**Preventive Medicine, General**
- AE: Area of Emphasis

**Psychiatry**
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

**Psychiatry, Child**
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

**Radiology, Diagnostic**
- NXC: Number of X-Ray Examinations

**Radiology, Therapeutic**
- ACP: Annual New Cancer Patients
- ATT: Annual Teletherapy Treatments
- ITC: Interstitial, Intra Cavitary Treatments

**Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)**
- NXC: Number of X-Ray Examinations
- NNI: Number of Nuclear Images

**Surgery**
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

**Surgery, Pediatric**
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

**Thoracic Surgery**
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

**Urology**
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: A
APPENDIX C
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS
AMERICAN BOARD OF ALLERGY
AND IMMUNOLOGY

(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)
Joseph A. Bellanti, Co-Chairman, Washington, D.C.
Burton Zweiman, Co-Chairman, Philadelphia
Kurt J. Bloch, Co-Chairman Elect, Boston
Kenneth P. Mathews, Secretary, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Victor C. Vaughan III, Treasurer, Philadelphia
Bernard A. Berman, Brookline, Massachusetts
Peter F. Kohler, Denver
Walter R. MacLaren, Pasadena, California
Robert H. Schwartz, Rochester, New York
John E. Salvaggio, New Orleans
E. Richard Stehm, Los Angeles
(to be elected by ABP)
(to be elected by ABIM)
Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., Executive Secretary, 3624 Market Street: 2nd floor, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Organization
The American Board of Allergy and Immunology (ABAI) was established in 1972 as a non-profit organization. It was sponsored jointly by the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pediatrics, the American Academy of Allergy, the American College of Allergists, the American Association for Clinical Immunology and Allergy, and the American Medical Association Section on Allergy. The ABAI is a joint board of the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

General Explanation of Requirements and Examination
The American Board of Allergy and Immunology is interested in candidates who have embarked voluntarily on a graduate program of study, with the express purpose of excelling in the practice of the specialty of allergy and immunology. In outlining its requirements, the ABAI hopes to help the candidate select superior educational programs which will develop his competency in allergy and immunology. The ABAI believes that all allergists and immunologists should have a sound fundamental knowledge of biological sciences basic to this discipline. Such knowledge is essential to the continued progress of any qualified allergist and immunologist. The ABAI anticipates that adequate knowledge in the basic sciences, as applied to this discipline, will be acquired by the candidate during a post-medical school training program. The ABAI wishes to emphasize that time and training are but a means to the end of acquiring a broad knowledge of allergy and immunology.

However, the candidate must demonstrate his competency to the ABAI in order to justify certification to practice this discipline as a specialty. The responsibility of acquiring the knowledge rests with the candidate. The responsibility of maintaining the standards of knowledge required for certification must satisfy the general and professional qualifications listed below.

Eligibility for Examination—Section 6.2
A. Except as provided in Paragraph B below, a candidate must qualify for examination by having passed the examination of The American Board of Internal Medicine, The American Board of Pediatrics, or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and by presentation of evidence acceptable to the Board of Directors, of the following graduate medical education:

1. at least two years of general training in Internal Medicine (with approval of the director of the second year of training and with twenty-four months of primary patient responsibility) or Pediatrics, in programs approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or such other programs acceptable to the board of Directors; and
2. at least two years of residency, fellowship, or other acceptable training in Allergy and Immunology.

B. A candidate, in any application received by the Executive Secretary on or before July 1, 1978, may also qualify for examination by presentation of evidence, acceptable to the Board of Directors, that:
1. the candidate had at least ten years of practice principally in Allergy and Immunology under circumstances acceptable to the Board of Directors; or
2. the candidate's period of Allergy and Immunology practice of the type acceptable under Paragraph 1, and period of training in Allergy and Immunology acceptable to the Board of Directors aggregate at least ten years;
3. the candidate's period or periods of practice or training in Allergy and Immunology of the types acceptable under Paragraphs 1 and 2, when combined with A or that he has achieved eminence in the field of Allergy and Immunology. In determining whether a candidate's training and experience are substantially equivalent or whether he has achieved eminence, the Board of Directors shall consider the following criteria:
1. the nature, quality and duration of any formal training in Allergy and Immunology, Internal Medicine or Pediatrics completed by the candidate;
2. the scope, nature and duration of the candidate's practice in the fields of Allergy and Immunology, Internal Medicine or Pediatrics;
3. the candidate's appointments to faculties of schools of medicine and positions of responsibility in hospital teaching programs;
4. the candidate's contributions to the field as evidenced by the quality of his publications;
5. the candidate's fellowships, awards, and other evidence of special recognition;
6. the candidate's competence in the area of a primary specialty;
7. the candidate's reputation in the field as evidenced by written references; and
8. such other evidence as the candidate may present in writing.

Failure to meet any one or more of the above criteria shall not disqualify a candidate if the Board of Directors, on the basis of the evidence considered in its entirety, is of the opinion that his training and experience are equivalent or that he has achieved eminence in the field of Allergy and Immunology.

Methods of Examination
1. The Certifying Examination. Each applicant shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board may prescribe and must achieve a grade acceptable to the Board of Directors before receiving the certification of the
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Anesthesiology

Board. In all such matters, the decision of the Board shall be final.

The Certifying Examination will be administered approximately every other year. The times and places are determined by the Board and are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, The Annals of Allergy, The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, The Annals of Internal Medicine and The Journal of Pediatrics.

The candidate should be prepared for examination in the anatomy, pathology, physiology and bio-chemistry of hypersensitivity, as well as atopic disease. He should be proficient in clinical diagnosis, including laboratory procedures, and in the treatment of allergic and immunologic diseases in children and adults. In addition to a familiarity with atopic diseases such as hay fever, asthma, eczema, and urticaria, he will be expected to have a good understanding of other clinical states in which hypersensitivity or immune deficiencies play a major or contributory role, such as auto-immune diseases, transplantation immunity, connective tissue or rheumatic diseases, and those infective and parasitic diseases characterized by hypersensitivity reactions.

He should be familiar with the physiology of organ systems involved in allergic diseases, most particularly the lungs, especially as modified by asthma, emphysema, chronic bronchitis and other pathological states related to or confused with immunologic reactions in this organ. He should be thoroughly familiar with the benefits and dangers of drugs used in the management of allergic diseases in general, and asthma in particular.

He should be competent in recognition of many non-allergic states that resemble allergy, including such clinical entities as physical allergies, anatomic dysfunction, and psychogenic factors in allergic diseases.

Evidence of knowledge of current research in the field of hypersensitivity will be tested by questions concerning the beta-adrenergic receptor, chemical mediators, prostaglandins, cholinergic and adrenergic receptors, complement, immunoglobulins, lymphokines, etc.

A knowledge of controversial subjects such as gastrointestinal allergy, allergy to foods and allergy to bacteria will be required. Also the candidate will be expected to be familiar with the difficulties inherent in clinical investigation, as well as the reliability and limitations of data obtained by various methodologies.

2. Program Directors' Assessment of Competency. All candidates will be required to have written documentation from program directors of the quality of health care that they deliver. The program director will also be asked to support each candidate on the basis of his having excelled in the clinical area of allergy and immunology.

Reexamination

1. Candidates who are unsuccessful on a Certification Examination in Allergy and Immunology are not restricted as to the number of opportunities for reexamination and may apply for reexamination in any year.

The act of filing an application for reexamination is the candidate’s responsibility.

Applications

Applications are available from the Executive Office and must be completed and returned by a specific date as published in appropriate announcements.

No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including letters of recommendation, have been received by the Executive Office.

Fees

The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification have been computed on a basis of maintaining an administrative office and conducting examinations. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

The 1979 Registration and Examination fee is $750.00. Candidates whose applications are rejected received a refund of $600.00; the Board retains $150.00 of the fee to cover the application evaluation costs incurred in the review of the candidate’s application.

The Certification fee, previously $50.00, payable after successful passage of the certifying examination, was eliminated in 1977.

Those physicians previously certified by the Subspecialty Board of Allergy of the American Board of Internal Medicine or the American Board of Pediatrics or the American Board of Allergy and Immunology, a Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics, in 1974 or 1975 may obtain a certificate from the board by transmitting a fee of $50.00 with the proper form to the Executive Secretary.

Statements of Eligibility

The Board no longer issues statements of “eligibility” for its examinations. Upon request of the registered candidate it will reveal progress toward certification.

Cancellations

Candidates who are accepted for examinations but fail to appear or who cancel after assignment to an examination center are forfeit their Registration and Examination fee. For each subsequent application for examination they will be required to pay an additional Registration and Examination fee.

THE AMERICAN BOARD OF ANESTHESIOLOGY

Donald W. Benson, President, Chicago
Robert M. Epstein, Vice President, Charlottesville, Virginia
James F. Arens, Galveston, Texas
Harry H. Bred, Hanover, New Hampshire
Oral B. Crawford, Springfield, Missouri
Martin Helrich, Baltimore
Arthur S. Keats, Houston, Texas
Richard H. Kitz, Boston
C. Phillip Larson, Jr., Stanford, California
Alan S. Sessler, Rochester, Minnesota
Wendell C. Stevens, Iowa City, Iowa
E. S. Siker, Secretary-Treasurer, Pittsburgh, Office of the Board, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103

Certification

To be certified as a Diplomate of The American Board of Anesthesiology, each applicant must:

1. Hold a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine;

2. Complete the accredited Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology as defined below. All such training must follow the date upon which the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred;

3. Have on file with The American Board of Anesthesiology a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competence following the required 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training as described subsequently, and

4. Complete all examination requirements of the Board.

The Continuum of Education

The Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology consists of four years of training subsequent to the date that the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred. Twelve months of the Continuum must be devoted to clinical training other than clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL BASE. Acceptable training for the 12 months of CLINICAL BASE shall include training in a rotating internship, internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery, or any of the surgical specialties, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual candidate by the director of his or her training program in anesthesiology. Twenty-four months must be devoted to an approved residency training in clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. Not less than 20 of the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA must be
concerned with (a) the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical, obstetrical and certain medical procedures and (b) the support of the functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulations. The remaining 12 months of the Continuum must be completed in a curriculum designed by the program director in consultation with the resident and is referred to as the SPECIALIZED YEAR. This year of training shall be pursued in one or more of such areas as research, clinical anesthesia that is more advanced and specialized than the usual experience gained during the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or in a related basic science or clinical discipline other than anesthesiology which is a planned and approved part of the program. The CLINICAL BASE YEAR and the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA and the SPECIALIZED YEAR, if clinical, must be spent in programs accredited by the Liaison Committee for Graduate Medical Education or, in Canada, in an institution approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. The CLINICAL BASE YEAR may also be spent in programs accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

The time during the Continuum at which the resident receives training in either CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or CLINICAL BASE will be decided by the director of the training program in anesthesiology following consultation with the individual resident. The program director is encouraged to plan that at least a portion of the CLINICAL BASE occur early in the Continuum.

Examination System
To enter the Examination System of The American Board of Anesthesiology the applicant shall:

1. Have graduated from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or have met medical educational requirements otherwise acceptable to The American Board of Anesthesiology; and

2. Provide satisfactory evidence to the Board of having been awarded a medical or osteopathic degree acceptable to the Board; and

3. Provide satisfactory evidence to the Board of having a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine and/or osteopathy in one of the United States or in Canada or of having successfully completed the Federation Licensing Examinations (FLEX) National Board of Medical Examiners (NBME) or License of the Medical Council of Canada (LMCC) examinations which provide eligibility for such license; and

4. Submit proof to the Board that he or she will have satisfactorily completed before the date of examination at least three years of the four year Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology, including 18 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA after receiving a medical or osteopathic degree.

Evaluation of various aspects of the applicant’s performance will be solicited by the Board in determining his or her qualifications for admission to the Examination System. Such information may be requested from the residency program director and others familiar with the applicant’s professional activities. The response of the program director will be given considerable weight in these deliberations. For those entering the residency program subsequent to June 30, 1977 the Clinical Competence Report from the department and the program director’s evaluation will be used as the basis for assessing admission qualifications.

The Board shall determine that entry into the Examination System is merited when a judgment of adequate levels of scholarship and clinical competence can be made from the information submitted.

The Board intends that its certification reflect evidence of qualification as a physician, and as a specialist and consultant in anesthesiology. The processes which lead to certification by the Board are intended to evaluate the attainments of the applicant in this regard. The applicant’s general qualifications as a physician will be evidenced by such determinations of accrediting agencies acceptable to the Board.

To this end the successful completion of a qualifying examination in general medical will be required before embarking on (a) the SPECIALIZED YEAR and the CLINICAL ANESTHESIA YEAR and the SPECIALIZED YEAR. Acceptable evidence of such completion includes (1) a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or in Canada; (2) successful completion of Parts I, II and III of the examination of the National Board of Medical Examiners; or (3) successful completion of the Federation Licensing Examinations commonly known as FLEX or (4) License of the Medical Council of Canada. Retroactive credit will not be given. Credit for satisfying this requirement will be based on the date of the qualifying examination rather than the date of subsequent notification. This provision applies to all residents completing the Specialized Years of Continuum after December 21, 1977.

Certificate of Clinical Competence
The Board requires that each Residency Training Program file, on forms provided by the Board, an Examination of Clinical Competence in December and June on behalf of each resident who has spent any portion of the prior six months in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training. By the time of the examination filing deadline, the Residency Training Program must have submitted an evaluation indicating that the applicant has demonstrated satisfactory clinical competence, comparable with at least 18 or 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training. Failure to have such documentation on file with the Board will result in the resident’s application being denied for at least a year or until the applicant’s entry into the Examination System. This applies to all applicants starting residency July 1, 1977 and thereafter. Prior to certification, candidates are required to have a Certificate of Competence on file with the Board attesting to satisfactory clinical competence during a final six months of training in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. This applies to any candidate completing 24 months of the Continuum subsequent to December 31, 1974.

Alternate Pathways
The granting of credit for such alternate pathways is at the discretion of the Board and must be sought on an individual basis. A validation form will be provided following the successful completion of the written examination. The following options may be offered in lieu of the SPECIALIZED YEAR of the Continuum in meeting the requirements for certification:

1. Two years of practice in the field of anesthesiology following completion of the CLINICAL BASE and the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA.

2. Accredited training in a medical specialty related to anesthesiology and recognized by the American Board of Medical Specialties may qualify on a year-for-year basis for practice time.

3. A Ph.D. degree in a scientific discipline related to anesthesiology.

Absence From Training
The Board’s policy on any and all absences from training is that the total absence during each of the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA may not exceed twenty working days. Duration of absence during the SPECIALIZED YEAR may conform to the policy of the institution and department in which that portion of the training is served. Absences in excess of those specified will require lengthening of the applicant’s total training time to the extent of the additional absence.

Examinations
Each applicant becomes a candidate when accepted by the Board for the purposes of examination, and shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board from time to time may prescribe. The Board, as acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed advisable.

Application for admission to the examination system may be made for the first written examination which will occur after a physician has completed three years, including 18 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA, of the Continuum of Education.
in Anesthesiology. A grace period through August 31 will be permitted so that physicians completing three years of the Continent by August 31 may apply for the immediately preceding July written examination.

Application must be made to the Secretary upon a form prescribed by the Board, procured only on written request of the applicant. Completed applications must be received in the Board office by January 10th prior to the date of examination. Eligibility rulings are made by the Board recommendation of the appropriate committees or their designates.

1. Written Examination. Candidates may take this examination upon completion of three years of the Continuum. Written examinations are held annually in locations throughout the United States on a Saturday in July. Written examinations cover the basic and applied aspects of physiological, physical and clinical science. A passing grade, as determined by the Board, is required.

In the event a candidate fails the first written examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be provided at yearly intervals. The three year period begins on the date an applicant is first declared eligible for the written examination.

2. Oral Examination. After completion of the Continuum and successful completion of the written examination, the candidate’s qualifications are reviewed and he or she may be declared eligible to appear for the oral examination. However, at least six months must elapse between the written and oral examinations. Oral examinations are conducted in the spring and fall of each year. Examiners consist of Directors of the Board and others who assist as associate examiners. Oral examinations evaluate all phases of anesthesiology, but emphasize clinical practice.

In the event a candidate does not pass the first oral examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be afforded with the provision that there be an interval of no less than the time between alternately regularly scheduled examinations between opportunities. This three year period begins on the date a candidate is first declared eligible for the oral examination.

Failure to take an examination constitutes an opportunity just as much as failure to pass an examination. Under certain circumstances the Board, entirely at its discretion, may excuse a candidate from any scheduled examination without penalty, provided the request for such absence is filed prior to time of the examination. If an applicant fails to pass either the written or oral examination within the specified periods, his or her application will be declared void and a new application will be required for admission to the Examination System.

A reexamination fee of $100.00 will be charged for each repeat of either the written or oral examination.

A cancellation fee of $100.00 will be charged when a candidate fails to appear for any cause at an oral examination for which he or she was properly scheduled.

The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any examination.

Foreign Certification

The Board considers that the F.F.A.R.C.S. certificates of England, of South Africa, of Ireland and of Australia, and the F.R.C.P. of Canada, are comparable to the Diploma of the American Board of Anesthesiology. If those holding these certificates desire nevertheless to obtain the Board’s Diploma, the training requirement will be waived and they will be admitted direct to the written examination upon payment of the usual application fees, provided all of their other credentials are in order and all other requirements of the Board are met. Such candidates for certification must reside in the United States in a practice or training capacity for a minimum of one year prior to certification. Candidates who receive at least 24 months of approved residency training in Canada are exempted from this latter requirement.

Reapplication

A candidate who has failed to complete the examinations in the prescribed time for any reason may reapply by submitting a new application. Such application shall be subject to the fees, rules and privileges that apply at the time of reapplication. If the applicant is adjudged to meet existing requirements, he or she will be again admitted to the Examination System. This privilege shall apply retroactively without limitation, but in all instances the candidate must pass both the written and oral examinations under the new application.

Eligibility

A candidate eligible for admission to the examination will be so notified by the Board after examination of credentials. Each candidate remains eligible for the number of written and oral examinations stated above. If successful completion of both written and oral examinations has not occurred within seven years, the application is voided.

The term “Board eligible” is specifically mentioned to indicate that it is neither recognized nor used by The American Board of Anesthesiology.

The Board will reply to any inquiries requesting the status of individuals with one of the following statements:

1. The physician is Board certified.
2. The physician is in the Examination System.
3. The physician is neither certified nor in the Examination System.

Fee

The fee shall be $325.00. An initial payment of $125.00 must accompany the application (of which $100.00 will be returned if the candidate is not accepted for examination). The balance ($200.00) must be paid before taking the examination.

The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification are computed on a basis of cost of maintaining the functions of the Board. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

Revocation of Certificate

A certificate is issued by the Board with the understanding that it remains the property of the Board during the life of the Diplomate. Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this Board or its Bylaws; or
2. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate whether or not the facts making him or her ineligible were known to or could have been ascertained by the Board or any of the Directors at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
3. The person certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his or her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or
4. The person certified shall fail to maintain a moral, ethical and professional standing satisfactory to the Board.

The Board shall be the sole judge of whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to require or permit revocation of any certificate issued by the Board, and the decision of the Board shall be final.

Additional Information

Proper forms for making application and other information may be obtained by writing to the Secretary, E. S. Siker, M.D., The American Board of Anesthesiology 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103.

Application blanks contain the following statement:

"I hereby make application to The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., for the issuance to me of a Certificate of Qualification as a Specialist in Anesthesiology and for examination relative thereto, all in accordance with and subject to its rules and regulations, and enclose fee of $325.00. I agree to be disqualified from examination or from the issuance of a Certificate of Qualification or to forfeiture and redemption of such Certificate in the event that any of the statements herein made by me are false, or in the event that any of the rules
governing such examinations are violated by me, or in the event that I did not comply with or shall violate any of the provisions of the Certificate of Incorporation or Bylaws of The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., its members, examiners, officers and agents free from any damage or complaint by reason of any action they, or any of them, may take in connection with this application, such examinations, the grade or grades given with respect to any examination, or the failure of said Board or Corporation to issue to me such Certificate of Qualification. I understand that the score of my first examination will be reported to the Director of the program in which I completed my training in Clinical Anesthesia, and the score may also be used to construct a Performance Index for that program."

Recertification

The Board plans to offer recertification to its Diplomates in 1984. Further details of this process will become available at a later date.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COLON AND RECTAL SURGERY

Eugene P. Salvati, President, Plainfield, New Jersey
Eugene S. Sullivan, Vice President, Portland, Oregon
H. Whitney Boggs, Shreveport, Louisiana
Stanley M. Goldberg, Minneapolis
A. W. Martin Manino, Jr., Brooklyn, New York
W. Patrick Mazer, Grand Rapids, Michigan
Bertram A. Portin, Buffalo, New York
John E. Ray, New Orleans
Frank Theuerkauf, Jr., Erie, Pennsylvania
G. Bruce Thow, Urbana, Illinois
Norman D. Nigro, Secretary-Treasurer, 615 Griswold, Suite 516, Detroit, Michigan 48226

General Qualifications and Requirements

All candidates shall comply with the following regulations:
1. A candidate shall limit practice to colon and rectal surgery, shall appear personally before the Board and shall submit to the required examinations.
2. A candidate may be required to deliver to the Board sufficient case reports to demonstrate proficiency in colon and rectal surgery.
3. A bibliography of papers and books published by the candidate shall be submitted to the Board upon its request.

Professional Qualifications

1. A candidate shall be a graduate of a Medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Foreign medical graduates should hold an ECFMG Certificate.
2. A candidate shall have a license to practice medicine in the country of his residence.
3. In addition to the first postgraduate year, the candidate shall have completed four years of graded general surgical training approved by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, and shall have completed one year of an approved residency in colon and rectal surgery.
4. Credit for general surgical training in foreign institutions or hospitals accepted by the American Board of Surgery will be acceptable to the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.
5. Applicants who have completed the first postgraduate year and four years of approved graded general surgical training, upon special application and subsequent approval by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery, may be admitted to examination after completing two years of an approved preceptorship in colon and rectal surgery. The preceptorship must be approved by the Board prior to the beginning of the program.
6. Applicants who enter colon and rectal surgery training on and after July 1, 1980, must successfully complete the Qualifying Examination of the American Board of Surgery prior to examination by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.

Application for Examination

Each candidate for examination must complete and submit an Application for Examination which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Board. Applications must be submitted before March 1 of each year.

Within one month after conclusion of the training program, the applicant must submit to the Secretary of the Board a prescribed form, listing all operative procedures performed during the training period. This form is available from the Secretary of the Board and must be countersigned by the Program Director when it is submitted.

The application must also be accompanied by two unmounted, recent photographs of the applicant, and the required application fee.

The acceptability of a candidate for examination depends not only upon completion of the requirements listed under "Qualifications of Candidates," but also upon information available to the Board regarding the candidate's professional maturity, surgical judgment, and technical competence.

Examinations

Examinations are conducted at times and places determined by the Board and are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association and Diseases of the Colon and Rectum.

Part I:

This consists of a comprehensive written examination largely in the basic sciences.

Candidates who have passed Part I of the American Board of Surgery are exempt from taking Part I of The American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.

Part II:

This may be required at the discretion of the Board. It is a practical examination which is held in the community in which the candidate conducts his professional activities. The candidate will be notified by the Secretary if Part II is required. The examination includes evaluation of:
1. One colon or rectal resection and one anorectal procedure
2. Hospital rounds
3. Hospital and office records
4. Office practice
5. Colonoscopy

Part III:

This consists of written and oral examinations on the theory and practice of colon and rectal surgery, with separate examinations in pathology and roentgenologic interpretation of diseases of the colon and rectum.

The oral portion of the examination is conducted by members of the Board or its designated examiners. An attempt is made to ascertain the candidate's knowledge of current literature on colon and rectal surgery, his knowledge of the basic sciences, and the extent of his clinical experience and other qualifications.

Re-examinations

A candidate who has failed may be re-examined after one year has elapsed.

The act of filing an application for re-examination is the candidate's responsibility.

Candidates who have failed re-examination may petition the Board for another examination after two years have elapsed. Acceptable evidence of additional preparation shall be submitted with this petition.

Status of Applicants

The Board no longer uses the terms "Board eligible" or "Board qualified." An individual's standing with the Board varies according to the status of his credentials.

A candidate must apply to take the Board's certifying examination within five (5) years after completion of approved colon and rectal training.

A candidate whose application for examination has been approved and who does not take the examination within three (3) years must be re-approved by the Board.
A candidate whose application for examination has been approved must successfully complete all examinations and achieve certification within five (5) years of such approval. Should a candidate fail to become certified within this period, he must have further training before reapplying for examination.

In exceptional or unusual circumstances, the Board may, at its discretion, waive one or more of the limitations listed above.

**Fees**

**Application fee:** A fee of $100.00 shall accompany the application.

**Examination fee:** A fee of $400.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for examination.

**Re-examination fee:** A fee of $200.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for re-examination.

All fees shall be made payable to the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery and shall be sent to the Secretary.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF DERMATOLOGY**

Alfred W. Kopf, President, New York City
Richard B. Stoughton, Vice-President, San Diego, California
Richard L. Dobson, Buffalo, New York
John H. Epstein, San Francisco
James H. Graham, Washington, D.C.
Harry H. Hurley, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania
G. Thomas Jansen, Little Rock, Arkansas
Fredrick A. J. Kingery, Portland, Oregon
John M. Knox, Houston, Texas
J. Graham Smith, Jr., Augusta, Georgia
Peyton E. Weary, Charlottesville, Virginia
Clayton E. Wheeler, Jr., Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Clarence S. Livingood, Executive Director, American Board of Dermatology, Inc., Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Michigan 48202

**Requirements for Eligibility to Take the Examination**

Each applicant must satisfy the following requirements before he or she is eligible to take the examination of the Board.

A. **General Qualifications.**

1. Graduation from an approved medical school in the United States of America or Canada. Graduates from foreign medical schools are required to have the standard certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) or the certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners. Graduates of osteopathic schools who have satisfactorily completed the residency training requirements outlined below in Section B, are eligible for examination.

2. A license to practice in one of the United States of America, or license of the Medical Council of Canada.

B. **Residency Training Requirements**

1. Candidates for certification by the American Board of Dermatology are required to have a total of four years of postgraduate training. One year, usually the first, consists of broadly-based training, such as may be provided by internal medicine, general surgery and pediatrics, but training in other disciplines may be acceptable. Three years of full-time training as a resident in a dermatology residency program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology and the LCQME, are required. Details in regard to the approved dermatology residency training programs are listed in the *Directory of Accredited Residencies* published annually by the AMA. At least one-half of the time spent in the three years of dermatology residency training must involve the direct care of patients.

Candidates may take up to twenty-four of their thirty-six months of dermatology residency training at an institution approved for less than three years of training but must spend at least twelve of the thirty-six months, full-time, in a program approved for three years of training.

2. Part-time preceptee training with a staff member is acceptable only as a scheduled component of the program in a three-year training center. Preceptee training must occupy not more than 50% of the trainee's time and for no longer than one year. Such a preceptorship is the direct responsibility of the director of the training program.

3. Candidates who have had at least one year of residency training in an approved internal medicine, pediatrics or pathology program may apply for six months of training in the field of dermatology, providing the one year of training in internal medicine, pediatrics or pathology is not used in fulfillment of the "broadly-based" year of training referred to above (#1). Candidates who are certified by the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pathology or the American Board of Pediatrics are eligible to apply for a maximum of one year of training credit. The decision in regard to possible credit under the above circumstances (either for six months or 12 months in the case of diplomates of these three Boards) is not made by the Board until (a) the candidate has completed at least one year of training in dermatology and (b) the first annual report plus a letter concerning the requested credit have been forwarded to the Board office by the director of the candidate's dermatology training program.

4. All training must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board. Training must be completed within five years after the beginning of dermatology residency except where military service or other compelling circumstances intervene.

**Registration for the Examination of the Board**

Candidates who have completed the training requirements as outlined above are eligible to apply to take the examination of the Board. Candidates should request an Application for Certification form from the office of the Executive Director of the Board. The completed application form must be filed with the Board office before June 1st of the year in which the candidate plans to take the examination. Physicians who complete their residency training in dermatology by July 1st of a given year are eligible to apply to take the examination in the fall of the year. It is emphasized that it is the candidate's responsibility to send a completed application form to the Board if he or she plans to take the certifying examination of the Board.

In assessing the credentials of candidates who apply voluntarily for certification by the Board, the Requirements Committee review the application, letters of reference, and annual evaluation reports from the candidate's training director. A candidate is not considered an "active" candidate until his or her application has been received and approved by the Board. After the application is approved, the candidate is required to take the examination within three years. At the end of that time, if the candidate has not taken the examination, eligibility to take the examination is lost. It is then necessary for the candidate to file a new application and to pay another fee. If the re-application is approved by the Board, the candidate is again eligible to take the examination for another three-year period.

The Board does not use the term "Board-eligible" in corresponding with directors of hospitals or others who send inquiries to the Board office. On written request by a candidate, the Board will send a letter stating his or her status with the Board at any given time; this letter may be used in applying for hospital privileges or for other purposes.

**Board Examination**

The examination consists of a series of questions to which candidates respond by entering their answers on computer-scorable answer sheets. In two portions of the examination, the questions relate to projected pictorial material. In another, the questions relate to histopathologic slides which candidates examine using their own microscopes. The remainder of the
examination consists of written questions without accompanying pictorial or histopathologic slides.

Among the topics included in this comprehensive examination are the following: clinical dermatology, dermato-pathology, sexually transmitted diseases, dermatologic surgery, internal medicine as it pertains to cutaneous diseases, cutaneous allergy and immunology, cutaneous oncology, photobiology and cutaneous microbiology as well as the candidate's understanding of anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, radiation physics, radiation therapy, physical therapy, pharmacology, genetics, hematology and electron microscopy as related to dermatology. Considerable emphasis is placed on a comprehensive knowledge of the literature.

Examples of the types of projected, pictorial material which are used include photographs of patients, histopathologic sections, fungal cultures, culture mounts, bacterial cultures, Tzanck preparations, skin scrapings and smears, roentgenogram, fluorescent microscopy, dark-field examinations and electron microscopy.

Candidates are required to bring their own microscopes for that portion of the examination which involves viewing of histopathologic sections. The examination is given annually in the fall over a two-day period involving a total of approximately nine hours.

Re-examination

A candidate who fails the examination is automatically eligible for a second examination the following year without formal application; however, there is a reexamination fee (see FEES).

Candidates who are eligible for re-examination and who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed, will be required to file a new application and pay a new fee.

Certification

After meeting the above requirements and passing the examination, the candidate will be awarded a certificate which acknowledges that he or she has completed the required course of graduate study and clinical training, has met other specific standards and qualifications, has passed the examination conducted by the Board and is then referred to as a diplomat of the American Board of Dermatology, Inc. The names of diplomates of the Board appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois.

Each certificate is subject to revocation in the event that (a) the physician so certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, whether or not the facts concerning his or her ineligibility were known or could have been ascertained by the Directors of the Board at the time of the issuance of the certificate; (b) the physician so certified shall have made any material misrepresentation or omission in the application for such certificate or in any other statement to the Board or its representatives; (c) the physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a crime relating to or arising out of the practice of medicine.

Fees

The members of the Board serve without compensation. Fees are based on the actual expenses incurred in office administration and in conducting the examination.

The total examination fee is $450.00 payable when the application is filed. The fee for the first re-examination is $225.00. The fee for subsequent re-examination is $450.00. All checks are to be made payable to the American Board of Dermatology, Inc.

Certification for Special Competence in Dermatopathology

Jack M. Layton, Chairman, Tucson, Arizona
James H. Graham, Vice-Chairman, Bethesda, Maryland
Robert W. Golf, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Robert B. Jennings, Durham, North Carolina

Vernie A. Stembridge, Dallas, Texas
Richard B. Stoughton, San Diego, California

Certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of The American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the American Board of Dermatology (ABD). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.

A. Prerequisites

The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special competence in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of training or experience:

1. Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and two full years of practice in dermatopathology in a position acceptable to the American Board of Dermatology and The American Board of Pathology. This requirement must have been met by December 31, 1976 and was effective until December 31, 1978.

2. Applicants who are diplomats of both the American Board of Dermatology and The American Board of Pathology.

3. Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and one or two additional years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

B. Training

Training programs in dermatopathology will be an equal and joint function of the Departments of Dermatology and Pathology. The pathologist applicant shall have spent one-half time of the one or two year program in clinical dermatology, and the dermatology applicant shall have spent one-half time of the one or two year program in general anatomic pathology. The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including all gross and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as by histochecmistry together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. The program should also provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

C. Examination

The one day examination will be given annually. It will consist of written, microscopic, and projected material. Announcement of the time and place of the examination will be submitted to the dermatology and pathology journals.

D. Board Qualification

The qualification to take the dermatopathology examination is for a three year period. If the candidate has not passed the examination during this three year period, a second three year period of board qualification will be considered upon evidence from the Director of a training program that the candidate has obtained additional training acceptable to the Committee for Dermatopathology.

Candidates may obtain an application as follows:

Pathologists — Dr. M. R. Abell
Executive Director
The American Board of Pathology
112 Lincoln Center
5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
P.O. Box 24695
Tampa, Florida 33623

Dermatologists — Dr. Clarence S. Livingood
Executive Director
American Board of Dermatology
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 West Grand Boulevard
Detroit, Michigan 48202
要求认证

家庭医学

出版物

1) 书目
2) 《皮肤科学和皮肤科培训计划》(皮肤科学和皮肤科培训计划审查委员会)
3) 《皮肤科学和皮肤科培训计划》(皮肤科学和皮肤科培训计划审查委员会)

所有无故缺席者应由美国医学协会通知。

所有无故缺席者应由美国医学协会通知。

美国家庭医学委员会

James G. Price, 主席, 堪萨斯城, 密苏里
Charles C. Strong, 副主席, Vancouer, 华盛顿
ReaL C. Sanchez, 财务官, Bogalusa, 路易斯安那
B. Lewis Barnett, 诺福克, 弗吉尼亚
Ralph C. Benson, 伯克利, 俄勒冈
Robert M. Blake, Maynville, 肯塔基
Allison Burdick, Jr., 公园, 伊利诺伊
Donal L. Durphy, Chapel Hill, 北卡罗来纳
Shreveurt H. Frazier, Jr., Belmont, 马萨诸塞
B. Leslie Huffman, Jr., Grand Rapids, 俄亥俄
John E. Jaseph, 美国印第安纳州
James G. Jones, Greenville, 北卡罗来纳
Ollie O. McGahee, Jr., Jesup, 乔治亚
Truman G. Schnabel, Jr., 费城
W. Jack Steeman, 堪萨斯城, 密苏里
Nicholas J. Piscopo, 以执行董事和秘书长。
2228 Young Drive, 列克星敦, 肯塔基州 40505

一般信息

美国家庭医学委员会给予各种考试资格，考试在各个领域定期在美国举行。这些考试通常每年举行两次。考试在每年的前一年举行。

一般资格

A. 申请人必须具有高道德和专业品质。
B. 申请人必须已经从在加拿大或加拿大的认可*医疗学校毕业。

如果一个外国医学学校的学生，申请人必须通过教育委员会的考试或完成了AMA第五通道计划，或通过FLEX考试。
C. 申请人必须持有有效的和不受限制的允许实践医学和手术在加拿大或加拿大的医疗许可证。医生可能被要求提供足够的证据，以证明他们已经完成了以下的军事生涯。

具体资格

A. 在获得更多经验之前，一个合格的申请人必须完成一个三年的家族医学护理计划。

**“Accredited” means accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME). Osteopathic physicians see Section IV. **“Accredited” training is exclusive of “Fifth Pathway.”
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Family Practice

able and equivalent to an LCME accredited G-1 year or to the G-1 year of that particular LCME accredited Family Practice program to which the osteopath is transferring. In such cases, if the LCME accredited Family Practice Program Director sees fit, he/she may allow the osteopathic physician to enter the G-2 year of the LCME accredited program providing that such arrangements have been approved by this Board prior to admission to the G-2 level. The American Board of Family Practice requires in such cases that the Director of the G-2/G-3 sequence of an accredited Family Practice program which the osteopathic physician seeks to enter, submit full documentation of his/her satisfaction that the G-1 year of such osteopathic physician is suitable to allow entry to the G-2/G-3 sequence of the accredited Family Practice program. It is reiterated that such transfer must have approval by this Board PRIOR to the entry of the resident into the G-2 year. It is also required, of course, to be qualified to sit for the examination, that the resident go on and satisfactorily complete the G-2 and G-3 sequence of the accredited Family Practice program.

In short, all candidates (M.D., or D.O.) must complete satisfactorily at least 36 months of accredited graduate medical education, which must include the latter two years (G-2 and G-3) of an LCME accredited Family Practice program. Only the G-1 year may be fulfilled by an AOA approved internship year. The training beyond the G-1 year of all osteopathic candidates (G-2 and G-3 years) must be in an LCME accredited Family Practice residency program.

Canadian Resident Applicants

Physicians who satisfactorily complete a Family Practice residency approved by the College of Family Physicians of Canada (usually two years) must have a third year of accredited Family Practice residency in the United States or Canada. Canadian resident applicants must meet the 36 month graduate medical education requirement as well as other requirements listed in the brochure for United States resident applicants.

Other Training

Graduate training programs outside of the United States or Canada are not acceptable toward qualification for the American Board of Family Practice examination.

Revocation

A. Each certificate issued by the Board of Directors shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Articles of Incorporation of the American Board of Family Practice, Inc., or of the Bylaws of the American Board of Family Practice; or

2. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him/her so ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the Directors of the corporation at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or

3. The person so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the corporation or its representatives; or

4. The person so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the field of Family Practice as established by the Board.

B. The Board of Directors of this corporation shall have sole power and authority to determine whether or not the evidence given before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The Board of Directors may, however, at its discretion, require any person so certified to appear before the Board of Directors, upon not less than twenty (20) days' written notice by registered mail, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his certificate should not be revoked. The failure of any person so notified to appear as required in such notice shall, at the discretion of the Board of Directors, constitute cause for revocation of his certificate. The decision of the Board of Directors in all such matters shall be final.

Board Eligible

The American Board of Family Practice, as well as many other Boards, does not recognize nor use the term "Board Eligible" and does not issue statements concerning "Board Eligibility." It forms an applicant of admissibility to an examination to be given on a specific date after a formal application has been reviewed and approved.

Recertification

Certification will expire at the time designated on the certificate and in order to maintain Diplomate (certified) status, one must be re-certified periodically (example: every six years) by the process delineated by the Board.

Re-examination

Candidates who fail the examination will be given the opportunity to take future examinations as may be held annually. There is no limit to the number of times a qualified candidate may take the examination. Examinations are held only on dates announced by the Board and these are usually on an annual basis. Examinations will not be given at any other time. Requirements for re-examination are the same as listed in this booklet except that a candidate who fails an examination and has not taken the next immediately scheduled examination will be required to show evidence of 50 hours of approved continuing education (as defined in section X) per year for every year thereafter to be qualified to sit for the examination. In addition, the candidate must hold a valid and unrestricted license to practice medicine and surgery in the United States or Canada. Full fees will be charged for each examination.

Official ABFP Definition of Family Practice

"Family Practice is comprehensive medical care with particular emphasis on the family unit, in which the physician's continuing responsibility for health care is not limited by the patient's age or sex nor by a particular organ system or disease entity.

Family Practice is the specialty in breadth which builds upon a core of knowledge derived from other disciplines—drawing of most heavily on Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Surgery and Psychiatry—and which establishes a cohesive unit, combining the behavioral sciences with the traditional biological and clinical sciences. The core of knowledge encompassed by the discipline of Family Practice prepares the family physician for a unique role in patient management, problem solving, counseling and as a personal physician who coordinates total health care delivery."

Facts About the Examination

Examination Description

The American Board of Family Practice certification examination is a written test of cognitive knowledge and problem-solving abilities relevant to Family Practice. Appropriate elements of the following disciplines are covered: Community Medicine, Internal Medicine, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Pediatrics, Psychiatry and Surgery. Subject areas include but are not limited to diagnosis, management and prevention of each question.

The examination is composed of:

1. Objectively-scored multiple choice questions including, where appropriate, pictorial material such as line drawings, roentgenograms, and

2. Patient management problems (based on clinical case histories).
Applying for the Family Practice Certification Examination

An application must be submitted with a check or money order in the amount of $350.00 U.S. Dollars ($350 application fee and $300 examination fee), payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE and postmarked no later than the PUBLISHED DEADLINE. Send your completed application form to:

Nicholas J. Pisacano, M.D.
Executive Director and Secretary
AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE
2228 Young Drive
Lexington, Kentucky 40505

AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE
Jay P. Sanford, Chairman, Bethesda, Maryland
James A. Clifton, Chairman-Elect, Iowa City, Iowa
Samuel J. Rapoport, Secretary-Treasurer, San Diego, California
Robert J. Adolph, Cincinnati, Ohio
Jeremiah A. Baroness, New York City
Giles G. Bok, Jr., Ann Arbor, Michigan
J. David Bastow, San Francisco
Paul Calabresi, Providence, Rhode Island
Charles C. Carpenter, Cleveland, Ohio
William P. Daines, Ogden, Utah
Worth B. Daniels, Jr., Baltimore
William P. Deiss, Jr., Galveston, Texas
Theodore C. Eickhoff, Denver
Harold J. Fallon, Richmond, Virginia
John T. Farrar, Richmond, Virginia
Alvan R. Feinstein, New Haven, Connecticut
Norton J. Greenberger, Kansas City, Kansas
Eugene A. Hildreth, Reading, Pennsylvania
Edward N. Hook, Charlottesville, Virginia
Joseph E. Johnson III, Winston-Salem
William N. Kelley, Ann Arbor, Michigan
James J. Leonard, Bethesda, Maryland
C. S. Lewis, Jr., Tulsa, Oklahoma
William A. Milton, Columbus, Ohio
William L. Morgan, Jr., Rochester, New York
Frank A. Riddick, Jr., New Orleans
Roscoe R. Robinson, Durham, North Carolina
Saul A. Rosenberg, Stanford, California
Joseph C. Ross, Charleston, South Carolina
Joseph F. Ross, Los Angeles
Marvin A. Sackner, Miami Beach
John E. Saivaggio, New Orleans
Lawrence Scherr, Manhasset, New York
Robert W. Schrier, Denver
Morton N. Swartz, Boston
Samuel O. Thier, New Haven, Connecticut
Robert D. Utiger, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
John V. Verner, Jr., Lakeland, Florida
Ralph O. Wellerstein, San Francisco
Hibbard E. Williams, New York City
John A. Benson, Jr., President,
200 S. W. Market Street, Portland, Oregon 97201
George D. Webster, Vice President & Director of Evaluation, University City Science Center, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

General Qualifications for Certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine

All candidates must evidence satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.

Certification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine

1. Undergraduate Medical Education

Candidates from schools in the United States or Canada must have graduated from a medical school approved at the date of graduation by the American Medical Association or the Canadian Medical Association or from a college of osteopathic medicine approved by the American Osteopathic Association.

Graduates of foreign medical schools who are not licensed to practice in a state, territory, province or possession of the United States or Canada, or who have not passed the examinations (Parts I, II, and III) of the National Board of Medical Examiners, must have a permanent certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates. A photostatic copy of this certificate must accompany the application for admission to examination. Alternatively, candidates who have completed undergraduate pre-medical work in an accredited American college or university must document to the Board that they entered graduate medical training in the United States via the "Fifth Pathway" as proposed by the American Medical Association.

2. Postdoctoral Training Requirements

Candidates must satisfactorily complete the training requirements outlined on following pages. Requirements for graduates of foreign medical schools are the same as those presented for other candidates.

3. Application for Examination

A physician who meets the educational requirements in internal medicine must follow the procedures described on following pages to apply for admission to the Certifying Examination.

4. Substantiation of Competence in Clinical Skills by Appropriate Authorities

It is essential that the internist has the skills to conduct a well-organized, complete, and critical interview, perform a thorough physical examination, organize clinical data into logical diagnoses and plans for study and management, and transmit to another physician the information thus obtained. Directors of approved residency training programs can most appropriately provide the Board with the necessary documentation of these clinical skills and have established committees to assist them in the evaluation. The evaluation should be done in a continuing process extending throughout the trainee's tenure in a hospital's program. The Board, after receipt of an application for examination, requires substantiation of competence in clinical skills from the director(s) of the applicant's training program(s). The Board reviews the director's report before accepting the candidate for examination. For further information on this procedure for evaluating clinical skills, refer to Annals of Internal Medicine, 76:49-56 (March) 1972.

If the program director of the second or third required year of training in general internal medicine reports to the Board that a candidate's clinical skills in internal medicine were judged less than satisfactory, the candidate will be excluded from the next Certifying Examination at the discretion of the Board. An excluded candidate who wishes to be admitted to a subsequent examination may be required to undertake an additional year of training and devote special attention to the development of clinical skills. Candidates may appeal the decision by requesting a Special Evaluation of their clinical skills to be conducted by a member of the Board before they can be admitted to a subsequent examination. During this evaluation the candidate will be observed interviewing and examining two patients. The candidate will then be asked to provide a brief presentation of differential diagnostic possibilities based on the information obtained. Candidates whose skills are judged satisfactory by this procedure will be allowed to examination. Only one Special Evaluation is permitted. Training program directors will be advised of the need for any results of Special Evaluations.

The qualifications of candidates judged by program directors as not having satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession will be reviewed individually by the Executive Committee and they may be excluded from the Certifying Examination. Candidates may appeal such a judgment to the Executive Committee.
For candidates at least two years beyond training, substantiation that the physician is currently recognized as a specialist in internal medicine will be sought from the chief of the medical service of the hospital in which the candidate's principal staff appointment is held. Such substantiation will take into consideration the candidate's continuing clinical competence.

5. The Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine

The Certifying Examinations in internal medicine is a written examination. The questions are objective and designed to test the candidate's knowledge, clinical judgment, problem-solving skills, and, to an appropriate degree, knowledge of the sciences fundamental to internal medicine. A Certifying Examination consists of four sessions occupying two consecutive days. It is given annually in many centers throughout the United States, in Canada, and in a few centers outside the continental limits of the United States. The date of the next examination is indicated at the end of the text. A candidate who passes this examination will be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine as of the date of completion of the examination.

Training Requirements

Definition of Terms

To clarify the presentation of the training requirements which follows, the following terms are defined:

1. Meaningful patient responsibility is defined as direct and comprehensive care of patients. This includes responsibility for record-keeping and management under the supervision of faculty and/or personal physicians. Such care may occur in any of the following:
   (a) inpatient services where patients are unselected as to diagnosis,
   (b) inpatient services where disorders of one subspecialty are managed, or
   (c) the emergency room, intensive care units, general medical or subspecialty outpatient clinics, or neurology/dermatology services.

Care provided in the capacity of a consultant does not fulfill this definition of meaningful patient responsibility.

2. Approved indicates accreditation by a Residency Review Committee of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or the Liaison Committee for Graduate Medical Education, or Canadian training completed in Canada and accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec.

3. A straight medicine internship (categorical first year of internal medicine) is a first postdoctoral year of training approved as such.

Also acceptable is an internship which is undertaken in a hospital with an approved residency in internal medicine and which includes a minimum of eight months of internal medicine or alternatively, six months of internal medicine and two months devoted to pediatrics and/or emergency room care. The "categorical first year" under the direction of a hospital's department of medicine is equivalent.

Candidates who have had rotating internships in institutions with approved training programs in internal medicine can receive credit on a month-for-month basis for rotations under the supervision of the director of the medicine residency and up to two months credit for rotations in approved pediatrics programs or emergency rooms (total allowed for pediatrics and/or emergency room is two months).

4. A residency in internal medicine is post-graduate training approved as such.

No internship, residency or fellowship training taken before the date of completion of the requirements for the M.D. degree may be credited against the Board's training requirements.

General Requirements

The Board has always recommended that candidates receive three years of training in the broad field of internal medicine regardless of whether they plan to practice general internal medicine or a subspecialty. In order to assure that all Diplomates of the Board are competent to fulfill the responsibilities of an internist for the primary care of patients, the Board requires three years of training in the broad field of internal medicine for all candidates who begin their first year of postdoctoral training in June 1977 and after.

The following requirements provide the minimum postdoctoral educational background which will enable a medical graduate to apply for admission to the examination of the Board. All physicians planning to apply for certification are urged to discuss the details of their training with their program directors.

Current Requirements

The three years of required training outlined under Plan 1 and Plan 1-A must satisfy the following conditions:

1. A director of an approved training program in internal medicine must have responsibility for the educational process during all thirty-six months of training. Of the thirty-six months of required training, a maximum of six months may be devoted to rotations through activities other than internal medicine and its subspecialties. These six months permit a program director to introduce appropriate training for primary care. These rotations may be dispensed throughout the required thirty-six months of training.

2. During the thirty-six months of training, a candidate must complete a minimum of twenty-four months of internal medicine with meaningful patient responsibility.

At the discretion of the director of the training program in internal medicine, up to four months of these twenty-four months may be spent in other specialties related to medicine, such as dermatology, psychiatry, and psychosomatic medicine, provided that they also involve meaningful patient responsibility. The following count toward the twenty-four month requirement:

- Twelve months spent during an approved straight medicine internship or an approved categorical or categorical first year of internal medicine.
- The exact number of months spent in internal medicine during another type of approved internship.
- The exact number of months in an approved medical residency during which the trainee assumed meaningful patient responsibility.

The exact number of full-time equivalent months in a fellowship during which the trainee assumed meaningful patient responsibility.

To be admitted to a Certifying Examination in internal medicine in a given year, a physician must have completed three years of approved postdoctoral education as outlined under Plan 1 and under Plan 1-A before July 1 of that year.

Plan 1

Year 1 — An approved internship which meets the requirements of a straight medical internship,

or

One year of approved residency in general internal medicine

Year 2 — A year of approved residency in general internal medicine

Year 3 — A year of approved residency in general internal medicine

Special Requirements Which May Apply to Candidates Beginning Postdoctoral Training Between July 1970 and June 1977

In the case of candidates beginning postdoctoral training before June 1977, the Board will continue to admit to the Certifying Examination the few outstanding candidates who are judged by their program directors to have developed sufficient competence in the broad field of internal medicine to undertake the examination after devoting the temporarily acceptable minimum period of two of the three required years.
of training, detailed above, to general internal medicine. (Such candidates must have had meaningful patient responsibility during twenty-four months of their training.) Authorization must be obtained from the director of their second year of training in general internal medicine before devoting the third year of required education to a field other than general internal medicine. The Board expects that the program director, before granting authorization, will assure that it is the intention of the candidate to devote two years to training in the medical subspecialty. The Board will request from the program director documentation of the required authorization during the process of evaluating the candidate's application for the Certifying Examination.

**Plan 1-A**

(Not available to candidates beginning postdoctoral training in June 1977 and after.)

**Year 1—An approved internship which meets the requirements of a straight medicine internship or One year of approved residency in general internal medicine.**

**Year 2—A year of approved residency in general internal medicine, preferably in the same institution as Year 1.**

**Year 3—One year of the following training can fulfill the requirements for the third year of internal medicine if conducted under acceptable auspices such as an approved residency program in internal medicine and provided that the director of a candidate's second year of training in internal medicine authorizes the candidate to undertake examination after completing only twenty-four months of general internal medicine within the required thirty-six months:

1. The first of two intended years of fellowship or residency in one of the subspecialties in which the Board or its related Joint Boards examine, or
2. In exceptional instances and with the approval of the Board, training in fields other than internal medicine.**

**Training Requirements Which May Apply to Candidates Beginning Their Residency Training Before June 1970**

Candidates who entered their first year of residency training in internal medicine prior to June 1, 1970 and who met the training requirements for the Certifying Examination in internal medicine under previous Plans A1, A2, A3 (all of which involved at least one year of postdoctoral education), Plans B1 and C, and Plans 1 and 2 may apply for admission to the Certifying Examination.

Candidates who passed a written examination in general internal medicine in years preceding the Certifying Examination of June 1972 and who did not subsequently pass an oral examination may apply for admission to the Certifying Examination and will be awarded the related Diplomate certificate if successful.

**Requirements for Acceptability of Training Taken in Approved Programs Other Than in Internal Medicine**

Physicians transferring from such programs may be permitted to allocate a portion of their training against the required thirty-six months providing it was served under the supervision of an approved associate program in internal medicine or was considered by that director and the Board to be equivalent to training in the internal medicine program.

**Candidates for Special Consideration**

The Board has the authority to admit the Certifying Examination candidates with unusual training who are otherwise qualified.

The candidate's curriculum vitae and bibliography must be transmitted with the proposal which will be considered individually by the Executive Committee of the Board. Appropriately qualified candidates will be scheduled for an interview, and the proposer will receive an evaluation form and be requested to record the report of the hospital's Committee on Evaluation of Clinical Competence.

**Plan C**

Candidates may not initiate an application for examination involving Plan C. Specific recommendation that a candidate be qualified under this Plan must be made by the chairman of the department of medicine of an approved medical school in the United States or Canada. Furthermore, the candidate must be a full-time member of the faculty of that medical school. Such a candidate should have the abilities and stature to qualify for admission to the examination even though his/her program has been unusual.

**Other Candidates**

The Board recognizes that certain potential candidates have unusual educational or training experiences. It has established procedures to evaluate the eligibility of such persons and to admit them to the Certifying Examination. Candidates may not initiate such an application for examination. Inquiries on their behalf may be transmitted to the Board by directors of approved training programs in internal medicine in the United States and Canada.

**Procedures for Application and Examination**

Candidates who will have completed the prescribed training by July 1 of a given year are eligible to apply for admission to the Certifying Examination given that year. Candidates for examination must make their application on the prescribed form which may be obtained by written request from the Board's office. Those contemplating admission under plans for candidates for special consideration must arrange a proposal from the departmental chairman of an approved medical school or the director of an approved training program (see paragraph above) before submitting an application form.

The next examination in general internal medicine will be held September 11-12, 1979. Application forms must be requested beginning December 1, 1978. Those whose commitments at the time of the examination are uncertain should refer to the section on Cancellations. The closing date for receipt in the Board's office of the completed application form for either an initial or a repeat examination is March 1, 1979.

The application form must be accompanied by a recent, signed photograph of the candidate and the fee. Most of the registration and examination fee will be refunded if the application is disapproved; the balance defrays the cost of evaluating the application.

Candidates may indicate their preferences for examination centers from a list included with the application form. Candidates will be informed of the results of the examination approximately four months after its administration.

**Certification is a Subspecialty of Internal Medicine Prerequisites**

1. **Prior Certification in Internal Medicine**

A candidate for examination in a subspecialty must be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine, or have been successful on (but not certified by) the Qualifying (written) Examination of 1969 or 1970, or as a Fellow in Internal Medicine by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. Such certification in Canada is not acceptable as qualification if candidates have entered the Board's evaluation process in internal medicine and have not been successful in passing a Certifying Examination or have not been admitted to a Certifying Examination because of insufficient training, unauthorized "short track", clinical incompetence, or lack of substantiation that candidates are recognized as specialists in their communities.
2. Training Requirements
Candidates must satisfactorily complete the training requirements outlined on the following pages.

3. Application for Examination
A physician who meets the two requirements stipulated above must follow the procedures described on the following pages to make application for examination in a subspecialty area.

4. Substantiation of Clinical Competence and Recognition as a Subspecialist
Substantiation of the candidate's overall clinical competence will be requested from the director(s) of the subspecialty training program(s) and the associated residency(ies) in internal medicine. If a candidate's skills as a subspecialist-consultant are reported as less than satisfactory, the candidate may be excluded from the subspecialty examination for which application was made. An excluded candidate may appeal the decision by requesting a Special Evaluation of clinical skills conducted by a member of the Board. During this evaluation the candidate will be observed interviewing and examining two patients. The standards applied will be those expected of a competent clinical consultant in the subspecialty. Candidates whose skills are judged to be satisfactory by this procedure will be admitted to a subsequent examination. Only one Special Evaluation will be permitted. Training program directors will be advised of the need for and results of Special Evaluations.

The Board will also request substantiation from the institution(s) at which the candidate has staff appointments that the candidate is recognized as a specialist in good standing in the appropriate subspecialty.

5. Subspecialty Examination
Examinations in the subspecialties are administered in alternate years in the United States and Canada. The dates of the next subspecialty examinations which will be offered are indicated at the end of the text. An outline of the general subject areas covered in each examination is available upon request. The examinations are objective and occupy one day, with the exception of the examination in Cardiovascular Disease, which lasts one and one half days. A candidate who passes an examination will be certified as a Diplomate in the particular subspecialty as of the date of that examination.

Training Requirements

Current Requirements
The Board requires two years of full-time graduate education in the subspecialty, completed in a program associated with an approved residency in internal medicine. A period of education in another institution may be acceptable; however, the institution must have a recognized reputation for advanced educational programs in the subspecialty and provide this experience in an academic atmosphere. Training undertaken in a subspecialty area while the candidate holds a full-time junior faculty appointment in a medical school in the United States or Canada is applicable against the requirements.

Subspecialty rotations completed during a candidate's training in general internal medicine cannot be credited towards the required subspecialty training.

Special Requirements Which May Apply to Candidates Beginning Their Residency Training Before June 1970
Special attention is drawn to a change in Board policy. Physicians certified in internal medicine who began residency training in internal medicine before June 1970 may apply for a subspecialty examination having only completed one year of acceptable full-time subspecialty training through the 1980 examinations. Once admitted to a subspecialty examination, such physicians will continue to have met the training requirements for the subspecialty examination after 1980; however, all physicians not previously admitted to a subspecialty examination will be required to meet the same requirements applied to candidates completing training at the time. The two-year training requirement holds for those physicians desiring examination who passed the Qualifying Examination in internal medicine in 1969 or 1970 but did not pass an oral examination in internal medicine. A physician who passed the Qualifying Examination and who has completed two years of the appropriate training in a subspecialty (including Allergy and Immunology and Nuclear Medicine) may apply for examination in that subspecialty. Physicians who pass that examination will be certified in both the subspecialty and internal medicine. A candidate in this category will be admitted to examination regardless of the number of oral examinations in internal medicine undertaken. Alternatively, the candidate may undertake and pass a Certifying Examination to achieve certification in general internal medicine.

Candidates for Special Consideration
The Board has the authority to admit to a subspecialty examination candidates with unusual training.

Plan S
The candidate may not elect this Plan independently. A proposal must be directed to the Board in writing by the chairman of the postgraduate committee of an approved medical school in the United States or Canada. This mechanism for admission to examination relates to candidates who have been previously certified in internal medicine by the American Board of Internal Medicine or passed the Board's Qualifying Examination of 1969 or 1970, and who have undertaken less than the required approved formal training in a subspecialty. A candidate who is a full-time faculty member of a medical school in the United States or Canada and has had the equivalent of two years of training in a subspecialty may be proposed under Plan S.

The chairman of the candidate must be able to verify the clinical competence of the nominee. The proposal should include a description of the candidate's training and experience in the subspecialty area, a complete curriculum vitae, and a bibliography. Each proposal will be reviewed by the Executive Committee of the Board, and application forms will be sent to appropriate candidates.

Certification in Two Subspecialties
While not wishing to encourage certification in more than one subspecialty, the Board has established training requirements for candidates desiring admission to two subspecialties examinations, particular in hematology and oncology. All such candidates should direct written inquiries to the Board detailing their training. For candidates who undertake their first year of subspecialty training during the academic year 1974-1975 or after, the minimum training required for dual certification is three years divided between the two subspecialties with at least one year of clinical training in each. Beginning in 1978 candidates planning for dual certification must apply for the examination in which initial subspecialty certification is desired and must be certified in that subspecialty before being permitted to undertake an examination in the second subspecialty. If unsuccessful in certification in the initial subspecialty, candidates will only be admitted to the examination in a second subspecialty if they also meet the full training requirements for that subspecialty.

Procedures for Application and Examination
Candidates who are certified in internal medicine before January 1 of a given year and who will have completed the prescribed training before July 1 are eligible to undertake an examination in a subspecialty given in June of that year. This permits a candidate for the 1978 examination in internal medicine to apply for a 1979 examination in a subspecialty. Candidates for examination must make their application on the prescribed form which may be obtained from the Board's office during the registration period. Those contemplating eligibility under Plan S must arrange a proposal from the
deparimental chairman of an approved medical school before submitting an application form. Those qualifying by prior certification in internal medicine in Canada must provide copies of their certificates.

Examinations in each subspecialty are offered in alternate years according to the schedule presented. Application forms for a written examination to be given in June will be available beginning August 1 of the preceding year. The closing date for receipt in the Board's office of the completed application form for either an initial or a repeat examination is November 1 of the preceding year.

The application form must be accompanied by two recent, signed photographs of the candidate and the fee. Most of the registration and examination fee will be refunded if the application is disapproved (this also applies to doubly registered candidates who fail the Certifying Examination in internal medicine); the balance defrays the cost of evaluating the application.

Candidates may indicate their preferences for examination centers from a list included with the application form.

Candidates will be informed of the results of the subspecialty examination approximately three months after administration.

Recertification in Internal Medicine

Recertification is offered as one method of identifying the results of the efforts in continuing education of a previously certified internist. The thrust of the Recertification Examination is the knowledge and skills important in the practice of internal medicine at the time of the Recertification Examination. Diplomates of the Board who were certified or recertified in the specialty of internal medicine six or more years previously may apply for the Recertification Examination. Successful performance on a Recertification Examination will provide the physician with a certificate with the date of the examination. The next Recertification Examination in internal medicine will be offered in 1980.

Miscellaneous Information

Sequence of Procedures Relating to Admission to the Certifying or a Subspecialty Examination

Following review of an applicant's training as presented on the application form, the candidate who is making a first application is informed by letter that the initial stage of the processing of the application has been completed. The Board then solicits reports from those who trained the candidate and/or are familiar with his/her performance in training and/or in practice. If these reports are satisfactory, the applicant is informed of admission and the location of examination approximately three weeks before the examination date.

Additional Information Regarding Training Requirements

Education Received While Fulfilling Required Military Service

Candidates may fulfill the educational requirements for both the Certifying and the Subspecialty Examinations on the basis of training which is acceptable to the Board as specified above and which simultaneously fulfilled the candidate's requirements for obligated military service.

Requirements for Examination by Both the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine

In 1967, these two Boards agreed that candidates otherwise eligible for examination and subsequent certification by each Board may be admitted to the examinations of both Boards, after they complete at least two years of approved postdoctoral training involving graded responsibility in each specialty.

Cancellations

Candidates who cancel their application for any of the examinations of the Board before the deadline for cancella-
Requirements for Certification

Neurological Surgery

Subspecialty Examinations

Registration Period: August 1-November 1, 1979
Examination Dates:
June 16, 1981
Cardiovascular Disease
Cardiovascular Disease
Endocrinology & Metabolism
Endocrinology & Metabolism
Gastroenterology & Medical Oncology
Gastroenterology & Medical Oncology
Fee:
Deadline for Cancellation:
Refund:
$325.00
Three weeks preceding examination
Transmittal: examination

Recertification Examination

Registration Period: November 1, 1979-June 1, 1980
Examination Date: October 25, 1980
Fee: $175.00

Please address all inquiries to:
American Board of Internal Medicine
3624 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 243-1500

American Board of Neurological Surgery

Robert B. King, Chairman, Syracuse, New York
W. Eugene Stern, Vice-Chairman, Los Angeles
Charles Brackett, Kansas City, Kansas
William F. Collins, Jr., New Haven, Connecticut
Charles Fager, Boston
Griffith Harsh, Birmingham, Alabama
Robert McLaurin, Cincinnati
Ross Miller, Rochester, Minnesota
Russel H. Patterson, Jr., New York City
Cone Pevehouse, San Francisco
James T. Robertson, Memphis
David G. Kline, Secretary-Treasurer
• Louisiana State University Medical Center,
  1542 Tulane Avenue,
  New Orleans, Louisiana 70112

Diplomates

A list of Diplomates and By-laws of The American Board of Neurological Surgery appear in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS which can be obtained from Marquis Who’s Who, Inc., 200 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60611. In addition, a list of new Diplomates is published in the JOURNAL OF NEUROSURGERY shortly after each examination.

Information regarding training programs acceptable for certification can be found in the DIRECTOR OF RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS which is issued annually under the supervision of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. This Directory can be secured from the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Qualifications

The American Board of Neurological Surgery evaluated all qualified applicants for their proficiency in Neurological Surgery.

The minimal educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to these minimum standards. If necessary, Neurosurgical Program Directors may retain residents in their program beyond the required five (5) years of neurosurgical training in order to insure satisfactory competence in Neurological Surgery.

It should be stressed that it is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification by The American Board of Neurological Surgery. Even though Program Directors of approved programs in Neurological Surgery are well informed regarding the requirements for certification, placement in an approved training program does not guarantee adequate training for certification and the candidate must make sure he or she receives such training.

Training Prior to Neurosurgery Residency

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada which is acceptable to the Board and is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Graduates from medical schools in countries other than the United States or Canada are eligible for certification providing they have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.

2. Graduates from U.S. or Canadian medical schools must also have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.

3. Twelve (12) months must be devoted to acquiring adequate clinical knowledge of fundamental clinical skills. This is known as postgraduate year one (PGY 1), general surgery year one, or internship. This may be achieved by:
   A. an integrated part of training in Neurological Surgery through a combination of clinical rotations as determined by the neurosurgical Program Director and carried out in hospitals and/or institutions in the United States or Canada recognized by the LCME.
   B. not less than six (6) months of this year must be spent in general surgery or specialty surgery disciplines. Beginning on 1 July 1979, the PGY - 1 year resident may take up to six (6) weeks of his or her training in neurosurgery and/or neurology during this year.
   C. or training of one year’s duration in an approved program in general surgery in the United States or Canada.
   D. or by holding a certificate from the American Board of Surgery, Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Edinburgh, Canada, Ireland, or Australia.
   E. surgical training taken in programs outside of the United States or Canada by individuals without a Fellowship of one of the Royal Colleges must have been in a program approved by the American Board of Neurological Surgery prior to the resident’s taking such training in that program.
   F. up to, but not beyond, 1 July 1979, an individual in his final year of medical school could enter directly into a five (5) year training program in neurosurgery without having to take a year of general surgery. In order to meet this stipulation, the individual’s senior year in medical school must have been spent on surgical rotations which were the equivalent of one year of graduate training in surgery and were acceptable as such in the judgment of the Chairman of the Department of Surgery in the individual’s medical school. The Chairman of the Department of Surgery should notify to American Board of Neurological Surgery to this effect.

Neurological Surgery Training Requirements

For Residents Who Began the Neurological Portion of Their Training Before 1 July 1979

1. Completion of four (4) years of training following postgraduate year one. The Neurological Surgery training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery and acceptable to it.

2. Of this training period, at least thirty (30) months must be devoted to clinical Neurological Surgery. Twelve (12) of the thirty months should be spent as Chief Resident in one institution. The other remaining eighteen (18) months may be devoted to some aspect of the Neurosciences.

3. The training in clinical Neurological Surgery must be progressive but not obtained during repeated short periods in a number of institutions. It is necessary that at least twenty-four (24) months of this training in clinical Neurological Surgery be obtained in one institution. The American Board of Neurological Surgery
will not ordinarily approve training in any hospital or Graduate School of Medicine for periods of less than six (6) months. Exchange of residents between approved neurosurgical training centers in the United States and Canada for periods of more than six (6) months may be arranged by the respective training Program Directors with the resident's consent. In such instances, the Secretary of the Board should be notified of this change in program before the exchange period begins. Such an exchange should in no way compromise any other training requirements.

4. The Program Director must notify the Secretary of the ABNS of the appointment of each new neurological resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and if so, whether or not the Director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

5. Prior to acceptance for the certification process by the Board, the Board requires a statement from the candidate's Program Director to the effect that the candidate has met the minimum time requirements and that his or her performance in training has been satisfactory and that in the judgment of the Program Director, the trainee is well prepared to enter into the independent practice of neurosurgery.

For Residents Beginning the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training on or After 1 July 1979

1. At least sixty (60) months of neurosurgical training is necessary. This training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery, approved by the RRC in Neurosurgery, and accredited by the LCME.

2. The sixty (60) months of training must include at least 36 months of clinical Neurosurgery and twelve (12) months of this period should be served as a Chief Resident in one institution.

3. At least twenty-four (24) months in clinical neurosurgery must be obtained in one institution. The training in clinical neurosurgery must be progressive and not obtained during repeated short intervals in a number of institutions.

4. At least three (3) months of the sixty (60) should be devoted to training in neurology. Six (6) months is recommended.

5. The obbligated twenty-one (21) months, of the minimum required total time of sixty (60) months, may be devoted to Neuroradiology, Basic Neurosciences, research, or other disciplines related to Neurological Surgery.

6. Training in any institution other than in the parent institution and its affiliated hospitals and institutions will not be considered as counting toward the requirements unless specified in advance by the Program Director and approved by the Board.

7. The Program Director must notify The American Board of Neurological Surgery of the appointment of each new neurological resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and if so, whether or not the Director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

Certification of Those Trained in Canadian Programs

Those satisfactorily completing an approved Canadian training program are eligible for certification through the same route as American Candidates by:

1. Passing for Credit the Primary Examination.
2. Having training acceptable to The American Board of Neurological Surgery and having credentials for such training reviewed by the Credentials Committee and approved by the Board.
3. Keeping track of and presenting evidence of a satisfactory two (2) year period of practice.
4. Passing the Oral Examination.
5. Candidates who complete training in approved Canadian programs and who are also certified by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons (Canada) in Neurosurgery may apply to The American Board of Neurological Surgery for the Oral Examination and certification, but must complete the same training, examination, and practice requirements as graduates of accredited training programs in the United States.

6. The Primary Examination for self-assessment is open to all trainees in Neurological Surgery training programs which are accredited by the LCME and the American Board of Neurological Surgery, and the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada.

7. Any trainee in an accredited training program may take the Primary Examination for credit at a time to be determined at the discretion of the Program Director and the candidate.

8. The Primary Examination is also open to neurosurgeons who have successfully completed an accredited training program and may be taken for either credit or self-assessment.

9. The Primary Examination must be passed successfully at least six (6) months prior to sitting for the Oral Examination.

10. Candidates taking the Primary Examination in 1980 and thereafter will also pass the section of the Examination dealing with Fundamental Clinical Skills in addition to receiving an overall passing grade in the entire examination.

11. The candidate may take this examination as often as desired for either self-assessment or credit.

12. Any candidate taking the Primary Examination is required to sign a pledge which states that he or she agrees to be bound by the Board's rule regarding credentials irrespective of his or her score on the Primary Examination. By signing the pledge of either credit or self-assessment, the candidate grants permission of the ABNS and the National Board of Medical Examiners to release the examination results to the Program Director.

It should be kept in mind by the candidate that he or she must be scheduled for the Oral Examination by the Board within five (5) years of passing the Primary Examination for credit or within five (5) years of the completion of a formal training program, whichever occurs later. Compliance with this regulation required early submission of the application for certification once the individual finishes his/her training program. In this regard, if the individual cannot be scheduled due to late submission of the application for certification and Oral Examination within five (5) years limit, then, the individual must once again take and pass the written examination for credit and submit a new application for the Oral Examination and certification before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five (5) years.

The candidate should, also, keep in mind that the Secretary's office usually requires an eighteen (18) month lead time between submission of an application and notification of scheduling of the candidate for the Oral Examination.

Practice Requirements

Following completion for graduate study, an additional period of not less than two (2) years of satisfactory practice of Neurological Surgery is required prior to examination. After one year of practice, the candidate shall furnish the Board either the names of or actual letters from individual physicians who are knowledgeable about the quality of the candidate's practice. If only the name and address is provided, the Board will request reference letters from the physicians. It is also the prerogative of the Board to contact other physicians in the community and, at the Board's discretion, it may send representatives to review the candidate's practice.

In addition to the practice letters, again, after one year of practice, the candidate will submit the names and addresses of actual letters from either the Medical Director of the Chief of Staff of each hospital where the candidate has hospital privileges. These letters are intended to advise the Board of the candidate's status regarding admitting and operating privileges in each hospital where he/she practices.
Requirements for Certification

Neurological Surgery

Upon request prior to the Oral Examination, the candidate shall forward to the Secretary’s office a typewritten chronological list of all hospital patients for whom he or she has been the responsible physician or surgeon. The Practice Data Sheets and Summary of Practice Experience forms are to be prepared and ready for submission to the Secretary’s office approximately three (3) months prior to the Oral Examination.

Practice experiences are to be inclusive of the two (2) years just prior to sitting for the examination. For example, if the candidate is to sit for the examination in the Fall of 1980, he will submit his patient information by June of 1980 and this data would include patient information extending from May of 1978 through May of 1980. Information may include but may not be limited to:

1. Identifying hospital number and date of admission
2. Clinical Diagnosis
3. Definitive diagnostic procedures, if performed
4. Operations, if performed
5. Result, including when applicable, all complications and autopsy findings
6. A summary form of the clinical material seen and surgical work performed by the applicant.

No minimum volume of diagnostic or operative procedures is required. The candidate should keep accurate records at all times so that material will be readily available. The total experience shall be tabulated by the candidate in a format defined by the Board. The case materials shall be accompanied by documents indicating the essential accuracy of the chronological list from the Record or Medical Librarians, Chief of Staff, Chief of Service, President of Medical Staff or Hospital Administrator of the hospitals where the candidate practices.

This list will be sent to the Secretary at a time set by the Secretary. In turn, the Secretary of the Board will send the list to the members prior to the examination for their review. The candidate should bring a duplicate copy of these records to the Oral Examination.

Military Service

Medical officers who have elected the military as a career may apply for certification on the same basis as physicians in civilian practice. The practice requirement may be met by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to practice of Neurological Surgery. Credit for practice in a service setting by the candidate who are not career officers, will usually consist of one year of practice time credit for each one (1) two years of practice. Practice information for each individual in this category must still be reviewed by the Credentials Committee and the Board.

Certification for These Trained in the United States or Canada But Practicing Neurological Surgery in a Foreign Country

Prior to 1 July 1972

Foreign Certificates can be issued to applicants who have received their Neurological Surgery training in the United States of America or Canada and who began their Neurological Surgery training prior to July 1, 1972. Such individuals must return to some country other than the United States of America or Canada in which they are legally licensed to practice medicine. Training for such a Foreign Certificate must meet the requirements of the Board. An applicant for a Foreign Certificate must file with the Secretary of the Board a sworn declaration of his or her intent to return to residence in some country other than in the United States of America or Canada before he or she can be scheduled for the Oral Examination. A Foreign Certificate will only be issued upon return of the applicant to the Board, at which time the Board has declared would be their country of residence. Foreign Certificates shall be valid only during residency of the recipient in a country other than the United States or Canada and shall be null and void and must be returned to the Secretary’s office if the recipient becomes a resident of either the United States or Canada or returns to either country to practice. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate becomes a resident or a practitioner in the United States or Canada and wishes certification, the Foreign Certificate must be surrendered and the Primary Examination passed. Then after two years of practice in Neurological Surgery in the United States or Canada, the individual may apply for the Oral Examination leading to a Regular Certificate.

On or After 1 July 1972

Individuals wishing to practice in countries other than the United States or Canada who initiated their Neurological Surgery training on or subsequent to July 1, 1972 and who completed their training in the United States or Canada and who wish to practice in a foreign country but be certified by The American Board of Neurological Surgery must establish residence in that country and must practice for two years before they can be scheduled for the Oral Examination during training or during this period of practice, the individual must pass the Primary Examination for credit. The applicant may then apply to the Secretary’s office for Oral Examination for a Regular Certificate. If it is a certificate shall be valid for Neurological Surgery practice should the individual return and take up residence in the United States or Canada. It will be necessary for such an individual to keep track of their practice and their results as any other candidate for certification by the Board. Then, the individual must pass the Oral Examination in order to receive the Regular Certificate. If issued a Regular Certificate under these circumstances the Certificate shall be valid should the individual return and take up residence and/or practice in the United States of America or Canada.

Applications

At the completion of residency training, the candidate should write to the Board requesting an application blank. Along with the application blank, the candidate will receive a Booklet of Information and a set of Practice Data Sheets for the recording of his or her patient practices. The application blank should be filled out and returned to this office as soon as possible after completion of training so that inquiries may be made from references provided as well as from others in the community, the individual’s training program faculty, and the hospitals where the candidate practices.

1. It is possible that it takes eighteen (18) months or more lead time between submission of the application and scheduling of the Oral Examination for candidates so that in the usual case, the candidate will not sit for the Oral Examination until 2½ to 3½ years after the completion of training. This time is necessary so that the two (2) years practice experience can be collected by the candidate and processed by the Board.

2. Candidates must apply soon enough after completion of training to be scheduled for the ‘Oral Examination within five (5) years of passing the Primary Examination for credit or within five (5) years of completion of their formal training program, whichever occurs later.

3. If application is made beyond the five (5) year limit, the candidate must again pass the Primary Examination for credit and submit a new application along with a new fee before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five (5) years.

4. A pledge is part of the application and the Oral Examination and by signing the application, the applicant agrees to abide by all of the terms and conditions of this pledge.

5. Upon receipt of the application, the Secretary’s office shall take such steps as deemed appropriate to verify the statement of facts made in the application. Inquiries from references and others familiar with the candidate and his or her practice and hospital appointments to obtain information relevant to requirements for examination and certification are necessary.

6. Prior to Oral Examination, each candidate must be in possession of hospital staff privileges in all hospitals in which he or she cares for patients. Such privileges must be full
privileges in respect to the hospital’s requirements for a surgeon of his or her qualifications.

7. When a candidate’s application has been approved by the Credentials Committee, the candidate will be informed that if he or she fails to stand for the Oral Examination within three (3) years of date of notification of acceptance for the scheduled examination, he or she will not, thereafter, be scheduled for Oral Examination except by filing a new application and paying a new fee with that application.

8. The Board will make the final decision regarding the candidate’s eligibility for Oral Examination and potential certifiability after considering all available information pertaining to eligibility.

9. Applications must be typewritten.

10. Application fee once received will not be refunded or credited against a future application submission.

Oral Examination

General

The Oral Examination is given two or three times a year at one site in the United States. The format for this examination is a clinical problem solving and patient management test. It is conducted in an interview setting with two examiners for each of the three hours. The candidates are given case histories and where appropriate, x-rays, scans and other visual aids to augment the presentation and development of the case. The candidate must verbally be able to explain how he or she would proceed in further evaluating and/or managing the case and how one would plan and perform the proposed operation or operations if indicated. One hour is devoted to Neurological Surgery—intracranial disease; one hour to Neurological Surgery—spine and peripheral nerve disease; and one hour to Neurology. If upon receipt of notification of scheduling for the Oral Examination, the candidate for some reason cannot stand for the examination, he must notify the Secretary’s office immediately, since there is usually a waiting list for each examination. The examination fee will not be refunded except under exceptional circumstances deemed appropriate by the Board.

A candidate who receives a passing grade for the Oral Examination will be forwarded the Board’s Certificate, once it is suitably engrossed and signed by the then current officers of the Board.

Re-examination Rules

If a candidate fails the examination once and wishes to repeat it, this must be requested by writing to the Secretary’s office within a three year period.

A new application form need not be filled out, but a re-examination fee must be paid prior to examination. A minimum of one year must elapse before taking the exam for the second time.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination on two (2) occasions, must then pass the Primary Examination for credit again before becoming eligible to retake the Oral Examination. It is not necessary that a new application form be filed with the Secretary’s office. However, it is necessary that two letters of reference certifying the nature and quality of the candidate’s practice be submitted to this office. In addition, the candidate must pay the Oral Examination fee. Under these circumstances, candidates must apply to take the Oral Examination within eighteen (18) months of passing the Primary Examination and must actually take the examination within three (3) years of passing the Primary Examination. Should for any reason the candidate not apply for or fail to appear for or fail the Oral Examination within the three (3) year period, the candidate must retake and pass the Primary Examination once again before being eligible for re-examination.

Payment of Fees

The fee for both filing an application with the Board and the Oral Examination will be determined by the Board. This fee will be increased as deemed necessary by the Board in order to pay for the obligations associated with the certification process. The application fee will not be returned even though the application for examination is denied. When notified by the Secretary that the candidate is eligible for examination, the candidate shall send the examination fee in the amount current (in U.S. dollars) at that time and at least thirty (30) days prior to the examination.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination once is eligible for re-examination within three (3) years upon the payment of the re-examination fee. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate returns to or remains in the United States or Canada to practice and reappears before The American Board of Neurological Surgery after two (2) years of practice in the United States or Canada, the applicant shall pay the re-examination fee current at that time.

If a candidate has failed the Oral Examination twice, the Primary Examination must be re-taken for credit and passed. The candidate may then submit a new application for Oral Examination with the appropriate fee. If these credentials are accepted by the Board, a re-examination fee is due and once received re-examination may then be scheduled.

Revocation of Certificate

Pursuant to rules and regulations established by the ABNS, the Board will have the authority to revoke any certificate issued by the Corporation if: a) such certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Corporation b) the person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive or has since become ineligible to continue to hold such a certificate, c) the person to whom the certificate was issued made any misstatement of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise, d) person to whom the certificate was issued is convicted of a felony. Should revocation be disputed, there is a hearing mechanism for such an action.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NUCLEAR MEDICINE

(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology and sponsored by the Society of Nuclear Medicine)

Frederick J. Bonte, Chairman, Dallas, Texas
W. Newlon Tauxe, Vice-Chairman, Birmingham, Alabama
Mathews B. Fish, Treasurer, Los Angeles
William H. Blahd, Los Angeles
John A. Burdine, Jr., Houston, Texas
Gerald L. DeNardo, Sacramento, California
Howard J. Dworkin, Royal Oak, Michigan
John G. McAfee, Syracuse, New York
Robert E. O’Mara, Rochester, New York
Richard E. Peterson, Iowa City, Iowa
Myron Pollycove, San Francisco
Joseph F. Ross, Secretary, Los Angeles
Office of the Board, 211 East 43rd Street, Suite 2302
New York, New York 10017

Definition of Specialty

Nuclear medicine is defined as that specialty of the practice of medicine dealing with the diagnostic, therapeutic (exclusive of sealed radiation sources), and investigational use of radionuclides.

Purpose of the Board

The primary purpose of the board, and therefore its most essential function, is the protection of the public interest through the establishment and maintenance of standards of training, education, and certification of physicians rendering care in nuclear medicine to the people of the United States. The Board contributes to the improvement of health care in the United States and carries out this purpose by (a) establishing requirements of graduate study in the diagnosis and management of disease; (b) influencing the standards required of hospitals and institutions that provide such graduate training; (c) aiding in the assessment and accreditation of programs in hospitals and institutions providing graduate training; (d)
assessing the credentials of candidates for the examinations of the Board; (e) conducting an examination process to determine the competence of candidates for certification and recertification by the Board; (f) granting and issuing certificates in nuclear medicine to voluntary applicants who have been found qualified by the Board; and (g) maintaining a registry of holders of such certificates, and serving the medical and lay public by preparing and furnishing lists of practitioners who have been certified by the Board.

Significance of Certification

A physician certified by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine has fulfilled its prerequisites for training, made application for and successfully completed a qualifying written examination encompassing the medical uses of radioactive materials and related physical sciences.

A Diplomate of this Board is capable of:

1. Assuming clinical responsibility for patients under his care.
2. Serving as consultant to other physicians and to advise them of the clinical indications and limitations and assessment of benefits versus risks of diagnostic and therapeutic applications of radioactive materials.
3. Conducting or supervising the performance of clinical procedures, involving the use of radioactive materials.
4. Rendering a valid written or verbal interpretation of the results of such procedures.

The certificate does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice medicine or the specialty of nuclear medicine. The Board does not purport to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician.

Requirements for Certification

A. General Requirements for Each Candidate

Assurance that the applicant represents himself to be a specialist in nuclear medicine.

B. General Professional Education

Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or from a school of Osteopathy. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, he must receive the approval of an agency designated by the Executive Committee.

C. Preparatory Post-Doctoral Training

Each sponsoring board has specified a preparatory post-doctoral training program which will ordinarily be completed before a candidate enters an approved residency training program in nuclear medicine. However, the years of required preparatory residency training may be interpreted with the years of required training in nuclear medicine in any order without jeopardizing the eligibility of the candidate. Acceptable post-doctoral preparatory programs are:

1. Internal Medicine: Completion of at least two years of general training in internal medicine (with approval of the director of the second year of training and with twenty-four months of primary patient responsibility) in programs approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. The American Board of Internal Medicine recommends three years of training in general internal medicine, and the achievement of the Diplomate Certificate of the Qualifying Certificate of the American Board of Internal Medicine is a prerequisite to certification in nuclear medicine.

2. Pathology: Completion of two years of training in an approved residency program in either anatomic or clinical pathology.

3. Radiology: Completion of two years of training in an approved residency program in radiology and allied sciences.

4. Completion of a preparatory post-doctoral program in a medical specialty other than the three designated above or in a nonapproved training program, either of which is acceptable to one of the three sponsoring boards and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.

5. Each nuclear medicine training program director must ensure that for each resident entering his program, the preparatory post-doctoral training has been in a program approved by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. Otherwise, in order that residents completing training in his program qualify for admission to the certifying examination, the program director must obtain specific written approval of the respective resident's preparatory post-doctoral educational program from one of the three sponsoring boards (American Board of Internal Medicine, American Board of Pathology, or American Board of Radiology).

D. Nuclear Medicine Training

1. After completion of the preparatory post-doctoral training programs, the candidate must complete satisfactory training of a two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine in a nuclear medicine residency training program recognized and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine and the Liaison Committee for Graduate Medical Education as competent to provide a satisfactory training in nuclear medicine. This period of special training shall be as the American Board of Nuclear Medicine shall determine from time to time.

2. The two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine must include:

   a. A minimum of eighteen months of training in clinical nuclear medicine, which will include, but not be limited to, radiobioassay, in vitro and in vivo measurements, nuclear imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides.

   b. Training in allied sciences which must include: medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, statistics, and computer sciences; and may also include pathology, physiology, electronics, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine. The time spent in training in allied science may be spaced throughout the period of training in nuclear medicine and in a manner that does not exceed six complete months of training.

   c. For candidates who have completed residency programs in clinical disciplines closely related to nuclear medicine, a maximum of three months credit may be given for prior clinical rotations in nuclear medicine, provided that such training is in an approved program upon written request of the responsible nuclear medicine program director. Likewise, a maximum of three months related to nuclear medicine or training in ultrasound imaging and/or transmission computed tomography. Regardless of the amount of training in fields allied to nuclear medicine, however, each candidate must satisfactorily complete a minimum of eighteen months of clinical residence in an approved program in nuclear medicine.

3. The Board considers demonstration of clinical competence in the management of the nuclear medicine patient of paramount importance in its qualification of the applicant to take the certifying examination. The Board designates the Directors of Nuclear Medicine Residency Programs and their supporting Evaluation Committees as the authorities who most appropriately can provide to the Board the necessary documentation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine, and requires that all Program Directors provide the Board with evidence that each applicant from their programs is competent in clinical nuclear medicine. These reports will be reviewed by the Board before accepting an applicant to take the certifying examination.

If a Residency Program Director evaluates a candidate's competence in clinical nuclear medicine as unsatisfactory, the applicant will not be admitted to the examination unless the Board finds that the applicant's overall performance meets its standards. An applicant not admitted to an examination on the basis of these findings may appeal in writing to the Board for a special evaluation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine within 30 days of receipt of notification, the appeal
should include all necessary particulars. Applicants whose clinical competence is judged satisfactory in this evaluation will be admitted to the next examination for which they apply. Candidates judged not satisfactory in this evaluation are advised to spend an additional year in training before applying again for special evaluation of competence.

E. Patient Care Responsibility

Candidates for certification in nuclear medicine will have the equivalent of at least two years training in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. This minimum period may be spaced throughout the entire post-doctoral training but should be of sufficient duration for the trainee to become knowledgeable in the aspects of clinical medicine relevant to nuclear medicine, including patient care.

F. Canadian Training

Physicians who satisfactorily complete training in nuclear medicine programs approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec are eligible for admission to the ABMN certifying examinations.

Approved Residency Training Programs

Lists of approved residency training programs in nuclear medicine may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, published annually by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education or by contacting: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. A list of currently approved residency training programs in nuclear medicine is available from the ABMN National Office.

Scope of Examination

The examination consists of an objective type examination administered in a morning and afternoon session. The examination evaluates the applicant's knowledge and competence in the management of patients in the area of clinical nuclear medicine, including, but not limited to, radiodiagnostics, in vitro and in vivo measurements, nuclear imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides. Also included is an evaluation of the candidate's knowledge in the related sciences of medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry and statistics; it may also include pathology, physiology, electronics, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine.

Applications

Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board must complete, sign and file with the Board an application on the official form together with the supporting data required by the application. The application must include two photographs of the applicant, signed on the side, and a check to cover the examination fee. The applicant must arrange to have two Evaluation Forms from his/her Residency Program Director returned directly to the ABMN office.

Before the final action on applications, officers, members, and employees of the Board are not authorized to estimate the eligibility of applicants. Applicants are requested not to discuss or write for opinions regarding the status of their application. The Board decides on eligibility to take the examination only by approving or disapproving individual applications, and accordingly has no "Board Eligible" category.

Inquiries concerning the applicability of previous training and experience needs should be sent to the Board office. A copy of the Board's response to these inquiries should be forwarded with any subsequent examination application.

Release of Information

Candidates will receive the results of their examinations (pass/fail letter) approximately three months after the examination.

A list of diplomates of the ABMN is published in the Directory of Medical Specialists, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who.

Upon request and with the approval of the Board Chairman, the Board releases information on Federal and State licensing bodies and to educational and professional organizations for specific, limited, and appropriate professional use. An authorization for release of this information is a part of the examination application form. No other information is released on individual applicants, examinees, or on individuals failing an examination.

Policy on Re-examination

Applicants who fail the examination are eligible for re-examination. Applicants who qualified for the 1976 examination, by fulfilling one of the alternative training requirements, but who failed or who withdrew for a valid reason may take a subsequent examination. An examination fee must accompany each completed application for re-examination. If an applicant is disqualified from the examination by reason of dishonesty in the application or in taking the examination and his examination is invalidated by the Board, re-examination shall be the Board's discretion.

Recertification

The ABMN is studying mechanisms to effect voluntary recertification. The ABMN will not rescind initial certificates unless a date of expiration is a condition of the original certificate. No certificate issued to date contains an expiration date.

Journals Publishing Information on Application and Examination Schedules

Annals of Internal Medicine (Medical News Section)
The Journal of the American Medical Association (Examinations and Licensure Monthly Section)
The Journal of Nuclear Medicine

Changes in Policies and Procedures

The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time, and cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.

Fees

The examination fee must accompany the application. If the applicant is rejected by the Board, or withdraws prior to August 15, the application processing fee of $50 will be retained by the Board. If the applicant withdraws after August 15, the entire examination fee will be retained by the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

William J. Dignam, President, Los Angeles
Albert B. Gerbie, Vice President, Chicago
Charles A. Hunter, Jr., Director of Evaluation, Indianapolis
George Moore, Chairman of the Board, Los Angeles
Paul D. Bruns, Washington, D.C.
C. D. Christian, Tucson, Arizona
Leo J. Dunn, Richmond, Virginia
Charles B. Hammond, Durham, North Carolina
T. Terry Hayashi, Pittsburgh
Charles H. Hendricks, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
A. Brian Little, Cleveland, Ohio
Edward J. Quilligan, Los Angeles
Gloria E. Sarto, Chicago
Joseph Seitchik, San Antonio, Texas
Henry A. Thiede, Rochester, New York
Frederick P. Zuspan, Columbus, Ohio
James A. Merrill, Secretary, Treasurer, 711 Stanton Young Blvd., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104
Jack W. Pearson, Registrar, Indianapolis
Audrey Clonce, Administrative Assistant, Oklahoma City
Division of Gynecologic Oncology
Leo J. Dunn, Director and Representative, Richmond, Virginia
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Ophthalmology

3. Histopathology. Candidates are expected to be familiar with the general pathology as well as with the pathogenesis and pathophysiology of disease of the eye. They should recognize normal histologic appearance and pathologic changes and be able to correlate them with the clinical observations.

4. Refraction and Visual Physiology. Candidates are expected to demonstrate familiarity with the following:
   (a) The underlying principles of refraction and retinoscopy;
   (b) The various types of spectacle lenses and the effects of decentration, tilting, and the like;
   (c) The indications for various methods of examination;
   (d) Contact lenses, visual aids for low visual acuity, colored lenses, and various types of safety lenses;
   (e) The essentials of visual physiology including visual acuity, light and dark adaptation, accommodation, color vision, electroretinography, electrooculography, and visually evoked potentials.

5. Ocular Motility. Candidates should understand the anatomy and physiology of the neuromuscular mechanism subserving ocular motility and binocular vision. They should be able to discuss in detail the onset, course, and management of various types of comitant and non-comitant deviations. They are expected to discuss in detail abnormal sensory and motor mechanisms and methods of diagnosis and treatment.

6. Neuro-Ophthalmology. Candidates are expected to be familiar with ophthalmic manifestations of various neurologic disorders. They are expected to know the anatomy and physiology of the central connections of the eye and their variation in disease. They should recognize the common abnormalities involving the orbit and related structures as demonstrated roentgenographically.

7. Principles of Ophthalmic Surgery. Candidates should understand the indications for and principles of ophthalmic surgery. They should be familiar with relevant methods of diagnosis and differential diagnosis, and with the choices of surgical technique for various ocular disorders. Candidates are expected to be familiar with the management of trauma to the globe, lids and orbit. They should be familiar with the prognosis, the cause and management of complications and the long-term results of ophthalmic surgery.

Re-examination

An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test may apply for re-examination and will be permitted to repeat the test if he/she presents evidence of additional preparation and pays the re-examination fee of $200.00. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to submit a new application for approval by the Board and an additional application fee. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test on two consecutive occasions may submit a new application for approval by the Board and an additional application fee but will be required to present evidence of additional preparation.

If an applicant fails to pass all subjects within three oral examinations, he/she shall be required to submit a new application for approval by the Board and an additional application fee, and pass another Written Qualifying Test, before being admitted to the oral examination. If an applicant fails five or more subjects in an oral examination he/she will be required to repeat the Written Qualifying Test and pass it successfully before being admitted to an oral examination.

An applicant who fails the entire oral examination may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to repeat the examination within twenty-four (24) months after such failure if he/she presents evidence of additional preparation and pays the reexamination fee of $200. However, reexamination will not be permitted for a period of twelve (12) months following such failure, in order to allow time for such additional preparation. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to submit a new application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted again to the oral examinations.

An applicant who fails one or more topics in the oral examination, but not the entire examination, must apply within two years for a reexamination limited to the subjects which he/she failed to pass. He/she shall present evidence of additional preparation and shall pay a reexamination fee of $100 to repeat the examination in one subject or $150 in two or three subjects. If an applicant does not repeat the one or more subjects within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to submit a new application for approval by the Board and an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted to an oral examination.

Candidates who fail to pass one or two disciplines in the oral examination may apply to sit for the next scheduled examination. Candidates who fail to pass three disciplines or who fail the entire examination must wait one year before being permitted to sit again.

Results of Examination

Within a reasonable time after completion of the written or oral examinations, the applicant shall be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer as to the results thereof. The decision of the Board as to the results of the written or oral examination shall be final and conclusive. To preserve confidentiality, results of an examination will not be given over the telephone.

Certification

An applicant who successfully passes both the written qualifying and oral examinations within the required time limitations hereinabove set forth, as determined by the Board in its sole discretion, shall be entitled to receive a certificate without further consideration of his qualifications by the Board. Physicians who have received the certificate are DIPLOMATES of the Board.

Revocation and Probation

A certificate of the Board may be revoked or the certificate holder placed on probation, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:
   (a) If the certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Board;
   (b) If the certificate holder was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate.
   (c) If the certificate holder made any misstatement or material omission of fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise.

American Board of Medical Specialties

The American Board of Medical Specialties, previously called the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, was established in 1933 to serve in an advisory capacity to the American Specialty Boards and to cooperate with organizations that seek its advice concerning the certification of medical specialists. The official recognition of a specialty board by the American Board of Medical Specialties is indicated by the listing of diplomats in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS. The American Board of Ophthalmology contributes $35 per Diplomate certified, to the American Board of Medical Specialties, as do all other medical specialty boards, in support of the activities of ABMS.

Statements of Eligibility

The Board no longer issues statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. The only information the Board will divulge is whether a candidate is or is not certified or is or is not scheduled for an examination.
Orthopaedic Surgery

AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

Henry H. Banks, President, Boston
Robert A. Murray, Vice President, Temple, Texas
Jerome M. Cotler, Secretary-Treasurer, Philadelphia
Thomas B. Dameron Jr., Raleigh, North Carolina
William F. Enneking, Gainesville, Florida
Charles H. Epps, Jr., Washington, D.C.
J. Ted Hartman, Lubbock, Texas
G. Dean MacEwen, Wilmington, Delaware
Henry J. Mankin, Boston
Eugene R. Mindell, Buffalo, New York
Robert L. Samelson, San Francisco
Philip D. Wilson, New York City
William A. Larmon, Executive Secretary,
Office of the Board, 444 North Michigan Avenue,
Suite 2970, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Introduction

1. Orthopaedic Surgery is the medical specialty that includes the investigation, preservation, restoration and development of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.

2. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, Inc., founded in 1934 as a private, voluntary, non-profit organization, is autonomous and functions unselfishly and objectively for the purpose of conducting investigations and examinations of voluntary candidates. The standing committees of the Board are the Eligibility, Examinations, Graduate Education, Finance, Appeals, Planning and Development and Realization committees. Other committees may be named as deemed necessary. Regular meetings of the Board are held twice yearly and special meetings are held on occasion, at appropriate times. The Board establishes minimum educational standards in the specialty, conducts a certifying examination, issues certificates, stimulates education, and aids in the evaluation of educational facilities in the best interests of the public and the medical profession.

3. Applicants desiring certification by The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery must satisfy requirements of professional education and experience as stated in the Rules and Procedures in force at the time of application. Applicants will be considered regardless of sex, race, color, or creed, and will not be rejected for discriminatory, arbitrary or capricious reasons.

4. A current registry of all of its certificate holders is maintained by the Board and is available for consultation by physicians, hospitals, medical schools and others. The names of Diplomates appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois. The Board does not confer any rights on its Diplomates or purport to direct in any way licensed physicians in the conduct of their professional duties. It is neither the intent nor the purpose of the Board to define requirements for membership in any organization or on the staff of any hospital.

5. The twelve members of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery are elected from the Diplomates nominated by (1) the American Orthopaedic Association, (2) the American Medical Association, and (3) the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. They serve without salary.

Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification

The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery evaluates all applicants for their proficiency in orthopaedic surgery. The minimum educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to the minimum standards. Directors of programs may retain residents in the educational program as long as necessary beyond the minimum time of five years in order that the resident achieve the necessary degree of competence in orthopaedic surgery. In order to establish satisfactory competence in the specialty of orthopaedic surgery it has been necessary to define the minimum educational requirements, which are as follows:

Effective with applicants who begin their first post-graduate year on or after July 1, 1978, satisfactory completion of five years of approved post-doctoral education is required. Post-doctoral education is defined as education obtained following the granting of the doctoral degree. For those applicants who began their first post-graduate year before July 1, 1978, four years of approved post-doctoral education are required; in this case, only one year of graduate education credit can be obtained from Rule II b. 1-6 below.

a. During the five years some approved programs may elect to schedule two or more subject areas concurrently. It is necessary that clearly defined education and training in orthopaedic skills be emphasized in the categories of Adult Orthopaedics, Surgery of the Spine, including removal of protruded intervertebral discs, Children's Orthopaedics, Fractures and Trauma, Surgery of the Hand, the Foot, Rehabilitation, and Basic Science. It is emphasized that where time requirements are indicated in each subject area, these must be considered as minimal; additional experience is very desirable.

b. Except as noted above, two years of graduate education credit may be obtained from the following categories:
   (1) First post-graduate year (Internship, or its equivalent)
   (2) Residency in General Surgery.
   (3) Residency in Orthopaedic Surgery in any of the subject areas described in c. below.
   (4) Residency in related medical and surgical areas.
   (5) Research or study in laboratory or clinical research.

6. Work in military service. Credit is granted only after termination of military service and presentation of a Professional Training Record, letters from Chiefs of Services, and a list of operations performed by the applicant. Credit may be granted on the basis of one month of credit for one month of education when obtained on approved programs. One month of credit may be granted for two months of education, not to exceed twelve months, when the applicant is assigned to an approved hospital service, if approved by the Committee on Eligibility. An Officers Professional Training Record may be obtained from the Office of the Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.

c. It is mandatory that at least three years (36) months be served as an orthopaedic surgery resident in an approved orthopaedic surgery residency training program and include a minimum of:
   Adult Orthopaedics 12 months
   Children's Orthopaedics 6 months
   Fractures/trauma 9 months
   Concurrent or integrated programs may allocate time by proportion of experience.

It is necessary that the Children's educational experience be served in an institution approved for this category. The above mandatory requirements include education in the care of the various anatomical areas of the human body, specifically including the foot, the hand, the spine, the neck, the major joint areas, and involving the contents of the spine, and extremities. The various effects of trauma and athletic injuries are included.

The age groups, from infancy through old age, are expected to be included, as well as the rehabilitation of patients and all phases of diagnosis and treatment and musculoskeletal radiology and laboratory requirements including emergency and chronic care. In addition, education is expected to include training to neurology, rheumatology, basic science, orthotics, prosthetics and physical medicine.

The remaining educational experience may consist of additional education in any of the above areas. No period longer than six months can be served in an unapproved institution.
Basic Science: The subject areas to be included are anatomy, pathology, microbiology, physiology, biochemistry, biomechanics, and other basic sciences related to the musculoskeletal system. This educational program should facilitate the study of what is known in these fields as they relate to orthopaedic surgery and, if possible, to provide opportunities for the resident to apply these basic sciences to all phases of orthopaedic surgery.

The educational experience in orthopaedic surgery obtained in the United States must be in programs approved by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. All other educational experience obtained in the United States must be in programs accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education and approved by the appropriate Residency Review Committee for the category of education for which credit is sought. (See list of approved services in the Directory of Residency Training Programs accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.)

The educational experience obtained in Canada must be taken in services approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada for education in orthopaedic surgery and must include a minimum of three years as a resident in orthopaedic surgery as outlined in Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification, effective with those applicants who begin the orthopaedic surgery portion of their training on July 1, 1979 and thereafter.

The Board also accepts educational experience obtained in programs approved by the appropriate organization in countries with which the Board has entered into reciprocity agreements, subject to individual review. (See Requirements for Examination 9.)

Requirements for Examination

In order to be declared eligible for the examination an applicant must meet the following requirements:

1. Satisfactory completion of the minimal educational requirements as listed in preceding Section.
2. For those who took orthopaedic training in the United States, receipt in the board office of the completed Record of Residency. Applications form from the Director of the training program stipulating the number of years of orthopaedic education that have been satisfactorily completed by the candidate.
3. A full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada, or full time service in the federal government, which customarily accepts for its service at least 12 months in any one locality prior to the examination. (Special provisions detailed later permit foreign graduates who are returning to their homelands to practice orthopaedic surgery to qualify in lieu of licensure in the United States or Canada).
4. After completion of formal training, an applicant is required to be actively engaged in professional activities restricted to orthopaedic surgery, other than participation in a training program as a resident or fellow, for at least twelve months in one locality prior to the examination. He/she must thereby demonstrate his/her professional proficiency and his/her adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards. Such qualifications will be determined by the Committee on Eligibility after review of the application, letters of recommendation and other data pertaining to these matters. Representatives of the Board may visit a community in order to evaluate the work of an applicant.
5. An applicant declared ineligible by the Committee on Eligibility will be informed of the basis of such action and may be afforded a hearing by the Appeals Committee of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, if requested.
6. An applicant in military service must have been assigned as an orthopaedic surgeon in a hospital setting for one full year to fulfill the practice requirement, unless the Committee on Eligibility rules otherwise.

7. An applicant must be prepared to submit as a part of the application to the Committee on Eligibility, if requested, a list of all patients admitted to the applicant's care in the hospital or hospitals in which the applicant has practiced prior to the filing of the application. Such a list shall include the name of the hospital, the hospital number for each patient, the patient's age, definitive diagnosis, the treatment, the end result and the period of time covered. The authenticity of the patient list must be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian. An applicant engaged in practice in a partnership or assigned full time in a private or governmental hospital must, upon request, submit a list of patients cared for primarily by the applicant. This list must also be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian.
8. An applicant practicing in Canada is required to have fulfilled the requirements of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and to have passed the qualifying examinations in orthopaedic surgery of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada before applying for the examination of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery unless three or more years of the required approved orthopaedic surgery education have been obtained in the United States.
9. An applicant originating in a country with which The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery has a reciprocal educational credit agreement and which requires other qualifying examinations shall be considered only after consultation between The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and the appropriate orthopaedic organization in the country in which the applicant has had orthopaedic surgery education.*

*United Kingdom
Australia
South Africa
New Zealand

The date, place and deadline for submission of applications and fees for the examination are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, in the Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, and in the Bulletin of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons.

Procedure for Application

1. A completed application for examination must be postmarked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination. The application must be accompanied by a nonrefundable fee of $100.00 and must be sent by registered mail.
2. An applicant remains in force for three years unless a new application is requested by the Board. A new application must be completed if the candidate does not successfully pass the examination within a three-year-period. If a candidate does not take the examination after being declared eligible, the candidate will not be considered for any future examination during the three-year term of the application unless a written request for reconsideration and a reapplication fee of $100.00 are submitted to the Board office. These must be postmarked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested and must be sent by registered mail.
3. It is the responsibility of the applicant to keep the Board office informed of any change of address. If an applicant changes practice location, new references will be solicited by the Board.
4. The decision of the Committee on Eligibility is mailed to the applicant no later than 60 days prior to the examination date.
5. The candidate must submit a fee of $600.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of eligibility for the examination. The fee will be forfeited if the candidate fails to appear for the examination or cancels after being scheduled. This fee must be sent by registered mail.
6. If it is determined that an applicant has falsified information in the application form, the applicant will not be considered for eligibility for the examination and must wait a period of three years before being allowed to file a new application. The applicant will not be considered for eligibility during the three-year interim.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Orthopaedic Surgery

Period of Board Eligibility
The Committee on Eligibility meets once a year to consider applications for the certifying examination. At this meeting, an applicant will be declared eligible or noneligible for the next examination. If declared eligible, a candidate is considered board eligible only for the period of time (usually not longer than three months) until the next examination is administered. Those candidates who elect not to take the examination, and those who might not successfully pass may apply for the next scheduled examination by submitting a $100.00 reactivation fee and a written request for reconsideration for examination before the deadline of December 31st of the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested. (See Unsuccessful Candidates.) Eligibility for that examination will not be considered until the Committee on Eligibility again meets, usually in May. Eligibility does not carry over automatically from year to year.

Scope of the Examination
The examination shall be comprehensive in all aspects of orthopaedic surgery as defined in the introduction.

Certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery
1. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery awards a Certificate to a candidate who fulfills his/her professional activity to orthopaedic surgery, who is acceptable on the basis of his/her demonstrated proficiency in orthopaedic surgery and adherence to ethical and professional standards, and who successfully passes the certifying examination. This portion of the Board’s responsibility is discharged by issuance of a Certificate on an individual found qualified as of the date of certification.
2. A Certificate may be revoked because of (1) intentional and substantial misrepresentation to the Board respecting the applicant’s education and other requirements for eligibility, or (2) because of suspension or termination of the right to practice medicine in any State, Province or Country by reason of a violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation.
3. Before the revocation of a Certificate is carried out the Diplomate will be informed of the basis of such action and will be afforded a hearing following procedures as formulated by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.
4. Should the circumstances which were considered in justification for revocation or surrender of the Diplomate’s Certificate be corrected, the board may subsequently reinstate the certificate after appropriate review of the individual’s qualifications and performance, using the same standards as for other applicants for certification.

Unsuccessful Candidates
Unsuccessful candidates may be permitted to repeat the examination on the following basis:
1. The Committee on Eligibility will consider applicants for re-examination upon receipt of a written request for reconsideration and a fee of $100.00 to reactivate the application. The written request and the fee of $100.00 must be postmarked on or before December 31st of the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested, and must be sent by registered mail.
2. Upon receipt of notification of acceptance by the Committee on eligibility for a repeat examination the candidate will submit to the Board a fee of $600.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of eligibility for the examination. All applications, requests and fees must be sent by registered mail.
3. Each applicant’s application must again be approved by the Committee on Eligibility and a new application may be requested. (See Procedure for Application.) Eligibility does not carry over automatically from year to year.
4. It is the responsibility of the applicant to keep the Board office informed of any change of address. If an applicant changes practice location, new references will be solicited by the Board.

Foreign Practitioners
The following regulations apply to physicians who intend to practice in a country other than the United States or Canada. (This provision will be eliminated September 5, 1980.)
1. An applicant who has completed the required education and is returning immediately to a foreign country to practice may, at the discretion of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, be accepted for the next scheduled examination and, if successful, will be issued a Certificate.
2. Such an applicant must meet all of the requirements for the examination with the exception of that pertaining to practice. Applicants who do not meet the licensure requirements must hold a certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates.
3. The Committee on Eligibility may require the presentation of documents, either in original form or sworn and notarized translation, which substantiate an applicant’s claims and allegations.
4. Each applicant must make a sworn statement that his/her application for a Certificate is based upon his/her intention, without mental reservation, to return to practice in a specified foreign country. He/she will also pledge that should he/she return to practice in the United States or Canada he/she will surrender his Certificate and agree to have his/her name removed from the list of Diplomates until he/she has met the practice requirement of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery. A contract incorporating these points is available from the Board office.
5. Application and examination fees are the same as those required from applicants from the United States and Canada and are payable in the currency of the United States of America.
6. Examinations are the same as those given to candidates from the United States and Canada.

Military Service
Medical officers who have elected service in the military forces as their life career may apply for certification on the same basis as physicians in civilian practice. The practice requirement may be met by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to the practice of orthopaedic surgery.

Approved Orthopaedic Surgery Residencies
1. Education in orthopaedic surgery in the United States must be obtained in institutions approved for graduate education in orthopaedic surgery by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. The Residency Review Committee consists of representatives of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. A list of approved institutions is published annually in the Directory of Accredited Residency Training Programs accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education and is obtainable from the American Medical Association at 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.
2. Credit for time spent in institutional residency education will be granted only for the period the institutions are on the approved list. (Credit may be given from the start of the resident’s education period if the institution becomes approved during the time the resident is under contract at such institution.)
3. A resident engaged in residency education in an institution which becomes disapproved in whole or in part will receive credit for the time in the contract up to a maximum of 18 months from the effective date of withdrawal of approval.
4. The term “fellow” is considered synonymous with “resident” and is recognized by the Board only if the position occupied and the work performed by the former are in all respects equal to those of the latter. The total number of residents and fellows engaged in residency education for credit must not exceed the number approved by the Resi-
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Otolaryngology

George A. Sisson, President, Chicago
Brian F. McCabe, Vice President, Iowa City, Iowa
Bobby R. Allford, Houston, Texas
Byron J. Bailey, Galveston, Texas
Roger Boles, San Francisco
Wesley H. Bradley, Albany, New York
Douglas P. Bryce, Toronto, Canada
Robert W. Cantrell, Charlottesville, Virginia
Patrick J. Doyle, Vancouver, Canada
Joseph H. Ogura, St. Louis
Michael M. Paparella, Minneapolis
Loring W. Pratt, Waterville, Maine
George F. Reed, Syracuse, New York
Frank N. Ritter, Ann Arbor, Michigan
William H. Saunders, Columbus, Ohio
Emanuel M. Skolnik, Chicago
James B. Snow, Jr., Philadelphia
Burton J. Soboroff, Chicago
Francis A. Sosny, San Francisco
M. Stuart Strong, Boston
Harold G. Tabb, New Orleans
M. Eugene Tardy, Jr., Chicago
Paul H. Ward, Los Angeles
Walter P. Work, Secretary-Treasurer
220 Collingwood, Suite 130, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

General Requirements

The following qualifications are minimal requirements for examination by the American Board of Otolaryngology. The applicant:

1. Shall possess high moral, ethical and professional qualifications.
2. Shall be a graduate of a College of Medicine or Osteopathy.
3. Is not required to serve an internship.
4. Shall present evidence of a valid license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. If the applicant is enrolled in a training program in a state not requiring licensure as a prerequisite to such enrollment, evidence of licensure shall not be required.
5. Whose post-MD training began prior to July 1, 1981 must have satisfactorily completed four years of residency training including one year of general surgery and three years of otolaryngology in a manner acceptable to the head of that residency program.

6. Whose post-MD training begins July 1, 1981 or thereafter must have satisfactorily completed a minimum of five years of residency training which must include at least one year of general surgical training in a program approved by the Conference Committee for Graduate Education in Surgery (Residency Review Committee for Surgery) or the appropriate Canadian medical authority and at least three years of training in otolaryngology in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Otolaryngology or the appropriate Canadian medical authority. The training in otolaryngology must involve increasing responsibility each year and include a final year of senior experience. It is preferred that the year or years of general surgical residency be taken prior to the otolaryngology training, but it may not be taken following the otolaryngologic training.
7. Who has received some or all premedical and/or medical training in a country other than the United States or Canada and an additional approved residency in otolaryngology in the United States or Canada, including the year of general surgery, eligible for examination provided he meets all other requirements of the Board.
8. Who has received residency training outside the United States or Canada will be considered on an individual basis.
9. Who does not meet these stated requirements will not be accepted for Board examination unless special circumstances indicate review by the Board.
10. Shall not receive credit for education obtained in the Armed Forces unless such education is obtained in an approved residency program.

Application for Examination

There is no required time interval between completion of the residency program and making application for examination.

1. An applicant for examination shall complete and submit the application forms supplied by the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. The application shall include authenticated records of the following: medical education, internship, residencies and other postgraduate studies, hospital and outpatient department appointments, teaching positions, memberships in medical societies, personal publications, and any additional information that the candidate feels might be of value in processing this application.
2. Additional information may be requested by the Board from the following:
   (a) Local medical society.
   (b) Board certified otolaryngologists from the geographical area in which the applicant practices.
   (c) The director of the applicant's training program, as the application must include an evaluation form filled out and signed by the Director of the residency program.
   (d) Hospital chiefs of staff.
3. The application shall be signed by two diplomates of the American Board of Otolaryngology. It shall be accompanied by: (a) two 4-inch by 3½-inch unmounted, dated photographs, taken within six months of the date of application, signed by the applicant on the front; (b) a list of operations assisted in and performed by the resident during the period of education in otolaryngology; (c) official verification of the surgical and otolaryngology residency training; (d) the applicant's letter.
4. The completed application with an up-to-date or completed surgical list shall be mailed to the Secretary-Treasurer as soon as possible and before May 1st of each year. This allows review of the application by the Credentials Committee and the usual assignment of the applicant for the next examination. An update of this operative list must be submitted to the American Board of Otolaryngology within ten (10) days of completion of the applicant's residency training. An applicant will be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer when and where to appear for examination if approved by the Credentials Committee.
5. A candidate whose first application for examination is accepted after May 1, 1977 and who has paid the required fees will be designated as "Board Eligible" only until December 31, 1979. Such designation shall continue in effect for said period whether or not such accepted candidate takes or fails the examination during said period. After said period an accepted candidate who has not passed the Board examination during said period may make further applications for examination in accordance with the Board's rules but in no event will such candidate be considered or designated as "Board Eligible" even though such further application is accepted.

Any candidate whose application for examination has been accepted at any time prior to June 30, 1976 shall continue to be designated "Board Eligible" until December 31, 1979. Such designation shall continue in effect until December 31, 1979 whether or not such candidate takes or fails the examination before December 31, 1979. If such candidate does not pass the Board examination prior to December 31, 1979 such candidate may make further applications for examination in accordance with the Board's rules after December 31, 1979 but in no event will such candidate be considered or designated as "Board Eligible" after December 31, 1979 even though such further application is accepted.

As of January 1, 1980 this Board will not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" in any manner including requests to the Board for status reports.

6. The American Board of Otolaryngology does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" in any manner including requests for status reports.

7. An application will be considered current for a two-year period following its acceptance. At the conclusion of said two-year period, the application will expire.

8. The Board reserves the right to reject any application.

**Fee for Examination**

The fee for the examination is $800.00 subject to change at the discretion of the Board. Of this sum, an application fee of $300.00 must accompany the application and is not refundable. No application will be processed until this fee is received by the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. An examination fee of $500.00 must be remitted to the Secretary-Treasurer immediately upon notification of acceptance for initial examination. Once the applicant has agreed in writing to the date of the examination offered by the Board, no part of this $500.00 is refundable.

The order in which candidates are accepted for examination is at the discretion of the Board.

**Examination Procedures**

The date and location of the examinations are determined by the Board. Advance notices of the date and location of the examinations are published in the Journal of the American Medical Association and journals devoted to specialty of otolaryngology. The examination format now consists of oral and written examinations.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's knowledge, skill and understanding in the following categories:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology; pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.

2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item 1 above.

3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:

(a) Temporal bone surgery.
(b) Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery.
(c) Maxillofacial, plastic and reconstructive surgery of the head and neck.
(d) Surgery of the salivary glands.
(e) Head and neck oncologic surgery.
(f) Head and neck reconstructive surgery, particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies, following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma.
(g) Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic.
(h) Surgery of the Lymphatic tissues of the pharynx.
(i) Pre and post-operative care.

5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose: accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck larynx, lungs and esophagus.

7. Awareness of the current literature, especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item 1 above.

8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.

**Request for Re-examination**

An unsuccessful candidate may request permission by letter for re-examination. If such permission is requested by a candidate whose application is still current (see APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION), a re-examination fee of $500.00 must accompany such request for re-examination. If such application has expired, a candidate must make a new application and pay the required $300.00 application fee and $500.00 examination fee. All requests and applications must be made before May 1st in the year which re-examination is sought.

**Certification by the Board**

A certificate is granted by The American Board of Otolaryngology to a candidate who has met all the requirements and has satisfactorily passed its examination. The fee for this certificate is thirty dollars ($30.00).

**Article VI—By-Laws Certification, Rejection and Revocation**

1. The Board shall issue an appropriate certificate of qualification in otolaryngology (or in a subdivision thereof) to those who show themselves worthy of such certification according to the requirements of training, experience and demonstrated competence as stated in the current Information Booklet of the Board.

2. No certificate shall be issued and any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time by the Board if it shall determine that the person involved:

(a) did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any member thereof or could have been ascertained by the Board prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of a certificate as the case may be,

(b) made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional.

(c) has been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine,

(d) had his license to practice medicine revoked or shall have been disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

3. If the Board determines to withhold or revoke any certificate for any reason set forth in section 1 and section 2
above, the person affected thereby shall be given written notice of the reasons therefor. Such action by the Board shall be recorded as final unless such person requests a review of such action within sixty days after notice thereof has been mailed to him by the Board.

Applicant’s Agreement

Applicants are required to sign the following statement:

I hereby apply to the American Board of Otolaryngology for examination for certification in accordance with its rules, regulations and policies, and herewith enclose the fee of $300.00 for processing this application, none of which is refundable. I shall pay the remaining $500.00 of the total fee of $800.00 if and when accepted for examination and agree that this $500.00 is not refundable. I agree that prior to or subsequent to my examination, the Board may investigate my standing as a physician including my reputation for complying with the ethical standards of the profession. Furthermore, if the Board refuses to grant a certificate, such refusal may not and shall not be questioned by me in any court of law or equity, or any other tribunal.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PATHOLOGY

Robert W. Wissler, President, Chicago
Russell S. Fisher, Vice President, Baltimore, Maryland
Vernie A. Stembridge, Secretary, Dallas, Texas
William J. Reals, Treasurer, Wichita, Kansas
Ellis S. Benson, Minneapolis, Minnesota
John Bernhard Henry, Skaneateles, New York
Robert B. Jennings, Durham, North Carolina
Jack M. Layton, Tucson, Arizona
Harry W. McFadden, Jr., Omaha, Nebraska
William W. McLendon, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Douglas A. Nelson, Syracuse, New York
Jerald R. Schenken, Omaha, Nebraska
M. R. Abell, Executive Director, Tampa, Florida
Office Of The American Board Of Pathology,
(Mrs.) Edith C. Smith, Administrative Assistant,
112 Lincoln Center, 5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
P.O. Box 24695, Tampa, Florida 33623

Prerequisites for Examination

All applications to take the examination are considered by the Credentials Committee of The American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the following items are evaluated in this process.

I. General
1. The candidate must hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine, or osteopathy.
2. The candidate must devote professional time principally and primarily to pathology.

II. Professional Education
1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, graduation from an osteopathic college of medicine accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, or graduation from medical schools in other countries acceptable to the ABP.
2. For those who have not graduated from an accredited medical school in the United States or Canada or an accredited osteopathic college of medicine in the United States, certification by the Educational Policies Council for Foreign Medical Graduates is required or successful completion of the "fifth pathway" as described and approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association.

III. Qualifications

The American Board of Pathology recognizes several pathways to qualification for examination and certification, including training, experience, or a combination of training and experience. To acknowledge the diverse activities in the practice of pathology and to accommodate the interests of individuals wishing to enter the field,

The American Board of Pathology offers certification through one of three routes (combined anatomic and clinical pathology, anatomic pathology only, or clinical pathology only) and a variety of special competence examinations. It is intended that the basic certifying examination is to establish competence to practice whereas the special competence examinations are utilized to indicate expertise in one segment of anatomic or clinical pathology.

A. Basic certificate

1. Training — the candidate must complete satisfactorily pathology training in a program accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, as outlined below.
   a. Combined anatomic and clinical pathology (AP/CP) certification — two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology.
   b. Anatomic pathology (AP) certification
      (1) Three full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines, in the practice of pathology, or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice.
      (2) Basic certificate in clinical pathology and two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology.
   c. Clinical pathology (CP) certification
      (1) Three full years of approved training in clinical pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines, in the practice of pathology, or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice.
      (2) Basic certificate in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology.

2. Experience — under certain circumstances a candidate may receive credit toward a basic certificate for acceptable experience in the specialty rather than by training. One year’s credit may be received for each two years of acceptable experience. However, only under exceptional circumstances will experience credit be given toward combined anatomic and clinical pathology certification. The substitution of experience credit for a portion of approved training toward the requirements for AP/CP required the assessment of the director of the training program to assure that such will permit equivalent and adequate experience in anatomic and clinical pathology and that the director will be willing to so certify. Credit for extensive full-time training or experience in a country other than the United States of America or Canada may be granted toward the requirements for a basic certificate provided that the candidate has had eight years of full-time validated experience in pathology acceptable to The American Board of Pathology for four years having been in the United States or Canada.

3. Other credit mechanisms — the acceptability of other credits as substitutes for approved training is evaluated on an individual basis. The total combined period of credit allowed in this category for sections a, b and c below will not exceed 12 months. To avoid any misunderstanding, potential applicants should communicate with the Office of The American
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Pathology

Board of Pathology early in the training period to ascertain if credit may be acceptable. The training program director will be asked to assess the proposal and to provide a recommendation. The Board will notify the director of the pathology training program of such potential credit and, prior to admission to the certifying examination, the director of the final year of training must certify that the candidate is fully qualified to sit for the examination.

a. **Training during medical school**—credit toward the qualifications for the basic examinations in pathology may be given for training in an approved part of the training program during medical school providing that it was not a requirement for graduation from medical school and that it is validated as a significant experience by the training director of the department of pathology.

b. A fellowship or instructorship in a preclinical department of a medical school may qualify for credit, in the opinion of the ABP, the experience was applicable to pathology.

c. Candidates holding a master’s degree or a doctor’s degree in a special discipline of pathology or a basic science related to pathology may obtain credit regardless of whether it was received before or after the medical degree. The evaluation and approval of the amount of time credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP regarding relevance of the subjects covered.

d. **Research with a direct application** to the practice of anatomic and/or clinical pathology may be considered for credit not to exceed one-third of the training time requirement. The ABP encourages research and believes that all candidates should carry on investigation, teaching, and publication of scientific papers during training.

e. The ABP will allow full training credit for the first year of graduate medical education (internship) approved as a categorical program in pathology. The ABP will also accept credit that portion of an approved diversified (flexible, transitional) first year program which was spent in pathology.

f. The ABP will allow training credit for time spent in a related clinical activity. The evaluation and approval of the amount of credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP and the pathology training director with regard to relevance of the experience.

g. **Credit for military service**—Training or experience, or both, of reserve officers in the military service is evaluated on an individual basis. Credit depends upon the assignment the applicant has had, e.g., in a military institution accredited for training in pathology by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education as compared with an assignment to an unaccredited program.

B. **Special Competence Certificates**

1. **Blood Banking**

   Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:

   a. One year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for training by the LCGME, or approved for training by the ABP, or
   b. Two additional years of full-time experience, or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.
   c. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board: two years of training or acceptable experience in blood banking. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.
   d. Prior to January 1, 1980, the ABP, at its discretion, may admit candidates to examination if the following conditions have been met as of July 1, 1972: that the candidate has been practicing blood banking for five years in a senior position in an institution acceptable to the ABP.

2. **Chemical Pathology**

   Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:

   a. One year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for training by the LCGME, or approved for training by the ABP, or
   b. Two additional years of full-time experience, or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.
   c. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board: two years of training or acceptable experience in chemical pathology. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.
   d. The ABP, at its discretion, may admit candidates to examination if the following conditions have been met as of July 1, 1972: that the candidate has been practicing chemical pathology for five years in a senior position in an institution acceptable to the ABP.

3. **Dermatopathology**

   Jack M. Layton, Chairman, Tucson, Arizona
   James H. Graham, Vice-Chairman, Bethesda, Maryland
   Robert W. Goltz, Minneapolis, Minnesota
   Robert B. Jennings, Durham, North Carolina
   Vernie A. Stembridge, Dallas, Texas
   Richard B. Stoughton, San Diego, California

   a. **Prerequisites**

      The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special competence in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of training or experience.

      1. Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and two years of practice in dermatopathology in a position acceptable to the American Board of Dermatology and The American Board of Pathology. This requirement must have been met by 31 December 1976 and will be effective until 31 December 1978.

      2. Applicants who are diplomates of both the American Board of Dermatology and The American Board of Pathology.

      3. Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and one or two additional years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

   b. **Training**

      Training programs in dermatopathology will be an equal and joint function of the Departments of Dermatology and Pathology. The pathologist applicant shall have spent one-half of the one-year program in clinical dermatology, and the dermatology applicant shall have spent one-half of the one-year program in general anatomic pathology.

      The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including all gross and micro-
Requirements for Certification

Pathology

Scoposcopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visualization and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histochemistry together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. The program should also provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

c. Examination
The one-day examination will be given annually. It will consist of written, microscopic, and projected material. Announcement of the time and place of the examination will be submitted to the dermatology and pathology journals.

d. Board Qualification
The qualification to take the dermatopathology examination is for a three-year period. If the candidate has not passed the examination during this three-year period, a second three-year period of board qualification will be considered upon evidence from the Director of a training program that the candidate has obtained additional training acceptable to the Committee for Dermatopathology.

Candidates may obtain an application as follows:
Pathologists—Dr. M. R. Abell
Executive Director
American Board of Pathology
112 Lincoln Center
5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
P.O. Box 24695
Tampa, Florida 33623
Dermatologists—Dr. Clarence S. Livingood
Executive Director
American Board of Dermatology
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 West Grand Boulevard
Detroit, Michigan 48202

4. Forensic Pathology
a. For those applicants holding a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only, or in special instances, clinical pathology only—two years of supervised training in forensic pathology in institutions accredited for training by the LCGME, or approved for training by the ABP.

b. For certification in anatomic pathology and forensic pathology—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology, and two years of approved training in forensic pathology.

c. In addition, candidates holding a certificate in anatomic pathology only, or in special instances, clinical pathology only—two years of full-time experience in forensic pathology in a situation comparable to that of an institution accredited for training in forensic pathology.

5. Hematology
Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only or in special instances, anatomic pathology only:

a. One year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for training by the LCGME, or approved for training by the ABP, or

b. Two additional years of full-time experience, or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

c. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board: two years of training or acceptable experience in hematology. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

d. The ABP, at its discretion, may admit candidates to examination if the following conditions have been met as of July 1, 1972: that the candidate has been practicing hematology for five years in a senior position in an institution acceptable to the ABP.

6. Medical Microbiology
Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:

a. One year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for training by the LCGME, or approved for training by the ABP, or

b. Two additional years of full-time experience, or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

c. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board: two years of training or acceptable experience in medical microbiology. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

d. The ABP, at its discretion, may admit candidates to examination if the following conditions have been met as of July 1, 1972: that the candidate has been practicing medical microbiology for five years in a senior position in an institution acceptable to the ABP.

7. Neuropathology
a. For those applicants holding a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only—two years of supervised training in neuropathology in an institution accredited for training by the LCGME, or approved for training by the ABP.

b. For certification in anatomic pathology and neuropathology—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology, and two years of approved training in neuropathology, with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology.

c. For certification in neuropathology only:

1. One year of approved training in anatomic pathology, and

2. Two years of approved training in neuropathology, with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology, and

3. A fourth year which may be spent in an approved training program or research related to neurological science, approved training in neuropathology, or practice of neuropathology acceptable to the ABP.

8. Radioisotopic Pathology
The ABP will consider candidates for examination who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of training:

a. Applicants holding a basic certificate from the ABP—one additional year of training in radioisotopic pathology in a program accredited by the LCGME.

b. Applicants for certification in clinical pathology and radioisotopic pathology—24 months of clinical pathology, 12 months of radioisotopic pathology, 12 months of training, research, or practice related to pathology.

c. Prior to January 1, 1981 the ABP, at its discretion, may admit candidates to examination if the following conditions have been met: that the candidate has a basic certificate from the ABP and has had two years, or its equivalent, of full-time experience in radioisotopic pathology in a position acceptable to the ABP.
C. Certificate Combinations
   Under certain circumstances special competence training may be arranged in conjunction with the basic training requirements, permitting a candidate to qualify for a combined certificate. However, dual credit is not acceptable, i.e., training in an area of special competence as part of the specialization toward a basic certificate is not acceptable as credit for special competence qualification. The recognized combinations of certification and the required training are:
   a. **Anatomic pathology and clinical pathology (AP/CP) plus special competence—four years of approved AP/CP training plus one or two years of special competence training as defined in Section III B “Special competence certificates.”**
   b. **Anatomic pathology (AP) plus special competence—three years of approved training in anatomic pathology plus one year of approved special competence training in forensic pathology, dermatopatology, radiosurgical pathology, or in very special circumstances, other areas of special competence.**
   c. **Clinical pathology (CP) plus special competence—three years of approved training in clinical pathology plus one year of approved special competence training as defined in Section III B “Special competence certificates.”**
   or
   two years of approved clinical pathology training plus two years of approved special competence training as defined in Section III B “special competence certificates.”
   d. **Anatomic pathology and forensic pathology (AP/FP)—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in forensic pathology.**
   e. **Anatomic pathology and neuropathology (AP/NP)—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in neuropathology.**

D. **Qualification for Special Competence for Those Not Holding a Basic Certificate in Pathology or a Basic Certificate From Another Primary Board**
   1. Three years of training in an area of special competence in an institution accredited for such training by the LCGME, or approved for training by the ABP, and
   2. an additional year which may be spent either in supervised training, research, or practice in the area of special competence in circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

**Qualification for Examination**

The ABP will permit a candidate who has qualified on the basis of approved training and/or experience to sit for examination during the three year period after being declared qualified to take the examination. When this period has expired, additional periods of qualification will be permitted upon documented evidence that the candidate has obtained further training or experience in the form of an additional year of approved training in an accredited program or two years of experience acceptable to the ABP.

**Application Blank and Fee**

Application must be made on the special form which may be obtained from the ABP Office and forwarded with other required credentials and the application-examination fee. An application cannot be given consideration unless it is accompanied by the application-examination fee. Effective with the spring examination in 1980 the application-examination fee is five hundred fifty dollars ($550), and includes a nonrefundable processing fee of $50. If the candidate fails in the examination, admission to a second examination is permitted after six months but any re-examination must occur within the three year period of qualification described in the preceding paragraph. The applicant must pay an additional fee of five hundred fifty dollars ($550) before a second examination will be given. After a candidate's application has been approved for an examination, there is a transfer fee of fifty dollars ($50) if a request is received to transfer to the following examination. A cut-off date for cancellation of an appearance at an examination has been established and each candidate is so notified when the receipt of an application is acknowledged. If a candidate cancels an examination after the established date, the entire examination fee is forfeited.

**Examinations**

Examinations are held at the discretion of the Board. The basic examinations are generally conducted twice annually in May and November. The tentative schedules for forthcoming examinations are:

- **Anatomic and clinical pathology examinations—**
  - November 12, 13, 14, 1979—San Diego
  - May 28, 29, 30, 1980—Atlanta
  - November 10, 11, 12, 1980—Miami Beach
  - May 27, 28, 29, 1981—Chicago
  - November 19, 20, 21, 1981—New Orleans

Examinations for special competence are usually held in May of each year, however, dermatopatology is scheduled separately at a time and place mutually agreed upon by The American Board of Pathology and the American Board of Dermatology.

- **Examinations for special competence—**
  - May 27, 1980—Atlanta
  - May 26, 1981—Chicago
  - Dermatopatology examination—November 15, 1979—San Diego
  - November 13, 1980—Miami Beach

**Issuance of Certificate**

Upon satisfactorily passing the appropriate examination(s), a candidate will be issued a certificate by the ABP in those fields of pathology for which the ABP has granted credentials. Thus, a candidate who is qualified for examination in anatomic and clinical pathology, having fulfilled the requirements of 24 months of approved training in anatomic pathology and 24 months of approved training in clinical pathology, will receive a certificate only after both parts (anatomic and clinical pathology) of the examination have been passed.

Similarly, candidates qualified for examination in anatomic or clinical pathology, and an area of special competence, and claiming qualification on the basis of two years of approved training in each area, will receive a certificate only after both parts of the examination have been passed.

The two parts may be taken at one session or at separate sessions within the three year time limit of qualification.

A candidate who has fulfilled the requirements for anatomic pathology only, or clinical pathology only, will receive a certificate after passing the examination in anatomic or clinical pathology.

**Appeals Procedure**

- An individual who has received an unfavorable ruling regarding his qualification to take the examination may initiate an appeal of such determination by making a written request for reconsideration to the ABP Office within 90 days of the date such ruling was mailed.

A candidate who fails a certifying examination may request that the examination be rescinded to verify the accuracy of the results as reported. Such request must be made in writing within 90 days of the date of mailing of the results of the examination to the candidate. There shall be no further appeals from a failure on an examination.
Requirements for Certification

All applicants for examination for certification must meet the following general requirements:

I. THE APPLICANT MUST BE A GRADUATE OF AN APPROVED MEDICAL SCHOOL in the United States or have fulfilled the requirements for graduates of Canadian or foreign medical schools. Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted if they satisfy the other requirements for certification. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

II. APPLICANTS MUST COMPLETE THREE YEARS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PEDIATRIC TRAINING in programs recommended by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. During this period of training, the applicant is expected to assume progressive responsibility for the care of patients. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

III. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST THE DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PROGRAMS TO VERIFY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO EVALUATE THE ACCEPTABILITY OF THE APPLICANT AS A PRACTITIONER OF PEDIATRICS. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

I. GRADUATION FROM MEDICAL SCHOOL

The applicant must be a graduate of an approved medical school in the United States or have fulfilled the requirements for graduates of Canadian or foreign medical schools. Graduates of approved medical schools in Canada and those who have received their internship and residency training in general comprehensive pediatrics in hospitals approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada may apply for examination under the same regulations that apply to those trained in the United States.

Applicants who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States or Canada may apply for examination if they hold the standard certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) and if they fulfill the training requirements established for certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants who are citizens of the United States and who are graduates of a foreign medical school may apply for examination if they hold either the standard certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates or a standard permanent license to practice medicine in one of the states, districts or territories of the United States.

Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted for examination if they satisfy the training requirements of the Board.

II. TRAINING REQUIREMENTS

The Board recognizes five levels of pediatric training (PL-0 through PL-4). The Pediatric Levels are defined as follows:

- **PL-0**: Accredited internships or residencies in fields other than pediatrics, e.g., rotating, family practice, internal medicine, general surgery, psychiatry. Credit at this level may also be given for extensive pediatric training in countries other than the United States or Canada. Applicants who are graduates of foreign medical schools who have received their degrees prior to July 1, 1976 may receive PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country, provided 1) it was at least one year in duration, 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics, and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States. TRAINING AT THIS LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLING THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JULY 1, 1975.

- **PL-1**: The first postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. It may be taken immediately after graduation from medical school or follow training at the PL-0 level.

- **PL-2**: The second postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program following PL-1 but with increased responsibility for patient care and for the supervision of junior staff and medical students.

- **PL-3**: The third postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. This year must be an integral part of the total three years of general pediatric training required for all medical school graduates after June 30, 1978. It may be a chief residency or a senior supervising residency.

- **PL-4**: A program or fellowship in a subspecialty in which the proportion of time in nonclinical or laboratory activities is so large that two years must be spent to gain the equivalent of a year of clinical training. SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING AT THE PL-4 LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS IN GENERAL PEDIATRICS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JUNE 30, 1978.

Summary of Training Requirements

Applicants Who Receive Their Medical Degrees:

1. Prior to July 1, 1975, must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada; two of these years must be in general comprehensive pediatrics at the PL-1 and PL-2 levels. Applicants may fulfill the third year of required training by completing one of the following options:
   - a. Request PL-0 credit for an accredited internship or residency in a field other than pediatrics.
   - b. Request PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country provided it was at least one year in duration, 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics, and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States.
   - c. Complete an accredited residency or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area (PL-3 or PL-4).
   - d. Complete a supervised year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3).

2. Between July 1, 1975 and June 30, 1978 must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada; two of these years must be in general comprehensive pediatrics at the PL-1 and PL-2 levels.
Applicants may complete the third year of training by completing one of the following options:

a. Complete an accredited residency or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area (PL-3 or PL-4),

b. Complete a supervisory year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3).

3. After June 30, 1978 must complete three years of hospital-based training in general comprehensive pediatrics in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada. A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three-year program; this year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Residents should not accumulate more than six months time in one subspecialty over the total three-year program and the total of all such rotations should not exceed eleven months.

SPECIAL AGREEMENTS: Special agreements exist with the AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE whereby a candidate may fulfill the training requirements of both the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics by completing two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in internal medicine with the AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY. A candidate who completes two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and the neurology training necessary to meet the requirements for certification in neurology with special competence in Child Neurology fulfills the training requirements of both the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.

TRAINING PROGRAMS: The American Board of Pediatrics approves applicants for admission to its certifying examination but does not accredit training programs. Requests for certification in pediatrics with special competence in Child Neurology should be addressed to the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, Department of Graduate Medical Education, American Academy of Pediatrics, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Applicants seeking approval for individualized programs of specialized training that are not accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education must ask their program directors to submit details to the American Board of Pediatrics for evaluation. Other applicants seeking approval must be aware of the principles of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education, as described in the preceding paragraph.

GRADUATE SCHOOL COURSES: It is a fundamental concept of the American Board of Pediatrics that a residency training program should provide for properly organized progressive responsibility for the care of sick children. The Board believes further that this purpose can be accomplished best through continuity of clinical experience under supervision of attending physicians who are themselves responsible for the care of the children of that service. The substitution of a formal graduate or postgraduate school course that does not carry the essential ingredient of responsibility for patient care is, in the opinion of the Board, inconsistent with this principle. Accordingly, the Board will accept such courses as part of an approved residency program in pediatrics only in exceptional circumstances.

MILITARY SERVICE: Military assignments will not be accepted in lieu of a year of required training unless served as a regular resident in a military hospital that has received specific accreditation from the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education for the training programs.

SPECIAL SITUATIONS: The Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. Exceptionally, a physician may have worked on a pediatric field for many years, yet be deficient in the formal prerequisites for examination, or a physician may have completed specialized training not explained in the above requirements. In such cases, the individual should present his question to the Executive Secretary of the Board, who will ask the Credentials Committee to review the record and decide whether permission should be given to enter the certification process.

STATEMENT OF ELIGIBILITY: The Board does not issue statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. Upon receipt of permission from the registered candidate, the Board will reveal progress toward certification to hospitals or other interested parties.

ROLE OF THE PEDIATRIC TRAINING PROGRAM DIRECTOR IN THE CERTIFICATION PROCESS

The Board regards the evaluation of trainee competency as a continuing process which begins during training and is completed by the Board examinations following formal training. The Board depends upon program directors and their faculties to provide objective assessments of candidates' clinical competency as demonstrated in the training setting. In the written and oral examinations, candidates have the opportunity to demonstrate to the Board the knowledge and clinical problem solving abilities needed to diagnose and manage the health problems of children.

A. THE BOARD WILL REQUIRE DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED GENERAL PEDIATRIC PROGRAMS TO PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT THE FOLLOWING:

1. The program director is asked to evaluate the candidate in the following areas: gathering data by history, by physical examination, and by laboratory studies; assessing data and arriving at a diagnosis; managing problems and maintaining health; interpersonal relationships with other members of the health team; work habits and personal qualities.

2. The program director is asked to provide information that will help to determine whether the candidate's performance on the oral examination is an accurate reflection of his/her usual performance, e.g., behavior under stress, shyness, self-confidence, ability to verbalize thought processes, decision-making habits.

3. The program director is asked to rate the candidate's overall clinical competency by indicating which of the following statements best describes the candidate in terms of his/her ability to care for children in the United States or Canada. In these phrases, the word "manage" is defined as identifying the nature of the problem, determining methods of resolving or alleviating the problem, and carrying out management plans — including the appropriate and timely use of consultation.

1. Unable to manage many pediatric problems including:
   a. the most routine ones.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Pediatrics

- Able to manage only the most routine problems in pediatrics.
- Able to manage the common problems of pediatrics adequately.
- Able to manage most pediatric problems in an adequate way.
- Able to manage almost any pediatric problem in a highly effective manner.

A program director's assessments will be considered in arriving at a final oral examination grade. This information will not be available to the examiners prior to the oral examination.

The Board will review program director's assessments of candidates and in the future will be able to report anonymous data to program directors regarding the relation between their assessments of candidates and performance on written and oral examinations.

C. THE BOARD RECOMMENDS THAT EACH PROGRAM ESTABLISH A COMMITTEE OF SUPERVISING FACULTY TO EVALUATE INDIVIDUAL HOUSE OFFICER PROGRESS DURING TRAINING AND AT THE END OF TRAINING.

Judgments should be made as objectively as possible and on a regular basis. Faculties are encouraged to use their own forms for periodic evaluation or to use forms developed by the Board. It is recommended that program directors maintain files documenting each resident's performance and that the evaluations in these files be discussed with residents periodically. The Board, through its representatives, will recommend to the Residency Review Committee in Pediatrics that when pediatric residency programs are reviewed, the presence of objective, systematically recorded evaluation of resident performance be assessed.

D. RESIDENTS WHO PLAN TO SEEK CERTIFICATION SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO TAKE THE IN-TRAINING EXAMINATIONS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE PL-1 AND PL-2 YEARS AND AGAIN IN THE PL-3 YEAR IF PREVIOUS PERFORMANCE IS NOT SATISFACTORY.

Results can be used by the program director to evaluate the program and to indicate to residents areas in which they are weak and need additional study or training.

Program directors and their faculties may want to explore and develop evaluation procedures for assessment of physician performance. Examples are: Medical record audits, rating scales for assessment of work habits, observational checklists for assessment of individual faculty performance, patient-parent simulators for assessment of interpersonal skills, oral examinations, and consumer questionnaires.

The Board will continue to participate in and support research efforts to develop methods for evaluating the day-to-day performance of residents in caring for infants, children, and adolescents.

E. Since ultimate certification in a pediatric subspecialty area is contingent upon passage of the examinations of the American Board of Pediatrics, a program director arranging subspecialty fellowships has an important responsibility to make sure that applicants admitted have a thorough grounding in general comprehensive pediatrics as an entering qualification.

Information Concerning Examinations

The goal of residency education in pediatrics is to produce physicians capable of performing competently in the role of physician and advocate for infants, children, and adolescents. The ability to care for sick children, as well as to encourage healthy growth and development, should be more highly developed in pediatricians than in any other health providers. In the future, pediatricians will continue to manage both acute and chronic health problems of children and adolescents. They will use consultants when appropriate. They will provide or arrange health maintenance services for children and their families. They will educate and counsel families regarding the stages of normal development and identify early those health problems and risk factors which may adversely affect development.

The content of the examinations for certification is appropriate to the practice of general comprehensive pediatrics as defined above. The examinations for certification are given in two sections: Part I is a written examination, Part II is an oral examination.

PART I—WRITTEN EXAMINATION

Written examinations are given in the fall of each year, simultaneously, at a number of places scattered throughout the United States and Canada. Applicants who received their medical degrees prior to July 1, 1975 may apply for admission after they have completed the two core years in pediatrics, (PL-1 and PL-2), but they are encouraged to wait until the end of their third year of training to take the examination.

Applicants who receive their medical degrees after June 30, 1975 will be admitted to the written examination only if they have completed three years of pediatric training in accredited programs prior to the date on which the examination is to be held.

The written examination is given in two sessions, of three to four hours duration each, with a luncheon break between.

The examination consists of multiple choice questions and patient management problems. Patient management problems are a technique for allowing the candidate to simulate, in a pencil and paper format, evaluation and treatment of pediatric patients with various problems. Candidates accepted into the written examination will receive examples of the types of multiple choice questions and patient management problems to be used on the written examination.

APPLICATIONS FOR THE WRITTEN EXAMINATION MUST BE POSTMARKED BY JANUARY 31ST OF THE YEAR IN WHICH A CANDIDATE WISHES TO TAKE THE WRITTEN EXAMINATION. APPLICATION MUST BE MADE ON SPECIAL FORMS THAT ARE FURNISHED BY THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY UPON REQUEST. Early application is desirable, as subsequent assignment to sites for the oral examination depends in part upon the date the first application is received by the Board.

PART II—ORAL EXAMINATION

A candidate may proceed to the oral examination only after completing the training requirements of the Board and passing the written examination. All candidates can anticipate approximately a two year interim period between completion of these requirements and subsequent consideration for oral examination. When offering appointments for an oral examination session, the Board takes into consideration the year the candidate passed the written examination and the date the candidate's initial application for the written examination was received by the Board. Oral examinations are held five or more times each year in cities across the United States. It is the candidate's responsibility to keep the Board informed of any changes in mailing address. Information concerning the oral examination can be sent to the candidate at the appropriate time.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees, payable in United States dollars only:

- Processing and Evaluating Fee: $100.00
- Registration Fee: $50.00
- Written Examination (one only): $150.00
- Total payment at the time of initial application: $300.00
- Oral Examination (one only—fee payable on receipt of appointment, which is given only after successful completion of the written examination): $150.00
- TOTAL EXAMINATION FEES: $450.00

A new registration fee and a new examination fee will be assessed for each written re-examination and each oral re-examination.
Each of the above fees entitles the applicant to one examination only. Applicants, who in previous years were permitted more than one examination for the fee paid, are not subject to the above fee schedule.

These and other fees mentioned in this booklet are subject to change without notice.

**Failure in Examinations**

Part I (Written Examination)—Written re-examinations may be taken one or two years later at the additional charge stated above. Candidates who are unsuccessful in the written examination must appear for re-examination within three years. Candidates who do not appear for re-examination within such specified time will be dropped from the list of active candidates and their applications will be destroyed.

Part II (Oral Examination)—Candidates who are unsuccessful in the oral examination may request a second examination after one year and must appear for re-examination within four years. A third oral examination will not be permitted until the candidate has taken and passed another written examination.

**Postponement of Examinations**

Part I (Written Examination)—After the Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next written examination offered. Such examinations are given annually at the places announced by notice to qualified candidates. Candidates who withdraw from the written examination will be required to pay a new registration fee prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. After admission cards are mailed, an additional fee will be assessed for those candidates who withdraw from the written examination or who fail to appear for the examination. If the candidate fails to appear for the examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Part II (Oral Examination)—After successful completion of the written examination, a candidate is expected to appear for the oral examination within four years of completion of all requirements. If a candidate fails to appear after a lapse of four years, his name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and his application will be destroyed. If the candidate accepts an appointment for the oral examination and fails to appear, the fee for that examination will be forfeited and payment of a new examination fee and a new registration fee will be required.

**Failure to Appear for Examination**

In case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate’s name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate’s application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he would have to file a new application and submit the proper fees.

**Certification by the Board**

A certificate is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have passed the examinations satisfactorily.

**Compency Document**

Candidates are encouraged to order the document *Foundations for Evaluating the Competency of Pediatricians* in order to obtain a detailed list of competencies expected of all pediatricians by the American Board of Pediatrics. While this is not a study guide, where possible, all questions used on the examination of the American Board of Pediatrics will be testing for these competencies. Copies of this document may be ordered for $3.00 each from the American Board of Pediatrics office. Please make checks payable to the American Board of Pediatrics, Inc.

**Certification in Pediatric Subspecialties**

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in the following subspecialties as areas of special competency: Pediatric Cardiology, Pediatric Endocrinology, Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Pediatric Nephrology and Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine.

**Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology**

Martin H. Lees, Chairman, Portland, Oregon  
C.W. Daeschner, Galveston, Texas  
Welton M. Gerston, New York City  
Thomas P. Graham, Jr., Nashville, Tennessee  
Ronald M. Lauer, Iowa City, Iowa  
Robert A. Miller, Chicago  
Jacqueline A. Noonan, Lexington, Kentucky  
William B. Strong, Augusta, Georgia

**Sub-Board of Pediatric Hematology-Oncology**

Frank A. Oski, Chairman, Syracuse, New York  
Jean A. Cortner, Philadelphia  
Milton H. Donaldson, Philadelphia  
Beatrice C. Lempkin, Cincinnati, Ohio  
Alvin M. Maier, Memphis, Tennessee  
Howard A. Pearson, New Haven, Connecticut  
Joseph V. Simone, Memphis, Tennessee  
William T. Thurman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

**Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology**

Alfred F. Michael, Jr., Chairman, Minneapolis  
Richard N. Fine, Los Angeles  
Richard L. Fowler, New Orleans  
Alan G. Gruskin, Philadelphia  
Nancy H. Holland, Lexington, Kentucky  
Wallace W. McCrory, New York City  
Stanley Mendoza, Los Alamos, California  
Adrian Spitzer, Bronx, New York City

**Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine**

L. Stanley James, Chairman, New York City  
Frederick C. Battaglia, Denver, Colorado  
Alfred W. Brann, Jr., Atlanta, Georgia  
Stanley N. Graven, Sioux Falls, South Dakota  
Nicholas M. Nelson, Hershey, Pennsylvania  
Joseph W. K. Gne, Torrance, California  
James M. Sutherland, Cincinnati, Ohio  
William H. Toole, San Francisco

**Subspecialty Committee of Pediatric Endocrinology**

Alvin B. Haynes, Chairman, Rochester, Minnesota  
Gilbert P. August, Washington, D.C.  
Robert M. Blizzard, Charlottesville, Virginia  
William W. Cleveland, Miami  
Laurence Finberg, Bronx, New York  
Thomas P. Foley, Jr., Pittsburgh  
Selina L. Kaplan, San Francisco  
Ira M. Rosenthal, Chicago  
Louis E. Underwood, Chapel Hill, North Carolina

**Certification in Pediatric Cardiology**

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric cardiology.

**Eligibility Criteria**

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.
2. Two years of full-time graduate training in an approved pediatric cardiology training program. Candidates should consult the Directory of Residency Training Programs published by the American Medical Association each fall for a listing of programs approved for fellowship training in pediatric cardiology.
3. Letter(s) of recommendation from the pediatric cardiology program director(s) where the training occurred. These letters must be solicited by the applicant. They should not accompany the application, but should be sent directly by the writer to the American Board of Pediatrics. Please request that the writer of the letter include the exact dates of your fellowship training. All letters should be sent to the American Board of Pediatrics prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.
Examinations

Candidates must pass both the written and oral examinations in pediatric cardiology to be certified. These examinations are offered every two years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failures in Examinations

Candidates who fail the written examination are eligible to be readmitted for re-examination at the next written examination period upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee. In the event of a third failure, the candidate may be readmitted again, but he/she would be well advised to present a plan of preparation for re-examination acceptable to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board.

Candidates who fail one oral examination are eligible to be readmitted to a second oral examination upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee. Upon failure in two oral examinations, the candidate will be required to take and pass the written examination before admission to a subsequent oral examination.

Inactive Status

Candidates who fail to reappear for examination during the next three examination cycles will be placed on inactive status for an additional two years. During this time, the candidate will no longer receive notification of the dates and places of examination. At any time during inactive status, a candidate may ask to be restored to active status upon written request to the Board and the payment of a reactivation fee of $100 in addition to the re-examination fee. A candidate who fails to take advantage of this provision will be dropped from the rolls at the conclusion of the two-year period of inactive status and if re-instatement is desired, a new application and full fee must be submitted.

Fees

The application fee is $300 ($150 processing fee + $150 written examination fee). The full fee must be remitted with the initial application. If the applicant is not accepted for examination, the examination fee ($150) will be returned. The processing fee ($150) will be retained to meet the cost of processing and evaluating the application.

Upon passage of the written examination, candidates are admitted to the oral examination. The fee for the oral examination is $150 payable when an appointment is received. The fee for written re-examination is $150. Candidates are permitted to take three written examinations without having to resubmit the processing fee of $150. The fee for oral re-examination is $200 at this time. Candidates are permitted to take two oral examinations before being required to take the written examination again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examinations of the Sub-Board.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in the Pediatric Subspecialty Areas of Endocrinology, Hematology-Oncology, Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and Nephrology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in several subspecialties as areas of competency in pediatrics as noted above.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.
2. Subspecialty Training or Experience:
   Candidates who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL1, 2) in an approved general pediatrics program. The first year of the subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics. Provided that the subspecialty training (fellowship) is a two-year program of training. Also, such programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship except as outlined under items below. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL1, 2, 3).
   Candidates who graduated from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL1, 2, 3) in an approved general pediatrics program.

   PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1978, in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology, prior to July 1, 1979, in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and prior to July 1, 1982, in Pediatric Endocrinology, to be eligible to sit for the examination, the candidate must have COMPLETED one of the following:
   A. Two years of full-time graduate training in the appropriate subspecialty area, at least one year of which, preferably both years, is in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in that particular subspecialty or lacking such certification possesses equivalent credentials.
   B. Five years in the practice of that particular subspecialty area. A minimum of approximately 20 hours/week must be spent in the practice of the subspecialty to receive credit. All practice time must be accrued before July 1, 1978, for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology, before July 1, 1979, for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and before July 1, 1982, for Pediatric Endocrinology.
   C. A combination of fellowship and practice as outlined in one of the two methods below:
      (1) Those candidates who have had less than 12 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a month for month basis. For example, a nine month fellowship would be credited as nine months of practice time; this added to four years and three months of practice would total the 60 months or five years of practice required prior to July 1, 1978, for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology, prior to July 1, 1979, for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and prior to July 1, 1982, for Pediatric Endocrinology.
      (2) Those candidates having 12 to 23 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a two for one basis. For example, a 15 month fellowship would be credited as 30 months of practice credit; this added to 30 months of practice would total the 60 months or five years of practice required prior to July 1, 1978, for Pediatric Hematology-
Oncology and Nephrology, July 1, 1979, for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and July 1, 1982, for Pediatric Endocrinology.

Those candidates entering the examination via the practice or combination routes must make application, be approved for, and take the examination in 1980 or sooner for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, 1981 or sooner for Pediatric Nephrology and Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and 1984 or sooner for Pediatric Endocrinology.

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to a candidate before he/she enrols in such a program. Candidates wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics. No foreign practice will be accepted by the Credentials Committee in fulfillment of the requirements.

AFTER JULY 1, 1978, in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology, after July 1, 1979, in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and after July 1, 1982, in Pediatric Endocrinology, a candidate must train in a two year full-time graduate program in the appropriate subspecialty to be eligible to sit for the examination.

3. Letters of Recommendation
A. For those utilizing the full-time graduate training route, a letter of recommendation will be required from:
   (1) the pediatric subspecialty program director where the training occurred.
B. For those utilizing the practice route, a letter of recommendation will be required from:
   (1) the pediatric subspecialty program director in the hospital where the candidate is seeing patients (if there is a training program);
   OR (2) the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the candidate is now or has been in the practice of the subspecialty.
C. For those utilizing the combination fellowship-practice route, letters of recommendation will be required from:
   (1) the pediatric subspecialty program director where the training occurred;
   AND (2) the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the candidate is now or has been in the practice of the subspecialty.

These letters of recommendation must be solicited by the applicant. They should not accompany the application, but should be sent directly by the writer to the American Board of Pediatrics. Please request that the writer of the letter include the exact dates of fellowship training and/or practice experience. All letters should be sent to the American Board of Pediatrics prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee to which it is submitted. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the appropriate Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee upon completion of an application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs
At the present time, there are no officially approved training programs in Pediatric Endocrinology, Hematology-Oncology, Nephrology, or Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine. Until the usual mechanisms of approval via the Residency Review Committee and the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education are completed, the pediatric resident contemplating entering subspecialty training would be well advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in that particular subspecialty or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those training programs which are operated in association with residency programs in general pediatrics offering PL1, 2, 3 will be considered.

For Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, only those programs offering residency or fellowship training in obstetrics and gynecology and include experience in fetal-maternal-perinatal medicine will be considered.

Credit toward certification via fellowship training will be given to the candidate who successfully completed the required time in such programs.

Examinations
An examination in each subspecialty area is offered approximately every two or three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these board examinations is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed upon practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations
Candidates who fail the examination are eligible to be readmitted for examination at the next examination period upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee. In the event of a third failure, the candidate may be readmitted again, but he/she would be well advised to present a plan of preparation for re-examination acceptable to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee.

Inactive Status
Candidates who fail to reappear for examination during the three examination cycles will be placed on inactive status for an additional two years. During this time, the candidate will no longer receive notification of the dates and places of examinations. At any time during inactive status, a candidate may ask to be restored to active status upon written request to the Board and the payment of a reactivation fee of $100 in addition to the re-examination fee. A candidate who fails to take advantage of this provision will be dropped from the rolls at the conclusion of the two year period of inactive status and if reinstatement is desired, a new application and full fee must be submitted.

Fees
The application fee is $450 ($150 processing fee + $300 examination fee). The full fee must be remitted with the initial application. If the applicant is not accepted for examination, the examination fee ($300) will be returned. The processing fee ($150) will be retained to meet the cost of processing and evaluating the application.

The fee for re-examination is $300. Candidates are permitted to take three examinations without having to resubmit the processing fee of $150. Fees are subject to change at any time. Check (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification
A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee.

Applications
Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 130 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone: (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.
Requirements for Certification

A. Graduates of Educational Institutions in the United States:

1. Graduation from a school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or graduation from a school which, in the opinion of the Board, offers education equivalent to such an approved school.
2. Satisfactory completion of the requirements of the Board for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.
3. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

B. Graduates of Educational Institutions not in the United States:

1. Graduation from a school which, in the opinion of the Board, offers medical education equivalent to a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.
2. Successful completion of the examination of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates or equivalent examination unless the candidate holds a license to practice in the United States or Canada.
3. Satisfactory completion of the Board’s requirements for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.
4. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

Graduate Education and Full-Time Practice

Qualifications for admission to the examination for certification in physical medicine and rehabilitation requires: 1) to be admissible for Part I of the examination, a minimum of three calendar years of graduate education in a residency program approved by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the LCME which encompasses a minimum of 24 months of full-time supervised clinical training in physical medicine and rehabilitation; and 2) to be admissible for Part II of the examination, a minimum of one year of full-time clinical practice in the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation, or its equivalent as determined by the Board.

Essentially all of said training and experience must be undertaken in the United States or Canada. However, candidates who have received graduate medical education in a foreign country may, at the discretion of the Board, be given limited credit for such training.

At the discretion of the Board, two years of full-time broadly based practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation may be accepted as a substitute for not more than one year of graduate education in an approved residency program. It is possible that six years of full-time practice, at the Board’s discretion, could be substituted for the requirement of three years of said graduate education.

Credit for one year of said graduate education, at the discretion of the Board, may be given to a candidate who has a minimum of four years of general practice.

In selected instances, seven years of full-time practice in the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation may qualify a candidate for admittance for Part I and Part II of the examination.

Any candidate who has had at least two year’s training in an approved residency in a specialty other than physical medicine and rehabilitation may meet the requirements of the Board for Part I of the examination by completing two additional years graduate education in an approved program of physical medicine and rehabilitation, 21 months of which must be spent in full-time supervised clinical training in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

Practice in military service, performed after the required graduate education has been completed, is considered the same as any other practice experience, provided that the practice has been exclusively in the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation.

First Year Graduate Program

The first year graduate program, also referred to as the “integrated graduate program,” is that program in which a candidate begins three years of graduate education in physical medicine and rehabilitation immediately upon graduation from a school acceptable to the Board. The candidate must during the first year of the graduate program:
1) receive a minimum of six month’s training which in the judgment of the Board is equivalent to that provided by internship, 2) receive training in acute medical and surgical conditions which fulfill requirements of the Board, and 3) receive Board approval of the proposed graduate training. Whether such training meets the requirements of the Board depends upon the candidate’s electives taken in medical school and upon discretion and judgment of the director of the residency program in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The procedure required to receive Board approval of this proposed graduate training is as follows:
1. The program director of the residency program in physical medicine and rehabilitation shall complete a form which lists the proposed candidate’s electives taken in his senior year in medical school and which outlines the proposed program for the first 12 months of the candidate’s residency training.
2. The program director shall send the said form to the secretary of the Board for the Board’s approval.
3. The secretary of the Board shall notify the program director by letter that the Board has approved or disapproved the candidate’s proposed first year graduate residency program.

Any candidate who transfers from residency training in other recognized specialties must complete the above listed requirements during his first year of graduate training in physical medicine and rehabilitation, unless for such candidate it can be verified that this requirement was met during his training experience in another specialty; in all such cases the program director shall proceed by the same procedures herein before enumerated to assure that such candidate has complied with this requirement.

Application

The application form which must be submitted by a candidate applying for the examination leading to certification is obtained by writing to the secretary of the Board. The completed application shall contain a record of the candidate’s undergraduate and graduate training, or the program director’s statement that the candidate has completed the integrated graduate program approved by the Board, graduate study, hospital staff appointments, teaching positions, length of time practice has been limited to physical medicine and rehabilitation, medical school, and all other information he deems relevant to the determination of his admissibility for examination. In addition, there must be submitted with the application the names of three physicians or other physicians to whom the Board shall write for professional and character references. At the option of the applicant, he may include the names of any additional physicians. The Secretary
of the Board will submit to the physicians so named a form
requesting them to rate the professional ability of the applicant.
No applicant will be declared admissible for examination
until the physicians from whom references are requested
have replied. If a candidate's references are unfavorable, the
candidate will be notified of this fact; and consideration of
admissibility for the examination may be suspended until the
Board obtains satisfactory references; however, any applicant,
having had his consideration of admissibility so sus-
pended, may petition for a hearing before the Board, and the
Board shall notify the candidate immediately of the time
and place of said hearing.

All information submitted to the Board by the physician
from whom a reference has been requested shall remain
confidential and shall not be disclosed to the candidate with-
out the permission of the said physician. Strict confidentiality
of references submitted is required to assure that the Board
receives complete and accurate evaluations of all candidates.

If a candidate plans to take Part I only, he must submit fees
of two hundred fifty dollars ($250), fifty dollars ($50) of which
is an evaluation fee and not refundable nor reassessed.

The fees must accompany the application. If the candidate
is applying for Part II, he must write a letter of application
and send an examination fee of two hundred dollars ($200). If the
candidate is applying for Part I and Part II, initially, the same
year, he must send with the application, fees of four hundred fifty
dollars ($450). Fifty dollars ($50), as hereinafter mentioned is
an evaluation fee and not refundable. Fees for re-
examination are one hundred seventy-five dollars ($175) for
Part I or Part II, or if both Part I and Part II are taken the same
year, the fees are three hundred fifty dollars ($350).

The candidate must have completed his graduate educa-
tion or clinical practice requirements on or before August 31,
following the scheduled examination date for which he has
applied in order to have his application considered for the
examination of that year. Except as hereinafter provided, fees
paid hereunder are not refunded. Only in the event that a
candidate withdraws his application prior to Board action
thereon, or that a candidate is declared not admissible for the
examination, will the Board return to the candidate the
refundable portion of his fee.

The Board is a non-profit organization and the fees of the
candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses
of the Board. The members of the Board serve without
remuneration. The Board reserves the right to change the fees
when necessary.

Designation of Admissibility

Board admissible is a term used by the Board to define the
status of the candidate who has been accepted by the Board
to take the examination for which the candidate has applied;
designation of Board admissible does not continue beyond the
date such examination is given, regardless of results.

The procedures required of candidates to be designated
Board admissible are as follows:

A. CANDIDATES WHO HAVE NOT PREVIOUSLY
APPLIED FOR EXAMINATION OR WHO HAVE PREVI-
OUSLY APPLIED BUT HAVE FORFEITED THEIR APPLI-
ICATION FEES PURSUANT TO RULES SET OUT IN
THE SECTION ON APPLICATION:

1. Timely filing of educational credentials and application
for certification with the Secretary of the Board by the appli-
cant.
2. Payment of fees for the examination by the applicant.
3. Transmission of a letter of confirmation of admissibility
from the Secretary of the Board to the candidate, verifying
that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements and is Board
admissible.

B. CANDIDATES WHO ARE RE-APPLYING FOR PART
ONE, HAVING FAILED PART ONE OR WHO ARE APPLY-
NING FOR PART TWO, HAVINg SUCCESSFULLY COM-
PLETED PART ONE, OR WHO ARE RE-APPLYING FOR
PART TWO HAVING FAILED PART TWO BUT WHO
HAVE SUCCESSFULLY PASSED PART ONE:

1. Filing a letter of application for the examination by the
applicant, or an application as requested.
2. Payment of the examination fee by the applicant.
3. Transmission of a letter of confirmation of admissibility
from the Secretary of the Board to the candidate, verifying
that the applicant has fulfilled requirements and is Board
admissible.

Following the establishment of Board admissibility, the can-
didate will be notified of the time and place for the examina-
tion.

A candidate may take Part I and Part II of the examination
in the same year, but if he fails Part I, his status with reference
to Part II will not be considered because Part I must be passed
in order to become eligible for Part II of the examination.

A candidate who fails Part I or Part II or both Parts of the
examination may re-apply for admissibility for re-
examination, if done before November 15 of the year before
the scheduled examination.

Failure to Attend

Failure to take the examination once admissibility is estab-
lished for either Part I or Part II shall result in forfeiture of the
fee deposited without exception.

Examinations

As part of the requirements for certification by the Ameri-
can Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, can-
didates must demonstrate satisfactory performance in an exam-
ination conducted by the Board covering the field of physical
medicine and rehabilitation.

The examination for certification is given in two parts. Part I
is written, Part II is oral.

Part I (written) may be taken after the satisfactory comple-
tion of the specialized graduate education required by the
Board outlined above.

Part II (oral) may be taken only after passing Part I and one
year of full-time practice in physical medicine and rehabili-
tation, following residency training.

Both the written and oral examinations will cover certain
aspects of the basic sciences as well as clinical physical
medicine and rehabilitation. Those basic sciences will include:

1. Anatomy, including kinesiology and functional
anatomy.
2. Physics, related to the field
3. Physiology, including physiology of movement and
physiologic effect of the various physical agents used in physi-
cal medicine and rehabilitation.
4. Pathology
5. Other fundamental sciences: The applicant may be
examined concerning his knowledge of other subjects related
to physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The clinical aspects will include:

1. Those diseases and conditions that come within the field
of physical medicine and rehabilitation including those of
children. These include various rheumatic diseases;
neuromuscular diseases; cerebral and spinal cord injuries and
diseases (e.g. cerebral vascular accidents, postoperative
sequelae of surgery of the brain and spinal cord, cerebral
palsy and paraplegia) and musculoskeletal diseases, including
the large group of traumatic and orthopedic conditions.
2. The clinical use of such physical agents as heat, water,
electricity, ultraviolet radiation, massage, exercise, and
rehabilitation techniques.
3. Diagnostic procedures including electromyography and
electrodiagnosis.
4. A knowledge of the roles of allied personnel within or
associated with the field of physical medicine and rehabili-
tation, such as the physical therapist, occupational therapist,
clinical psychologist, medical social worker, and vocational
counselors; and the ability to coordinate the services of such
personnel.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Plastic Surgery

5. An understanding of the basic principles of physical medicine and rehabilitation, and the ability to prescribe and supervise specific treatment to be executed by allied health personnel.

Method of Examination

Part I and Part II of the Board examination are given once each year, usually in May or June, at such time and place as the Board shall designate. Part I is a written examination. This examination is divided into morning and afternoon periods of approximately three hours each. The questions are designed to test the candidate's knowledge of basic sciences and clinical management as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation, and will be in the form of objective testing.

Part II is an oral examination. The oral examinations are given by the members of the Board with the assistance of selected guest examiners.

Candidates will be expected to present in a concise, orderly fashion evidence of their proficiency in the management of various clinical conditions which come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation. During the oral examination, questions will be asked about diagnostic procedures, therapeutic procedures and patient management. The candidate should be prepared to demonstrate his ability to interpret roentgenologic, electrodiagnostic and other material related to patient management. The candidate should demonstrate familiarity with the literature of basic and clinical research. Conciseness and clarity of statement is desirable. Evidence of the maturity of the candidate in a clinical procedure and of factual knowledge will be sought.

Certificate

Upon approval of the candidate's application and successful completion of the examinations, the Board will grant a certificate to the effect that the candidate has met the qualifications required by the Board for the specialty of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. The recipient of a certificate shall be known as a certificant or a diplomate of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

A certificate granted by this Board does not of itself confer or purport to confer any degree or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice physical medicine and rehabilitation. The Board does not limit or interfere with the professional activity of any duly licensed physician who is not certified by this Board. Privileges granted physicians in the practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation in any hospital or clinic are the prerogatives of that hospital or clinic, not of this Board.

The chief aim of the Board is to standardize qualifications for specialists in physical medicine and rehabilitation and to certify as specialists those who voluntarily appear before the Board for such recognition and certification, according to its regulations and requirements, and thereby provide assurance to the public and the medical profession that certificants possess particular competence in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The names of consenting diplomates of the Board appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois, for the American Board of Medical Specialties.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY

Frederick J. McCoy, Chairman, Kansas City, Missouri
J. Ralph Millard, Jr., Vice Chairman, Miami, Florida
Robin Anderson, Cleveland
James Bennett, Indianapolis
Raymond O. Brauer, Houston, Texas
Bertram Bromberg, Mineola, New York
Harry H. Bunkke, Jr., San Mateo, California
Lester M. Cramer, Colorado Springs, Colorado
Robert V. DeVito, Seattle
William C. Grabb, Ann Arbor
B. Herold Griffith, Chicago
Mark Gorney, San Francisco
Dwight C. Hanna, Pittsburgh
John E. Hoopes, Flint Valley, Maryland
Thomas J. Krtiek, New Haven, Connecticut
Robert F. Ryan, New Orleans
William C. Trier, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
John B. Lynch, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer, Rm. 5-2221, Vanderbilt University Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee 37232

General Qualifications

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the Board. Practices contrary to ethical public relations will be subject to close scrutiny and may result in grounds for rejection of the application.

2. This Board will accept only those persons who have fulfilled the requirements set forth in this brochure as applicants for examination.

3. This Board will accept only those persons whose practice is limited to the field of plastic surgery, as applicants for examination.

Professional Requirements for Qualification

The Board considers the requirements outlined below to be minimal in attaining its purpose, and encourages candidates to take advantage of the training experiences in other fields.

Since these requirements may be changed from time to time by Board action, the candidates must fulfill those requirements which are in force at the time of their examination and/or certification.

1. Graduation from an accredited medical school in the United States or Canada recognized by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association or graduation from a foreign medical school acceptable by the Board. The Board will accept the certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates as evidence that the holder thereof is possessed of medical knowledge comparable to that expected of graduates of approved medical schools in the United States or Canada. The certificate of the ECFMG will not be required for those graduates of foreign medical schools who are licensed by examination to practice medicine in any state of the U.S. or Canada.

2. Three years of training in general surgery as a resident or an assistant resident in a hospital approved by the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in General Surgery. Of the required three years of approved training in surgery, a minimum of twenty-four months must be spent in clinical surgery, and may include the usual rotation of one or more of the following: orthopedic surgery, urological surgery, neurological surgery; thoracic surgery, gynecological surgery and other divisions of surgery as well as general surgery. The Board may give credit up to one year toward this three-year requirement to those who have had approved training in disciplines other than general surgery, or in non-clinical fields of particular value to the discipline of plastic surgery. Each case is to be evaluated by the Board on its own merits. The training of those candidates who have been certified by one of the following boards will fulfill the prerequisite of three years of general surgery training: American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery, American Board of Neurological Surgery, American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, American Board of Otolaryngology, American Board of Surgery, American Board of Thoracic Surgery, and American Board of Urology.

3. Training in general plastic surgery for an additional period of not less than two years in a residency approved by the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery is required. To be accredited, training in plastic surgery must be obtained in the United States or Canada. AN APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION AND CERTIFICATION MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY A LETTER OF RECOMMENDATION FROM THE CHIEF OF SERVICE OF THE PROGRAM ON WHICH THE TRAINING WAS RECEIVED.

4. During these years of training, a candidate must hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care of patients.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Plastic Surgery

Major operative experience and senior responsibility are an essential part of surgical education and training. An important factor, however, in the development of surgical judgment is the opportunity under guidance and supervision to grow by progressive and succeeding stages to the stature of complete responsibility for the surgical care of the patient. When a candidate receives his training in more than one institution, it is equally imperative that he hold positions of increasing responsibility.

5. Training in the plastic surgery should cover a wide field of plastic surgery. It should include experience in both the functional and esthetic management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, neck, body, and extremities. Sufficient material of a diversified nature should be available to prepare the trainee to pass the examination of the Board after the prescribed period of training. If the available material on one service is inadequate, the Chief of that Service may correct the deficiency by establishing an affiliation with one or more surgeons on another service within the hospital, or by regular rotation of his residents on another approved affiliated service in order that a broad experience is obtained. The trainee should be provided an opportunity to operate independently on suitable cases under more remote supervision.

This period of specialized training should emphasize the relationship of basic science — anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, microbiology — to surgical principles fundamental to all branches of surgery, and especially to plastic surgery. In addition, the training programs must provide in depth exposure to the following subjects: the care of emergencies, shock, wound healing, blood replacement, fluid and electrolyte balance, narcotics and hypnotics, anesthesi, chemotherapy, etc.

The Board reserves the privilege of:
1. requesting lists of operations performed solely by the candidate for one or more years;
2. of requesting special and extra examinations, written or oral and practical; and
3. of requesting any specific data concerning the candidate that may be deemed advisable before making final decision for certification.

The primary interest of the Board is to encourage well-rounded training in plastic surgery with the ultimate goal of producing a plastic surgeon capable of managing the wide variety of problems which may come under his care. The standards set up by the Board both for preliminary surgery, and for specialized plastic surgery training are established in an effort to further this aim. The quality of training received will be reflected in the candidate's record in his practice. The examinations of the Board are an attempt to evaluate the general knowledge and ability of the candidate in his chosen specialty of plastic surgery.

Training Facilities

THE AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY DOES NOT ASSUME THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR INDEPENDENT INSPECTION AND APPROVAL OF RESIDENCIES. The Residency Review Committee inspects and makes recommendations for or against approval of a residency training program in plastic surgery only after the Director of the Residency has filed an application for approval with the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery (Tripartite Committee), 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. The Residency Review Committee makes its inspection at the same time as the A.M.A. inspection, at all possible, and reports its findings to the Secretary of the Tripartite Committee. The Chief of Service, the hospital administration, and the Board are notified by the Secretary of the joint action which has been taken. All correspondence concerning the application for approval is handled through the Secretary of the Tripartite Residency Review Committee. The Committee consists of representatives from the Council on Medical Education of the A.M.A., 3 from the American College of Surgeons, and 3 from the American Board of Plastic Surgery.

ONLY TRAINING IN PLASTIC SURGERY RECEIVED IN THOSE RESIDENCIES APPROVED BY THE RESIDENCY REVIEW COMMITTEE FOR PLASTIC SURGERY IS ACCEPTABLE TO THE BOARD. Two years of training in plastic surgery in programs approved as two-year programs is acceptable as the minimum requirements in plastic surgery. In programs approved by the Tripartite Committee as three-year residencies, THE CANDIDATE MUST COMPLETE THE ENTIRE THREE YEARS WITH AT LEAST ONE YEAR OF SEVERE RESPONSIBILITY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE FULL CREDIT.

Candidates completing plastic surgery training in Canadian programs approved by the Royal College of Surgeons (Canada) will be eligible to take the American Board of Plastic Surgery examinations providing the general surgical requirements of the Board have been fully satisfied. Neither the Board nor its individual members can be responsible for the placement of applicants for training. The Board does NOT maintain a list of available openings in training programs. Prospective candidates should write to the directors of those programs in which they are interested to obtain such information. For a list of approved residencies in plastic surgery, consult the Directory of Accredited Residencies published annually (October or November) by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. The Directory is available from the A.M.A. upon request.

Board Eligibility

A candidate whose application to take the certifying examination has been approved is considered to be Board eligible. Any Board eligible candidate must take the certifying examination within five years from the time of his approved application. If the qualifying examination is not taken within this five-year period, the candidate will no longer be considered Board eligible and a new application for examination and certification will be necessary.

Examination

After evaluation of the candidate's training, and upon approval by the Board of his application for examination and certification, the candidate will be notified of his eligibility to take Part I of the qualifying examinations. Application for Part I examination must be received in the office of the Board no later than August 1st for the candidate to be eligible to take the Part I examination offered in September.

Part I

Part I of the American Board of Plastic Surgery certifying examinations will be given regionally each year in September. Each candidate will be notified regarding the time and location of this examination.

Part I of the American Board of Plastic Surgery examination will consist of three examinations: 1) A three-hour multiple choice written examination covering basic science and general clinical plastic surgery. 2) A one-hour multiple choice written examination covering pertinent gross and functional anatomy. 3) A one-hour written pathology examination covering pertinent gross and microscopic pathology. Upon successful completion of Part I of the qualifying examination the candidate will be notified of his eligibility to take the oral examinations which will be given yearly in the spring immediately preceding or following the meeting of the American Association of Plastic Surgeons, or at any other time if so decided by Board action.

Re-examinations

In case of failure, the candidate will be required to repeat the Part I examination. The candidate must give the Board office notice requesting re-examination and pay a fee of $250.00 for the written re-examination.

Candidates who have failed the examination may be admitted to another examination at the next regular examination period, but not later than three years afterward. A candidate who fails one re-examination will be admitted for further examination after an interval of 2 years. If the candidate continues to be unsuccessful, he can be admitted for further examination every two year period thereafter. The
Board may, however, for reasons it deems sufficient, deny a candidate the privilege of further re-examination.

**Part II**
Upon successful completion of Part I of the certifying examination the candidate will be notified of his eligibility to apply for the oral examination given each year in the spring.

**Case Summaries**
All cases must be assembled following the completion of the residency training program, and must be performed by the candidate, not an independent operator. Each candidate will bring to the examination the following materials on each of his eight submitted cases:
1. Pre- and post-operative photographs.
2. Official copies of all operative notes on the eight (8) submitted cases.
3. Pertinent x-rays and drawings.
4. A one-page case summary.

The diversified nature of the case material submitted is evidence of the candidate’s training in the representative areas of general plastic surgery, and should be drawn from the following categories:
1. Cleft lip and/or cleft palate.
2. Traumatic defects requiring reconstructive surgery:
   a. Maxillofacial region.
   b. Body and extremities.
3. Acute burns.
5. Aesthetic operations.
6. Malignancies or conditions prone to malignancy:
   a. The head and neck region.
   b. Of the body and extremities.
7. Plastic surgery of the hand.
8. Congenital anomalies:
   Examples: Syndactylyism, congenital absence (partial or total) of external ear, hypoplasia, thyroglossal duct cysts, extensive nevi, congenital bands, etc.
9. Complications; i.e., iatrogenic or unexpected.

To be accepted, case summaries must be assembled according to the following instructions. The instructions should be studied closely. The summaries should be brief and include:
1. A separate listing of cases by categories, including identifying hospital case number.
2. A separate signed form, stating “I hereby certify that the planning and essential surgical procedures described herein were performed by me as an independent operator.” Only one statement is necessary for the entire group.
3. Each summary is to be typed on a single letter-size paper with the candidate’s name, the number of the case, the hospital case number, followed by the summary.

The Board may, at its discretion, request certification of case reports by the hospital where the operations were performed.

**Oral Examinations**
Oral examinations will consist of two, three-quarter hour oral examinations covering: 1) Case summaries; 2) The Theory and Practice of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery.

**Grades**
All candidates will be evaluated by each member of his examining teams and any having difficulty will be discussed in detail by the entire Board. The final decision regarding pass or fail will be rendered at the meeting of the Board following completion of the oral examinations.

Candidates who have failed the oral examination may be admitted to another examination at the next regular examination period but not later than three years afterward. The candidate must give the Board notice requesting re-examination, and pay a fee of $100.00 for the oral re-examination. Any candidate who fails one re-examination will be admitted for further examination after an interval of 2 years. If the candidate continues to be unsuccessful, he can be admitted for further examination every two year period thereafter. The Board may, however, for reasons it deems sufficient deny the candidate the privilege of further re-examination.

**Certification**
After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examinations of the Board, a certificate attesting his qualifications in plastic surgery will be issued by the Board, which has been signed by its officers with the seal of the Board affixed thereunto. It shall be the prerogative of the Board to determine the fitness professionally and ethically of any candidate for its certificate, and the action or decision of the Board regarding the certification of any candidate shall be final.

**Fees**
The fee for application and examination is $500.00. Of this sum, $250.00 must accompany the application and the remaining $250.00 must be paid when the candidate is notified of acceptance for examination. There will be no refunds. This fee may be increased at the discretion of the Board. The Board is a nonprofit organization and the fees of candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. Because of the limited number of surgeons certified by this Board it may be necessary to request a voluntary annual contribution from diplomates after the first year of certification to help defray expenses.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE**
Duane L. Block, Chairman, Dearborn, Michigan
Paul Q. Peterson, Vice Chairman for Public Health, Chicago
Frank L. Babbott, Vice Chairman for General Preventive Medicine, Burlington, Vermont
Norbert J. Roberts, Vice Chairman for Occupational Medicine, New York City
Stanley R. Mohler, Vice Chairman for Aerospace Medicine, Dayton, Ohio
John B. Atwater, Ann Arbor, Michigan
George F. Callett, Jamaica, New York
Bertram D. Dinman, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
H. Bruce Dull, Atlanta, Georgia
Albert Oberman, Birmingham, Alabama
Edyth H. Schoenrich, Baltiore, Maryland
Reuel A. Stallones, Houston, Texas
Howard R. Unger, Scott AFB, Illinois
Warren Winkelstein, Berkeley, California
Johnny H. Smith, Consultant to the Board, Vancouver, British Columbia
Herschel E. Griffin, Secretary-Treasurer, Graduate School of Public Health, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15261

**Eligibility Requirements for Examination**
Each applicant for a Certificate in Public Health, Aerospace Medicine, Occupational Medicine, or General Preventive Medicine is required to meet certain eligibility requirements and to pass an examination. Such eligibility requirements are set forth in the By-laws of the Board. For the information of applicants such requirements are briefly outlined below; but for a full statement thereof reference must be made to the By-laws, as from time to time in force, by which alone such requirements are governed.

**General Requirements**
1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or from a school of osteopathic medicine which was at the time approved by the American Osteopathic Association, or from a foreign school satisfactory to the Board;
2. A year of postgraduate clinical training developed as part of an approved residency program in preventive
Requirements for Certification

Preventive Medicine

medicine or in a clinical program approved by one or more Residency Review Committees and comprising experience involving direct patient care; or service or training deemed by the Board to be equivalent to such training.

3. An unrestricted license to practice medicine in a State, Territory, Commonwealth or possession of the United States or in a Province of Canada.

4. Residency of not less than one year which shall have provided supervised experience in the practice of Public Health, Aerospace Medicine, Occupational Medicine or General Preventive Medicine including planned instruction, observation and active participation in a comprehensive organized program in one of the specialties, approved by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education on the recommendation of the Joint Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine of the American Medical Association’s Council on Medical Education and the American Board of Preventive Medicine; or a period of experience deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such residency.

5. A period of academic training consisting of completion of a course of study leading to a master’s degree in preventive medicine or public health, the content of which shall include biostatistics, epidemiology, health services administration and environmental health; or successful completion of post-baccalaureate study of the extent, depth, content and rigor generally required in such master’s degree program.

Special Requirements in Public Health

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, preventive medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, public health for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Aerospace Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, aerospace medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, aerospace medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Occupational Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, occupational medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, occupational medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in General Preventive Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, preventive medicine or some component discipline thereof. Candidates may be permitted to take the examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, preventive medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Equivalences for Eligibility Determination

Individuals who have not formally completed all of the components previously described may be considered eligible if their training and experience is considered by the Board to provide suitable equivalency for that formal training. The Board will consider granting certain credit toward satisfying requirements for eligibility for such factors as:

1. Certification by one of the American specialty boards with significant preventive medicine components in their practice (e.g., Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Family Practice) plus a minimum of two years of full-time practice of preventive medicine;

2. Teaching or research experience in fields relevant to preventive medicine; and/or

3. Suitable periods of practice, research or teaching in preventive medicine.

An applicant in aerospace medicine or occupational medicine who is lacking a formal academic year may substitute four additional years of practice in the special area of aerospace medicine or occupational medicine.

Each applicant is considered individually by the Board in accordance with the existing guidelines.

Applications for Examination and Re-examination

Each application for examination must be made on the prescribed form (which may be obtained from the Secretary of the American Board of Preventive Medicine). It must be accompanied by the required documentation, application fee, and two recent, clear, unaltered photographs of the applicant and an official transcript of all graduate academic training in preventive medicine.

No member of the Board is authorized to give an opinion as to the eligibility of candidates. The determination of eligibility will be made only by the full Board, after receiving full application information. Each candidate must comply with Board regulations in effect at the time the examination is taken and also those in effect at the time the Certificate (if any) is issued, regardless of when his original application was filed.

An applicant declared ineligible for admission to examination may refile or reopen his or her application on the basis of new or additional information within two years of the filing date of his original application, without payment of an additional application fee.

An applicant declared eligible for admission to examination but who fails to submit to examination within three years of the date of the first examination for which he or she is declared eligible, is required to file a new application, and to pay a new application fee.

Candidates failing the examination, may, upon timely application and payment of appropriate fee, be admitted to re-examination within a three-year period.

Candidates failing three examinations will not be admitted to subsequent examinations unless the Board so directs.

Multiple Certification

An individual may establish eligibility for certification in multiple fields of preventive medicine by submitting separate applications and fees for each field. Eligibility determination will be carried out independently and candidates may be given credit for any period of appropriate training or experience, regardless of its having been used to establish eligibility in another field.

Fees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Fee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Application fee</td>
<td>$100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Must be submitted with application;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is not refundable</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examination fee</td>
<td>$300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fee for each Part of examination is</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one-half of total examination fee and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is payable when applicant is notified</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of acceptance for examination</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Re-examination fees:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Each part taken</td>
<td>$150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examination fees for additional field</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specialties: Each field</td>
<td>$150</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examinations

Examinations will be held from time to time and in various places depending upon need as indicated by applications.
received. Examinations in some instances will be held in connection with the annual meetings of the nominating organizations and also may be held at other times and at other places so located geographically as to minimize travel for the applicants.

The examination consists of two parts:

Part I is a comprehensive written examination designed to test the knowledge of the applicant in the basic principles of preventive medicine and is pertinent to all fields. Part II is a comprehensive written examination emphasizing the applicant's knowledge in the special field in which he or she seeks certification, as well as knowledge of the broad principles of preventive medicine.

Candidates for certification in a second or third field will be required to pass only that portion of the examination relating specifically to such field, i.e., Part II only.

The examiners will submit a report upon each candidate to the assembled Board, by which the result of the examination will be determined finally.

**Certification**

Upon satisfactory completion of the examination and proof to the satisfaction of the Board that the applicant is eligible for certification, a Certificate will be issued to the effect that the applicant has been found to be possessed of special knowledge in the field specified. The Certificate will be signed by officers of the Board and will have its seal affixed. Each Certificate remains the property of the Board, but the person to whom its issue is entitled to its possession unless and until it is revoked. Any Certificate issued by the Board may be revoked if evidence, satisfactory to the Board, is presented that the applicant was not eligible to receive it at the time of application or issuance, or that any pertinent fact had been misstated, misrepresented, or concealed. The issuance of a Certificate to any person does not constitute such person a member of the Board.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY**

Robert J. Joynt, President, Rochester, New York
Marc H. Hollender, Vice President, Nashville, Tennessee
Richard M. Steinliber, Secretary, Cleveland, Ohio
Melvin D. Yahr, Treasurer, New York City
Leonard Berg, St. Louis
Patrick F. Bray, Salt Lake City
John R. Calvert, Gakeston, Texas
Alfred M. Freedman, New York City
T. R. Johns II, Charlottesville, Virginia
Donald G. Lansley, Cincinnati
Audrey S. Penn, New York City
Carolyne B. Robesnitz, Washington, D.C.
Richard I. Shader, Newton Centre, Massachusetts
S. Mouchly Small, Buffalo, New York
James N. Sussex, Miami
DeWey K. Ziegler, Kansas City, Kansas
Lester H. Rudy, Executive Director, One American Plaza, Suite 808, Evanston, Illinois 60201

**Certificates**

The Board currently issues four types of certificates: (1) in Psychiatry, (2) in Neurology, (3) in Child Psychiatry, and (4) in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology. An applicant may be certified in more than one area. The applicant shall receive a separate certificate for each area in which he or she qualifies. Each certificate shall be in such form as may be specified by the Board.

**Revocation of Certificates**

The Board shall have authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time if:

(a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of the Bylaws or any Rule or Regulation of the Board.

(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise.

(c) A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended without such person's consent.

**Letters of Eligibility**

The Board interprets the term "Board eligible" to mean having been accepted for examination. Letters of eligibility are not issued prior to receipt of formal application, application fee and acceptance of the candidate for examination by the Committee on Credentials. An applicant is considered "Board eligible" only when he or she has an active, approved application on file in the Board's Executive Office.

**Application**

An applicant who wishes to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director an application on the official form, together with the required application fee and supporting data. Photocopies of applications are not acceptable. Application forms may be obtained from the Executive Director.

An application must be received in the Executive Office of the Board no later than the September 30 preceding the scheduled date of the Part I examination for which the physician is applying.

It takes approximately ten weeks for the Board to review and process an application. Applications received on the deadline date may take longer because of the volume received at that time.

Applications which are not accompanied by the application fee will not be processed. Application fees unaccompanied by the formal application will be returned.

An applicant must complete the Board's training requirements no later than September 1 of the year in which he or she is submitting an application.

**Appeal Procedure for Negative Determination on Applications**

An applicant who has been notified of a negative determination by the Board as to his or her eligibility may, within twenty (20) days after receiving such notice, request in writing a hearing before the Board at its next regularly scheduled meeting. At this hearing, the burden shall be on the applicant to establish that the questioned requirements for examination have been met. The applicant may be represented by counsel and present, by himself or through counsel, such evidence and witnesses as he or she desires. Any member of the Board may present evidence in opposition to the applicant, in which event, the applicant shall have the right to cross-examine any witness presented. Any member of the Board who presents or aids in the presentation of any such evidence shall not vote on the application. At any such hearing, the Board shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings, but may accept any evidence it deems appropriate and pertinent. A transcript of hearing shall be kept.

The Board may, after such hearing, by affirmative vote of a majority of its members, affirm or modify its prior determination as to whether or not the applicant meets the requirements for examination. Such decision shall be final. The Executive Director shall promptly notify the applicant in writing of the Board's decision. If the decision is in the negative, notice will be sent by registered or certified mail, and shall set forth the respects in which the applicant fails to meet the Board's requirements. The notice may suggest steps the applicant may take to remedy his or her deficiencies.

An application which has been so denied by the Board will not be reconsidered by the Board unless the applicant has met the deficiencies set forth in the notice of denial.

**General Requirements**

The following requirements must be met at the time of submission of the application.
1. If the applicant is a physician (M.D.), the applicant must establish that:
   (a) He or she has an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States, or a province of Canada. All applicants are required to submit copies of licesures with current registrations with their Part I applications.
   (b) He or she has satisfactorily completed the Board’s specialized training requirements in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both.

2. If the applicant is an osteopathic physician (D.O.), the applicant must establish that:
   (a) He or she has an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States. All applicants are required to submit copies of licenses with current registrations with their Part I applications.
   (b) He or she has satisfactorily completed the Board’s specialized training requirements in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both.

Training Requirements

Satisfaction of the following training requirements for residency is mandatory for physicians entering training programs on or after July 1, 1977. Two patterns of training are acceptable:

1. Prior to entering an approved Psychiatry or Neurology training program, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine or Doctor of Osteopathy. This year of clinical experience should emphasize Internal Medicine, or Pediatrics or Family Practice.

The following training programs would meet this requirement:
   (a) A Categorical First Year in Internal Medicine, Family Practice, Pediatrics, Surgery, or Obstetrics and Gynecology.
   (b) A Categorical First Year in Neurology or Psychiatry which includes at least four months in direct patient care responsibility in Internal Medicine, Family Practice, or Pediatrics.
   (c) A Flexible First Year which includes four months of Internal Medicine.

2. A four-year training program in Psychiatry or in Neurology would be acceptable with the provision that at least one year be spent in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults.

For the physician seeking certification in both Psychiatry and Neurology, one general clinical year is required.

The Categorical First Year, Categorical First Year, and the Flexible First Year are defined as follows in the May 22, 1974 memorandum from Leonard D. Fenninger, M.D., Director, Department of Graduate Medical Education, American Medical Association.

"Categorical First Year — There are first-year programs planned, sponsored, and conducted by a single approved residency program as part of that residency. The content of such a first year will be limited to the specialty field of the sponsoring residency program."

"Categorical First Year — The asterisk designates a first-year program that will be planned, sponsored, and supervised by a single, approved residency program as part of that residency’s program of graduate medical education, the content of which will not be limited to the single specialty of the sponsoring residency program but may include experience in two or more specialty fields as determined by the sponsoring program."

"Flexible First Year — The first year will be sponsored by two or more approved residencies and will be jointly planned and supervised by the residencies that sponsor it. Such a first year is designed to give a broad clinical experience for: (1) students who feel the need for this type of first year; (2) program directors who feel that such an experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their field; and (3) students who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields during their first graduate year. The content of a flexible first year must include four months of Internal Medicine, but the remainder of the year may be designed in accordance with the purposes of the two or more sponsoring residency programs, and the interests and needs of the student."

Certificate in Psychiatry and/or Neurology

An applicant who seeks admission to examination for certification either in Psychiatry or in Neurology, must have satisfactorily completed three full years of postgraduate, specialized training in a program accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education of the American Medical Association or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and an approved PGY-1 year. The training must be in the specialty in which the applicant seeks certification and must be undertaken in the United States or Canada. No credit will be given for training done less than half-time.

For an applicant who began training after June 30, 1956, at least 24 months of training must have been spent in a training program or different programs approved for at least two years of training in the specialty in which he or she seeks certification.

For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, at least two full years of his or her three years of training must be spent in a single program approved for two or three years of training credit.

For those who plan to seek certification in Child Psychiatry, the requirement can also be satisfied if the candidate takes one year of Adult Psychiatry and one year of Child Psychiatry in a single program approved for two or three years of training credit. Similarly, for the candidate in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology, this requirement will be satisfied by a candidate who takes one year of Child Neurology and one year of Adult Neurology in a single program approved for two or three years of training credit. As an alternative to two years of a three-year program being spent in a single program, the ABPN will accept other patterns of training if the applicant can document that the total time (i.e., three years) permitted the applicant to assume progressive levels of responsibility and that a comprehensive curriculum was covered.

With the approval of the Psychiatry program director, up to one year of training in Neurology may constitute a portion of the training program in Psychiatry.

For the Neurology candidate who have completed one year of approved training in neurosurgery may be granted up to six months of Neurology training credit, contingent upon the approval of the Neurology training director. One year of Neurology training credit will be granted to Neurology candidates who have completed three or more years of approved neurosurgery training, contingent upon the approval of the Neurology training director.

No residency training credit can be given for experience or work performed in another medical specialty.

Training program approved by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education of the American Medical Association may be found in the current issue of the Directory of Residency Training Programs published by the American Medical Association. This Directory includes the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies."

If an applicant seeks certification in both Psychiatry and Neurology, he or she must have satisfactorily completed five full years of postgraduate training, two years in each specialty, in approved training programs in the United States or Canada and an approved PGY-1 year. For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, the two-year training period in Psychiatry must be spent in a single program approved for two or three years of training in Psychiatry. Similarly, the two-year training period in Neurology must be spent in a
single program approved for two or three years of training in Psychiatry.

**CERTIFICATE IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY**

Each applicant for certification in Child Psychiatry must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to taking the examination in Child Psychiatry. The general policies regarding training, application and examination in Child Psychiatry are contained in the pamphlet “Information for Applicants for Certification in Child Psychiatry,” which is available from the Executive Office.

**DUAL CERTIFICATION IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY AND IN NEUROLOGY WITH SPECIAL COMPETENCE IN CHILD NEUROLOGY**

An applicant who wishes to obtain certificates both in Child Psychiatry and in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology must meet the following requirements: He or she must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to taking the examination in Child Psychiatry. The applicant must also meet the requirements for certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology. One year of training in Neurology may be substituted for one year of the required psychiatric training.

**CERTIFICATE IN NEUROLOGY WITH SPECIAL COMPETENCE IN CHILD NEUROLOGY**

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., believes that the proper preparation for the practice of Child Neurology requires that the practitioner be a competent Neurologist who has had additional training in Pediatrics and Child Neurology. To qualify for this certificate a different type of preparation and certifying examination is required. The same diploma will be used, the only difference being that instead of certifying competence in “Neurology,” it certifies competence in “Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology.” The applicant must comply with the Board’s requirements for certification and examination as stated in the section on GENERAL REQUIREMENTS. An applicant seeking admission to examination for certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology must have completed the following specialized training:

1. A PL-2 year (or its equivalent) as defined by the American Board of Pediatrics.
2. A total of three years of residency training in Neurology which includes:
   a. One year of adult clinical neurological residency;
   b. A total of one year of neurological residency devoted to clinical Child Neurology;
   c. A total of one year in Neurology in which the trainee is offered adequate experience in (1) basic neurological sciences such as neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuropathology, neuropharmacology, and neurochemistry; (2) closely related specialties such as neuroradiology, neurosurgery, neuro-ophthalmology, child psychiatry, and child psychology; and (3) special studies and laboratory procedures essential to the production of an effective practitioner and investigator in the field of Child Neurology.

**Training Credit for Applicants from the United Kingdom**

For each year of residency training completed in an approved hospital program in Psychiatry or in Neurology in the United Kingdom, one year of training credit will be given toward eligibility for examination by the Board in Psychiatry or Neurology. The hospital program must be among those approved by the Visiting Inspecting Specialty Committee in Psychiatry or the Visiting Inspecting Committee in Neurology of the Royal College of Physicians.

In order to obtain credit for two or three years of approved training in the United Kingdom, at least two years of the training must be spent at the same training center in Psychiatry or in Neurology. The applicant will be responsible for sending the details of his or her training to the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology’s Executive Office, along with verification of this training from the approved hospital or hospitals in the United Kingdom. The applicant’s program director must certify that the applicant was engaged in full-time residency training.

Credit for approved residency training in the United Kingdom will be given only for training begun on or after July 1, 1976. Applicants who have completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976 must meet the criteria outlined in the section “Applicants With Non-U.S. Training Qualifications.”

**Applicants with Non-U.S. Training Qualifications**

The following criteria pertain to all applicants whose residency training was undertaken at a center located outside the United States or Canada. These criteria also apply to applicants who completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976.

1. The candidate must have had full-time specialty training in a manner equivalent in length of time and content to that required for U.S. training and
2. the candidate must successfully complete a comparable national certification examination in the country of training in the specialty in which the physician is seeking admission to examination and
3. the candidate must possess an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state or commonwealth of the United States or a province of Canada and
4. the candidate must have achieved certification within the past seven (7) years. If earlier, then the candidate must have had one year of clinical practice in a setting in which his/her professional work has been observed by at least two ARNP diplomates in that specialty and documented by two letters of sponsorship from such diplomates.

**Criterion for PGY-1 Abroad**

For those candidates who have completed the first postgraduate year of training in a training center located outside the United States or Canada the following criterion will be acceptable: The candidate must have completed a full year of supervised postgraduate training equivalent to that required by the Board for United States and Canadian graduates as evidenced by appropriate documentation. This documentation should consist of a letter of verification from the institution at which the training was taken and from the person who was in charge of the training. The burden of verification for this year rests with the candidate.

**Program for Special Training and Qualifications (PSTQ)**

The purpose of this program is to admit to examination those few exceptionally qualified candidates whose training and experience have been unusual because of the individualized research and clinical training features of their careers. The standard of performance at examination is the same as for candidates with conventional training.

A candidate must be nominated by a director of a training program approved by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education of the American Medical Association. The program director must be from the institution where the can-
Requirements for Certification

Psychiatry and Neurology

candidate had a substantial portion of training or experience, or where the candidate has a current professional appointment. The director must justify the unique but adequate character of the candidate’s training program, and must describe in detail the candidate’s clinical experience and competence, as well as his or her professional goals and accomplishments.

The candidate must have completed at least five years of training. Evidence must be submitted to show that the candidate has had satisfactory direct responsibility for patient care in his or her field of specialization. In addition to the usual application form, the candidate’s curriculum vitae, bibliography, and references should be submitted for consideration. Each nomination for the PSTQ plan will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee and the Board of Directors.

Examinations

Though the purpose of the examination is to test the competence of the candidate in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both, it must not be forgotten that both these medical disciplines constitute part of the broad field of general medicine. The Board requires proficiency in Neurology on the part of those it certifies in Psychiatry and vice versa, but examines the candidate in accordance with the certificate he or she seeks.

Each candidate must pass both Part I and Part II of the examinations given by the Board. Each examination shall cover such subjects as the Board may determine.

The Board may conduct such examinations at such times and places as it deems appropriate. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. The administration and grading of all examinations shall be in the sole discretion of the Board. After completion of such examinations, the candidate will be notified by the Executive Director as to the results.

Rules on Forfeiture of Examination Fees

A candidate who is unable to attend any examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Director at least three (3) months before the start of such examination shall forfeit the examination fee. This is necessary because all arrangements for each candidate’s examination must be made several months in advance. The Board is responsible for expenses incurred whether the candidate appears or not. All fees may be modified from time to time as necessary.

Part I Examination Content

Successful completion of the Part I written examination in both basic Psychiatry and basic Neurology is required of candidates seeking certification in either Psychiatry, Neurology, or Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology.

Psychiatry Examination

For all candidates the Part I examination will include questions on the following areas in Psychiatry: normal and abnormal growth and development through the life cycle, mental retardation, psychopathology (descriptive and psychodynamic), biological and psychosocial psychiatry and diagnostic procedures.

For Psychiatry candidates the Psychiatry examination will involve additional questions on history, ethics, transcultural studies, epidemiology and Psychiatry and the law.

Neurology Examination

For all candidates the Part I Neurology examination will include material on the following neurological subjects: neuroanatomy, neuropharmacology, neurophysiology, neurosurgery, and further diagnostic, neurological procedures (neuroradiology, electroencephalography, visual fields, optic fundi, and pneumographic testing).

The Neurology examination for Neurology candidates will also include questions on neurochemistry, neuropharmacology, neurophysiology, neurosurgery, and further diagnostic procedures (electromyography, nerve conduction time, brain scanning, and computerized axial tomography). The Neurology examination for Psychiatry candidates will include questions on clinical Neurology.

Part I Examination Procedures

The Part I examination is given once a year, in the spring, on a regional basis throughout the United States and Canada, as well as in selected sites outside the continental limits of the United States. Every effort is made to accommodate candidates in the locale of their choice, but no transfer to another site can be made during the three-month period preceding the Part I examination.

After an applicant has been advised by the Board of acceptance for examination, the applicant shall, on request, submit the required examination fee. Applicants will also be expected to indicate, in order of preference, their choice of three examination sites.

Because of the volume of applications, the Board must adhere firmly to the deadlines established for receipt of examination fees. A candidate’s name will be removed from the examination roster if he or she fails to submit the examination fee by the deadline specified. Candidates will then be required to request and submit a new application and application fee.

All candidates are required to take the next scheduled Part I following the date of acceptance for examination. Candidates who fail to do so will be required to request and submit a new application and application fee.

A candidate who passes Part I shall, upon request, submit to the Executive Director a check payable to the Board to cover the fee for Part II. Candidates who pass the Part I examination will automatically be assigned to a Part II examination and shall be required to be present as scheduled for Part II. All candidates will be scheduled for Part II within one year following notification of successful completion of the Part I.

A candidate who fails the initial Part I examination may, upon payment of the Part I re-examination fee, repeat the examination the following year. Two failures necessitate reapplication (request for and submission of another completed application and payment of the application fee).

Effective July 1, 1976 a passing grade on the Part I examination dated any time since April 1, 1969 will be valid for a period of seven (7) years from the date of passing. All individuals holding such a grade may apply or reapply for the Part II examination.

Part II Examination

Part II, an oral examination, will include the examination of patients under the supervision of an examiner. The manner of examining patients, and the reasoning and deductions therefrom will constitute an important part of the examination. Knowledge of basic science principles, special diagnostic procedures, and management recommendations and risks are also essential parts of this examination, which is focused upon evaluation of clinical skills.

Candidates are expected to discuss the patient and their findings with their examiner. Questions frequently cover such areas as diagnosis, differential diagnosis, treatment, prognosis and management. Reference to the basic sciences of Psychiatry and Neurology may be made. Candidates who successfully complete the Part I will have the following Part II examination schedule:

Psychiatry candidates will take three examinations:
1. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (audio-visual)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (audio-visual)
3. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (audio-visual)

In the patient section, the psychiatry candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine a patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. Following the examination of the patient, the candidate will be examined by one or more examiners.
This section will stress physician-patient interaction, conduct of the clinical examination, capacity to elicit clinical data, formulation, differential diagnosis and prognosis, therapeutic management and knowledge of therapies. Additional questions may be addressed to the basic science of Psychiatry.

The Psychiatry audio-visual section will consist of a 20-minute video-taped psychiatric examination which the candidate will observe. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape.

Beginning at the October, 1977 Part II examination the previously administered one hour of oral examination in Neurology for Psychiatry candidates will be replaced by a written examination. The written examination is based on a series of audio-visual vignettes of neurologic patients. Each vignette will last for approximately three to four minutes and will be followed by written, multiple choice examination questions pertinent to the brief patient presentation. Thus, there will be no examiner involvement or patient contact in this section.

Neurology candidates will take four examinations:
1. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (live patient)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (live patient)
3. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
4. one-hour examination in Child Neurology (audio-visual)

Child neurology candidates will take four examinations:
1. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (live patient)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
3. one-hour examination in Child Neurology (live patient)
4. one-hour examination in Child Neurology (audio-visual)

In the Psychiatry patient section, the examination will follow the same format as outlined for the patient section for Psychiatry candidates.

In the Neurology and Child Neurology patient sessions, the candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine the patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. During the conduct of the examination, the candidate’s ability to obtain an adequate history and perform a neurologic examination will be observed. Following the evaluation of the patient, the 30-minute discussion with the examiner will focus on the evaluation of the findings and discussion of the diagnosis, treatment, and management. The examiners may also ask additional questions concerning the basic science of the particular section.

In the audio-visual sections, the candidate will observe a taped neurological examination and interview. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape.

All successful Part I candidates will receive a notice of assignment to a Part II together with a request to submit the required examination fee. Scheduling for the Part II examination will be made as much as possible on a regional basis. All candidates who fail to take Part II as scheduled by the Board will lose their eligibility. They will be regarded as new applicants should they wish to reapply for the Part II examination.

The limited space available and the complicated logistics involved in administering the Part II make it impossible for the Board to allow candidates to select either the site or the date for examination. It is the candidate’s privilege to decline the assigned examination, but there is no guarantee that another date or location will be available within the year’s examination cycle.

Candidates who do not pay the Part II examination fee for their scheduled examination by the deadline specified, will be removed from the roster of candidates for that Examination.

Such candidates will be required to submit a Part II application and the examination fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination.

Candidates who pay their Part II examination fee but fail to appear at their scheduled Part II examination, will forfeit the fee. Such candidates will be required to submit a Part II application and new examination fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination.

One month prior to the date of his or her Part II examination, a candidate will receive informational materials and an admission notice specifying the time and date to report for registration. Candidates are requested to report for registration only at the time indicated on the admission notice. Registration schedules are arranged to accommodate candidates in accordance with their examination schedule.

The Board office is unable to provide information concerning specific examination schedules prior to registration.

The current regulations for complete or partial failure of the Part II examination are as follows:

**FOR CERTIFICATION IN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Hours</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Clinical Psychiatry (major)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 hour Clinical Neurology (minor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Complete Failure = 1 hour major and 1 hour minor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**Partial Failure = Fails 1 or 2 hours major or Fails 1 hour minor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Clinical Neurology (major)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 hour Clinical Psychiatry (minor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 hour Child Neurology (minor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Complete Failure = Fails 1 hour major and 2 hours minor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**Partial Failure = Fails 1 or 2 hours major and/or fails 1 hour minor or Fails 2 hours minor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Hours</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Child Neurology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Clinical Child Psychiatry (major)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 hour Clinical Neurology (minor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 hour Child Neurology (minor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Complete Failure = Fails 1 hour major and 2 hours minor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**Partial Failure = Fails 1 or 2 hours major and/or fails 1 hour minor or Fails 2 hours minor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**POLICY FOR RETAKING OF PART II EXAMINATION**

A. For Psychiatry Candidates

1. A candidate for certification in Psychiatry who passes both Psychiatry sections of his/her Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part II examination.

To pass the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination, the candidate in Psychiatry must achieve final passing grades on both Psychiatry sections of the examination.

2. A Psychiatry candidate who fails one or both sections of the Psychiatry examination must take two hours of examination in Psychiatry at the next subsequent examination until he/she passes both sections or until the expiration of the

A candidate who fails his/her entire initial Part II examination according to the regulations outlined above for COMPLETE FAILURE, must upon re-examination repeat the entire Part II examination and pass all subjects in which he/she is being re-examined.

A candidate who fails a portion of his/her initial Part II examination according to the regulations outlined above for PARTIAL FAILURE, must upon re-examination pass all subjects in which he/she is being re-examined.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Psychiatry and Neurology

7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. Any candidate for certification in Psychiatry who passes the Neurology portion of his/her Part II examination need not repeat the Neurological portion of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the successful completion of the Part I examination.

B. For Adult Neurology Candidates

1. A candidate for certification in Adult Neurology who passes both sections of his/her Adult Neurology portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

To pass the Adult Neurology portion of the Part II examination, the candidate in Adult Neurology must achieve final passing grades on both Adult Neurology sections of the examination.

2. Candidates in Adult Neurology who fail one or both sections of the Part II Adult Neurology examination must take two hours of Adult Neurology at all subsequent Part II examinations until he/she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. The candidate for certification in Adult Neurology who passes the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a seven (7) year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

The same provision applies to Adult Neurology candidates who pass the Child Neurology portion of the examination.

C. For Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology Candidates

1. A candidate for certification in Child Neurology who passes both sections of his/her Child Neurology portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

2. Candidates in Child Neurology who fail one or both sections of the Part II Child Neurology examination must take two hours of Child Neurology at all subsequent Part II examinations until he/she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. The candidate for certification in Child Neurology who passes the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a seven (7) year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

The same provision applies to Neurology with Special Competence in child Neurology candidates who pass the Adult Neurology portion of the examination.

This policy applies to all candidates who have passed the Part I (written) examination since June, 1969 or later. Candidates who have previously failed the Part II examination and who do not now have an active Part II application on file, must submit a Part II application to the Executive Office of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc. in order to be scheduled for a Part II examination under the new policy.

The candidate’s most recent pass on the Part I examination will be considered the effective date for the beginning of the seven (7) year period.

REAPPLICATION FOR PART II EXAMINATION

Candidates submitting the Part II application will be scheduled for examination within one year, and possibly longer, from the date the Part II application is received in the Board office. Candidates will be scheduled for examination based on space availability and order of receipt of application. Invitations will be sent at least two to three months prior to the scheduled examination. A request for the examination fee will be made at that time. The examination fee should not be sent with the application. Candidates will be regarded as new applicants should they wish to apply for the Part II examination.

Candidates may choose to decline two invitations to Part II examinations. If the third invitation is declined, the candidate will be required to submit a new Part II application and will be placed at the end of the waiting list once the application is received in the Board office. Candidates should be aware of the expiration date of their passing the Part I examination. If the seven year limit expires prior to the candidate’s submission of the Part II application, the candidate will be required to submit a new Part I application and fee and retake the Part I examination.

Supplementary Certification

A candidate who has been certified in either Psychiatry or Neurology may apply for supplementary certification in the other specialty upon submission of a new application and application fee. If the credentials for such other certificate are acceptable to the Board, the candidate thereupon becomes eligible to take Part I and Part II examinations in the supplementary subject.

Candidates who have achieved certification in Neurology and are desirous of gaining certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology shall be required to take two one-hour examinations in Child Neurology during the Part II examinations. Such candidates will not be required to retake the Part I examination in Neurology.

Candidates should note that certification in one specialty must be obtained before the Board can consider an application for certification in the supplementary subject. The Board cannot maintain two active applications simultaneously.

Appeal Process

Grievances and requests for exceptions to Board regulations should be put in writing and addressed to the Executive Director. Upon receipt of a reply from the Executive Director, candidates who are desirous of making a formal appeal to the Board’s Executive Committee should address a letter detailing their grievances or requests to: The Executive Committee, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., One American Plaza, Suite 808, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

APPLICATION FOR CERTIFICATION IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY

An applicant who wishes to be certified in Child Psychiatry shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director of the Board an application on the official form together with the required supporting data. Applications may be obtained from the Executive Director. The application shall be accompanied by a check payable to the Board for $150.00. No part of this fee is refundable. No application will be considered until the fee and all required data have been received by the Executive Director.

The application, supporting data and fee must be received by the Board no later than the October 31 preceding the Spring examination for which the candidate is applying.

Determinations of applicants’ eligibility will be made in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board.

General Requirements

Each applicant for certification in Child Psychiatry must comply with the following requirements:

(a) He or she must have been certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to submitting an application for examination in Child Psychiatry. He or she must at all times continue to meet all requirements of the Board for certification in general Psychiatry.

(b) He or she must have satisfactorily completed the Board’s Specialized training requirements in Child Psychiatry.

Training Requirements

All candidates beginning their specialized training in Child Psychiatry after June 30, 1965, must have two years of train-


ing in child psychiatry centers approved by the Committee in conjunction with the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. All training must be completed in the U.S. No credit will be given for training done less than half-time.

Ordinarily the exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatric curriculum will not qualify for this credit.

The two years of specialized training in Child Psychiatry are usually taken at one center, but may be taken at no more than two centers. If training is taken at two centers (and when the candidate engages in specialized training in Child Psychiatry during his or her training in basic Psychiatry), the training director of each center must evaluate the candidate’s training in that center.

The training director of the second center is responsible for ensuring that the total two years of the candidate’s specialized Child Psychiatry training in the combined program is balanced to meet the essentials of the second training program as they have been described and submitted to the Board. A minimum of one year of training must be taken at the second center.

Candidates who have completed at least one year of approved pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year) after July 1, 1960, may be granted up to six months’ credit toward Child Psychiatry training requirements. The six months’ credit may be granted if the director of the Child Psychiatry training program recommends such credit, and if the candidate completes a minimum of one year of training in that Child Psychiatry program (in the event that training is split between two Child Psychiatry training programs). This recommendation should be set forth in the form of a letter from the director of the training program to the Child Psychiatry trainee. A copy should be attached to the application for examination in Child Psychiatry. This letter should specify the following:

1. The exact dates of the pediatric training for which Child Psychiatry training credit is being granted and the pediatric residency program in which this training was obtained;
2. The exact number of months of credit being granted toward Child Psychiatry training.

Thus, the following patterns of specialized training in Child Psychiatry are acceptable:

1. Two years of training in basic Psychiatry, plus two years of training in Child Psychiatry;
2. Two years of training in basic Psychiatry and at least 18 months of training in Child Psychiatry, plus up to (but not more than) six months of Child Psychiatry training credit for one year of pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year). The total minimum amount of Child Psychiatry training is TWO FULL YEARS.

Any trainee or potential trainee in Child Psychiatry who contemplates a training program at variance with one of the above training patterns is advised to submit his or her proposed training sequence to the Executive Director of the Board. This should be done before beginning Child Psychiatry training, or as early as possible thereafter, in order to allow for an advisory opinion of the Committee as to whether the proposed training is likely to meet requirements for admission to examination.

The applicant should obtain from his or her training director(s) a statement certifying satisfactory completion of the training requirements during the period for which training credit was granted.

The Committee may require, at its discretion, the publications of the applicant and/or a series of case reports of children treated by the applicant, as part of the qualifications of eligibility for examination for Certification in Child Psychiatry.

Program for Special Training and Qualifications (PSTQ)

The purpose of this program is to admit to examination those few exceptionally qualified candidates whose training and experience have been unusual because of the individualized research and clinical training features of their careers. The standard of performance at examination is the same as for candidates with conventional training.

A candidate must be nominated by a director of a training program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. The program director must be from the institution where the candidate had a substantial portion of his or her training experience, or where he or she has a current professional appointment. The director must justify the unique but adequate character of the candidate’s training described in detail in the candidate’s clinical experience and competence, as well as his or her professional goals and accomplishments. The candidate must have completed at least five years of training, and evidence must be submitted showing that he or she has had satisfactory direct responsibility for patient care in the field of specialization. In addition to the usual application form, the candidate’s curriculum vitae, bibliography, and reprints should be submitted for consideration. Each nomination for this PSTQ plan will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee, the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry and the Board of Directors.

Application and Fees

Applicants shall make application on official forms. Such applications must be accompanied by an application fee of $150.00. This fee is not refundable.

Those applicants accepted for examination will be notified and scheduled for examination. The examination fee of $350.00 ($250.00 for the oral examination, $100.00 for the written examination) is payable when such payment is requested by the Executive Director of the Board.

Should the applicant not be found eligible for examination, he or she will be notified of his or her deficiencies. Applications submitted before November 30, 1975 will remain valid for two years from the date of submission. After this period, the application expires. Applicants must submit a new application and pay a new application fee to receive further consideration.

Applications submitted after November 30, 1975 will remain active for one year only. Candidates who fail to present themselves for the next scheduled examination following the date of submission of their applications will be required to submit a new application and pay a new application fee.

Applicants who submit their applications at the last minute risk achieving eligibility for the following examination because verification of their credentials has not been received in time.

Examinations

Examinations are given once a year in March. These will be oral and written examinations and will include examination in all areas relating to normal personality development and pathological deviations from infancy through adolescence. The examinations will cover any area of developmental disturbance, etiological mechanisms, and therapeutic measures and planning. Knowledge and critical understanding of the history and literature of Child Psychiatry as they apply to practice in the field will constitute a part of the examination. The utilization of psychological testing, contributions of collaborative personnel, and types of social planning will be included in the examination. A major part of the examination will assess the candidate’s ability to reason from the material presented to him or her, to formulate a differential diagnosis, and to organize a practical program of therapy and management from these data.

The examination consists of a written examination, covering all areas of Child Psychiatry noted above, plus the following four oral examinations:

1. A 45-minute examination on the preschool child;
2. A 45-minute examination on the grade-school child;
3. A 45-minute examination on the one-hand, an examination on the other hand;
4. A 45-minute examination on community relations.

Effective April 1, 1978, a passing grade on the written
examination will be valid for a period of seven (7) years from the date of passing. The candidate's most recent pass on the written examination will be considered the effective date for the beginning of the seven (7) year period.

The examination on the preschool child is based on short, videotaped observations of a preschool child. The examination on the grade-school child is based on short excerpts from a videotaped interview of a child. Candidates are evaluated on their ability to observe and describe the most significant behaviors of the child and to determine the additional data they need in order to formulate a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.

The examination on the adolescent will include the psychiatric examination of an adolescent under the supervision of an examiner. This might be an adolescent psychiatric patient or an adolescent volunteer. The manner and process of interviewing the adolescent and the reasoning and deductions therefrom, including differential diagnosis and treatment plan, will constitute an important part of the examination.

The examination on community relations will include discussion to show that the candidate has participated in his or her local community and is familiar with its available treatment and ancillary resources. Furthermore, discussion should show that the candidate could implement the development of a community psychiatric program for children and work appropriately with other professional disciplines. Community-oriented clinical examples will also be used to assess these abilities. The examples may deal with areas such as mental retardation, psychophysiological disorders, delinquency and child abuse.

Effective with the February, 1979 Child Psychiatry Examination, the current regulations for condition or failure of the examination for certification in Child Psychiatry are as follows:

- **Failure** — Fails two or more oral sections of the examination or Fails two or more oral sections of the examination and the written examination
- **Condition** — Fails one oral section of the examination and/or Fails the written examination

Candidates who condition the initial examination must upon re-examination repeat only the section(s) conditioned. Re-examination must be taken within a five-year period. The fee for re-examination on the subject of the examination is $150.00. The fee for re-examination on the written is $100.00.

Candidates who fail the initial examination must upon re-examination repeat the entire examination, including the written examination, unless it has been specified that the written has been passed. Re-examination must be taken within a one-year period. The fee for re-examination on all five oral subjects is $250.00. The fee for re-examination on the written is $100.00.

Candidates who are unsuccessful in their re-examination or who do not appear for re-examination within the one-year period must submit a new application and re-examination fee of $150.00 in order to pursue certification. Such candidates will be required to repeat all sections of the examination once the application has been approved, including the written examination, unless it has been specific that the written has been passed. Candidates may submit a new application immediately. The Committee no longer requires a waiting period of two years after the second failure.

Any candidate who finds himself or herself unable to attend an examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Director of the Board at least three (3) months before the date of the examination will forfeit the examination fee and the application fee. Such candidates must submit a new application and re-examination fee. In the event that an urgent situation develops which makes it impossible for the candidate to attend an examination, an exemp-

---

**Appeal Process**

Grievances and requests for exceptions to Committee regulations should be put in writing and addressed to the Executive Director. Upon receipt of a reply from the Executive Director, candidates who are desirous of making a formal appeal to the Executive Committee, consisting of the Chairman, Vice Chairman, and Secretary of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, should address a letter detailing their grievances or requests to: The Executive Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., Suite 1320, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

**Amendment of Rules and Regulations**

The Board of Directors has authority to issue and amend from time to time, rules and regulations relating to the issuance and revocation of certificates in Child Psychiatry.

**Revolving of Certificates**

All certificates issued by the Board shall be subject to the provisions of its Certificate of Incorporation, Bylaws and Rules and Regulations. The Board has authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate-holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:

- The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of its Bylaws or Rules and Regulations;
- The person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate;
- The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact in his application or otherwise;
- A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued was forfeited, revoked or suspended.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY**

E. Richard King, President, Richmond, Virginia
Harold Jacobsen, Vice President, New York City
Jerome F. Wiot, Treasurer, Cincinnati, Ohio
Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, Assistant Secretary, Detroit
Luther W. Brady, Philadelphia
James H. Christie, Albuquerque
Robert H. Cooley, Galveston, Texas
Juan A. Del Regato, Tampa, Florida
John M. Dennis, Baltimore, Maryland
Theodore E. Keats, Charlottesville, Virginia
Eugene C. Klette, Indianapolis
Richard G. Lester, Houston, Texas
Robert W. McCann, Houston, Texas
Sidney W. Nelson, Seattle, Washington
Robert G. Parker, Los Angeles
Paul A. Riemenschneider, Santa Barbara, California
Norah Duv. Topley, Houston, Texas
C. Allen Good, Secretary, Kahler East, Rochester, Minnesota 55901

**Certificates**

A certificate will be issued to each candidate who has finished a prescribed and approved period of training and study and has passed an examination demonstrating an adequate level of knowledge and ability in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology in accordance with the definitions as stated in the Bylaws.

A certificate granted by the Board does not of itself confer, or purport to confer, any degree, or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice Radiology.

**Definitions**

1. **Diagnostic Radiology** is that branch of Radiology which deals with the utilization of all modalities of radiant energy for...
the image portrayal of human morphology and physiologic processes in medical diagnosis. This includes the use of radionuclides, infrared rays and ultrasonic waves in such diagnostic studies.

2. Nuclear Radiology is a clinical sub-specialty of Radiology involving the imaging by external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for the diagnosis of disease.

3. Therapeutic Radiology is that branch of Radiology which deals with the therapeutic application of ionizing radiation including roentgen and gamma rays as well as particulate radiation from whatever source including artificially and naturally radioactive materials as well as X-ray generators and particle accelerators.

Certification

Each applicant for admission to an examination of this Board must present evidence that he has fulfilled the following requirements.

A. General Qualifications:
That the applicant is a specialist in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology as stated in the Bylaws.

B. General Professional Education:
Graduation from a medical school recognized by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association or from a school of Osteopathy. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, the applicant must be screened with approval by an agency approved by the Board of Trustees.

C. Special Training:
After graduation from medical school there shall be a period of special training. This period of special training shall be as Board of Trustees by resolution or motion shall determine from time to time.

The Board of Trustees may at its discretion require a recommendation from the program director to the effect that the applicant has satisfactorily completed the prescribed special training and is prepared to take the examination.

D. In special instances these requirements may be modified by majority vote of the Board of Trustees.

Diagnostic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology after June 30, 1979 will be required to have four years of approved post-graduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology, representing the American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (LCGME). If residency is initiated after June 30, 1973, such training must be obtained in a department approved for Diagnostic Radiology. The fourth year may be spent in similar training, in an internship in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education or in an approved residency in another specialty, and it may precede, follow or be interspersed with the training in Diagnostic Radiology. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will complete this amount by the end of the month in which the examination is given.

Candidates must receive training in Nuclear Radiology. Time spent in Nuclear Radiology may not exceed twelve months. A maximum of three months may be spent in Therapeutic Radiology.

Candidates may expect to be asked questions concerning computed tomography (CT) and ultrasound on both the written and oral examinations. Beginning in 1980 the grades obtained in CT and ultrasound will be used in determining the final results of the examinations. Prior to 1980, however, the grades in these subjects will not be considered in arriving at a pass-fail determination.

2. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved post-graduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing the American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a flexible year; a year of approved residency in Radiology or one of its branches; or in a year of another approved specialty.

No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will have completed this amount by the end of the month in which the examination is given.

Candidates must receive training in Nuclear Radiology. Time spent in Nuclear Radiology may not exceed twelve months. A maximum of three months may be spent in Therapeutic Radiology.

Candidates may expect to be asked questions concerning computed tomography (CT) and ultrasound on both the written and oral examinations. Beginning in 1980 the grades obtained in CT and ultrasound will be used in determining the final results of the examinations. Prior to 1980, however, the grades in these subjects will not be considered in arriving at a pass-fail determination.

Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

1. The American Board of Radiology will give a special examination leading to a certificate in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology to those diplomates in Radiology, Roentgenology, Diagnostic Radiology or Diagnostic Roentgenology who have fulfilled the requirements of one full year of formal residency or fellowship training in Nuclear Radiology.

2. Beginning in June 1979 the Board will give a regular examination consisting of nine examiners (ten if candidate previously failed Physics in the written examination). The subjects to be covered are: Bones and Joints, the Chest, The Gastrointestinal Tract, the Genitourinary Tract, Neuroradiology, Nuclear Radiology (three examiners) and Cardiovascular Radiology, to candidates who have not been previously certified, who have completed training in Diagnostic Radiology and Diagnostic Radiology, and who will have completed four years of approved postgraduate education in this country or Canada, three years of which have been spent in residency training comprising at least twenty-four months of Diagnostic Radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months in Nuclear Radiology.

3. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology July 1, 1980 or thereafter will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing the American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

Therapeutic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in Therapeutic Radiology after June 30, 1971 will be required to have four years of approved post-graduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiol-
ology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. If residency is initiated after June 30, 1973, such training must be obtained in a department approved for Therapeutic Radiology. The fourth year may be spent in similar training, in an internship in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education, or in an approved residency in another specialty, and it may precede, follow or be interspersed with the training in Therapeutic Radiology. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will complete this amount by the end of the month in which the examination is given.

Candidates beginning their training in Therapeutic Radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Therapeutic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year; a categorical* year; a flexible year; a year of approved residency in Radiology or one of its branches; or in a year in another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will complete this amount by the end of the month in which the examination is given.

2. The three-year residency training period must include training in Pathology and training in the Therapeutic aspects of Nuclear Medicine. Credits may not exceed three months for time spent in either subject. A maximum of three months' training in Diagnostic Radiology will be allowed.

Foreign Candidates

Citizens of foreign countries who have had previous training in Radiology outside of the United States or Canada are required to take at least two years formal residency training in an approved Department of Radiology or Therapeutic Radiology in this country or Canada in order to qualify for admission to examination, except in those individual cases where the Board of Trustees rules otherwise or the Executive Committee is requested to act in its stead.

Application and Fee

Application for examination must be made in duplicate on forms which may be obtained from the Secretary. (One application will suffice for both the written and the oral examinations.) These forms shall be forwarded with the required data, two unmounted photographs autographed on the front, and the application fee of $350.00 (U.S. Currency) by the deadline established for filing. Checks should be made payable to THE AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY, INC. THE DEADLINE FOR FILING FOR EITHER THE WRITTEN OR THE ORAL EXAMINATIONS IN ANY GIVEN YEAR IS SEPTEMBER 30 OF THE PRECEDING YEAR. The application fee (noted above) will cover both the written and the oral examinations provided the candidate is successful in the written examination.

A candidate who finds it necessary for any reason to cancel after his notification for an appointment for either the written or oral examination shall be required to submit an additional fee of $100.00. This amount represents administrative costs to the Board.

A candidate who does not accept an appointment for examination within three years after becoming eligible, except for legitimate reason, shall be required to submit another application and an application fee. In addition, he shall be required to take and pass the written examination before again being given the opportunity of taking the oral examination. (Not applicable if candidate previously passed written examination.) If a candidate withdraws his application, $120.00 will be retained for processing.

WRITTEN EXAMINATION

Written examinations are given at a time designated by the Board of Trustees. Eligibility for the written examination is determined by the Executive Committee.

Introduction

This part of the booklet has been prepared to provide program directors and their trainees with a clear understanding of the content and format of the written examinations of The American Board of Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology and in Therapeutic Radiology. It is hoped that this explanation and demonstration of the methodology and representative content of the written examination will serve to impart sufficient information to aid in the planning and preparation for such examination.

Objectives of the Written Examination

In 1966 it became apparent to the Board of Trustees of The American Board of Radiology that the then current oral examination could not cover the entire burgeoning field of Radiology without the addition of more segments, and in turn more examiners. This would not only impose a further burden on the candidates but also on the Board itself. It was decided, therefore, to search for other methods of examination. At that time, it was agreed to adopt a written examination to be given in June of each year as a prerequisite for the oral examination. (In 1980, however, this examination will be given in October.)

The content of the examination was to include the basic sciences of anatomy, pathology, physiology and pharmacology as these subjects relate to its clinical practice. Also to be included were roentgenologic technique, radiological physics, and radiation biology.

The content of the examination in Therapeutic Radiology was to include the basic sciences of physics, radiation biology, and clinical oncology as well as anatomy, pathology, physiology and chemotherapy as these subjects relate to the clinical practice of Therapeutic Radiology.

With the help of many radiologists who were not Trustees of the Board and with the assistance of the National Board of Medical Examiners, a pool of multiple-choice questions was developed and the first examination was given in 1969 to all candidates seeking certification in Diagnostic Radiology and in Therapeutic Radiology.

Content of Written Examination in Each Field

Each examination consists of between 300 and 350 multiple-choice questions to be administered in a period of approximately eight hours. About one-half of the questions are contained in the test booklet to be distributed on the afternoon of one day and the other half in the test booklet distributed on the morning of the following day.

An explanation of the format of the questions with appropriate examples is included. Three types of questions are used in the examinations. Each type occurs in a specific section of the examination booklets and is preceded by specific instructions.

New written examinations are formulated each year in all categories of Radiology and the content of the examinations is carefully evaluated in order to keep pace with new information and developments. The number of questions in each category may be changed as necessity dictates from year to year.

ORAL EXAMINATION

Oral examinations are given at a time designated by the Board of Trustees.
Eligibility for the oral examination is determined by the Executive Committee. Experience has shown that to delay taking the oral examination does not benefit the candidate.

**Content of Oral Examination**

In general, the examination consists of film interpretation, problems regarding the clinical application of roentgen rays, radium, and radionuclides, and questions in pathology, physiology, radiobiology, and radiological physics. (Inclusion of the latter subject will be contingent upon the results of the written examination.)

**Re-examinations**

**Failures**

A candidate who fails or conditions his first examination in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology may be reexamined in one year. The required fee of $200.00 must be submitted.

A candidate who fails to accept an appointment to appear for re-examination within three years after it is offered, must submit a new application and application fee. In addition, he (or she) shall be required to take and pass the written examination before again being given the opportunity of taking the oral examination. (Not applicable if candidate previously passed the written examination.)

A candidate who has had three consecutive failures in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology may not appear for re-examination within two years after the date of the last previous examination. During this two-year interval, he (or she) shall be required to have received at least twelve months' additional formal residency training or submit evidence that he (or she) has spent twelve months or more full time in a department approved for residency training in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology. In addition, the candidate shall be required to update his (or her) application, submit the re-examination fee, and take the written examination if he (or she) had not been previously required to do so.

A candidate who has had four consecutive failures in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology may not appear for re-examination within three years after the date of the last previous examination. During this three-year interval, he (or she) shall be required to have received at least twenty-four months' additional formal residency training or submit evidence that he (or she) has spent twenty-four months or more full time in a department approved for residency training in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology. In addition, he (or she) shall be required to update his (or her) application, submit the re-examination fee, and take the written examination if he (or she) had not been previously required to do so.

**Status of a Physician**

The Board will reply to an inquiry concerning the status of a physician with one of the following statements:
1. This physician is Board certified.
2. This physician is in the examination process.
3. This physician is neither certified nor in the examination process.

**Final Action of the Board**

The final action of the Board is based on the applicant's professional record, training, and attainment in the field of Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology, as well as on the results of his examination. This Board has been organized, not to prevent qualified radiologists from obtaining certificates, but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as men and women competent to practice Diagnostic Radiology and/or Therapeutic Radiology.

**Revocation of Certificates**

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of Articles of Incorporation and the Bylaws. According to Articles IX, Section 4, of the Bylaws, "Any certificate issued by the Board of Trustees shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

(a) The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the individual so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Radiology, or of these Bylaws or rules and regulations adopted by the Board of Trustees;

(b) The individual so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate;

(c) The individual so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in the application or in any other communication to the Corporation or its representatives;

(d) The individual so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of Trustees, moral turpitude; or

(e) The license to practice medicine of the individual so certified shall be revoked.

Before any such certificate shall be revoked a notice shall be sent by registered or certified mail to the last known address of the holder of such certificate, as it appears on the records of this Corporation, setting forth the act, omission or conduct alleged or complained of, and giving the holder of such certificate a reasonable opportunity to answer in writing thereto. Such certificate holder shall have not less than 30 days in which to reply thereto. The Board of Trustees may at its discretion make such further investigation as it deems necessary and proper.

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction, and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this Corporation, and the decision of such Board of Trustees in the premises shall be final." All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary: C. Allen Good, M.D.

Kahler East
Rochester, Minnesota 55901
Tel. 507/282-7838

**AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY**

John E. Jessup, Chairman, Indianapolis
G. Rainey Williams, Vice-Chairman, Oklahoma City
Arthur E. Baue, New Haven, Connecticut
F. William Blaisdell, Sacramento, California
John W. Braasch, Boston
Larry C. Carey, Columbus, Ohio
John E. Connolly, Irvine, California
Jerome J. DeCosse, New York City
Stanley J. Dudrick, Houston, Texas
James H. Foster, Hartford, Connecticut
William J. Fry, Dallas, Texas
Lazar J. Greenfield, Richmond, Virginia
Ward O. Griffin, Jr., Lexington, Kentucky
Robert E. Herrman, Cleveland, Ohio
Arlie R. Mansberger, Jr., Augusta, Georgia
Claude H. Organ, Jr., Omaha, Nebraska
Hiram C. Polk, Jr., Louisville, Kentucky
David B. Skinner, Chicago
Alexander J. Wilt, Detroit, Michigan
Morton M. Woolley, Los Angeles
Robert Zeppa, Miami
James W. Humphreys, Jr., Executive Director/Secretary-Treasurer
1617 John F. Kennedy Boulevard,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103
Benjamin R. Baker, Associate Director, Philadelphia
George E. Crutt, Associate Director, Philadelphia
Judith A. Gaskell, Assistant Director, Philadelphia
Gordon M. Loos, Assistant Director, Philadelphia
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Surgery

EXAMINERS

Directors
Senior Members
and

Richard E. Ahlquist, Jr., Spokane, Washington
J. D. Ashmore, Jr., Greenville, South Carolina
Walter F. Ballinger, St. Louis
E. Thomas Boles, Jr., Columbus, Ohio (Pediatric Surgery)
John A. Collins, Stanford, California
Robert J. Freeark, Chicago
Thomas M. Holder, Kansas City, Missouri (Pediatric Surgery)
Robert W. Gillespie, Lincoln, Nebraska
Clement A. Hiebert, Portland, Maine
Stephen J. Hoye, Pawtucket, Rhode Island
Ronald A. Malt, Boston
G. Robert Mason, Baltimore
James C. Thompson, Galveston, Texas

Specialty of Surgery
("General Surgery") Defined

The Board interprets the term "general surgery" in a comprehensive but still specific manner. Candidates for examination are expected to have a detailed knowledge of surgery of the alimentary tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system, and of the surgical management of trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. In addition they are expected to possess an adequate breadth and depth of understanding of the principles of an experience in the more common problems in cardiothoracic, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopaedic, plastic, pediatric and urologic surgery.

Requirements for Admission to the Examinations for General Certification in Surgery

I. General Qualifications

Candidates must have demonstrated competence in surgery, have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status in the community which are satisfactory to the Board, and be actively engaged in the practice of Surgery.

II. Minimal Education Requirements

A. Preliminary

Graduation from an approved school of medicine granting an M.D. degree in the United States or Canada. Graduates of medical schools in other countries must have completed the requirements as promulgated in June 1971 by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association in its "Policy on Eligibility of Foreign Medical Graduates for Admission to American Medical Education," namely: (1) certification by ECFMG or (2) unrestricted licensure to practice medicine issued by a state or other United States jurisdiction, or (3) if a United States citizen, passing the complete licensing examination in a state or jurisdiction which will issue full licensure upon satisfactory completion of internship or residency in that state without further examination, or (4) if premedical education was in the United States and the academic curriculum was completed in a foreign medical school, completion of an "academic year of supervised clinical training" in an approved program in a medical school in the United States as a substitute for an internship required by a foreign medical school.

B. Graduate Education in Surgery

1. General Information

The fundamental concept of graduate education in surgery is that there must be a properly organized and progressively graded clinical experience which provides the opportunity under guidance and supervision to grow in competence by progressive and succeeding stages of responsibility for patient care. Major operative experience and senior/chief responsibility are essential components of surgical education. The Board will not accept a candidate for examination who has not had such experience in general surgery, regardless of the number of years spent in educational programs.

The Board requires that a candidate must have completed a "bona fide" senior/chief year in an accredited program in general surgery in a manner satisfactory to the Board in order to be considered for admission to the examinations. The senior/chief appointment must be the final clinical year of the program as accredited.

The graduate educational requirements set forth in these columns are considered to be the minimal requirements of the Board and should not be interpreted to be restrictive in nature. The Board recognizes that the time required for the total educational process should be sufficient to provide adequate clinical experience for the development of sound surgical judgment and adequate technical skill. The requirements do not preclude additional desirable educational experience and Program Directors are encouraged to retain residents in a program as long as is required to achieve the necessary degree of competence.

The integration of basic sciences, particularly pathology, with clinical training is considered to be superior to formal courses in such subjects. Accordingly, while recognizing the value of formal courses in the study of surgery and the basic sciences at approved graduate schools of medicine, the Board will not accept such courses in lieu of any part of the required clinical years of surgical education.

The Board may at its discretion require that a member of the Board or a designated Diplomate observe and report upon the clinical performance of a candidate before establishing his admittance to examinations or awarding his Certification.

The Board considers a residency in Surgery to be a full-time endeavor and looks with disfavor upon any other arrangement.

All phases of the graduate educational process must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

2. Acceptable Programs

Those residency programs in Surgery in the United States which are reviewed and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education are acceptable to the Board as an adequate educational experience.

In Canada, those University residency programs in Surgery which bear accreditation by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada are acceptable educational experience. Applicants from such programs must meet the Board's specific requirements for Group I candidates and cannot receive credit for training in countries other than the United States or Canada.

Except as mentioned above, participation in surgical training programs in countries other than the United States is not creditable toward the Board's educational requirements unless under the specific conditions set forth in the section "Credit for Foreign Graduate Education."

Those residency programs in the United States which bore the three-year (Type II) approval of the Conference Committee on Graduate Education in Surgery are acceptable as partial training for those candidates who completed such training prior to July 1, 1972. Residents who were in junior status in such programs prior to July 1, 1972 must complete the requirements applicable to their status as indicated below in the section "2. Group II" (next to last paragraph).

To provide flexibility and the opportunity for experimentation in surgical education, proposed programs at variance with the requirements outlined will be considered upon request by Program Directors to the Residency Review Committee for Surgery (535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610).
Participation in graduate programs in Surgery in countries other than the United States may be credited toward the Board’s educational requirements only under specific conditions as set forth in the section “Credit for Foreign Graduate Education.” Lists of accredited programs may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, published annually under the aegis of the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.

C. Specific Requirements

The specific time required to acquire the necessary knowledge, judgment and technical skill cannot be specified, but experience has demonstrated that a minimum four-year program will be adequate only in specific educational circumstances. In most instances five years of graduated training in a program acceptable to the Board following graduation from medical school will be required for candidates to reach the level of competence satisfactory to the Board.

Satisfactory completion of four years of graduated responsibility in clinical surgery, which must include at least three years of “general surgery” in an accredited program post-medical school, is the minimum required of all candidates. The three years of “general surgery” must encompass surgery of the alimentary tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system; and of trauma, including musculo-skeletal and head injuries.

The Board believes that optimum surgical education requires that the resident remain in the same program for at least the final two years of his training.

Candidates may under current policies complete Board requirements only under Group I:

1. GROUP I—Candidates who have satisfactorily completed an accredited four or more year program of graded residency in Surgery including a bona fide Senior/Chief Residency which must be the final clinical year of the program as accredited. The Board considers the terms Chief and Senior to be synonymous and to mean the final year of the program.
   a. For candidates entering a program of graduate education in Surgery after June 30, 1971, a free-standing internship is not required, but the program must include a minimum of four years of clinical training after graduation from medical school. Three of the four years must be devoted to training in “general surgery,” i.e., surgery of the alimentary tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system; and of trauma, including musculo-skeletal and head injuries. The remaining year may include training assignments in other surgical specialties and/or in allied disciplines such as anesthesiology, surgical pathology, internal medicine or pediatrics. No more than six months on allied disciplines and/or six months on any one surgical specialty other than “general surgery” will be credited toward the Board’s requirements.
      A program of five or more years may include assignments to research, basic sciences or other electives, but there must be at least four years of clinical training of which at least three years must be in “general surgery.” In a five-year program the Board will accept no more than one year of training in any one surgical specialty other than “general surgery” and no more than six months of training in allied disciplines.
      The final clinical year, regardless of the program duration, must be the Senior/Chief Residency year in “general surgery.”
   b. For candidates who entered a program of graduate education in Surgery prior to July 1, 1971, having had a freestanding internship of at least one year’s duration after graduating from medical school, the ensuing residency may include assignments to a research project, or to a basic science department such as pathology, physiology or anatomy, provided such assignment is an integral part of the accredited program and the program includes a minimum of three years of clinical general surgery. The final clinical year must be a Senior/Chief Residency year in “general surgery.”
   c. A candidate serving in a program designed for more than four years must complete the entire program unless the Program director requests that the Board consider his credentials earlier. In any case, he must complete the minimum requirements including a final clinical year as Senior/Chief Resident in “general surgery.”
   d. A Group I candidate serving in an “Integrated Program” may be assigned for any part of his residency at the discretion of the Program Director to any hospital or institution which is recognized as a component of that program by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education.
   e. Rotations for not more than a total of one year during junior years may be made to hospitals accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education as “Affiliates” of the parent program. If the total time to be spent outside the parent hospital is to exceed one year, special consideration must be requested from the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. The Senior/Chief Residency year must be accomplished in the parent institution except where special approval has been granted for a part thereof to be spent in a specified “Affiliate.”
   f. Rotations for not more than six months’ total during junior years of the program may be made to hospitals in the United States which are not recognized “Affiliates” of the parent program.
   g. Resident rotations to hospitals outside the United States not to exceed a total of twelve months during junior years may be approved by the Board provided the Program Director requests such approval in advance of the assignment of each resident. Such rotations require consideration by the Credentials Committee which normally meets in January and June of each year.

2. GROUP II—Candidates who prior to July 1, 1972 have satisfactorily completed a residency in general surgery programs of at least seven years’ duration approved by the Conference Committee on Graduates Education in Surgery as Type II (three years) must then complete two additional years after the residency as prescribed below in subparagraphs (a), (b), (c) and (d). Full time assignments to research, preclinical and basic science departments were not authorized during the three years of residency and such subjects should have been integrated into the clinical program. The final residency year must have been the senior year.

During the two additional years after the residency at least one year must be clinical including patient responsibility and major operative experience performed under acceptable supervision. The required two additional years may include:

(a) Preceptorship — The practice of surgery in an institutional setting, under the supervision of a Preceptor who is approved in advance by the Board. The Preceptor must agree in writing to accept the responsibility for the candidate’s further training, to follow the Board’s recommendations as to arrangements and to render such reports related to the preceptorship and the candidate as the Board requires. The satisfactory completion of an approved Preceptorship may be credited for one or both of the required two additional years, depending upon duration and the candidate’s performance.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Surgery

(b) Additional Residency or Fellowship—Additional years of acceptable residency or fellowship training in either general surgery or in another recognized surgical specialty may, if satisfactorily completed, be credited for one or two of the additional required years depending upon its duration and the candidate's performance.

(c) Research—Full-time engagement in surgical research under a responsible investigator who is acceptable to the Board may be credited for as much as twelve months of the additional two-year requirement.

(d) Basic Science Courses—A formal course in surgery and the basic sciences in an approved graduate school of medicine on a full-time basis is creditable for not more than twelve months. The study of a single basic science such as pathology, physiology, or anatomy may be credited for no more than six months. Credit may not be claimed for both a graduate study and a research year.

Those who did not complete the third and senior year in an approved Type II program prior to July 1, 1972 will be required to complete two or three additional years as appropriate in a Type I program and meet all the requirements applicable to Group I candidates.

Group II Candidates who have not successfully completed the examinations of the Board by July 1, 1979 will not be accepted for the examinations after that date until their credentials have been re-established by complying with such requirements as the Board may promulgate in each case.

III. Operative Experience

Applicants for examination must have had an operative experience of such breadth and depth as may be deemed adequate by the Board. Each must submit a list of the operative procedures in which he has been first assistant, during the entire period of training. The list must be submitted on a form supplied by the Board or on the Resident's Record form of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.

In tabulating cases for credit toward Board requirements a resident may claim a case "As Surgeon" when he has actively participated in the patient's care so that he has made or confirmed the diagnosis, participated in selection of the appropriate operative procedure; has either performed or has been responsibly involved in performing the critical portions of the operative procedure; been a responsible participant in both pre- and post-operative care and in so far as possible seen the patient in follow-up visits. All this must be accomplished under the supervision of the responsible member of the Senior Staff.

Failure to submit a complete and properly authenticated list of operative procedures will constitute incomplete credentials and will result in deferral of admission or examination.

Lists of operative work are destroyed after final action on the Application for Examination.

Credit for Military Service

Credit will not be granted toward the minimum requirements of the Board for service in the Armed Forces, the Public Health Service, the National Institutes of Health or other governmental agencies to persons entering such services after June 30, 1974, unless the service was a duly appointed resident in an accredited program in Surgery. Credit for those who had satisfactory surgical assignments in the various governmental agencies prior to June 30, 1974 is not automatic, but not more than twelve months may be granted by the Board if the Director of the Program in which the candidate is serving so recommends and the resident completes his training in that program. Credit granted is not transferable to another program unless the new Program Director so recommends to the Board. Special requests from Program Directors will be considered by the Credentials Committee.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Acceptance for examination and certification by the American Board of Surgery is based upon satisfactory completion of the stated requirements in accredited residency programs in surgery in the United States. Regardless of an individual's professional attainments here or abroad, no credit will be granted directly to a candidate for surgical education in a foreign country. The Board will consider granting partial credit only upon the request of the Director of an accredited program who has observed the candidate as a junior resident for nine to twelve months and wishes to advance the candidate to a higher level in that program. The credit granted will not be valid until the candidate has successfully completed that program. If the candidate moves to another program the credit is not transferable and must again be requested by the new Program Director. Only under exceptional conditions will the Board consider granting more than one year of residency credit at a junior level for foreign training.

Rules Governing Admissibility to the Certifying Examinations

A. A Candidate is admissible to the Certifying Examinations only when he has satisfactorily fulfilled all the educational requirements of the Board currently in force at the time of receipt of his formal Application for Examination by the Board, and/or such other requirements as the Board may specify in special cases; all his credentials, including his operative experience and the endorsement by the Program Director and Faculty, have been reviewed and deemed acceptable; his Application has been approved; and he has successfully completed the Qualifying Examination. He then becomes an "Active Candidate for Certification" and will be so notified.

B. Applicants seeking Certification and whose Applications have been approved will be offered the opportunity to complete the Qualifying Examination annually for five years, after which, if they have not successfully completed the examination they will be required to undertake an educational experience of at least one year in general surgery, such as residency at an advanced level or a full-time fellowship in general surgery, the location and detailed plan for which have been approved in advance by the Board, before they will again be offered an opportunity to appear for the Qualifying Examination. An Applicant who has been afforded this additional opportunity, who is unsuccessful again will be required to complete satisfactorily at least three years of residency in general surgery in an accredited program including the Chief Residency and will be treated as a "New Applicant.'"

C. An Applicant who has failed the Qualifying Examination and attained the status of "Active Candidate for Certification" will be offered the opportunity to appear for the Certifying Examinations at the earliest practicable time consistent with the Board's geographical examination policy. If the Candidate is unsuccessful on the Certifying Examination, he will be offered a second and third opportunity during the ensuing five academic years, at the convenience of the Board. If the Candidate does not accept the opportunities offered and become certified within five academic years after being granted the status of "Active Candidate for Certification," he or she will be required to complete satisfactorily at least one year of residency in general surgery at an accredited level in an accredited program and be recommended by that Program Director and Faculty before he will again be considered by the Board for admission to the Certifying Examination.

D. "Active Candidates for Certification" who are unsuccessful on the Certifying Examination on three occasions will no longer be considered Candidates by the Board. "Active Candidates for Certification" will not again be considered for admission to the Certifying Examination until they have successfully completed at least one year of residency in general surgery at an advanced level (not necessarily the Senior/Chief Resident Year) in a program accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. A Candidate who has been unsuccessful on four occasions must complete at least three years of residency in general surgery including the Senior/Chief Residency in an accredited pro-
gram and will be treated as a “New Applicant.” A new applicant is required to submit a new Application and to again successfully complete the Qualifying Examination before advancing to the status of “Active Candidate for Certification.” E. Applicants who, over a period of ten academic years following approval by the Board, have not become Certified, will have their files disposed of and they will no longer have status with the Board. If they wish to be reconsidered they will be treated as “New Applicants,” their interim and current credentials must be assessed by the Board, and they must meet such requirements as the Board specifies in each instance.

F. The Board on the basis of its judgment, may deny or grant an “Applicant” or “Active Candidate for Certification” the privilege of examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

The Board does not use or sanction the terms “Board Eligible” or “Board Qualified.” The standing of an individual with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials.

The Examinations Offered by the Board

The Board offers a Qualifying Examination and a Certifying Examination for General Certification in Surgery, an Examination for Board Eligibility in Pediatric Surgery, and an In-Training Examination. The examinations leading to certification are offered to individuals, but the In-Training Examination is offered to Program Directors for their use as an educational tool, for the assessment of the individual resident’s grasp of surgical fundamentals.

The Board notifies each candidate for General and Special Certification of his performance on examinations. Beginning with candidates whose formal Applications were approved in 1975, the Board may report their performance on any or all of the Board’s examinations to the Director of the Program in which the candidate completed his final year of residency. All reports pertaining to the In-Training Examination are provided to the Program Director.

All examinations are composed annually by members of the American Board of Surgery.

Assignment to Examination

The Board will determine the specific examination and center to which examinees are to be assigned. There will be no option as to time, date or place available to examinees. The Board’s assignment is final and if not accepted will be counted as an opportunity.

I. Examinations for General Certification in Surgery

A. The Qualifying Examination

This examination is written and is offered once a year, usually late November or early December. It is given simultaneously in a number of locations in the United States and at selected locations abroad.

Applicants whose applications have been approved by the Board are sent an admission card indicating the specific location of the examination center, and reporting times, and a pamphlet describing the examination and the types of questions to be expected. The examination itself consists of a series of multiple-choice type questions designed to cover general surgical principles and the sciences basic to surgery. In addition, there are programmed-type questions designed to measure the ability to manage patients by offering the opportunity to order and interpret various diagnostic studies and procedures, to prescribe appropriate therapy or operative intervention, and to make other pertinent decisions related to the care of surgical patients.

Successful completion of the Qualifying Examination is a requirement for all, to attain the status of “Active Candidate for Certification” and admission to the Certifying Examination.

B. Certifying Examinations

Examinations are held periodically, usually six or seven times a year, in major cities within the continental United States. Candidates for certification will receive an announcement of the examination to which they may be assigned approximately two months prior to the examination session, with a reply card which must be returned at once if a candidate wishes to be included in that examination. Failure to return or late return of the card will result in that examination being counted as one of the three opportunities to be offered. Since announcements are sent to a few more candidates than can be examined at a particular session, if the Board cannot accommodate a candidate at that particular examination it will not be counted as an opportunity and he will be offered another. A candidate firmly assigned to an examination will be sent an “Admission Card” indicating the specific time and place to report for examination.

The Board will normally assign candidates to the examination center serving the geographical area in which the candidate was last known to reside. Personal preferences for assignments to other centers or dates will not be honored.

The examinations are conducted by members of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected associate examiners who are Diplomates of the Board and usually from the local geographic area.

The examinations consist of three oral sessions conducted by teams of two examiners each, directed toward determining the candidate’s understanding of clinical entities, his level of surgical judgment, and his problem-solving ability. In addition there is one examination session directed at testing the candidate’s interpretive skills by presenting a number of cases using projected transparencies. During all sessions, the ability to apply knowledge of anatomy, physiology, pathology, biochemistry, and bacteriology to clinical problems is also evaluated.

The examination occupies one full day and since it ordinarily starts at approximately 7:45 a.m. it is well for those who live at some distance to arrive to stay in the city of the examination the night before.

II. Examinations for Special Certification

The Board offers examinations for Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery. Please see the section on “Special Certification in Pediatric Surgery.”

III. In-Training Examination

The Board offers annually to Program Directors of accredited residency programs in Surgery, a written In-Training Examination which is designed to test the general level of knowledge which has been attained by residents regarding the fundamentals and the basic sciences related to Surgery. The test is aimed at the level of the second-year resident, but at the Program Director’s discretion, may be administered to any one. It is also designed to meet the first milestone which is required by the “Essentials” for residencies in general surgery.

The Board will normally furnish pertinent information to the Directors of all accredited programs in Surgery several months in advance of each year’s examination and ascertain the number of test booklets desired.

The examination will be administered by each participating Program Director in the Spring each year and reports should be in their hands in mid-June.

Program Directors should take note of the fact that the Board does not contact each institution in which residents are located, but depends upon the Director of the Program to order an adequate number of test booklets for residents in his total program which includes not only his own institution but also all those indented under his program designation in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

It is important to note that the In-Training Examination is not offered to individuals, but to Program Directors only.
The In-Training Examination is not required by the Board as part of the certification process.

Application for Examination for General Certification in Surgery

A prospective candidate for examination by the Board should carefully read the requirements set forth in its booklet. If he needs advice about his plans for graduate education in surgery, or believes that he has met or is within six months of meeting the requirements, he should write the Board and request an Evaluation Form. This form should be completed precisely and returned to the Board. The candidate will then be advised as to whether or not it appears that he has met or will meet the requirements, or what will be necessary. Candidates are advised not to submit documents, testimonials, letters of recommendation, case reports or other information unless requested by the Board.

Candidates must, in any case, communicate with the Board at least four months before completion of their educational requirements and in no instance later than June 1st if they wish to receive the formal Application for Examination and be considered for the Qualifying Examination to be given in that year. The Application for Examination form will not be sent to candidates until they are within several months of completing the educational requirements and appear to have met all other requirements.

The Application for Examination form must be completed and returned to the Board no later than August 1st or the candidate will not be considered for the Qualifying Examination to be given in that year.

Candidates who complete the educational requirements after September 30th will not be considered for admission to the Qualifying Examination in that year, but must wait until the following year.

The acceptability of a candidate does not depend solely upon the completion of an approved program of education, but also upon information available to the Board regarding his professional maturity, surgical judgment, technical competence and ethical standing.

A candidate who has submitted an Application for Examination form will be notified as to his admissibility to examination.

Fees (General Certification)

Registration — payable with
Application Form ............ U.S. $100.00
Qualifying Examination .. U.S. $150.00
Certifying Examination .... U.S. $150.00
(Both these examination fees payable upon assignment to a center.)

Fees for a re-examination are the same as shown above, for each examination.

Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. $25.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center.

A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office more than 3 business days before the examination for which he is scheduled. (For Certifying Examination this means more than 3 business days before the start of the three-day period of examination at the center, regardless of which day he is scheduled.) A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving more than three days' notice as defined above, may forfeit the entire fee for examination.

Fees are subject to change as directed by the Board.

The Board is a non-profit organization. All fees will be used, after a reasonable amount is set aside for necessary expenses, to aid in improving existing opportunities for the education of surgeons. The members of the Board, except the Secretary-Treasurer, serve without remuneration.

Special Certification in Pediatric Surgery

The American Board of Surgery with the approval of the American Board of Medical Specialties offers Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery. By definition, the Special Certification is to be offered to those whose training and activities encompass the scope of pediatric surgery as delineated for general surgery in the paragraph "Speciality of Surgery ("General Surgery") Defined" above. It has been agreed with other recognized specialty Boards that this Special Certification will not be offered to those who, for practical purposes, limit their activities to the spheres of interest of other Boards, such as Orthopaedic, Urologic, Plastic and Thoracic Surgery.

I. ACCEPTABLE PROGRAMS

Residency Programs in Pediatric Surgery in the United States accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education are acceptable as are those in Canada accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons.

II. SPECIFIC REQUIREMENTS

A. A candidate must have demonstrated special qualifications in pediatric surgery, have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status in the community which are satisfactory to the Board.

B. A candidate must be a Diplomate of the American Board of Surgery and hold an unrestricted license to practice in the United States or Canada.

C. A candidate must have satisfactorily completed at least two years of residency in pediatric surgery, the final year being as Chief Resident, in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education. The residency in pediatric surgery must be in addition to the basic educational requirements for certification in surgery.

D. A candidate must receive the unqualified endorsement of the Director of the Program(s) in which he received his pediatric surgical education.

E. A candidate must be actively and primarily engaged in the practice of pediatric surgery.

F. A candidate must submit an authenticated list of his operative experience as surgeon and as assistant for review by the Board. While no limits have been fixed, a candidate's operative experience over a given period of time must be adjudged adequate by the Board.

III. EXAMINATION FOR SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

The examinations are developed and administered by the Committee for Pediatric Surgery of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected Diplomates acting as associate examiners. The examination, written and oral, is administered at a single center for all candidates, usually in the Spring, and ordinarily occupies two days.

The Examination in Pediatric Surgery is held every other year, in the even-numbered years.

IV. APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION

Candidates desiring admission to examination should communicate with the Board immediately following completion of their pediatric surgery residency, requesting pertinent information and a Preliminary Evaluation Form. Those who appear to have met all the educational requirements will then be sent an Application for Examination Form. The Application must be fully and accurately completed and submitted to the Board office no later than October 15th in order to be considered for examination in the following Spring. The Pediatric Surgery Operative Experience Report must also be in the Board's hands by October 15th.

No candidate will be admitted to the examination until he has met the specified requirements. His credentials have been reviewed and his Application has been approved by the Board.

V. RULES GOVERNING ADMISSIBILITY TO EXAMINATION

A. GENERAL RULES — A candidate is admissible to the examinations only when he has successfully fulfilled the
For those Certified prior to December 31, 1975, the Board will offer the opportunity to become Recertified beginning in 1980, if they so desire. Certificates issued before December 31, 1975 do not have a time limited validity.

The REQUIREMENTS to be met by those seeking Recertification are:

1. Have been previously issued and hold a Certificate issued by the American Board of Surgery.
2. Have been Certified seven or more years at the time of application for recertification.
3. Hold a valid license to practice medicine and/or surgery.
4. Currently hold privileges to practice surgery in a hospital(s) accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, or such other hospitals as may be judged acceptable by the Board.
5. Be currently engaged in the practice and/or teaching of surgery.
6. Receive a satisfactory evaluation as to his surgical qualifications by the current Chiefs of Surgery in those hospitals in which practice privileges are exercised, or by the President or Chief of Medical Staff or similar official.
7. Be in good standing in the profession as evidenced by membership in the local medical/surgical society, fellowship in the American College of Surgeons or other regional or national surgical associations. This requirement is not applicable to Diplomates residing and practicing abroad. If not a member of any association it shall be of the applicant’s own choice.
8. Participation during the three years preceding Application, in at least 120 hours of continuing education in surgery. At least 60 hours must have been earned in Category I activities bearing accreditation by the Liaison Committee on Continuing Education and the other 60 hours may be accrued through Category 3 and 5 activities as designated currently by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. The Surgical Education and Self-Assessment Program (SESAP) of the American College of Surgeons offers an attractive method for obtaining Continuing Medical Education credits for Recertification.
9. Submit for the Board’s consideration a practice profile in the form of an Operative Experience Report covering the two calendar years prior to Application. The Report must be authenticated by an official (other than the applicant) of the hospital in which the operations were performed.
10. Approval of the above credentials by the Board and authorization for admission to the Examination for Recertification. If the individual’s credentials are not approved he will be so notified and will have the opportunity to appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board.
11. Attainment of a score on the Examination for Recertification which has been determined by the Board to demonstrate acceptable knowledge of the specialty of Surgery.

The American Board of Surgery will offer an Examination for Recertification beginning in the academic year starting July 1, 1980. The examination will be offered annually or at other appropriate intervals and at such centers and times as may be decided by the Board. The examination will be written, clinical in nature and devoted to the components of the specialty of Surgery as defined earlier in these columns. The examination will be constructed and administered by the Board.

The American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons have agreed that while surgical education and the recertification process are directly interconnected they need not be carried out by the same body. It was further agreed that the American College of Surgeons would continue as in the past to provide the opportunities for continuing education for the surgeon through its Congresses, post graduate courses, Surgical Education and Self-Assessment Programs and other activities and that the Board would not produce nor provide educational materials nor opportunities, but would continue to be the body concerned with testing and Certification of the specialist in Surgery.
Requirements for Certification

1. Certification by the American Board of Surgery.

2. Adequate training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery (as defined below).


Definition of Adequate Training

Every candidate for certification must complete 24 months of identifiable training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery. This must include 12 months of senior responsibility which should be continuous. The Director of the Thoracic Training Program is required to sign the application form stating that the candidate has satisfactorily completed 24 months of training in thoracic surgery, of which the last 12 months were of senior responsibility.

Candidates who have satisfactorily completed two years of training in thoracic surgery and are recommended by their program director are eligible for examination subject to the following conditions:

1. Candidates in non-approved programs who began training before July 1, 1976, may be accepted for examination after review of their experience by the Credentials Committee. They must meet the same criteria as candidates from approved programs.

2. Candidates for certification who began their training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery on or after July 1, 1976, will be accepted for examination only if they have completed two years of training in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery or in a program approved for full training by the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada.

3. The applications of candidates who started their training on or after January 1, 1972, and whose independent operative experience falls below the thirtieth percentile of the entire candidate group will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review. The thirtieth percentile figure of the 1978 candidate group was 149 major operations for credit.

4. The applications of candidates who started their training on or after July 1, 1974, and whose independent operative experience is concentrated in one area, or is inadequate in an area, will be referred to the Credentials Committee of the Board for review.

The Credentials Committee has been authorized by the Board to reject candidates from approved programs if their training is considered to be inadequate. The candidate, the program director, and the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery will be notified if such actions are taken by the Credentials Committee.

As a guideline for the operative experience for which credit will be allowed, the Credentials Committee considers that a candidate should perform an average of one or two major thoracic procedures a week during his two years of residency. Among these cases an adequate distribution in key areas is necessary to insure a reasonably balanced experience. While these figures are changed periodically to reflect changes in the patient population, currently the following minimal experience is recommended:

Procedures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Procedure</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lungs, pleura, chest wall</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congenital heart</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquired heart</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myocardial revascularization</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The majority of the cardiac procedures should involve the use of cardiopulmonary bypass. In addition to major operative experience, the candidate should have implanted at least 15 cardiac pacemakers and performed at least 25 endoscopic procedures. It is emphasized that the actual numbers of operations in each category should not be taken too literally, but merely used as a guide in acquiring what is considered acceptable training. Major vascular operations outside the thorax will be counted for credit toward Board requirements if they are itemized in the summary of operative experience.

Even though emphasis on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the candidate's training experience, a candidate is nevertheless held accountable for knowledge concerning all phases of the field.
Credit will be allowed for operative experience only when the following criteria are met:

a. The resident participated in the diagnosis, pre-operative planning, and selection of patient for operation or surgical indication.

b. The resident performed those technical manipulations that constituted essential parts of the procedure itself.

c. The resident was substantially involved in post-operative care.

Credit will be allowed whether there is direct or indirect supervision by the responsible staff or faculty.

**Credit for Foreign Graduate Education**

Foreign candidates may be considered for examination by the Credentials Committee regardless of when the training occurred when the following conditions have been met:

1. The candidate has obtained certification by the American Board of Surgery.

2. The candidate has been allowed no more than one year's credit by the Credentials Committee for training outside the United States and Canada.

3. The candidate has obtained one year of thoracic residency training at the senior level in an approved United States or Canadian program.

**Applications**

Prospective candidates desiring to apply for examination should consider whether they are able to meet the minimum requirements of the Board. They should then submit a letter to the office of the secretary of the Board, outlining briefly their training and experience in thoracic surgery.

An application blank will be sent to those candidates who have completed residency training programs which have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery. Candidates who have completed their training in other than approved programs will be sent an Evaluation Form, which, when completed and returned, will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Board. If the candidate's training is acceptable, an application blank will be sent.

Candidates are notified of their eligibility for examination when their applications have been approved. Candidates who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new examination fee.

Candidates who apply for examination more than five years after the satisfactory completion of their residency must have an additional year of training in an approved program before they will be eligible to apply for examination. This ruling applies to candidates finishing their training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery after January 1, 1975.

Candidates applying for admission to the certifying examination on or after July 1, 1980, must fulfill all the educational requirements of the Board currently in force at the time of receipt of their applications.

**Examinations**

It is the policy of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery to examine candidates only upon completion of their thoracic surgery residency.

The examination consists of an objective multiple choice written examination designed primarily to assess clinical skills, and an oral examination designed to assess clinical competence. Candidates unfamiliar with objective, multiple choice, machine-scorable type of examinations might find helpful the book, “Measuring Medical Education: The Tests and Test Procedures of the National Board of Medical Examiners” by J. P. Hubbard, Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia, 1971.

In 1980, and thereafter, a Part I (written) examination will be given several months before Part II (oral) examination. Successful completion of the Part I (written) examination will be a requirement for admission to the Part II (oral) examination. Information regarding the date and place of examination is published in the Examination and Licensure column of the Journal of the American Medical Association, the Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery, and the Annals of Thoracic Surgery.

**Re-examinations**

Candidates who fail the examination are eligible to repeat the examination the following year.

Candidates for certification who fail the examination three times must provide evidence that they have satisfactorily completed an additional year of training in an approved program before they will be considered for examination a fourth time.

Candidates who are eligible for re-examination and who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application blank, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new examination fee.

**Fees**

Registration fee: $100
This fee must be submitted with the application.

It is not refundable.

Part I examination fee: $400.00

Part I re-examination fee: $300.00

Part II examination fee: $250.00

Part II re-examination fee: $250.00

The Board is a non-profit corporation, and the fees from candidates are used solely for defraying actual expenses incurred in office administration and conducting examinations. The members of the Board serve without compensation.

**Certification**

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examination, a certificate attesting to his qualifications in thoracic surgery will be issued by the Board.

**Recertification**

Applicants who are certified in thoracic surgery after December 31, 1975, will be issued certificates valid for ten years from the date of certification, after which the certificates will no longer be valid. Certificates can be renewed prior to expiration by fulfilling the requirements for recertification specified by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery at that time.

Certificates issued before December 31, 1975, do not have a time limit.

**Revocation of Certificate**

No certificate shall be issued and any certificate may be revoked by the Board if it shall determine that:

(a) the candidate for certification did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any Committee thereof prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of the certificate as the case may be,

(b) the candidate for certification or certified physician made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional,

(c) the candidate for certification or certified physician was convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine, or

(d) the candidate for certification or certified physician had his license to practice medicine revoked or was disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF UROLOGY**
J. Tate Mason, President, Seattle, Washington
Willard E. Goodwin, Vice President, Los Angeles
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Urology

C. Eugene Carlton, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer, Houston, Texas
Alan D. Perlmutter, Chairman, Examination Committee,
Detroit
James F. Glenn, Durham, North Carolina
John T. Grayhack, Chicago
Frank Hinman, Jr., San Francisco
Clarence V. Hodges, Portland, Oregon
James H. McDonald, Phoenix, Arizona
William J. Staubitz, Buffalo, New York
Ralph A. Straffon, Cleveland, Ohio
David C. Ute, Rochester, Minnesota
William L. Valk, Executive Secretary, Office of the Board,
4121 West 83rd Street, Suite 124,
Prairie Village, Kansas 66208

Requirements for all Applicants

All applicants for examination and potential certification by the American Board of Urology shall meet certain basic requirements.

A. APPLICATION

1. A special application form, provided by the Secretary, shall be completed by the applicant and returned to the Board with other required documents.

2. A portion of the examination fee shall be paid at the time the application is submitted, as specified in section B. FEES.

3. Applicants shall reach the American Board of Urology by December 1 in order to permit the applicant to be seated for the written or qualifying examination in May following.

4. Senior residents applying for Part I, the written or qualifying examination, shall submit a supplemental application form after a reasonable period of post-residency practice.

5. Applications from senior residents must be supported by a letter from the Program Director, confirming that the applicant will have completed at least six months of senior residency by June 1 of the year in which the written or qualifying examination is taken and recommending the applicant for Part I.

6. Applications for examination will be examined by the Credentials Committee, reviewed by the Board, and additional data if required will be requested by the Secretary.

7. Applications will be suspended if two successive examination appointments are cancelled by the applicant. (See section B. FEES).

8. A new application will be required of an applicant who fails to take the examination within five years of the date of original application.

9. An applicant or candidate who fails any portion of the examination on three occasions must file a complete new application to be approved by the Board, and full fees will be required.

B. FEES

The examination fee is $500.00, but may from time to time be altered as deemed necessary in the judgment of the Board. No fees are refundable.

Two-hundred fifty dollars shall be paid and should accompany the initial application, except in the case of senior residents who shall pay $150.00 at the time of initial application to take Part I, the written or qualifying examination. In all cases, the balance of the examination fee shall be paid by the candidate on notification of successful completion of the qualifying examination and eligibility to take the certifying examination, Part II.

Applicants or candidates failing one or more parts of the examination will be permitted to take repeat examinations after one year or within three years, and a fee of $100.00 will be charged for each re-examination.

Applications suspended by reason of cancellation by the applicant on two successive occasions will require payment of a reinstatement fee of $100.00 to be returned to active status.

Applications or candidates failing any portion of the examination on three occasions will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at the time of reaplication.

Applicants failing to take Part I, the written or qualifying examination within five years of date of original application will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at that time.

Candidates failing to take Part II, the certifying examination, within five years of notification of eligibility to take that examination will be required to file a new application with payment of fees in full as specified at that date.

C. EDUCATION PREREQUISITES

1. Applicants must submit documentation of graduation from a medical school approved and recognized by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or from a medical school deemed by the Board to have provided equal or superior medical educational opportunities and experience.

2. Applicants must submit evidence of at least two years or preliminary graduate residency training, preferably in surgery, in approved graduate training programs.

3. Applicants must satisfactorily complete a urologic residency of at least three years duration in an approved program, including a final year as senior resident.

4. Training in a formally integrated urologic residency program embracing variations in preliminary and urologic training may be permitted by the Board at its discretion, provided the basic minimum intervals of training are observed.

5. Applicants are urged by the Board to seek more than minimal training opportunities, and additional experience in both surgical and urologic residency programs will be encouraged.

6. Applications which do not reflect the applicant to have met these basic requirements will be judged on individual merit, and the Board may in its own discretion permit some variation from these requirements when a suitable and satisfactory documentation of equivalent or superior education and training is provided.

D. LICENSURE AND PRACTICE

1. Applicants for Part I, the written or qualifying examination, may be practicing urologists or senior residents as specified in section A. APPLICATION.

2. Candidates for Part II, the certifying examination, having met all other requirements and passed the Part I examination, must document not less than eighteen months in the practice of urology in a community, academic appointment, or military service.

3. Applicants must assure the Board of full time engagement in the practice of urology.

4. Applicants must be duly licensed by law for the practice of medicine and must establish this in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

5. Applicants must be of high ethical, moral and professional standing, and this must be established to the satisfaction of the Board.

Requirements for Certification

The requirements for certification include:

A. EVIDENCE OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE

1. The candidate must bring to the Board, at the time of reporting for oral examination, a list of all major and minor hospital cases, during the eighteen months immediately preceding January 1 just prior to taking the oral examination. These lists must be prepared in accordance with the form provided by the American Board of Urology and must be verified by the hospital administrators of all hospitals where procedures were performed.

2. Photostatic copies of one or more of the full hospital records of any of the above may likely be requested. The candidate is expected to furnish this within one month of the request.

B. EXAMINATIONS

1. Part I—Qualifying Examination

This examination will be given in May of each year,
simultaneously at various locations convenient for applicants. Anyone who has completed his residency or senior residents in training whose applications have been approved may take this part of the examination. The written examination is designed to demonstrate the candidate’s knowledge of the entire field of urology and allied subjects.

Following is a concise outline of the areas covered:

Anatomy—The gross anatomy, relations, blood and nerve supply, and lymphatic drain of all of the organs involved in urology including the adrenal.

Physiology—Physiology of the pituitary, as related to urology, adrenal gland, kidney, organs of urinary transport, prostate, seminal vesicles, testis, epididymis, and penis are covered.

Embryology, Growth and Development, Physiology of the Genitourinary System Peculiar to the Infant and Child—This area covers pediatric endocrinology, sex differentiation, and all of the endocrine and ambiguous sex problems. All physiology related to the genitourinary system in the infant and child are covered.

Neoplasms—All benign and malignant neoplasms including adrenal, plus all organs of the genitourinary system. Diagnosis, surgical treatment, nonsurgical treatment and prognosis are covered.

Calculous Disease—All aspects of calculous disease including etiology, diagnosis techniques, and all forms of medical and surgical treatment are covered.

Obstructive Uropathy and Urinary Diversions—The pathophysiology of obstruction, causes and diagnosis of obstruction, treatment of acquired obstructive lesions, and urinary diversions of all types are covered.

Trauma and Fistula—of all of the organs involved in urology are covered (Etiology, diagnosis, and treatment).

Neurogenic Bladder and Incontinence, Priapism and Impotency, Endocrinology Related to Urology and Infertility are covered.

Fluid and Electrolyte Problems, Transplantation, Renovascular Problems, and Nephrology That is Essential to Urology—In this section all types of fluid and electrolyte problems are covered. In those questions dealing with nephrology essential to urology, the candidate is asked about a number of conditions which are eventually treated by the nephrologist but which the urologist should be able to recognize.

Infectious Disease—All infections of the genitourinary tract are covered as well as a certain amount of basic bacteriology that is related to the diagnosis and treatment of infections of the genitourinary system. This area covers, to a measure, basic bacteriology as related to urology, immunology as related to urology, and all of the specific and nonspecific bacterial and viral infections as they may effect the genitourinary tract.

Gross Congenital Anomalies—Anomalies of the entire genitourinary system are covered. These include anomalies of all of the organs and systems normally treated by the urologist.

Obstructive Uropathy (Congenital and Acquired) Infectious Disease, Nephrology, Urinary Diversion, and Neoplasms as is Related Specifically to the Infant and Child—All of the obstructive lesions that might be found in an infant or child are covered. Pediatric nephrology that the urologist should be familiar with, at least to the extent that he can make the diagnosis, are covered. Urinary diversion in the infant and child is covered. All the neoplasms found in the infant and child, of a urologic nature are covered.

2. Part II—Certifying Examination

This examination will be given each year in February, and all who have passed Part I, have a minimum of eighteen months in practice and who have been approved as candidates will be eligible to take Part II. It will consist of Pathology, Radiology and Oral examinations. The oral examination will consist of a discussion of urological problems. Subjects forming the basis of this examination include all phases of urography and clinical urology (men, women and children) encompassing metabolic, physiologic, biochemical and bacteriologic aspects of clinical urology. It will ascertain the candidate’s familiarity with recent literature, the breadth of his clinical experience and his general qualifications for the practice of urology.

C. The professional adaptability of each candidate will be investigated in an attempt to determine his ethical conduct and his attitude toward his patients and fellow practitioners before taking Part II of the examination but shall not be a prerequisite to taking Part I.

Final Action of the Board

Final action concerning each applicant is made by the entire Board and is based on the applicant’s training, his professional record, his attainments in the field of Urology, and the results of the examinations. This Board is organized not to prevent qualified urologists from obtaining certificates but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as men competent to practice in the special field of Urology. An appeals mechanism, however, is available to all applicants at any stage of the certification proceedings.

THE ACTIVITIES DESCRIBED IN THE FOREGOING PROCEED FROM THE CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION IN WHICH IS STATED THE NATURE OF THE BUSINESS, OBJECTS, AND PURPOSES PROPOSED TO BE TRANSACTED AND CARRIED OUT BY THIS CORPORATION.

Guidelines for Special Training

While certificates of special competence in certain areas of Urology are not offered by the Board, it is recognized that special expertise in some aspects of the discipline may be achieved through an organized program of study, practice and exposure, which is in addition to formal residency training. The Board has established guidelines for such special training programs in the fields of Pediatric Urology, Renal Transplantation, Urologic Oncology, and Male Infertility. These guidelines and others to be developed in the future can be obtained by program directors and prospective trainees from the office of The American Board of Urology, Inc.

Revocation of Certificate

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and the By-laws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the By-laws: “Each Certificate shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

A. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Urology, Inc., or of the By-laws; or

B. The physician or party certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him so ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the directors of the Board at the time of issuance of such certificate; or

C. The physician so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or

D. The physician so certified at any time while continuing to practice, shall cease to practice Urology; or

E. The physician so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the practice of the specialty of Urology as set up by the Board, and shall refuse to submit to re-examination by the Board; or

F. The physician so certified has been found to be guilty of unethical practices or immoral conduct or of conduct leading to revocation of his license.”
The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The Board of Trustees, may, however, in its discretion, require any physician so certified to appear before the Board of Trustees or before any one or more of them or before any individual or individuals designated by the Board of Trustees, upon not less than twenty (20) days written notice, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his certificate should not be revoked upon any one or more of the above-described grounds specified in such notice. The failure of any physician so notified to appear as required in such notice, without due excuse deemed sufficient to the Board of Trustees, shall constitute, ipso facto, cause for revocation of his certificate. The decisions of the Board of Trustees relating to all matters under this Section 4 shall be final and binding.
APPENDIX D

MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS
MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

Policies for Initial Medical Licensure for Graduates of U.S. and Canadian Medical Schools

Most graduates of U.S. medical schools are now licensed by endorsement of their National Board certificates. Those graduates who are not licensed by endorsement must pass the Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX) which all states now use as their own medical licensing examination. Policies of the state boards with respect to initial medical licensure are shown in the accompanying tables. All licensing jurisdictions except Louisiana, Texas and the Virgin Islands endorse the certificate of the National Board. Texas will accept a National Board certificate earned prior to January 1, 1978, but not after that date. Boards of medical examiners in Guam, Massachusetts, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Virgin Islands, Virginia, and West Virginia endorse U.S. specialty board certificates for licensing purposes. In many states, the certificate of the National Board of Examiners for Osteopathic Physicians & Surgeons can be endorsed for licensure. Twenty-seven states will issue a license to a graduate of a Canadian medical school who holds a medical license in one of the Canadian provinces. Foreign medical graduates who hold a License of the Medical Council of Canada certificate are considered for licensure on the same basis as graduates of U.S. medical schools in 11 states. Thirty-seven states indicated in the most recent survey that they can license foreign medical graduates who hold a fifth pathway certificate. Most boards accept graduate training in Canada as equivalent to training undertaken in the U.S.

Twenty-four state boards permit foreign educated candidates for licensure to take the FLEX before they have had graduate training in a U.S. or Canadian hospital. In most cases, candidates are not awarded a license until they undertake U.S. training and meet the other requirements of the individual boards (e.g., an ECFMG certificate, personal interview, fees, etc.).

Restricted Licenses and Educational Permits

Forty-eight boards provide for the issuance of educational permits, limited and temporary licenses, or other certificates for the restricted practice of medicine. The terms for the issuance of such certificates vary. Such certificates may be issued (1) for hospital training of those eligible for licensure, (2) for supervised employment in state or private hospitals, and (3) for full-time practice until the next regular session of the licensing board. These permits must generally be renewed once a year with a stipulated maximum number of renewals allowed (usually five years).

Visa Qualifying Examination

Amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act made through Public Law 94-484, the Health Professions Educational Assistance Act of 1976, establish new requirements for the admission of alien physicians to the United States, whether for permanent residency or for participation in graduate medical education training programs. The amendments require that alien graduates of foreign medical schools pass Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination, or an examination determined by the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare, to be the equivalent. The amendments also require that alien medical graduates demonstrate competence in oral and written English.

The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE), which is prepared by the National Board of Medical Examiners and administered by the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, is the equivalent of Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination for purposes of the amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act. This examination, which lasts for two days and is composed of equal proportions of clinical science and basic science questions in a multiple choice format, is given once a year at a limited number of examination centers abroad and in the United States. Applications for the examination and questions about it and about demonstrating English language competence should be addressed to the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104, U.S.A.

The new amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act are not applicable to graduates of foreign medical schools who are citizens of the United States, are already lawful permanent residents of the United States, or who seek such residence as the parents, spouses, children, brothers, or sisters of United States citizens, or as the spouses or unmarried children of lawful permanent residency aliens of the United States. Questions concerning whether an alien medical graduate is required to take the VQE should be addressed to American Embassies and Consulates General abroad.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Written Exam</th>
<th>National Boards (NB)</th>
<th>Time NB's are endorsed</th>
<th>Graduate Training Required</th>
<th>No. of Yrs. of Graduate Training Required</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>15 yrs. yr. or See³</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No²</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>10 yrs. yr. or See³</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1 yr.²</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes⁴</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>See⁴</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes²</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes²</td>
<td>Yes²</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Yes²</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes¹</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes¹</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes¹</td>
<td>Yes¹</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>See³</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No—Implies no or not required.
NL—Indicates No limit.
¹—First year residency accepted except in pathology and psychiatry.
²—At the discretion of the board.
³—Oral examination required.
⁴—Oral interview required.
⁵—Or 5 years licensed practice.
**TABLE 2**

**POLICIES OF STATE BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS FOR CITIZENS OF CANADA WHO ARE GRADUATES OF APPROVED CANADIAN MEDICAL SCHOOLS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Certification by Medical Council of Canada approved for Licensure by Reciprocity or Endorsement</th>
<th>Canadian Internship Accepted as Equivalent to First-Year Graduate Training Served in a U.S. Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>See^a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>See^a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes^a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Yes^a</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>See^d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes^a</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>See^d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

*All State Boards of Medical Examiners consider Canadian citizens who have graduated from an approved Canadian medical school, on the same basis for licensure as graduates of approved U.S. medical schools.*

- ^— Must be endorsed by provincial licensing Board.
- ^— By vote of Board.
- ^— On an individual basis if not also American Board Certified.
- ^— Training not required.
- ^— Only FLEX.
- ^— If approved by Canadian Medical Association.
- ^— Two years postgraduate training required.
- ... Did not respond.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Permits to Take FLEX</th>
<th>ECFMG Certificate</th>
<th>U.S. Graduation Training Required</th>
<th>Exam Fee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes $150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canal Zone</td>
<td>No longer operative 10/1/79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes 150</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Yes—implies yes.  
No—implies no or no requirement.  
*—Plus the cost of FLEX.

ALABAMA: Foreign physicians must have completed an AMA residency program, obtained an ECFMG certificate, appear for a personal interview, and be board eligible or board certified by an American specialty board.

ARIZONA: Two years of approved graduate training in US or Canadian hospitals required.

CALIFORNIA: Noncitizens—1 year residency in an approved hospital in California after passing written examination, or specialty board certification based on US or Canadian training.* With Declaration of intention—four years engaged in the practice of medicine in US hospitals approved for postgraduate training or board certification as above. US citizens—1 year of residency in an approved hospital in the US. Written (FLEX) and oral and clinical examination required of all FMGs. US Citizens with diplomas from Mexican medical schools must complete an approved "special supervised clinical internship" program and pass written examination.

COLORADO: Credentials may be submitted in original form and accompanied by translation. Three years of approved graduate training.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Considered on individual basis.

FLORIDA: One year of AMA approved training or 5 years licensed practice in another state or country. ECFMG certificate waived if physician has US specialty board certificate and has 4 years of mentored practice in another state in 5 years preceding application or prior to his establishment of residence in Florida.

GEORGIA: Must have lived in the US 1 year and completed 1 year of post-graduate training.

GUAM: Legal residence for 1 year required.

IDAHO: Considered on an individual basis.

ILLINOIS: Considers application on an individual basis for graduates of schools not on approved list. Candidate can take FLEX without US training at the discretion of the Board.

INDIANA: Must have 2 years approved graduate training in US to become licensed, but residency not required to take exam, or can serve a 2 year perceptormship in Indiana.

IOWA: The medical examiners may accept in lieu of a diploma from a school of medicine approved by this board all the following: (a) a diploma issued by a medical college which has been neither approved nor disapproved by the medical examiners; (b) completion of 2 years of training as a resident physician which training has been approved by or is acceptable to the medical examiners, and (c) recommendations of the ECFMG.

KANSAS: Medical school transcripts and certificate that the college is recognized by authorities of such foreign country as qualifying its graduates for practice therein; diploma from such college; certificate of licensure in the country where graduated; all documents to be translated into English and certified by the consul.

LOUISIANA: Must have had 3 years AMA approved graduate training in US or Canadian hospitals.

MAINE: Fifth Pathway students considered on same basis as FMGs with ECFMG certificate.

MINNESOTA: FLEX exam may be taken without US training if candidate has been accepted in recognized training program.

MISSISSIPPI: Reciprocity with other states when licensed on the basis of FLEX with grade of at least 75 obtained at a single sitting of FLEX and/or with diplomates of the National Board Medical Examination.

MONTANA: Considered on individual basis.

NEBRASKA: One year approved residency in US or Canadian hospital required.

NEVADA: Three years postgraduate training satisfactory to the board, one year of which is approved residency in a US or Canadian hospital.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Proof of a commitment to practice in the State of New Hampshire. Permits partial retake of FLEX if taken in New Hampshire. Must serve at least 2 years residency in approved hospital in US.

NEW JERSEY: Candidates required to have not less than 1 year training in a hospital approved by the board.
TABLE 3—Cont’d.

NEW MEXICO: A graduate of a foreign medical school may be granted a license by endorsement at the discretion of the New Mexico board of Medical Examiners in the same manner if the applicant had graduated from a medical college located in the United States or its possessions.

NEW YORK: ECFMG or equivalent plus 1 or 2 years approved hospital training required.

NORTH CAROLINA: FMGs must take North Carolina examination.

NORTH DAKOTA: Considered on an individual basis.

OHIO: Must serve at least 2 years residency in approved hospital in this country.

OREGON: Must show evidence of internship and/or residency of not less than 2 years in not more than two hospitals approved for such training. Less than an unqualified recommendation from the heads of these training programs shall preclude further consideration.

 PENNSYLVANIA: Graduates of foreign medical schools who are Board certified are considered on an individual basis.

RHODE ISLAND: Two years of graduate training in an approved hospital in US or Canada are required.

SOUTH CAROLINA: Permits candidates to take FLEX without US training if the candidate has been accepted in a current training program.

TENNESSEE: Each applicant considered on an individual basis following 1 year of training.

TEXAS: All foreign-trained physicians must appear for personal interview and present original documents. Applications with questionable credentials must appear before entire board. Specialty board certificate may be substituted for ECFMG certificate.

VIRGIN ISLANDS: Residence of 6 months required.

VIRGINIA: One year of accredited hospital training in approved hospital in the US or Canada.

WEST VIRGINIA: Original medical school diploma and official translation. Original ECFMG certificate.

WYOMING: Oral examination required. Considered on individual basis. Partial retake of FLEX is at the discretion of the Board.

TABLE 4
CORRESPONDING OFFICERS OF BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Alabama: Robert Parker, M.D., Executive Secretary, Alabama State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 946, Montgomery 36102.

Alaska: Byron Perkins, Licensing Examiner, Department of Commerce & Economic Development, Division of Occupational Licensing, State Medical Board, Pouch D, Juneau 99811.

Arizona: Mr. Paul R. Boykin, Executive Director, Arizona Board of Medical Examiners, 810 W. Bethany Home Road, Phoenix 85013.

Arkansas: Joe Verser, M.D., Secretary, Arkansas State Medical Board, P.O. Box 102, Harrisburg 72432.

California: Mr. Robert G. Rowland, Executive Secretary, California Board of Medical Quality Assurance, 1430 Howe Ave., Sacramento 95825.

Canal Zone: Ernst K. W. Kredel, M.D., Chief, Division of Public Health, Canal Zone Medical Licensing Board, Box M, Balboa Heights 00101.

Colorado: Mrs. Lorretta W. Arduser, Secretary to the Board, Board of Medical Examiners, 1525 Sherman Street, Denver 80202.

Connecticut: Mr. Stephen A. Harriman, Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 79 Elm St., Hartford 06115.

Delaware: Ms. Mary Jane Clark, Adm. Asst. Board of Medical Practice of Delaware, Board of Medical Examiners, Jesse S. Cooper Bldg., Room 233, Dover 19901.


Florida: George S. Palmer, M.D., Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 2009 Apalachee Parkway, Suite 220, Oakland Bldg., Tallahassee 32301.

Georgia: Mr. C. L. Clifton, Executive Director, Composite State Board of Medical Examiners, 166 Pryor Street, S.W., Room 300, Atlanta 30303.

Guam: Joaquín C. Camacho, Commissioner on Licensure to Practice the Healing Art, Guam Memorial Hospital, P.O. Box AX, Marianas Islands, Agana 96910.

Hawaii: Mr. Bert M. Tonaus, Board of Medical Examiners, 1010 Richards St., Honolulu 96813.

Idaho: Mr. Donald L. Deleski, Executive Secretary, State Board of Medicine, P.O. Box 6817, Boise 83707.


Indiana: Isadore J. Kwitny, M.D., Medical Licensing Board of Indiana, 700 N. High School Road, Suite 201, Indianapolis 46224.

Iowa: Mr. Ronald B. Saf, Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 910 Insurance Exchange Bldg., Des Moines 50309.

Kansas: Elizabeth W. Carlon, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 503 Kansas Avenue, Suite 500, Topeka 66603.

Kentucky: Mr. C. W. Schmidt, Ass’t Secretary, State Board of Medical Licensure, 3532 Ephemain McDowell Drive, Louisville 40205.

Louisiana: J. Morgan Lyons, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer, Louisiana State Board of Medical Examiners, 621 Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans 70112.

Maine: George E. Sullivan, M.D., Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 100 College Avenue, Waterville 04901.

Maryland: Arthur T. Keefe, Jr., M.D., Board of Medical Examiners, 201 W. Preston Street, 5th Floor, Baltimore 21201.

Massachusetts: Mrs. Charlotte Cloutier, Secretary, Massachusetts Board of Registration & Discipline in Medicine, 100 Cambridge St., Room 1511, Boston 02202.

Michigan: Bert C. Brennan, Executive Director, Michigan Board of Medicine, 905 Southland, P.O. Box 30018, Lansing 48909.

Minnesota: Arthur W. Poore, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 717 Delaware St., S.E., Room 352, Minneapolis 55414.

Mississippi: Frank J. Morgan Jr., M.D., Asst. State Hth. Officer for Licensure State Board of Health, P.O. Box 17 Jackson 39205.

Missouri: Mr. Gary Clark, Executive Secretary, Board of Registration of Healing Arts, P.O. Box 4, Jefte 65102.

Montana: Mrs. Dixie J. Hatt, Board of Medical Examiners, LaLonde Bldg., Helena 59601.

Nebraska: Mr. Rex Higley, State Board of Medicine, 301 Centennial Bldg., Lincoln 68507.
TABLE 4—Cont’d.

Nevada: Mrs. Joan Rogers, P.O. Box 7238, Reno 89510.
New Hampshire: Maynard H. Mires, M.D., Executive Secretary, Board of Registration Medicine, Health & Welfare Building, Hazen Drive, Concord 03301.
New Jersey: Alfred J. Schuster, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 28 W. State, Trenton 08601.
New Mexico: R. C. Derbyshire, M.D., Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 227 E. Palace Ave., Santa Fe 87501.
New York: John F. Roach, M.D., Executive Secretary, New York Board of Medical Examiners, State Education Department, Empire State Plaza, Cultural Education Center, Albany, 12230.
North Carolina: Bryant D. Paris, Jr., Executive Secretary, North Carolina Board of Medical Examiners, Suite 214, 222 N. Person St., Raleigh 27601.
North Dakota: Mr. Lyle A. Limond, Executive Secretary, 418 E. Rosser, Bismarck 58501.
Ohio: William J. Lee, Administrator, 180 E. Broad Street, Suite 1006, Columbus 43215.
Oklahoma: Miss Betty Rogers, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 18256, Suite C, Oklahoma City 73154.
Oregon: John J. Utwell, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 1002 Loyalty Bldg., 317 S. W. Alder St., Portland 97204.
Pennsylvania: Mrs. Dorothy L. Bupp, Secretary, Board of Medical Education and Licensure, Box 2649, 279 Boas St., Harrisburg 17120.
Puerto Rico: Mr. Justino Valles, Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, Box 3271, San Juan 00907.
Rhode Island: Roger W. McClanaghan, Administrator, 104 Cannon Building, 75 Davis Street, Providence 02908.
South Carolina: Mr. Nathaniel B. Heyward, Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 1315 Blanding St., Columbia 29201.
South Dakota: Mr. Robert D. Johnson, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical and Osteopathic Examiners, 608 West Ave., North Sioux Falls 57104.
Tennessee: Howard R. Foreman, M.D., Secretary, Tennessee Board of Medical Examiners, 2222 West End Avenue, Nashville 37203.
Texas: A. Byron Spires, Jr., M.D., Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 211 East 7, Suite 900, Austin 78701.
Utah: Paul T. Fordham, Director, Department of Registration, 330 E. 4th South, Salt Lake City 84111.
Vermont: Sarah W. Ferris, Secretary, Board of Medical Practice, 13 Baldwin St., Montpelier 05602.
Virgin Islands: Sylvester O. McDonald, M.D., Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 1442, St. Thomas 00801.
Virginia: F. Juanita Mayo, Executive Secretary, State Board of Medicine, 505 Washington St., Suite 200, Portsmouth 23704.
Washington: Ms. Joanne Redmond, Professional Licensing Division, Box 9649, Olympia 98504.
West Virginia: George E. Pickett, M.D., Secretary, Medical Licensing Board, 1800 Washington St., Charleston 25305.
Wisconsin: Mrs. Deanna Zychowski, Administrative Assistant, Board of Medical Examiners, 1460 E. Washington Ave., Madison 53702.
Wyoming: Lawrence J. Cohen, M.D., Board of Medical Examiners, Hathaway Bldg., 4th Floor, Cheyenne 8202.